Statistics of British India

Part 5

Area, Population & Public Health

1909-10 to 1911-12 and preceding years.

00135389

BOMBAY BRANCH

OF THE

ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.

TOWN HALL, BOMBAY.

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

+1

[FOURTH ISSUE]

193

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

For 1909-10 and preceding years
to 1911-12 & do

PART V

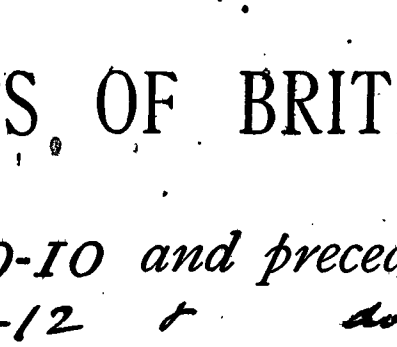
AREA, POPULATION AND PUBLIC HEALTH

INCLUDING STATISTICS RELATING TO

135389

Area, Population, Emigration, Births and Deaths, Vaccination, etc.

00135389



LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC

II
1-3 26
73
7

COMPILED IN THE OFFICE OF
THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE
INDIA

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1911

Price One Rupee or One Shilling and Six pence

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

PART V.—AREA, POPULATION, AND PUBLIC HEALTH

CONTENTS

	Pages
INTRODUCTION	
Summary Table	1—2
AREA AND POPULATION	
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	3
No. of Table	
1 Population of India in 1891, 1901, and 1911	4
2 Area, Population, and Land Revenue of each District in each Presidency and Province, also the number of Sub-Divisions and Villages and Chief Towns in each District	5—10
3 Area, Number of Villages and Houses, and Average Population per square mile according to the Census of 1881, 1891, and 1901	11—13
4 Population of India, classified according to Sex and Age	14—17
5 Population of India, classified according to Religion	18—21
6 Population of India, classified according to Occupation	22—23
7 Towns and Villages of India, classified according to Population	24—25
8 Names of the Larger Cities in India and their Population in 1891, 1901, and 1911	26
EMIGRATION	
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	27
No. of Table	
1 Number of Emigrants who left, and of those who returned to, India, from 1886-87 to 1909-10	28
2 Destinations of Emigrants who left India, from 1886-87 to 1909-10	29
3 Number of Emigrants, their Ports of Shipment, and their Destinations, from 1900-01 to 1909-10	30—31
4 Districts from which the Emigrants were drawn, from 1900-01 to 1909-10	32—33
PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS	
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	34—35
No. of Table	
1 Abstract Statement of the Number of Passengers (other than Emigrants and Pilgrims) carried in Native Passenger Ships, from 1895-96 to 1909-10	36
2 Detailed Statement of the Number of Passengers (other than Emigrants and Pilgrims) carried on Long Voyages from Indian Ports from 1907-08 to 1909-10	37
3 Detailed Statement of the Number of Passengers (other than Emigrants and Pilgrims) carried on Short Voyages within the Province whence they Sailed, from 1907-08 to 1909-10	38—39
4 Detailed Statement of the Number of Passengers (other than Emigrants and Pilgrims) carried on Short Voyages beyond the Province whence they Sailed to Ports in India, from 1906-07 to 1908-09	40
5 Detailed Statement of the Number of Passengers (other than Emigrants and Pilgrims) carried on Short Voyages beyond the Province whence they Sailed to Ports out of India, from 1907-08 to 1909-10	41
PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS	
Summary of the Table and Explanatory Notes	42
No. of Table	
1 Number of Pilgrims who Sailed from, and returned to, British India to and from the Hedjaz under the Provisions of the Pilgrim Ships Act, XIV of 1895, in each Official year from 1900-01 to 1909-10	43

VITAL STATISTICS

		Pages
	Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	44—46
No. of Table		
	Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths; also Ratio of Births according to Sex; and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Class, Cause, and Season; from 1890 to 1909	47—49
2	Number, and Ratio to Population, of Births from 1900 to 1909	50—51
3	Number, and Ratio to Population, of Deaths from 1900 to 1909	52—53
4	Number, and Ratio to Population, of Deaths in Towns and in Rural Circles from 1900 to 1909	54—55
5	Ratio of Deaths in certain large Cities and Stations from 1900 to 1909	56—57
6	Number of Deaths according to Age from 1900 to 1909	58—61
7	Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Age from 1900 to 1909	62—65
8	Number of Deaths according to Class from 1900 to 1909	66—67
9	Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Class from 1900 to 1909	68—69
10	Number of Deaths according to Cause from 1900 to 1909	70—71
11	Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Cause from 1900 to 1909	72—73
12	Number of Deaths from all Causes in each Month from 1900 to 1909	74—77
13	Ratio to Population of Deaths from all Causes in each Month from 1900 to 1909	78—79

HOSPITALS

	Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	80—83
No. of Table		
1	Number of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries: Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them; also their Income and Expenditure; from 1887 to 1909	84
2	Number and Classification of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1905 to 1909	85—91
2-A	Number and Classification of the Hospitals and Dispensaries for Females, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, in 1905 to 1909	92—95
3	Number of Cases, under each Principal Class of Disease, treated in the State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, from 1905 to 1909	96—101
4	Income of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1905 to 1909	102—103
5	Expenditure of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1905 to 1909	104—107
6	Number and Classification of State-Special and Railway Hospitals and Dispensaries, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1905 to 1909; also the Principal Diseases for which the Patients were treated	108—111
7	Number and Classification of Private non-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1905 to 1909; also the Principal Diseases for which the Patients were treated	112—115

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

	Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	116—117
No. of Table		
1	Abstract Statement—Number of Lunatics (with their Previous Occupations and Religion) admitted into the Asylums from 1887 to 1909; also the Types and Causes of Insanity treated in those years	118—119
2	Number of Lunatics admitted into, discharged from, and remaining in Asylums, from 1905 to 1909	120—122
3	Religion of Patients admitted into Asylums from 1905 to 1909	123
4	Number of Criminal Lunatics in Asylums from 1905 to 1909	124—125
5	Previous Occupation of Lunatics admitted into Asylums from 1905 to 1909	126—127
6	Types of Insanity of the Lunatics in Asylums from 1905 to 1909	128—129
7	Alleged Causes of Insanity of the Lunatics in Asylums from 1905 to 1909	130—131
8	Income and Expenditure of Asylums from 1905 to 1909	132—133

VACCINATION

	Pages
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	134—135
No. of Table	
1 Abstract Statement of all Vaccination Operations, Cost of the Special Vaccination Department, and Cost of each Successful Case, from 1885-86 to 1909-10	136
2 Number of Persons Vaccinated by the Special Vaccination Establishment, from 1905-06 to 1909-10	137
3 Details of the Special Vaccination Establishment from 1905-06 to 1909-10	138
4 Proportion of Successful Cases in Primary Vaccinations and re-Vaccinations effected by the Special Vaccination Establishment from 1905-06 to 1909-10	139
5 Cost of the Special Vaccination Establishment, Cost of each Successful Case, and Sources from which the Expenses were paid, from 1905-06 to 1909-10	140—141
6 Vaccinations effected by the Dispensary Establishment from 1905-06 to 1909-10	142
7 Total Vaccinations effected by the Special Vaccination and Dispensary Establishments (combined) from 1905-06 to 1909-10	143
8 Vaccinations Successfuly effected by the Special Vaccination and Dispensary Establishments (combined), and the estimated Births, from 1905-06 to 1909-10	144

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	145—146
No. of Table	
1 Abstract—Number of Human Beings killed by wild Animals and Snakes from 1885 to 1909	147—149
2 Abstract—Number of Cattle killed by wild Animals and Snakes from 1885 to 1909	150—151
3 Number of Persons killed by wild Animals (specifying the principal kinds) and Snakes, from 1905 to 1909	152
4 Number of Cattle killed by wild Animals (specifying the principal kinds) and Snakes, from 1905 to 1909	153
5 Number of Wild Animals and Snakes Destroyed from 1905 to 1909	154
6 Expenditure on Rewards for the Destruction of wild Animals and Snakes, from 1905 to 1909	155
7 Number of Licenses issued under Indian Arms Act, for the Destruction of Wild Animals or Protection of Crops, from 1905 to 1909	156

	1880-81	1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1908-09	1909-10
Area . square miles	1,372,588	..	1,560,160	..	1,773,168(a)	..	..	..
Population (Census) . Number	253,891,900	..	287,358,608	..	(a) 294,361,056	..	..	(b) 315,001,099
Emigration—								
Emigrants left . „	16,791	7,979	20,085	13,022	26,508	21,125	11,844	11,644
„ returned . „	7,061	10,198	6,717	6,171	7,006	6,945	7,918	6,909
Passengers by Native Passenger Ships—								
Persons who left Indian ports—								
On long voyages—								
In India Number	..	..	20,213	16,002	20,972	30,514	33,660	35,244
Out of India . „	..	..	23,172	29,392	47,152	21,549	14,824	15,765
On short voyages—								
In India . . „	..	..	1,095,399	1,380,223	1,200,280	1,791,794	1,985,615	2,025,180
Out of India . „	..	..	46,925	86,872	198,203	263,307	245,142	230,958
TOTAL . . „	..	..	1,185,709	1,512,489	1,466,607	2,107,164	2,279,241	2,307,117
Pilgrims by pilgrimships—								
Pilgrims left Number	..	..	..	..	3,142	18,201	15,947	20,901
„ returned . „	..	..	..	..	969	18,608	18,111	13,496
Vital Statistics—(For calendar year)								
Number of births—								
Male Number	1,866,292	2,497,067	2,489,725	3,822,777	4,043,997	4,500,127	4,405,445	4,286,248
Female . . „	1,647,343	2,258,981	2,275,587	3,559,408	3,789,433	4,221,019	4,130,982	4,012,131
TOTAL . „	3,513,635	4,756,048	4,765,312	7,382,185	7,833,430	8,721,146	8,536,427	8,298,379
Ratio per 1,000 of population . .	29·26	36·74	36·47	34·57	36·58	39·14	37·7	36·65
Number of deaths—								
Male . . . „	2,102,886	2,711,390	3,094,498	3,278,547	4,410,775	4,118,242	4,462,451	3,645,390
Female . . „	1,751,469	2,403,451	2,751,429	2,899,810	3,923,380	3,933,988	4,190,656	3,352,654
TOTAL . „	3,854,355	5,114,841	5,845,927	6,178,357	8,334,155	8,052,230	8,653,007	6,998,044
Ratio per 1,000 of population . . .	21·15	26·37	30·12	28·94	38·91	36·14	38·21	30·91
Hospitals—(For calendar year)								
State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries Number	1,212	1,423	1,736	2,210	2,313	2,411	2,593	2,652
Number of patients treated—								
Indoor . . „	216,910	241,099	254,980	348,334	376,636	389,603	443,909	455,475
Outdoor . . „	7,192,436	9,568,489	12,722,271	19,054,777	20,109,798	22,980,593	26,631,945	27,782,604
TOTAL . „	7,409,346	9,809,588	12,977,251	19,403,111	20,486,431	23,370,196	27,075,854	28,238,079
Income . . R	36,94,654	41,87,299	48,48,908	63,73,259	72,76,361	91,59,788	1,22,20,961	1,16,05,789
Expenditure . „	36,57,151	42,54,171	48,33,363	63,20,874	72,25,401	91,11,503	1,21,90,780	1,16,22,218

(a) Including Aden and Andamans
(b) According to the Census of 1911 and including Aden and Andamans

SUMMARY of the STATISTICS of BRITISH INDIA PART V.—Area, Population, and Public Health—continued

	1880-81	1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1908-09	1909-10
Lunatic Asylums—(For Calendar year)								
Admissions Number	1,075	1,219	1,178	1,199	1,191	1,667	1,584	1,587
Re-admissions . „	116	68	77	99	91	114	129	121
TOTAL . „	1,191	1,287	1,255	1,298	1,282	1,781	1,713	1,708
Discharged . „	788	872	844	821	808	1,209	1,022	974
Died . . . „	364	308	458	457	483	470	556	569
Income . . ₹	—	—	—	—	1,35,773	1,40,489	1,64,029	1,67,182
Expenditure . „	—	—	—	—	6,37,258	7,60,524	11,13,811	10,48,408
Net cost to Government . . „	—	—	—	—	5,01,485	6,20,035	9,49,782	8,81,226
Vaccination—								
Persons vaccinated by—								
Special Department Number	4,181,722	4,744,033	6,311,263	7,733,853	7,655,081	9,052,891	8,905,155	8,860,165
Dispensary Staff. „	233,436	276,510	184,475	177,644	205,350	207,421	191,207	155,249
TOTAL . „	4,415,158	5,020,543	6,495,738	7,911,497	7,860,431	9,260,312	9,096,362	9,015,414
Ratio to population . .	2·7	2·7	3·15	3·49	3·45	3·9	4	3·9
Ratio of success to number vaccinated . .	92·9	93·68	91·98	91·5	92·04	93·1	92·1	92·3
Cost of the Department . . ₹	7,50,207	9,39,311	10,14,104	11,31,963	11,53,224	12,45,381	14,98,763	15,64,490
Wild animals and Snakes —(For Calendar year)								
Persons killed by —								
Wild animals Number	2,840	2,765	2,460	3,104	3,444	2,051	2,166	2,496
Snakes . . „	19,150	20,142	21,412	22,086	22,393	21,797	19,738	21,364
TOTAL . „	21,990	22,907	23,872	25,190	25,837	23,848	21,904	23,860
Cattle killed by —								
Wild animals . „	55,850	57,546	64,532	93,978	81,890	92,709	87,607	94,207
Snakes . . „	2,536	1,483	3,948	6,129	9,540	8,099	10,700	10,642
TOTAL . „	58,386	59,029	68,480	100,107	91,430	100,808	98,307	104,849
Wild animals destroyed . „	14,886	23,670	14,604	15,543	17,250	16,831	17,926	17,356
Snakes destroyed. „	212,776	420,044	510,659	131,726	88,232	64,117	70,732	88,503
Rewards paid for the destruction of —								
Wild animals . ₹	88,328	1,98,914	96,460	1,03,615	1,04,097	1,27,650	1,55,189	1,42,176
Snakes . . „	11,663	25,212	19,004	16,415	3,295	2,676	2,271	2,499
TOTAL . „	99,991	2,24,126	1,15,464	1,20,030	1,07,392	1,30,326	1,57,459	1,44,675

AREA AND POPULATION

[TABLES 1 TO 8, PAGES 4 TO 26]

[*Compiled from the latest Census Tables (Nos. I, III, VI, VII, and XV), and revised every year by all the local Governments and Administrations, who also supply the figures of land revenue and rates for table No. 2*]

[Figures for Native States are included in this section so far as information is available. The statistics in table 2, with the exception of the population and land revenue figures, and all the statistics in tables 3 to 7 present data recorded at the census of 1901.]

The area of the Empire, including Aden and the Andamans and Nicobars, is, according to the census of 1901, 1,773,168 square miles. The population according to the census of 1911 is 315,001,099, the average density being approximately 178 to the square mile. In 1891 the density in the smaller area included in that census was 184 to the square mile. The general results of the census of 1911, compared with those of the enumerations taken in 1881, 1891, and 1901, are stated below:

	1881	1891	1901	1911
Males	129,941,890	146,683,006	149,902,599	161,168,824
Females	123,950,010	140,502,915	144,389,834	153,759,969
TOTAL .	253,891,900	287,358,608	294,292,433	314,928,793

The totals for 1901 and 1911 exclude Aden and the Andamans and Nicobars, which were not included in the former enumerations: the population of these places was only 68,623 in 1901 and 72,306 in 1911. The figures include Native States. The population of British territory is 243,697,802, compared with 230,318,435 in 1901. The increase in the decade is about three times the increase indicated by the census of 1901 over the census of 1891, and no doubt the increase is, in a material degree, to be assigned to the effects of famine and plague in the decade ending 1901, the former having hardly been absent from one or more regions of the Empire since 1894, and plague having been epidemic in various regions since the autumn of 1896.

In the Feudatory States the population has increased from 63,973,998 to 71,230,991, or by 11·34 per cent, chiefly in Hyderabad, Central India, and Rajputana.

The three most densely populated provinces are Oudh with 525, Bengal with 455, and the Province of Agra with 417 persons, to the square mile. The nearest approach to this density is found in the Feudatory States of the Madras Presidency including Travancore and Cochin with an average of 420 to the square mile. In the British districts of Madras the average is 292, and in all other British territory the average is much lower, being as small as 75 in Sind, 76 in Lower Burma, and 48 in Upper Burma. In Kashmir the average falls to 36, the mountain ranges surrounding the valley being very sparsely inhabited.

The population consists mostly of Hindus (207,135,037), who make up 70 per cent of the total according to the census of 1901, the Muhammadans (62,420,291), being less than a third of Hindus, and Buddhists and Jains (10,808,652), a sixth of Muhammadans. The number of Christians (2,918,786) is about 1½ per cent of Hindus and 1 per cent of the total population.

Of the total population, 195,666,845 persons (male and female), being 66·5 per cent of the whole, according to the census of 1901, are dependent on agriculture. There are also 17,953,230, being 6 per cent, classed as labourers. These two classes constitute nearly 73 per cent of the population, and as the majority of the labourers work in the fields, it may be said that well over two-thirds of the people are dependent directly on the land. Persons engaged in commerce and trade number 7,725,737, being nearly 3 per cent, and persons engaged in industries 45,719,645, or 15½ per cent, of the population.

There are 48 towns with a population exceeding 50,000, of these 30 having a population above 100,000 including 10 above 200,000.

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 1

POPULATION of INDIA: 1891, 1901, and 1911

PROVINCES AND STATES	CENSUS OF 1891			DIFFERENCE PER CENT (BOTH SEXES)	CENSUS OF 1901			DIFFERENCE PER CENT (BOTH SEXES)	CENSUS OF 1911			DIFFERENCE PER CENT (BOTH SEXES)
	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL		MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL		MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL	
Burma — Lower	2,462,296	2,196,331	4,658,627	+24·67	2,874,860	2,531,107	5,405,967	+16·04	3,257,243	2,900,277	6,157,520	+13·9
Burma — Upper	1,424,860	1,544,081	2,968,941	..	1,853,829	1,993,079	3,846,908	+29·57	2,137,809	2,258,271	4,396,080	+14·28
Burma — Feudatory	..	..	..	..	613,344	624,405	1,237,749	..	749,249	755,056	1,504,305	+21·53
Eastern Bengal and Assam(a) — British	14,291,889	13,829,797	28,121,686	+10·4	15,543,023	14,967,321	30,510,344	+8·49	17,392,218	16,586,089	33,978,307	+11·37
Eastern Bengal and Assam(a) — Feudatory	(b) 71,596	(b) 65,846	(b) 137,442	..	232,127	225,663	457,790	..	292,744	283,878	576,622	+25·96
Bengal(a) — British	24,400,249	24,921,509	49,321,758	+5·58	25,151,960	25,563,834	50,715,794	+2·83	26,264,748	26,391,713	52,656,461	+3·83
Bengal(a) — Feudatory(c)	1,843,842	1,793,502	3,637,344	+20·71	1,985,769	1,954,693	3,940,462	+8·28	2,315,781	2,308,045	4,623,826	+17·34
United Provinces: Agra — British	17,812,850	16,441,404	34,254,254	+4·69	18,048,411	16,809,659	(d) 34,858,070	+1·77	18,147,339	16,484,319	34,631,658	—·65
Agra — Feudatory	409,470	383,021	792,491	+6·84	414,414	387,683	802,097	+1·21	429,367	402,384	831,751	+3·7
Oudh — British	6,490,751	6,160,080	12,650,831	+11·09	6,568,206	6,264,962	(d) 12,833,168	+1·44	6,481,005	6,080,729	12,561,734	—2·11
Ajmer-Merwara	288,325	254,033	542,358	+17·72	251,026	225,886	476,912	—12·07	266,170	235,266	501,436	+5·14
Panjab (e) — British	11,255,986	9,610,861	20,866,847	+10·7	10,942,682	9,387,655	20,330,337	..	10,985,638	8,976,527	19,962,165	—11·1
Panjab (e) — Feudatory	2,324,091	1,939,189	4,263,280	+10·4	2,409,809	2,014,589	4,424,398	..	2,321,997	1,888,039	4,210,036	—4·84
North-West Frontier Province — Br. Districts & Administered Territories	..	..	..	..	1,110,378	935,840	2,046,218	..	1,184,201	1,014,828	2,199,029	+7·47
North-West Frontier Province — Agencies	..	..	..	..	42,293	24,614	66,907	..	585,875	516,167	1,102,042	..
North-West Frontier Province — Tribal areas	..	..	..	..	6,646	5,725	12,371	..	278,993	241,043	520,036	..
Sind — British	1,568,590	1,303,184	2,871,774	+18·07	1,761,790	1,449,120	3,210,910	..	1,939,431	1,574,301	3,513,732	+9·43
Baluchistan — British Agency territories	..	..	..	..	67,262	52,226	119,488	..	251,811	186,205	438,016	+27·63
Baluchistan — Administered areas	..	..	(f) 172,687	..	130,504	93,195	223,699	..				
Baluchistan — Native States					215,412	193,686	409,098	..	201,868	171,127	372,995	—8·83
Baluchistan — Tribal areas					32,342	26,119	58,461	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay — British	8,194,477	7,790,793	15,985,270	+13·85	7,791,136	7,513,630	15,304,766	—4·26	8,269,309	7,835,646	16,104,955	+5·23
Bombay — Feudatory	4,120,125	3,939,173	8,059,298	+16·11	3,512,956	3,395,603	6,908,559	—14·28	3,764,379	3,645,645	7,410,024	+7·26
Central Provinces and Berar(g) — British	6,580,375	6,482,229	13,062,604	+8·93	5,924,192	6,042,940	11,967,132	—8·39	6,931,505	6,986,132	13,917,637	+16·3
Central Provinces and Berar(g) — Feudatory	862,501	850,061	1,712,562	+23·45	811,970	819,170	1,631,140	—4·75	1,053,467	1,063,939	2,117,406	+29·81
Madras — British	17,619,395	18,011,045	35,630,440	+14·31	18,851,329	19,378,325	38,229,654	+7·29	20,386,338	21,015,688	41,402,026	+8·3
Madras — Feudatory	1,853,976	1,846,646	3,700,622	+23·3	2,098,048	2,090,038	4,188,086	+13·17	2,413,263	2,400,381	4,813,644	+14·94
Coorg — British	95,907	77,148	173,055	—2·94	100,258	80,349	180,607	+4·3	97,315	77,689	175,004	—3·1
Feudatory States — Baroda	1,252,983	1,162,413	2,415,396	+10·54	1,008,634	944,058	1,952,692	—19·16	1,055,366	976,087	2,031,453	+4·03
Feudatory States — Central India	5,395,536	4,923,270	10,318,812	+11·41	4,369,388	4,144,726	8,514,114	—17·49	4,804,914	4,560,251	9,365,165	+10
Feudatory States — Hyderabad	5,873,129	5,663,911	11,537,040	+17·18	5,673,629	5,467,513	11,141,142	—3·44	6,795,209	6,580,260	13,375,469	+2·05
Feudatory States — Kashmir	1,353,229	1,190,723	2,543,952	..	1,542,057	1,363,521	2,905,578	+14·22	1,673,408	1,483,944	3,157,352	+8·66
Feudatory States — Mysore	2,483,451	2,460,153	4,943,604	+18·09	2,797,024	2,742,375	5,539,399	+12·05	2,934,651	2,872,145	5,806,796	+4·83
Feudatory States — Rajputana	6,353,488	5,662,614	12,016,102	+17·02	5,165,891	4,676,525	9,842,416	—18·09	5,506,213	5,007,898	10,514,111	+6·82
TOTAL — BRITISH	112,485,589	108,622,387	221,280,663	+11·14	117,003,188	113,315,247	230,318,435	+4·08	124,577,955	119,119,847	243,697,802	+5·81
TOTAL — FEUDATORY	34,197,417	31,880,528	66,077,945	+20·6	32,899,411	31,074,587	63,973,998	—3·18	36,590,869	34,640,122	71,230,991	+11·34
GRAND TOTAL	146,683,006	140,502,915	287,358,608	+13·18	149,902,599	144,389,834	294,292,433	+2·41	161,168,824	153,759,969	314,928,793	+7·01
Aden	..	..	..	..	30,530	13,444	43,974	..	30,982	14,877	45,859	+4·29
Andamans and Nicobars	..	..	..	..	18,695	5,954	24,649	..	19,570	6,877	26,447	+7·29

(a) The figures given are the revised figures for the provinces as constituted in 1905
(b) Exclude figures for Manipur which are not available
(c) Includes Sikkim
(d) Revised figures on account of 16,010 persons enumerated at the Ajudhia fair
(e) After the census of 1901 was taken, part of the territory of the Panjab was organised as a separate province (North-West Frontier Province)
(f) The figures of the Baluchistan Census of 1891 are entirely imperfect, representing only a rough enumeration of certain selected areas. They do not admit of comparison with the figures of 1901
(g) Berar was amalgamated for administrative purposes with the Central Provinces from October 1903

No. 2

AREA, POPULATION, and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1909-10
					Rs.
LOWER BURMA—					
1.—*Arakan Divn.*—					
1 Akyab	4	5,136	530,573	2,351	25,22,191
2 Northern Arakan	..	5,233	22,099	27	(a)
3 Kyaukpyu	1	4,387	185,709	1,124	5,09,718
4 Sandoway	..	3,784	102,740	646	2,19,514
TOTAL	5	18,540	841,121	4,148	32,51,423
2.—*Pegu Divn.*—					
5 Rangoon Town	2	28	289,432	..	29,09,202
6 Hanthawaddy	3	3,049	479,615	2,039	44,53,552
7 Pegu	3	4,404	428,283	1,176	25,70,117
8 Tharrawaddy	2	2,863	433,866	1,821	17,86,020
9 Prome	3	2,915	379,285	1,761	9,30,766
TOTAL	13	13,259	2,010,481	6,797	1,26,49,657
3.—*Irrawaddy Divn.*—					
10 Ma-ubin	2	1,648	304,898	1,179	21,03,426
11 Bassein	2	4,127	436,133	2,617	22,64,043
12 Henzada	2	2,872	533,765	2,349	20,01,452
13 Myaungmya	2	2,643	335,395	2,125	23,74,519
14 Pyapôn	2	2,148	256,859	1,087	22,53,385
TOTAL	10	13,438	1,867,050	9,357	1,09,96,825
4.—*Tenasserim Divn.*—					
15 Toungoo	3	6,171	360,252	1,680	11,69,365
16 Salween	..	2,666	46,720	246	(b)
17 Thatôn	3	4,891	417,352	1,152	15,85,698
18 Amherst	3	7,062	368,317	738	12,74,839
19 Tavoy	..	5,308	134,637	322	4,75,653
20 Mergui	2	9,789	111,590	395	4,78,427
TOTAL	11	35,887	1,438,868	4,533	49,83,985
TOTAL LOWER BURMA	39	81,124	6,157,520	24,835	(c) 3,18,81,890

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1909-10
					Rs.
UPPER BURMA—					
1.—*Mandalay Divn.*—					
1 Mandalay	5	2,131	341,337	943	9,71,555
2 Bhamo	2	6,904	108,313	854	1,92,038
3 Myitkyina	2	11,951	85,510	1,238	1,63,543
4 Katha	3	7,001	198,039	1,958	5,42,341
5 Ruby Mines	2	5,431	100,596	828	1,56,661
TOTAL	14	33,418	833,795	5,821	20,26,138
2.—*Sagaing Divn.*—					
6 Shwebo	3	5,714	356,760	1,426	7,66,995
7 Sagaing	2	1,825	312,068	820	8,70,249
8 Lower Chindwin	2	3,480	315,959	1,272	7,16,661
9 Upper Chindwin	4	18,724	170,534	1,446	3,45,297
TOTAL	11	29,743	1,155,321	4,964	26,99,202
3.—*Magwe Divn.*—					
10 Thayetmyo	2	4,750	250,554	1,275	5,00,929
11 Pakôkku	3	6,212	410,011	1,434	9,60,420
12 Minbu	2	3,303	264,445	1,149	5,82,149
13 Magwe	2	3,314	317,377	818	8,37,477
TOTAL	9	17,579	1,242,387	4,676	23,80,975
4.—*Meiktila Divn.*—					
14 Kyauksè	2	1,274	141,367	709	3,73,545
15 Meiktila	2	2,138	273,794	1,247	5,11,728
16 Yamèthin	2	4,258	307,407	1,281	7,98,790
17 Myingyan	2	3,032	442,009	1,204	7,47,869
TOTAL	8	10,702	1,164,577	4,441	24,31,932
TOTAL UPPER BURMA	42	91,442	4,396,080	19,902	(c) 1,00,38,247

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

Rangoon	289,432
Mandalay	138,456

NOTE.—Figures of land revenue and rates are provisional and subject to correction when the accounts for the year are finally adjusted

(a) Included in the figure for Akyab, there being no treasur in Northern Arakan

(b) „ „ „ Amherst „ „ „ Salween

(c) Represents receipts from Land revenue only

No. 2—*continued*

AREA, POPULATION, and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE—continued

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1909-10
					Rs.
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—					
1.—*Rajshahi Divn.*—					
1 Rajshahi	3	2,593	1,480,799	6,344	11,79,364
2 Dinajpur	3	3,946	1,684,298	7,841	16,32,887
3 Jalpaiguri	2	2,962	903,585	766	9,10,215
4 Malda	1	1,899	1,005,094	3,555	4,76,982
5 Rangpur	4	3,478	2,386,261	5,207	11,84,962
6 Bogra	1	1,359	983,648	3,865	5,77,145
7 Pabna	2	1,839	1,422,588	3,720	5,04,656
TOTAL	16	18,076	9,866,273	31,298	64,66,211
2.—*Dacca Divn.*—					
8 Dacca	4	2,782	2,961,849	7,263	6,34,528
9 Mymensingh	5	6,347	4,488,003	9,775	11,22,917
10 Faridpur	4	2,281	2,120,286	5,283	6,90,019
11 Backerganj	4	4,542	2,433,339	4,612	21,23,161
TOTAL	17	15,952	12,003,477	26,933	45,70,625
3.—*Chittagong Divn.*—					
12 Tippera	3	2,499	2,430,651	5,361	12,27,951
13 Noakhali	2	1,632	1,302,606	2,633	8,09,040
14 Chittagong	3	7,642	1,662,551	1,746	14,16,287
15 Chittagong Hill Tracts					
TOTAL	8	11,773	5,395,808	9,740	34,53,278
4.—*Assam Valley Divn.*—					
16 Goálpára	2	3,961	630,624	1,461	2,22,187
17 Kámrúp	2	3,858	667,606	1,716	15,00,672
18 Darrang	2	3,418	377,260	1,275	7,86,268
19 Nowgong	1	3,843	302,553	1,117	5,80,046
20 Sibságar	3	4,996	689,603	2,109	16,74,693
21 Lakhimpur	2	4,207	469,198	1,123	8,29,637
TOTAL	12	24,283	3,106,844	8,801	55,93,503
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—*continued*					
5.—*Surma Valley and Hill Divn.*—					
22 Sylhet	5	5,443	2,473,045	8,380	10,51,501
23 Cachar	3	3,769	497,836	1,332	5,74,250
24 Khási and Jaintiá Hills	2	6,027	235,204	1,839	61,522
25 Nágá Hills	2	3,070	149,620	292	72,055
26 Lushai Hills	2	7,227	91,206	239	27,952
TOTAL	14	25,536	3,446,911	12,032	17,87,280
27 Gáro Hills	1	3,140	158,994	1,026	63,506
TOTAL EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM	68	98,760	33,978,307	89,830	(a) 2,19,34,403
BENGAL—					
1.—*Bardwan Divn.*—					
1 Bardwan	4	2,691	1,538,234	3,665	34,20,546
2 Birbhum	2	1,752	936,443	3,317	10,82,360
3 Bankura	2	2,621	1,138,821	5,592	5,50,548
4 Midnapur	4	5,186	2,820,374	8,464	27,31,431
5 Hooghly	3	1,189	1,089,935	2,380	15,55,766
6 Howrah	2	510	943,558	1,451	(b)261
TOTAL	17	13,949	8,467,365	24,869	93,40,912
2.—*Presidency*—					
7 24-Parganas	5	4,845	2,427,615	5,084	20,31,988
8 Calcutta	..	32	890,493	..	22,274
9 Nadia	5	2,793	1,617,836	3,411	10,01,164
10 Murshidabad	4	2,143	1,371,667	3,668	11,57,935
11 Jessore	5	2,925	1,765,346	4,894	9,75,165
12 Khulna	3	4,764	1,370,428	3,439	8,58,509
TOTAL	22	17,502	9,433,385	20,496	60,47,035

Name of town with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911).
Dacca 108,188

(a) Including Rs. 52,972 on account of receipts from Assessment on Wards' Estates for Establishment charges

(b) Represents sale proceed of waste lands and miscellaneous receipts only

No. 2—*continued*

AREA, POPULATION, and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE—continued

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1909-10
BENGAL—*continued*					Rs.
3.—*Patna Divn.*—					
13 Patna	5	2,069	1,609,070	4,950	17,71,900
14 Gaya	4	4,712	2,160,657	7,871	17,50,179
15 Shahabad	4	4,381	1,861,871	5,526	19,92,584
TOTAL	13	11,162	5,631,598	18,347	55,14,663
4.—*Tirhut Divn.*—					
16 Sáran	3	2,694	2,289,542	5,852	14,78,936
17 Champáran	2	3,535	1,909,080	2,625	6,32,091
18 Muzaffarpur	3	3,036	2,846,896	4,123	11,80,005
19 Darbhanga	3	3,348	2,929,513	3,233	10,28,594
TOTAL	11	12,613	9,975,031	15,833	43,19,626
5.—*Bhágalpur Divn.*—					
20 Monghyr	3	3,922	2,128,967	2,516	13,74,308
21 Bhágalpur	4	4,226	2,141,576	3,063	11,41,591
22 Purnea	3	4,994	1,993,143	3,355	13,11,516
23 Darjeeling	3	1,164	262,431	569	1,98,761
24 Santhál Parganas	6	5,470	1,881,466	9,167	5,52,143
TOTAL	19	19,776	8,407,583	18,670	45,78,319
6.—*Orissa Divn.*—					
25 Cuttack	3	3,654	2,108,672	5,517	16,38,154
26 Balasore	2	2,085	1,055,729	3,358	7,96,087
27 Angul and Khondmals	2	1,681	199,450	1,449	..
28 Puri	2	2,499	1,023,624	3,101	7,32,401
29 Sambalpur	2	3,824	744,181	1,984	1,99,094
TOTAL	11	13,743	5,131,656	15,409	33,65,736
7.—*Chota Nagpur Divn.*—					
30 Házáribágh	2	7,021	1,289,336	8,848	2,06,799
31 Ránchi	3	7,128	1,388,749	3,173	3,47,364
32 Palámau	1	4,914	689,269	3,184	2,26,066
33 Mánbhum	2	4,147	1,547,963	5,521	2,98,590
34 Singhbhum	1	3,891	694,526	3,150	1,68,483
TOTAL	9	27,101	5,609,843	23,876	12,47,302
TOTAL BENGAL	102	115,846	52,656,461	137,500	(a) 3,44,58,361

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

Calcutta and suburbs	1,037,496	Patna	136,470
Howrah	179,018	Bhágalpur	74,553

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1909-10
UNITED PROVINCES: (*a*) AGRA—					Rs.
1.—*Meerut Divn.*—					
1 Dehra-Dún	2	1,477	205,175	454	1,11,023
2 Saháranpur	6	2,159	984,970	1,990	15,75,494
3 Muzaffarnagar	6	1,651	808,478	1,064	16,18,143
4 Meerut	8	2,357	1,519,646	1,716	29,91,714
5 Bulandshahr	6	1,897	1,123,411	1,611	20,15,894
6 Aligarh	9	1,945	1,166,163	1,813	25,49,642
TOTAL	37	11,486	5,807,843	8,648	1,08,61,910
2.—*Agra Divn.*—					
7 Muttra	7	1,457	656,237	887	17,18,918
8 Agra	9	1,856	1,021,059	1,241	18,77,192
9 Farukhabad	9	1,688	899,040	1,824	12,56 302
10 Mainpuri	7	1,765	797,499	1,435	13,71,640
11 Etáwah	6	1,684	758,962	1,561	13,16,304
12 Etah	7	1,697	871,935	1,545	12,38,301
TOTAL	45	10,147	5,004,732	8,493	88,41,657
3.—*Rohilkhund Divn.*—					
13 Bareli	9	1,579	1,095,156	2,116	15,90,282
14 Bijnor	6	1,868	806,523	2,964	17,04,995
15 Budaun	9	1,978	1,053,315	2,093	14,52,838
16 Moradabad	11	2,310	1,263,149	2,929	19,18,888
17 Shahjahánpur	7	1,728	946,051	2,379	13,01,487
18 Pilibít	4	1,426	487,872	1,256	7,36,570
TOTAL	46	10,889	5,652,066	13,737	87,06,060
4.—*Allahabad Divn.*—					
19 Cawnpore	10	2,459	1,141,910	2,058	22,36,861
20 Fatehpur	5	1,616	677,046	1,592	13,35,493
21 Bánda	8	3,134	657,205	1,268	9,19,861
22 Hamírpur	6	2,289	465,244	929	8,04,541
23 Allahabad	10	2,820	1,467,870	4,000	27,20,705
24 Jhánsi	8	3,580	680,718	1,465	5,46,752
25 Jalaun	5	1,462	404,882	937	7,96,739
TOTAL	52	17,360	5,494,875	12,249	93,60,952

(*a*) Includes Rs. 44,768 not assigned to separate districts and Rs. 1,71,306 on account of receipts from Assessment on Wards' Estates for Establishment charges

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 2—*co*.....

AREA, POPULATION, and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE—continued

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1909-10
					Rs.
UNITED PROVINCES: (*a*) AGRA—*continued*					
5.—*Benares Divn.*—					
26 Benares	3	1,007	897,462	2,328	9,14,402
27 Mirzapur	6	5,082	1,071,434	5,323	10,33,658
28 Jaunpur	7	1,551	1,155,883	3,455	12,71,032
29 Ghazipur	7	1,464	839,809	3,548	10,22,947
30 Ballia	5	1,136	853,745	2,531	7,09,402
TOTAL	28	10,240	4,818,332	17,185	49,51,441
6.—*Gorakhpur Divn.*—					
31 Gorakhpur	9	4,560	3,201,569	8,614	26,17,202
32 Basti	7	2,792	1,830,524	7,623	21,17,491
33 Azamgarh	8	2,199	1,492,859	5,526	21,62,082
TOTAL	24	9,551	6,524,952	21,763	68,96,775
7.—*Kumaun Divn.*—					
34 Naini Tal	7	2,244	323,393	1,744	9,94,752
35 Almora	2	5,419	525,154	5,835	2,68,805
36 Garhwál	1	5,637	480,311	5,213	(*a*)
TOTAL	10	13,300	1,328,858	12,792	12,63,557
(*b*) OUDH—					
8.—*Lucknow Divn.*—					
37 Lucknow	5	977	764,872	965	9,01,748
38 Unao	8	1,736	911,502	1,779	17,84,599
39 Rae Bareli	6	1,752	1,016,714	1,768	16,24,239
40 Sitapur	6	2,206	1,139,412	2,363	17,23,921
41 Hardoi	8	2,286	1,121,699	1,995	17,67,660
42 Kheri	4	2,951	959,082	1,761	6,60,252
TOTAL	37	11,908	5,913,281	10,631	84,62,419
UNITED PROVINCES: (*b*) OUDH—*continued*					
9.—*Fyzabad Divn.*—					
43 Fyzabad	6	1,649	1,154,621	2,848	17,27,321
44 Gonda	6	2,822	1,412,398	2,837	22,46,907
45 Bahraich	5	2,652	1,048,009	1,942	13,72,836
46 Sultanpur	6	1,701	1,048,794	2,526	15,78,201
47 Partábgarh	5	1,458	900,243	2,215	14,80,326
48 Barabanki	6	1,727	1,084,388	2,095	21,11,546
TOTAL	34	12,009	6,648,453	14,463	1,05,17,137
TOTAL UNITED PROVINCES	313	106,890	47,193,392	119,961	(*b*) 7,20,82,530

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

Lucknow	260,621	Meerut	115,471
Benares	204,222	Shahjahanpur	68,237
Cawnpore	174,031	Moradabad	78,200
Agra	182,419	Fyzabad	54,636
Allahabad	166,463	Aligarh	63,715
Bareli	127,476		

AJMER-MERWARA—					
1 Ajmer	1	2,070	380,440	415	2,79,431
2 Merwara	1	641	120,996	330	1,37,334
TOTAL AJMER-MERWARA	2	2,711	501,436	745	4,16,765

One town with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):
Ajmer . . 86,273

PANJAB—					
1.—*Delhi Divn.*—					
1 Hissar	5	5,217	805,124	992	11,39,958
2 Rohtak	4	1,797	541,489	514	14,53,049
3 Gurgáon	5	1,984	643,173	1,264	19,16,859
4 Delhi	3	1,290	657,627	811	10,08,040
5 Karnál	4	3,153	800,364	1,438	9,80,249
6 Ambala	5	1,851	689,530	1,795	7,95,954
7 Simla	2	101	39,341	21	17,131
TOTAL	28	15,393	4,176,648	6,835	73,11,240
2.—*Jalandhar Divn.*—					
8 Kángra	6	9,978	770,392	718	8,45,308
9 Hoshiárpur	4	2,244	918,419	2,179	13,59,259
10 Jalandhar	4	1,431	802,227	1,312	14,23,145
11 Ludhiána	3	1,455	517,462	902	9,38,060
12 Ferozepur	5	4,302	959,087	1,286	11,41,972
TOTAL	22	19,410	3,967,587	6,397	57,07,744

(*a*) Included in the figures for Naini Tal
(*b*) Including Rs. 22,20,622 on account of receipts from Provincial share of Rates and Cesses on lands, details not being available

No. 2—*continued*

AREA, POPULATION, and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE—continued

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1909-10
PANJAB—*continued*					Rs.
3.—*Lahore Divn.*—					
13 Lahore	4	3,704	1,034,696	1,613	12,10,433
14 Amritsar	3	1,601	880,738	1,076	11,00,095
15 Gurdáspur	4	1,889	841,646	2,365	17,55,274
16 Sialkot	5	1,991	979,513	2,525	15,43,910
17 Gujránwála	4	3,198	922,646	1,239	12,88,199
TOTAL	20	12,383	4,659,239	8,818	68,97,911
4.—*Ráwalpindi Divn.*—					
18 Gujrát	3	2,051	745,553	1,431	8,53,490
19 Sháhpur	3	4,840	672,286	859	13.04.459
20 Jhelam	3	2,997	511,603	955	7,71,125
21 Ráwalpindi	4	2,771	547,414	1,167	7,02,984
22 Attock	4	3,077	519,083	622	6,30,125
TOTAL	17	15,736	2,995,939	5,034	42,62,183
5.—*Multan Divn.*—					
23 Mianwali	4	7,816	341,486	549	3,54,434
24 Montgomery	4	4,771	535,304	1,434	6,13,370
25 Lyallpur	3	3,144	857,718	1,465	28,87,705
26 Jhang	3	3,693	515,610	199	8,57,646
27 Multan	5	6,107	814,729	1,451	11,01,971
28 Muzaffargarh	3	3,635	569,460	769	8,92,046
29 Dera Ghazi Khan	4	5,306	499,858	796	5,34,430
TOTAL	26	34,472	4,134,165	6,663	72,41,602
Biloch Trans-Frontier	..	..	28,557	..	..
TOTAL PANJAB	113	97,394	19,962,165	33,747	3,14,20,680 (*a*)

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

Delhi	232,859	Ráwalpindi	86,248
Lahore	228,318	Multan	85,708
Amritsar	152,866	Ambala	80,082

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—					
1 Hazára	3	2,773	604,037	914	4,19,972
2 Pesháwar	5	2,605	865,031	838	9,84,495
3 Kohát	3	2,609	222,820	298	1,58,252
4 Bannu	2	1,672	250,345	388	3,45,031
5 Dera Ismail Khan	3	3,397	256,796	464	3,09,928
6 Kurram	1	85	98,669	169	75,988
7 Tochi	1	42	144,381	45	37,033
8 Malakand (Dir, Swat and Chitral	..	..	576,432	..	..
9 Khyber	..	..	181,134	..	..
10 Wana	..	..	101,426	..	..
TOTAL N.-W. F. PROVINCE	18	13,183	3,301,071	3,116	23,30,699 (*b*)

One town with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):
Pesháwar 97,392

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1909-10
BALUCHISTAN—					Rs.
DISTRICTS AND ADMINISTERED TERRITORIES—					
1 Quetta-Pishin	3	5,127	127,702	460	1,60,157
2 Sibi	3	4,152	140,715	291	3,58,231
3 Loralai	3	7,747	80,727	393	2,88,341
4 Zhob	2	10,101	70,296	410	1,47,948
5 Bolan	..	874	2,030	2	4,273
6 Chagai	...	18,655	16,546	13	28,452
TOTAL	11	46,656	438,016	1,569	9,87,402 (*b*)
BOMBAY—					
1.—*Northern Divn.*—					
1 Ahmedabad	6	3,824	827,617	888	23,70,578
2 Kaira	7	1,596	691,720	591	38,52,316
3 Panch Maháls	3	1,606	322,663	691	
4 Broach	5	1,468	306,101	423	28,10,285
5 Surat	8	1,650	653,502	853	27,50,807
6 Thana	9	3,576	881,588	1,700	17,01,305
TOTAL	38	13,720	3,683,191	5,146	1,34,85,291
2.—*Central Divn.*—					
7 East Khandesh	10	4,551	1,035,005	1,849	31,22,278
8 West Khandesh	7	5,440	580,154	1,332	24,01,190
9 Násik	12	5,871	905,134	1,684	19,71,978
10 Ahmadnagar	11	6,606	945,012	1,374	22,05,884
11 Poona	8	5,365	1,072,693	1,205	17,35,084
12 Sholapur	7	4,547	769,278	718	18,34,604
13 Satara	11	4,825	1,081,809	1,358	29,42,611
TOTAL	66	37,205	6,389,085	9,530	1,62,13,029
3.—*Southern Divn.*—					
14 Belgaum	8	4,613	943,875	1,134	24,30,292
15 Bijápur	8	5,707	862,910	1,174	23,74,311
16 Dharwar	11	4,604	1,026,097	1,472	31,24,024
17 Kolába	7	2,168	593,923	1,632	14,85,900
18 Ratnágiri	9	3,991	1,202,643	1,340	9,26,049
19 Kánara	8	3,946	430,301	1,417	9,95,198
TOTAL	51	25,029	5,059,749	8,169	1,13,35,774

(*a*) Including Rs. 18,769 on account of receipts rom Assessment on Wards' Estates for Establishment charges
(*b*) Represents receipts from Land Revenue only

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 2—*concluded*

AREA, POPULATION, and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE—concluded

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1909-10
BOMBAY—*continued*					Rs.
4.—*Sind Divn.*—					
19 Karáchi	10	11,978	521,494	701	9,72,521
20 Sukkur	8	5,413	574,120	706	36,34,760
21 Upper Sind Frontier	5	2,631	263,009	428	
22 Larkhana	10	5,053	660,996	752	33,31,951
23 Thar and Párkar	11	13,907	456,846	1,040	16,03,464
24 Hyderabad	14	8,004	1,037,267	1,603	36,40,345
TOTAL	58	46,986	3,513,732	5,230	1,31,83,041
25 BOMBAY CITY	..	22	972,930	..	5,91,492
TOTAL BOMBAY	213	122,962	19,618,687	28,075	5,48,08,627 (a)

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

Bombay . 972,930 | Karáchi . 159,270 | Hyderabad 75,964
Ahmedabad . 215,448 | Poona . 157,666 | Sholapur . 55,212
Surat . 114,116

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1909-10
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—					
1.—*Nágpur Divn.*—					
1 Nágpur	5	3,840	809,986	2,220	10,54,492
2 Bhandára	3	3,965	773,627	1,815	7,09,519
3 Chanda	5	9,318	678,074	3,047	4,07,032
4 Wardha	3	2,428	460,031	1,371	7,32,958
5 Bálághát	2	3,132	388,663	1,191	3,38,903
TOTAL	18	22,683	3,110,431	9,644	32,42,904
2.—*Jubbulpore Divn.*—					
6 Jubbulpore	4	3,912	746,518	2,537	9,88,316
7 Saugor	4	3,962	541,418	2,077	6,01,892
8 Damoh	2	2,816	333,090	1,396	4,03,323
9 Seoni	2	3,206	395,635	1,642	3,12,380
10 Mandla	2	5,054	405,222	2,045	2,63,017
TOTAL	14	18,950	2,421,883	9,697	25,68,928
3.—*Nerbudda Divn.*—					
11 Hoshangabad	4	3,676	457,403	1,394	7,40,010
12 Betul	3	3,826	390,614	1,285	3,83,471
13 Narsinghpur	2	1,976	325,718	1,104	6,80,180
14 Chhindwára	2	4,631	516,945	1,875	3,74,039
15 Nimar	3	4,273	390,724	1,030	4,41,947
TOTAL	14	18,382	2,081,404	6,688	26,19,647
4.—*Chhattisgarh Divn.*—					
16 Raipur	4	9,831	1,325,137	2,095	7,05,445
17 Bilaspur	3	7,602	1,146,359	3,443	5,21,662
18 Drug	3	4,645	776,336	2,673	5,75,953
TOTAL	10	22,078	3,247,832	8,211	18,03,060

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1909-10
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—*continued*					Rs.
5.—*Berar Divn.*—					
19 Amráoti	6	4,754	876,094	2,007	28,92,182
20 Akola	6	4,111	787,364	1,730	25,39,391
21 Buldána	5	3,662	669,474	1,400	19,17,946
22 Yeotmal	5	5,183	723,155	1,925	12,93,436
TOTAL	22	17,710	3,056,087	7,062	86,42,955
TOTAL CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR	78	99,803	13,917,637	41,302	1,88,77,494 (a)

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

Nagpur . 101,364
Jubbulpore . 100,660

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1909-10
MADRAS					
1 Ganjam	5	8,370	2,220,745	6,457	15,71,277
2 Vizagapatam	5	17,223	3,190,940	12,160	16,00,596
3 Godávari	5	5,733	1,651,490	2,086	40,34,011
4 Kistna	5	5,914	1,996,538	1,813	64,81,447
5 Guntur	4	5,735	1,697,786	992	53,02,733
6 Nellore	4	7,964	1,328,487	1,702	27,43,506
7 Cuddapah	4	8,723	1,158,532	1,355	20,46,364
8 Anantapur	3	5,556	963,322	740	11,56,349
9 Bellary	3	5,713	969,267	962	20,39,758
10 Kurnool	4	7,578	935,689	790	18,21,618
11 Chingleput	3	3,080	1,405,933	2,298	20,21,058
12 North Arcot	4	7,378	2,443,200	4,002	29,15,558
13 South Arcot	4	5,218	2,648,252	2,700	46,13,771
14 Tanjore	6	3,711	2,360,435	2,917	61,37,327
15 Trichinopoly	3	3,641	2,106,839	978	22,63,258
16 Madura	4	8,701	1,932,680	5,392	33,80,107
17 Tinnevelly	4	5,389	1,791,226	1,704	32,00,538
18 Coimbatore	4	7,797	2,116,725	1,553	31,36,498
19 Nilgiris	1	1,010	118,638	54	1,27,636
20 Salem	4	7,530	1,973,323	2,065	27,82,534
21 South Canara	3	4,021	1,194,809	790	20,77,156
22 Malabar	6	5,795	3,015,510	2,223	33,43,664
23 Anjengo	..		5,572	2	3,110
24 Ramnad	..	..	1,658,753	...	..
25 Madras City	1	27	517,335	12	92,028
TOTAL MADRAS	89	141,807	41,402,026	55,756	6,49,15,137 (b)

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

Madras . . . . 517,335 | Calicut 77,915
Madura . . . . 132,669 | Salem 59,194
Trichinopoly . . . 122,037

COORG	5	1,583	175,004	484	3,49,703

No town with population in excess of 50,000

(a) Represents receipts from Land revenue only
(b) Represents receipts from Land revenue only and includes Rs. 23,235 for Mysore

No. 3

Area, Number of Villages and Houses, and Average Population per Square Mile, according to the Census of 1881, 1891, and 1901.

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 3

AREA, NUMBER of VILLAGES and HOUSES, and AVERAGE POPULATION

PROVINCES AND STATES		Area in square miles			Villages, townships, etc.			Inhabited houses		
		1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901
Burma	Lower	87,220	87,957	81,138	15,857	17,788	25,086	677,362	869,132	1,025,717
	Upper	..	83,473	87,435	..	10,981	19,921	..	554,472	805,213
	Feudatory	..	..	68,165	..	..	15,440	..	..	261,881
Eastern Bengal and Assam	British	46,341	94,256	98,760	22,408	83,375	89,889	859,388	5,287,401	5,780,157
	Feudatory	..	4,086	7,370	..	..	1,932	..	..	90,639
Bengal	British	156,564	110,115	115,819	248,706	162,995	137,631	10,548,947	9,685,686	9,935,185
	Feudatory	36,634	30,015	32,773	16,059	19,511	21,431	487,827	706,862	768,245
United Provinces:										
Agra	British	81,858	83,286	83,198	81,084	81,836	81,313	4,800,390	5,944,230	6,300,000
	Feudatory	5,125	5,109	5,079	3,322	2,318	3,582	125,907	132,815	150,089
Oudh	British	24,246	24,217	23,966	24,337	24,364	24,208	2,066,113	2,280,961	2,384,860
Ajmer-Merwara	„	2,711	2,711	2,711	739	745	744	64,118	101,654	107,401
Panjab (*a*)	British	106,632	110,667	113,675	34,324	34,842	36,202	2,706,914	3,127,823	3,563,629
	Feudatory	35,817	38,299	36,532	18,546	20,115	11,054	655,392	713,735	762,557
Sind	British	48,014	47,789	47,066	3,417	3,750	4,429	433,584	516,020	587,769
Baluchistan	British	..	..	9,403	..	..	580	..	..	25,330
	Agency territories—									
	Administered areas	..	..	37,253	..	..	989	..	..	49,228
	Native States	..	..	77,248	..	..	563	..	..	95,175
	Tribal areas	..	..	8,411	..	..	47	..	..	8,587
Bombay	British	76,108	77,275	75,918	21,181	21,453	21,469	2,389,157	2,857,212	2,896,068
	Feudatory	73,753	69,045	65,761	13,191	15,453	15,124	1,351,367	1,596,132	1,513,380
Central Provinces and Berar	British	102,156	100,395	100,345	40,197	38,224	38,007	2,803,003	2,628,770	2,500,724
	Feudatory	28,834	31,168	31,168	11,242	8,113	8,301	375,283	323,462	296,690
Madras	British	141,001	141,189	141,726	52,648	57,081	54,844	5,711,325	6,709,990	7,127,014
	Feudatory	8,091	9,609	9,969	4,374	1,307	5,014	618,273	726,966	807,732
Coorg	British	1,583	1,583	1,583	503	497	484	22,357	26,806	30,560
Feudatory States	Baroda	8,570	8,226	8,099	3,012	3,043	3,082	479,643	538,967	489,955
	Central India	75,079	77,808	78,772	31,506	32,481	33,362	1,661,434	1,961,771	1,697,850
	Hyderabad	71,771	82,698	82,698	20,398	20,087	20,089	1,859,600	2,283,787	2,283,447
	Kashmir	..	80,900	80,900	..	8,318	8,948	..	447,993	464,635
	Mysore	24,723	27,936	29,444	17,655	16,882	17,012	733,200	894,446	1,110,687
	Rajputana	129,750	130,268	127,541	30,001	30,423	30,029	2,101,451	2,177,425	1,911,483
TOTAL		1,372,581	1,560,080	1,769,926	714,707	715,984	750,806	43,532,035	52,499,061	55,831,887

NOTE.—Revised figures for 1881 for Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, and the Central Provinces as now constituted are not available

(*a*) Including the North-West Frontier Province

per SQUARE MILE, according to the CENSUS of 1881, 1891, and 1901

AVERAGE NUMBER															PROVINCES AND STATES
PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE			VILLAGES, ETC., PER SQUARE MILE			PERSONS PER VILLAGE, ETC.			HOUSES PER SQUARE MILE			PERSONS PER OCCUPIED HOUSE			
1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	
43	53	67	·18	·2	·31	236	262	215	8	10	13	5·52	5·36	5·27	Lower . . } Burma
..	35	44	..	·13	·23	..	268	192	..	7	9	..	5·31	4·76	Upper . . } Burma
..	..	18	..	..	·22	..	..	73	..	..	4	..	..	4·33	Feudatory . . } Burma
105	298	309	·48	·88	·91	218	337	339	19	56	58	5·68	5·32	5·28	British . . } Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	34	62	..	..	·26	..	..	237	..	..	11	..	..	5·05	Feudatory . . } Eastern Bengal and Assam
426	448	438	1·59	1·5	1·19	268	303	369	67	82	86	6·32	5·43	5·11	British . . } Bengal
78	120	120	·44	·65	·65	177	185	184	13	23	23	5·83	5·1	5·13	Feudatory . . } Bengal
															United Provinces:
400	411	419	·99	·98	·98	404	419	429	59	71	76	6·82	5·76	5·53	British . . } Agra
145	155	158	·65	·45	·7	223	342	224	25	26	30	5·89	5·97	5·34	Feudatory . . } Agra
470	522	535	1	1·01	1·01	468	519	530	85	94	100	5·51	5·55	5·38	British . . Oudh
170	200	176	·27	·27	·27	623	728	641	24	37	40	7·19	5·34	4·44	„ . . Ajmer-Merwara
176	189	197	·32	·31	·32	549	599	620	25	28	31	6·96	6·67	6·3	British . . } Panjab
108	111	121	·52	·53	·3	208	212	400	24	19	21	5·89	5·97	5·8	Feudatory . . } Panjab
50	60	68	·07	·08	·09	706	766	725	9	11	12	5·57	5·57	5·46	British . . Sind
..	..	13	..	..	·06	..	..	206	..	..	3	..	..	4·72	British . . } Baluchistan
															Agency territories—
..	..	6	..	..	·02	..	..	226	..	..	1	..	..	4·54	Administered areas . } Baluchistan
..	..	5	..	..	·007	..	..	727	..	..	1	..	..	4·29	Native States . } Baluchistan
..	..	7	..	..	·006	..	..	1,244	..	..	1	..	..	6·8	Tribal areas . } Baluchistan
184	207	202	·28	·28	·28	663	745	713	31	37	38	5·88	5·59	5·28	British . . } Bombay
94	117	105	·18	·22	·23	526	522	457	18	23	23	5·14	5·05	4·56	Feudatory . . } Bombay
117	130	120	·39	·38	·38	298	342	316	27	26	25	4·28	4·97	4·79	British . . } Central Provinces and Berar
59	55	52	·39	·26	·27	152	211	196	13	10	10	4·56	5·29	5·49	Feudatory . . } Central Provinces and Berar
221	262	269	·37	·4	·39	592	624	697	46	48	50	5·46	5·31	5·36	British . . } Madras
371	385	420	·54	·14	·5	686	2,831	835	76	76	81	4·85	5·09	5·18	Feudatory . . } Madras
113	109	114	·32	·31	·31	354	348	373	14	17	19	7·98	6·46	5·91	British . . Coorg
255	294	241	·35	·37	·38	725	794	634	77	66	60	4·56	4·48	3·98	Baroda . . } Feudatory States
123	133	110	·42	·42	·42	294	318	259	22	25	22	5·57	5·26	5·08	Central India . } Feudatory States
137	140	135	·28	·24	·24	483	574	555	28	28	28	5·29	5·05	4·88	Hyderabad . . } Feudatory States
..	31	36	..	·1	·11	..	306	325	..	6	6	..	5·68	6·25	Kashmir . . } Feudatory States
169	177	188	·71	·6	·58	237	293	326	36	32	38	5·71	5·53	4·98	Mysore . . } Feudatory States
79	92	76	·23	·23	·24	342	395	324	16	17	15	4·89	5·52	5·08	Rajputana . . } Feudatory States
185	184	160	·52	·46	·41	355	400	403	32	34	32	5·83	5·47	5·27	TOTAL

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 4

POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

PROVINCES AND STATES		MALES											
		1881				1891				1901			
		UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL	UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL	UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL
Burma	Lower	776,390	1,224,615	..	1,991,005	929,514	1,532,782	..	2,462,296	1,047,236	1,827,624	..	2,874,860
	Upper	..	..	..	..	531,009	882,996	..	1,414,005	694,920	1,148,250	..	1,843,170
	Feudatory	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	196,679	367,699	..	564,378
Eastern Bengal and Assam	British	1,011,010	1,401,303	91,390	2,503,703	1,164,992	1,633,916	20,667	2,819,575	6,618,315	8,921,462	..	15,539,777
	Feudatory	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	94,710	137,417	..	232,127
Bengal	British	14,229,149	20,379,429	17,013	33,174,651	14,768,285	20,735,448	59,566	35,562,299	10,023,270	15,131,577	..	25,154,847
	Feudatory				1,450,940	697,860	903,730	71,596	1,673,186	833,861	1,151,908	..	1,985,769
United Provinces:													
Agra	British	6,506,051	10,554,850	..	17,060,901	6,757,202	11,055,648	..	17,812,850	6,845,131	11,189,891	13,833	18,048,785
	Feudatory	153,051	231,648	..	384,699	152,132	257,338	..	409,470	153,387	260,884	143	414,414
Oudh	British	2,229,232	3,622,423	..	5,851,655	2,482,467	4,008,284	..	6,490,751	2,463,518	4,102,360	2,279	6,568,157
Ajmer-Merwara	,,	89,033	159,811	..	248,844	111,492	176,833	..	288,325	78,482	172,531	13	251,026
Panjab (a)	British	3,928,578	6,274,254	7,221	10,210,053	4,590,202	6,665,784	..	11,255,986	4,707,660	7,373,093	21,253	12,102,011
	Feudatory	761,188	1,351,115	..	2,112,303	907,480	1,416,611	..	2,324,091	868,070	1,541,739	..	2,409,509
Sind	British	546,005	770,825	..	1,316,830	644,459	924,131	..	1,568,590	704,544	1,057,246	..	1,761,790
Baluchistan	British and Administered territory	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	67,276	130,490	..	197,766
	Agency	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	83,962	163,792	..	247,754
Bombay	British	2,825,084	4,355,369	435	7,180,888	3,155,179	5,039,298	..	8,194,477	3,003,848	4,783,551	3,690	7,791,089
	Feudatory	1,429,113	2,061,826	81,416	3,572,355	1,632,675	2,476,871	10,579	4,120,125	1,372,372	2,137,916	2,715	3,513,003
Central Provinces and Berar	British	2,567,291	3,772,436	200	6,339,927	2,840,528	4,048,602	..	6,889,130	2,293,461	3,643,041	..	5,936,502
	Feudatory	374,432	493,221	34	867,687	492,183	596,828	..	1,089,011	360,100	451,870	..	811,970
Madras	British	5,886,087	9,040,879	494,077	15,421,043	6,923,171	10,575,175	121,049	17,619,395	7,675,526	11,165,758	..	18,841,284
	Feudatory	470,530	726,604	301,815	1,498,949	683,880	1,170,096	..	1,853,976	809,322	1,288,682	44	2,098,048
Coorg	British	30,986	69,453	..	100,439	30,683	65,192	32	95,907	32,698	67,560	..	100,528
Feudatory States	Baroda	441,398	698,114	..	1,139,512	482,826	770,157	..	1,252,983	360,517	648,117	..	1,008,634
	Central India	1,861,870	3,020,593	360	4,882,823	2,084,275	3,311,261	..	5,395,536	1,549,993	2,878,470	327	4,428,790
	Hyderabad	1,901,907	3,076,166	24,064	5,002,137	2,253,927	3,619,202	..	5,873,129	2,154,329	3,519,255	45	5,673,629
	Kashmir	..	..	..	..	538,736	804,448	10,045	1,352,229	626,567	915,490	..	1,542,057
	Mysore	767,991	1,317,851	..	2,085,842	911,272	1,572,179	..	2,483,451	1,126,918	1,670,106	..	2,797,024
	Rajputana	..	..	5,544,665	5,544,665	2,445,262	3,895,181	13,045	6,253,488	1,745,529	3,358,689	28	5,104,246
TOTAL		48,786,876	74,592,285	6,562,690	129,941,851	58,218,266	88,160,280	306,579	146,680,125	58,592,201	91,206,403	44,370	149,842,974
PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION		19·21	29·38	2·59	51·18	20·26	30·71	·11	51·08	19·92	31·01	·015	50·94

NOTE.—Revised figures for 1881 and 1891 for Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, and the Central Provinces as now constituted are not available

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province

according to SEX and AGE

FEMALES												PROVINCES AND STATES
1881				1891				1901				
UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL	UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL	UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL	
734,526	1,011,240	..	1,745,766	893,375	1,302,956	..	2,196,331	1,012,125	1,518,982	..	2,531,107	Lower . } Burma
..	..	..	..	545,835	987,093	..	1,532,928	710,964	1,269,801	..	1,980,765	Upper . } Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	192,718	376,620	..	569,333	Feudatory } Burma
938,905	1,349,172	89,646	2,377,723	1,111,749	1,524,586	20,923	2,657,258	6,325,073	8,638,819	..	14,963,892	British . } Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	92,340	133,323	..	225,663	Feudatory } Eastern Bengal and Assam
13,420,629	21,471,507	19,134	33,516,805	14,054,127	21,681,341	47,720	35,783,688	9,604,250	15,962,970	..	25,567,220	British . } Bengal
			1,394,465	669,076	888,271	65,846	1,623,193	818,034	1,136,659	..	1,954,693	Feudatory } Bengal
												United Provinces :
5,677,292	9,981,935	..	15,659,227	6,029,390	10,412,014	..	16,441,404	6,710,986	10,622,029	16,905	16,809,920	British . } Agra
134,209	222,842	..	357,051	135,894	247,127	..	383,021	139,843	247,646	194	387,683	Feudatory } Agra
1,974,472	3,561,614	..	5,536,086	2,258,164	3,901,916	..	6,160,080	2,242,466	4,019,335	3,119	6,264,920	British . Oudh
75,472	136,406	..	211,878	99,140	154,893	..	254,033	68,813	157,016	57	225,885	,, . Ajmer-Merwara
3,314,052	5,326,176	156	8,640,384	3,902,120	5,708,741	..	9,610,861	3,994,093	6,343,362	16,353	10,353,808	British . } Panjab
634,775	1,114,605	..	1,749,380	768,273	1,170,916	..	1,939,189	741,457	1,273,132	..	2,014,589	Feudatory } Panjab
441,574	655,419	..	1,096,993	535,977	767,207	..	1,303,184	584,785	864,335	..	1,449,120	British . Sind
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55,611	89,810	..	145,421	British and Administered territory } Baluchistan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	74,586	145,219	..	219,805	Agency } Baluchistan
2,624,382	4,235,151	170	6,859,703	2,967,811	4,822,962	..	7,790,793	2,845,910	4,664,215	3,463	7,513,588	British } Bombay
1,311,613	1,990,166	67,115	3,368,894	1,535,360	2,395,156	8,657	3,939,173	1,286,218	2,106,897	2,530	3,395,645	Feudatory } Bombay
2,447,483	3,723,867	187	6,171,537	2,760,454	4,032,201	..	6,792,655	2,243,212	3,811,956	..	6,055,168	British . } Central Provinces and Berar
359,008	482,952	73	842,033	477,141	594,359	..	1,071,500	348,361	470,809	..	819,170	Feudatory } Central Provinces and Berar
5,761,831	9,527,603	460,154	15,749,588	6,788,682	11,108,019	114,344	18,011,045	7,586,656	11,781,496	..	19,368,152	British . } Madras
489,579	714,445	298,463	1,502,487	683,598	1,163,048	..	1,846,646	804,878	1,285,106	54	2,090,038	Feudatory } Madras
28,911	48,952	..	77,863	29,554	47,577	17	77,148	31,475	48,874	..	80,349	British . Coorg
403,576	641,917	..	1,045,493	447,507	714,906	..	1,162,413	329,637	614,421	..	944,058	Baroda . Feudatory States
1,519,179	2,859,882	23	4,379,084	1,862,409	3,060,867	..	4,923,276	1,349,285	2,850,271	435	4,199,991	Central India Feudatory States
1,783,442	2,919,361	140,654	4,843,457	2,156,646	3,507,265	..	5,663,911	2,004,513	3,462,871	129	5,467,513	Hyderabad Feudatory States
..	..	..	..	480,759	703,394	6,570	1,190,723	567,103	796,418	..	1,363,521	Kashmir Feudatory States
770,432	1,329,014	..	2,100,346	915,528	1,544,625	..	2,460,153	1,083,853	1,658,522	..	2,742,375	Mysore Feudatory States
..	..	4,723,727	4,723,727	2,139,190	3,510,871	12,553	5,662,614	1,547,134	3,071,907	14	4,619,055	Rajputana Feudatory States
44,845,342	73,305,126	5,799,502	123,949,900	54,248,858	85,955,138	276,630	140,480,626	54,856,374	89,422,821	43,253	144,322,448	TOTAL
17·66	28·87	2·29	48·82	18·89	29·93	·1	48·92	18·65	30·4	·015	49·06	PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 4—*continued*

POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

PROVINCES AND STATES		BOTH SEXES									1881
		1881			1891			1901			
		UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	
Burma	Lower	1,511,416	2,225,355	..	1,822,889	2,835,738	..	2,059,361	3,346,606	..	3,736,771
	Upper	..	..	..	1,076,844	1,870,089	..	1,405,884	2,418,051	..	..
	Feudatory	..	..	..	..	..	..	389,392	744,319	..	..
Eastern Bengal and Assam	British	1,949,915	2,750,475	181,036	2,276,741	3,158,502	41,590	12,943,388	17,560,281	..	4,881,426
	Feudatory	..	..	..	..	..	..	187,050	270,740	..	..
Bengal	British	27,649,778	41,850,936	36,147	28,822,412	42,417,289	107,286	19,627,520	31,094,547	..	66,691,456
	Feudatory				1,366,936	1,792,001	137,442	1,651,895	2,288,567	..	2,845,405
United Provinces:											
Agra	British	12,183,343	20,536,785	..	12,786,592	21,467,662	..	13,016,117	21,811,850	30,738	32,720,128
	Feudatory	287,260	454,490	..	288,026	504,465	..	293,230	508,530	337	741,750
Oudh	British	4,203,704	7,184,037	..	4,740,631	7,910,200	..	4,705,984	8,121,695	5,396	11,387,741
Ajmer-Merwara	,,	164,505	296,217	..	210,632	331,726	..	147,295	329,547	70	460,722
Panjab (a)	British	7,242,630	11,600,430	7,377	8,492,322	12,374,525	..	8,701,753	13,716,460	37,606	18,850,437
	Feudatory	1,395,963	2,465,720	..	1,675,753	2,587,527	..	1,609,527	2,814,871	..	3,861,683
Sind	British	987,579	1,426,244	..	1,180,436	1,691,338	..	1,289,329	1,921,581	..	2,413,823
Baluchistan	British and Administered territory	..	..	..	..	..	..	122,887	220,300	..	..
	Agency	..	..	..	..	..	..	158,548	309,011	..	..
Bombay	British	5,449,466	8,590,520	605	6,122,990	9,862,280	..	5,849,758	9,447,766	7,153	14,040,591
	Feudatory	2,740,726	4,051,992	148,531	3,168,085	4,872,027	19,236	2,658,590	4,244,813	5,245	6,941,249
Central Provinces and Berar	British	5,014,774	7,496,303	387	5,600,982	8,080,803	..	4,536,673	7,454,907	..	12,511,464
	Feudatory	733,440	976,173	107	969,324	1,191,187	..	708,461	922,679	..	1,709,720
Madras	British	11,647,918	18,568,482	954,231	13,711,853	21,683,194	235,393	15,262,182	22,947,254	..	31,170,631
	Feudatory	960,109	1,441,049	600,278	1,367,478	2,333,144	..	1,614,209	2,573,788	98	3,001,436
Coorg	British	59,897	118,405	..	69,237	112,769	49	64,173	116,434	..	178,392
Feudatory States	Baroda	844,974	1,340,031	..	930,333	1,485,063	..	890,154	1,262,538	..	2,185,005
	Central India	3,381,049	5,880,475	383	3,946,684	6,372,128	..	2,899,278	5,728,741	762	9,261,907
	Hyderabad	3,685,349	5,995,527	164,718	4,410,573	7,126,467	..	4,158,842	6,982,126	176	9,845,594
	Kashmir	..	..	..	1,019,495	1,507,842	16,615	1,193,670	1,711,908	..	..
	Mysore	1,538,423	2,647,765	..	1,826,800	3,116,804	..	2,210,771	3,328,628	..	4,186,188
	Rajputana	..	..	10,268,392	4,584,452	7,406,052	25,598	3,292,663	6,430,596	42	10,268,392
TOTAL		93,632,218	147,897,411	12,362,192	112,462,124	174,115,418	583,209	113,448,575	180,629,224	87,623	253,891,821
PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION		36·87	58·25	4·88	39·16	60·63	·21	38·57	61·4	·03	100

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province

according to SEX and AGE—continued

TOTAL		PERCENTAGES									PROVINCES AND STATES	
		1881			1891			1901				
1891	1901	NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS	NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS	NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS	NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS	NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS	NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS		
4,658,627	5,405,967	87·68	67·92	94·55	89·2	64·28	96·11	88·04	61·51	96·65	Lower	Burma
2,946,933	3,823,935	..	..	..	108·41	57·58	102·79	107·47	58·14	102·31	Upper	Burma
..	1,133,711	..	..	..	..	..	..	100·88	52·31	97·98	Feudatory	Burma
5,476,833	30,503,669	94·96	70·89	92·87	94·24	72·08	95·43	96·29	73·71	95·52	British	Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	457,790							97·22	69·09	97·5	Feudatory	Eastern Bengal and Assam
71,346,987	50,722,067	100·83	66·07	94·32	100·62	67·95	95·17	101·64	63·12	95·81	British	Bengal
3,296,379	3,940,462				97·01	76·28	95·88	98·44	72·18	98·1	Feudatory	Bengal
												United Provinces
34,254,254	34,858,705	91·78	59·32	87·26	92·31	59·56	89·28	93·14	59·67	90·16	British	Agra
792,491	802,097	92·81	63·21	87·69	93·54	57·1	89·33	93·55	57·66	91·17	Feudatory	Agra
12,650,831	12,833,077	94·61	53·51	88·57	94·91	59·93	90·96	95·38	57·94	91·03	British	Oudh
542,353	476,912	85·14	55·54	84·77	88·11	63·5	88·92	90	44·69	87·69	,,	Ajmer-Merwara
20,866,847	22,455,819	84·63	62·43	84·30	85·38	68·63	85·01	85·55	63·44	84·84	British	Panjab
4,263,280	4,424,398	82·82	53·61	83·39	83·44	64·76	84·66	83·6	57·18	85·42	Feudatory	Panjab
2,871,774	3,210,910	83·31	69·24	80·87	83·08	69·79	83·17	82·25	67·09	83	British	Sind
..	343,187	..	..	..	..	..	..	72·53	55·78	82·66	British and Administered territory	Baluchistan
..	467,559	..	..	..	..	..	..	88·71	51·3	88·83	Agency	Baluchistan
15,985,270	15,304,677	95·53	63·43	92·9	95·07	62·08	94·06	96·44	61·92	94·74	British	Bombay
8,059,298	6,908,648	94·3	67·64	91·78	95·61	65·62	94·04	99·79	62·63	93·73	Feudatory	Bombay
13,681,785	11,991,670	97·34	66·9	95·33	98·6	69·31	97·13	101·1	60·85	97·81	British	Central Provinces and Berar
2,160,511	1,631,140	97·04	75·13	95·88	98·39	81·37	96·94	100·89	76·78	96·74	Feudatory	Central Provinces and Berar
35,630,440	38,209,436	102·13	62·73	·89	102·22	63·24	98·06	102·79	66·51	98·84	British	Madras
3,700,622	4,188,086	100·24	66·63	104·05	99·6	58·61	99·96	99·62	62·72	99·42	Feudatory	Madras
173,055	180,607	77·52	50·59	93·3	80·44	53·42	96·32	80·14	55·11	96·26	British	Coorg
2,415,396	1,952,602	91·74	63·06	91·43	92·77	62·65	92·68	93·62	54·66	91·44	Baroda	Feudatory States
10,318,812	8,628,781	89·68	57·5	81·59	91·25	61·94	89·36	94·83	50·61	87·05	Central India	Feudatory States
11,537,040	11,141,142	96·83	61·47	93·77	96·44	61·89	95·68	96·37	59·56	93·04	Hyderabad	Feudatory States
2,543,952	2,905,578	..	..	..	87·99	67·61	89·24	88·42	69·73	90·51	Kashmir	Feudatory States
4,943,604	5,539,399	100·7	58·1	100·32	99·06	58·61	100·47	98·05	56·42	96·18	Mysore	Feudatory States
12,016,102	9,723,301	85·19	..	..	89·13	61·9	87·48	90·49	51·21	88·63	Rajputana	Feudatory States
287,306,168	(a) 294,165,422	95·39	63·31	91·92	95·77	64·59	93·19	96·3	62·79	93·62	TOTAL	
100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION	

(a) This number is less than the total population shewn in table No. 1, owing to the age and civil condition of 127,011 persons in Burma not being recorded

No. 5

POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

PROVINCES AND STATES		HINDUS (a)			SIKHS			MUHAMMADANS			BUDDHISTS AND JAINS		
		1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901
Burma	Lower	88,177	142,522	243,632	..	573	1,076	168,881	210,649	284,756	3,251,589	4,043,506	4,599,595
	Upper	..	29,055	36,343	..	2,591	4,422	..	42,382	52,327	..	2,844,569	3,623,476
	Feudatory	..	..	5,509	..	..	1,098	..	..	2,363	..	..	961,050
Eastern Bengal and Assam	British	3,062,148	2,997,072	11,349,721	14	83	527	1,317,022	1,483,974	17,812,746	6,721	9,065	176,381
	Feudatory	..	..	289,770	..	..	..	..	..	55,706	..	..	6,152
Bengal	British	43,245,094	45,220,124	39,245,612	542	412	306	21,493,001	23,437,591	9,027,069	156,734	196,164	52,273
	Feudatory	2,227,400	2,603,890	3,294,747	7	5	19	211,723	220,756	181,122	684	5,823	21,683
United Provinces:													
Agra	British	28,110,993	29,386,026	29,644,428	2,490	9,740	12,872	4,489,443	4,725,721	5,027,188	78,436	83,325	82,945
	Feudatory	501,727	549,568	558,727	..	5	14	240,014	242,532	242,688	..	309	181
Oudh	British	9,942,411	11,016,209	11,112,709	1,154	1,603	2,447	1,433,443	1,620,930	1,703,848	1,624	2,663	2,244
Ajmer-Merwara	,,	376,020	437,938	380,819	182	213	264	57,809	74,265	72,031	24,308	26,939	19,922
Panjab (b)	British	7,130,523	7,743,477	8,002,665	1,121,004	1,389,934	1,525,110	10,525,150	11,634,192	12,783,475	38,690	45,245	46,964
	Feudatory	2,121,767	2,494,223	2,470,656	595,110	480,547	585,877	1,137,284	1,231,451	1,357,647	7,239	6,674	9,996
Sind	British	305,079	567,536	751,252	126,976	720(c)	..	1,887,204	2,215,147	2,446,489	1,200	925	921
Baluchistan	British and Administered territory	..		23,696	..	..	2,947	..	..	312,296	..	..	8
	Agency	..	..	14,462	..	..	25	..	..	453,072	..	..	..
Bombay	British	12,003,503	14,089,343	13,446,070	124	18	1,051	1,133,927	1,286,763	1,280,105	215,335	240,184	227,081
	Feudatory	5,526,403	6,731,065	5,719,116	30	94	451	753,229	853,892	840,701	282,231	314,774	308,420
Central Provinces and Berar	British	10,396,818	11,363,258	9,964,151	622	349	1,926	463,328	505,235	503,792	65,756	67,922	67,100
	Feudatory	1,479,269	1,658,153	1,109,566	2	1	88	9,914	11,875	15,640	193	571	834
Madras	British	28,497,678	31,998,309	34,048,097	..	128	92	1,933,561	2,250,386	2,467,351	26,508	28,461	27,674
	Feudatory	2,184,934	2,759,211	2,978,374	..	..	15	180,253	225,478	265,580	..	10	233
Coorg	British	162,489	156,845	159,817	..	..	..	12,541	12,665	13,654	99	114	107
Feudatory States	Baroda	1,852,868	2,137,568	1,546,992	..	11	38	174,980	188,740	165,014	46,718	50,333	48,290
	Central India	7,800,396	7,735,246	6,983,348	1,455	1,825	2,004	510,718	568,640	528,833	49,824	89,984	112,998
	Hyderabad	8,893,181	10,315,249	9,870,839	3,664	4,637	4,335	925,929	1,138,666	1,155,750	8,521	27,845	20,348
	Kashmir	..	691,800	689,073	..	11,399	25,828	..	1,793,710	2,154,695	..	30,201	35,489
	Mysore	3,956,336	4,639,127	5,099,177	41	29	12	200,484	254,973	289,697	99	13,283	13,692
	Rajputana	8,830,243	10,192,829	8,090,269	9	1,116	2,054	861,747	991,351	924,656	378,672	417,618	342,595
TOTAL		188,685,561	207,717,692	207,185,037	1,853,426	1,907,242	2,194,898	50,121,585	57,281,382	62,420,291	4,641,091	8,546,507	10,808,652

NOTE.—Revised figures for 1881 and 1891 for Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, and the Central Provinces as now constituted are not available

(a) Including Brahmos

(b) Including the North-West Frontier Province

(c) Sikhs in 1891 were mostly classed under their declared religion, that is, as Hindus

according to RELIGION

CHRISTIANS			UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS			ABORIGINAL			TOTAL			PROVINCES AND STATES	
1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901		
84,219	111,982	132,738	143,905	374	845	..	149,021	143,325	3,736,771	4,658,627	5,405,967	Lower	Burma
..	8,766	12,988	..	122	196	..	19,428	94,183	..	2,946,033	3,823,935	Upper	Burma
..	..	1,799	..	..	10	..	..	161,882	..	..	1,133,711	Feudatory	Burma
7,093	16,844	65,894	177	30	75	488,251	969,765	1,098,325	4,881,426	5,476,833	30,503,669	British	Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	..	182	..	..	..	..	..	105,980	..	..	457,790	Feudatory	Eastern Bengal and Assam
127,411	190,829	245,869	36,526	7,361	2,531	1,631,248	2,294,506	2,148,407	66,691,456	71,346,987	50,722,067	British	Bengal
724	1,655	3,253	93	5,695	8	424,574	458,555	439,630	2,845,405	3,296,379	3,940,462	Feudatory	Bengal
													United Provinces
38,604	49,129	90,795	172	313	475	..	..	..	32,720,128	34,254,254	34,858,703	British	Agra
9	77	486	..	..	1	..	..	..	741,750	792,491	802,097	Feudatory	Agra
9,060	9,312	11,674	49	114	157	..	..	..	11,387,741	12,650,831	12,833,079	British	Oudh
2,225	2,683	3,712	169	270	164	..	..	..	460,722	542,358	476,912	,,	Ajmer-Merwara
33,420	53,587	71,084	1,645	412	521	..	..	..	18,850,437	20,866,847	22,455,819	British	Panjab
279	322	780	4	63	42	..	..	..	3,861,683	4,263,260	4,424,398	Feudatory	Panjab
6,082	7,764	7,817	1,242	1,747	4,431	86,040	77,935	..	2,413,823	2,871,774	3,210,910	British	Sind
..	..	4,026	..	..	214	..	..	..	..	..	342,187	British and Administered territory	Baluchistan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	467,559	Agency	Baluchistan
132,235	151,001	197,144	78,829	81,898	83,296	476,638	135,683	69,930	14,040,591	15,985,270	15,304,677	British	Bombay
6,837	8,239	11,157	3,303	3,593	3,888	369,216	97,641	24,915	6,941,249	8,059,298	6,908,648	Feudatory	Bombay
13,284	14,329	26,470	719	1,385	1,629	1,570,937	1,729,257	1,426,602	12,511,464	13,681,785	11,991,670	British	Central Provinces and Berar
24	338	633	..	1	11	220,318	489,572	504,368	1,709,720	2,160,511	1,631,140	Feudatory	Central Provinces and Berar
711,080	865,578	1,024,071	1,804	14,820	421	..	472,808	641,730	31,170,631	35,630,410	38,209,436	British	Madras
634,903	714,651	910,409	1,346	1,272	1,300	..	..	32,175	3,001,436	3,700,622	4,188,086	Feudatory	Madras
3,152	3,392	3,683	21	39	41	..	..	3,305	178,302	173,055	180,607	British	Coorg
771	646	7,691	8,146	8,244	8,417	101,522	29,854	176,250	2,185,005	2,415,396	1,952,692	Baroda	Feudatory States
7,065	5,999	8,114	2,025	909	1,026	891,424	1,916,209	992,458	9,261,907	10,318,812	8,628,781	Central India	Feudatory States
13,614	20,429	22,996	685	1,084	1,559	..	29,130	65,315	9,845,594	11,537,040	11,141,142	Hyderabad	Feudatory States
..	218	422	..	16,624	71	..	..	..	..	2,543,952	2,905,578	Kashmir	Feudatory States
29,249	38,135	50,059	69	57	135	..	..	86,627	4,186,188	4,943,604	5,539,389	Mysore	Feudatory States
1,294	1,855	2,840	21,084	255	344	166,343	411,078	360,543	10,268,392	12,016,102	9,723,301	Rajputana	Feudatory States
1,862,634	2,280,738	2,918,786	301,013	146,748	111,808	6,426,511	9,280,442	8,575,959	253,891,821	287,306,168	294,165,422 (a)	TOTAL	

(a) See note at foot of table No. 4 (page 17)

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 5—*continued*

POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

PROVINCES AND STATES		PERCENTAGE ON THE									
		HINDUS			SIKHS			MUHAMMADANS			BUDDHISTS
		1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881
Burma	Lower	2·36	3·12	4·5	..	·01	·02	4·52	4·52	5·27	87·02
	Upper	..	·99	·94	..	·08	·11	..	1·44	1·36	..
	Feudatory	..	..	48	..	..	·1	..	..	·21	..
Eastern Bengal and Assam	British	62·73	54·72	37·21	..	..	..	26·98	27·1	58·4	·14
	Feudatory	..	..	63·3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bengal	British	64·84	63·38	77·37	..	..	..	32·23	32·85	17·8	·23
	Feudatory	77·58	73·99	83·61	..	..	..	7·44	6·7	4·6	·02
United Provinces:											
Agra	British	85·91	85·79	85·04	·01	·03	·04	13·72	13·8	14·42	·24
	Feudatory	67·64	69·35	69·63	..	..	..	32·36	30·6	30·26	..
Oudh	British	87·31	87·08	86·59	·01	·01	·02	12·59	12·81	13·28	·01
Ajmer-Merwara	,,	81·61	80·76	79·85	·04	·04	·06	12·55	13·09	15·31	5·28
Panjab (a)	British	37·83	37·11	35·66	5·95	6·66	6·88	55·83	55·75	56·93	·2
	Feudatory	54·94	58·5	55·83	15·41	11·27	13·25	29·45	30·06	30·68	·19
Sind	British	12·64	19·76	23·4	5·26	·03	..	78·18	77·14	76·19	·05
Baluchistan	British and Administered territory	..	..	6·9	..	..	·85	..	..	90·99	..
	Agency	..	..	3·09	..	..	..	..	..	96·9	..
Bombay	British	85·49	88·14	87·86	..	..	..	8·08	8·05	8·36	1·53
	Feudatory	79·62	84·14	82·78	..	..	..	10·85	10·6	12·17	4·06
Central Provinces and Berar	British	83·1	83·05	83·09	..	..	·02	3·7	3·69	4·2	·53
	Feudatory	86·52	76·75	68·02	..	..	..	·58	·55	·96	·01
Madras	British	91·43	89·81	89·11	..	..	..	6·2	6·31	6·46	·08
	Feudatory	72·8	74·56	71·11	..	..	..	6·01	6·09	6·34	..
Coorg	British	91·18	90·63	88·48	..	..	..	7·03	7·32	7·56	·06
Feudatory States	Baroda	84·8	88·5	79·22	..	..	..	8·01	7·81	8·45	2·14
	Central India	84·22	74·96	80·93	·02	·02	·02	5·51	5·51	6·13	·54
	Hyderabad	90·33	89·41	88·59	·04	·04	·04	9·4	9·87	10·37	·08
	Kashmir	..	27·19	23·71	..	·45	·88	..	70·51	74·16	..
	Mysore	94·51	93·84	92·05	..	..	..	4·79	5·12	5·23	..
	Rajputana	86·06	84·83	83·25	..	·01	·02	8·39	8·25	9·51	3·69
	TOTAL	74·02	72·34	70·41	·73	·66	·75	19·74	19·95	21·22	1·83

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province

according to RELIGION—continued

TOTAL POPULATION

AND JAINS		CHRISTIANS			UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS			ABORIGINAL			PROVINCES AND STATES	
1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901		
86·8	85·08	2·25	2·4	2·45	3·85	·01	·01	..	3·2	2·65	Lower	Burma
96·53	94·76	..	·3	·34	..	..	·005	..	·66	2·46	Upper	Burma
..	84·77	..	..	·16	..	..	..	..	..	14·28	Feudatory	Burma
·16	·58	·15	·31	·22	..	..	..	·10	17·71	3·6	British	Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	1·34	..	..	·04	..	..	..	..	..	23·15	Feudatory	Eastern Bengal and Assam
·27	·1	·19	·27	·48	·05	·01	..	2·45	3·22	4·24	British	Bengal
·18	·55	·03	·05	·08	..	·17	..	14·92	13·91	11·16	Feudatory	Bengal
												United Provinces:
·24	·24	·12	·14	·26	..	..	..	..	..	..	British	Agra
·04	·02	..	·01	·06	..	..	..	..	..	..	Feudatory	Agra
·02	·02	·08	·08	·09	..	..	..	..	..	..	British	Oudh
4·97	4·18	·48	·49	·78	·04	·05	·03	..	..	..		Ajmer-Merwara
·22	·21	·18	·26	·32	·01	..	..	..	..	..	British	Panjab
·16	·23	·01	·01	·02	..	..	..	..	..	..	Feudatory	Panjab
·03	·03	·25	·27	·24	·05	·06	·14	3·57	2·71	..	British	Sind
..	..	..	..	1·17	..	..	·06	..	..	..	British and Administered territory	Baluchistan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Agency	Baluchistan
1·5	1·48	·94	·95	1·28	·56	·51	·54	2·4	·85	·46	British	Bombay
3·91	4·47	·1	·1	·16	·05	·04	·06	5·32	1·21	·36	Feudatory	Bombay
·5	·56	·11	·1	·22	·006	·01	·01	12·56	12·64	11·9	British	Central Provinces and Berar
·03	·05	..	·01	·04	..	..	..	12·89	22·66	30·92	Feudatory	Central Provinces and Berar
·08	·07	2·28	2·43	2·68	·01	·04	·001	..	1·33	10·68	British	Madras
..	..	21·15	19·31	21·74	·04	·04	·03	..	..	·77	Feudatory	Madras
·07	·06	1·77	1·96	2·04	·01	·02	·02	..	..	1·83	British	Coorg
2·08	2·47	·03	·03	·39	·37	·34	·43	4·65	1·24	9·02	Baroda	Feudatory States
·87	1·31	·08	·06	·09	·01	·01	·01	9·62	18·57	10·34	Central India	Feudatory States
·24	·18	·14	·18	·21	·01	·01	·01	..	·25	·6	Hyderabad	Feudatory States
1·19	1·22	..	·01	·01	..	·65	..	..	..	..	Kashmir	Feudatory States
·27	·25	·7	·77	·9	..	..	·002	..	..	1·56	Mysore	Feudatory States
3·48	3·52	·01	·02	·03	·21	..	..	1·62	3·42	3·71	Rajputana	Feudatory States
2·98	3·67	·74	·79	·99	·41	·05	·04	2·53	3·23	2·02	TOTAL	

No. 6

POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

PROVINCES AND STATES		GOVERNMENT SERVICE AND PROFESSIONS		DOMESTIC OCCUPATIONS		AGRICULTURE		COMMERCE	
		1891	1901	1891	1901	1891	1901	1891	1901
Burma	Lower	16,026	177,992	37,933	62,603	3,210,151	3,678,954	226,487	294,660
	Upper	182,172	218,265	21,737	38,637	1,669,339	2,434,571	97,976	113,001
	Feudatory	..	59,586	..	3,012	..	834,420	..	42,294
Eastern Bengal and Assam	British	149,982	698,427	88,989	438,412	4,227,782	24,081,012	88,393	569,690
	Feudatory	..	10,724	..	2,734	..	366,136	..	3,475
Bengal	British	2,101,557	1,276,408	2,501,751	1,308,305	45,537,923	35,321,223	2,028,190	1,044,292
	Feudatory	78,744	76,144	72,559	65,157	2,342,383	2,996,320	37,041	24,314
United Provinces:									
Agra	British	1,244,450	949,811	1,924,048	2,089,672	20,675,274	22,412,637	832,461	680,402
	Feudatory	33,974	38,457	38,877	31,893	557,555	567,244	11,747	8,827
Oudh	British	469,496	326,118	611,585	588,662	8,237,623	9,290,706	339,714	231,820
Ajmer-Merwara	,,	34,761	23,808	34,536	28,395	269,114	259,870	40,061	20,354
Panjab (*a*)	British	1,159,456	943,684	1,403,524	1,691,160	11,881,830	12,611,443	738,724	1,103,373
	Feudatory	245,589	214,064	194,369	155,969	2,807,231	2,969,672	87,739	114,743
Sind	British	83,620	90,041	87,782	101,298	1,132,532	1,896,910	202,632	112,546
Baluchistan	British and Administered territory	..	24,791	..	6,779	..	222,517	..	21,565
	Agency	..	7,265	..	4,529	..	406,291	..	70,058
Bombay	British (*b*)	999,458	797,858	394,793	489,104	10,135,538	9,454,142	579,627	513,950
	Feudatory	543,581	447,117	189,297	196,778	4,832,927	4,063,587	312,243	261,344
Central Provinces Berar	British	469,440	387,961	334,940	280,367	9,194,823	8,648,521	280,052	228,062
	Feudatory	52,443	27,229	31,746	23,858	1,584,636	1,294,514	23,596	15,375
Madras	British	1,619,077	1,269,862	1,055,598	1,085,503	22,671,578	26,976,519	873,681	810,258
	Feudatory	146,686	178,975	110,832	94,960	1,612,507	2,139,333	202,444	139,877
Coorg	British	6,975	3,290	4,139	4,184	125,846	148,282	2,924	2,557
Feudatory States	Baroda	202,107	136,068	71,987	97,152	1,449,984	1,057,131	57,286	68,437
	Central India	564,263	485,578	526,200	482,273	5,062,917	4,525,764	308,242	217,811
	Hyderabad	757,462	760,730	651,629	655,870	5,462,235	5,417,206	259,019	495,191
	Kashmir	116,210	97,892	84,773	58,427	1,762,843	2,219,343	83,778	81,306
	Mysore	316,191	304,967	109,339	173,504	3,316,008	3,741,139	177,353	134,978
	Rajputana	821,458	629,557	652,415	458,097	6,612,433	5,631,438	742,708	301,177
	TOTAL	12,576,601	10,662,669	11,219,951	10,717,294	175,373,460	195,666,845	8,638,485	7,725,737

NOTE.—Revised figures for 1891 for Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, and the Central Provinces as now constituted are not available

(*a*) Including the North-West Frontier Province

(*b*) Including Aden

according to OCCUPATION

INDUSTRIAL OCCUPATIONS		LABOURERS		INDEPENDENT INCLUDING UNSPECIFIED		TOTAL		PROVINCES AND STATES	
1891	1901	1891	1901	1891	1901	1891	1901		
847,295	944,422	148,819	226,018	20,916	21,318	4,658,627	5,405,967	Lower	Burma
804,242	840,029	154,478	156,016	19,981	23,416	2,949,925	3,823,935	Upper	Burma
..	138,633	..	53,549	—	2,217	..	1,133,711	Feudatory	Burma
692,312	3,125,221	106,386	1,226,623	122,989	64,284	5,476,833	30,503,669	British	Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	68,828	..	3,299	..	2,594	..	457,790	Feudatory	Eastern Bengal and Assam
9,279,966	6,690,901	8,926,576	4,460,751	971,024	620,187	71,346,987	50,722,067	British	Bengal
326,220	456,201	400,773	287,782	38,659	34,544	3,296,379	3,940,462	Feudatory	Bengal
								United Provinces:	
6,075,329	5,515,201	2,988,603	2,584,808	514,089	626,174	34,254,254	34,858,705	British	Agra
108,115	111,428	33,658	32,909	8,565	11,339	792,491	802,097	Feudatory	Agra
1,823,440	1,619,082	971,293	549,423	197,680	227,266	12,650,831	12,833,077	British	Oudh
97,027	85,247	53,553	49,118	13,306	10,120	542,358	476,912	„	Ajmer-Merwara
4,657,814	4,484,574	418,955	788,040	606,544	833,545	20,866,847	22,455,819	British	Panjab
800,980	713,889	39,324	112,399	88,048	143,662	4,263,280	4,424,398	Feudatory	Panjab
1,111,637	685,304	149,754	211,857	103,817	112,954	2,871,774	3,210,910	British	Sind
..	14,920	..	10,044	..	7,630	..	308,246	British and Administered territory	Baluchistan
..	6,543	..	5,206	—	2,608	..	502,500	Agency	Baluchistan
2,913,116	2,727,965	708,621	982,741	298,196	382,891	16,029,349	15,348,651	British	Bombay
1,506,335	1,228,031	466,444	485,345	208,468	226,446	8,059,298	6,908,648	Feudatory	Bombay
2,420,183	1,908,273	775,186	354,424	207,161	184,062	13,681,785	11,991,670	British	Central Provinces and Berar
333,210	167,018	117,113	87,261	17,767	15,385	2,160,511	1,631,140	Feudatory	Central Provinces and Berar
6,580,502	6,725,366	2,997,993	870,857	832,011	471,071	55,630,440	38,209,436	British	Madras
690,940	1,076,059	902,519	519,622	34,694	39,260	3,700,622	4,188,086	Feudatory	Madras
20,245	17,228	11,701	3,704	1,225	1,362	173,055	180,607	British	Coorg
430,871	277,313	160,107	259,989	43,054	56,602	2,415,396	1,952,692	Baroda	Feudatory States
1,382,492	1,475,561	2,193,985	1,119,729	280,713	322,065	10,318,812	8,628,781	Central India	Feudatory States
2,178,488	1,928,578	1,464,327	1,434,259	763,880	449,308	11,537,040	14,141,142	Hyderabad	Feudatory States
326,705	328,681	74,718	47,273	94,925	72,656	2,543,952	2,905,578	Kashmir	Feudatory States
434,437	591,067	493,676	477,760	96,600	115,984	4,943,804	5,539,399	Mysore	Feudatory States
1,747,952	1,768,082	706,792	552,424	752,344	382,526	12,016,102	9,723,301	Rajputana	Feudatory States
47,594,251	45,719,645	25,467,971	17,953,230	6,337,103	5,763,976	287,353,239	294,209,396 (a)	TOTAL	

(a) See note at foot of table No. 4 (page 17)

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 7

TOWNS and VILLAGES in INDIA

PROVINCES AND STATES	UNDER 500			500 TO 1,000			1,000 TO 2,000			2,000 TO 5,000		
	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901
Burma—												
Lower	14,849	16,247	23,687	819	1,282	1,137	142	202	248	27	32	38
Upper	..	9,902	18,965	..	856	758	..	172	158	..	30	20
Feudatory	..	..	15,346	..	..	80	..	..	13	..	..	1
Eastern Bengal and Assam—												
British	19,754	14,656	74,599	1,290	1,878	10,343	326	509	3,746	42	108	1,107
Feudatory	..	..	1,795	..	..	108	..	..	34	..	..	12
Bengal—												
British	217,437	191,698	111,044	22,865	24,918	17,649	6,802	8,392	6,851	1,366	2,038	1,746
Feudatory	15,133	16,038	20,063	696	917	1,061	192	220	246	32	36	52
United Provinces;												
Agra—												
British	63,680	63,011	62,353	11,708	12,748	12,665	4,247	4,594	4,712	1,208	1,237	1,328
Feudatory	3,004	2,025	3,299	241	226	209	63	47	58	11	17	13
Oudh—												
British	17,233	16,105	15,854	4,982	5,691	5,721	1,694	2,068	2,107	374	441	464
Ajmer-Merwara—												
British	515	488	542	125	145	115	51	78	55	27	30	27
Panjab—												
British	23,816	22,932	23,176	6,848	7,142	7,777	2,954	3,399	3,720	1,042	1,167	1,313
Feudatory	16,702	18,024	8,640	1,142	1,287	1,388	512	602	773	153	165	212
Baluchistan—												
British and Administered territory	..		1,166	..	..	86	..	..	19	..	..	8
Agency	..		711	..	..	44	..	..	15	..	..	10
Bombay—												
British	13,768	12,882	13,724	4,493	4,997	4,520	2,033	2,427	2,182	719	942	834
Feudatory (including Sind)	9,343	10,907	11,656	2,564	2,922	2,149	893	1,144	877	311	382	346
Sind—												
British	1,833	2,000	2,367	978	1,031	1,200	431	539	693	145	135	150
Central Provinces and Berar—												
British	34,415	33,323	32,438	4,841	5,142	4,080	1,050	1,301	1,043	309	316	277
Feudatory	10,797	9,622	7,739	385	649	456	42	103	46	14	24	6
Madras—												
British	35,626	36,844	33,681	9,379	10,466	10,338	5,042	6,578	7,138	2,104	2,777	3,915
Feudatory	2,303	384	2,414	1,158	297	1,294	712	243	923	185	149	339
Coorg—												
British	383	388	357	99	87	103	16	18	20	4	3	3
Other Feudatory States—												
Baroda	1,794	1,699	2,055	697	746	601	340	385	284	150	174	113
Central India	30,451(a)	27,804	30,058		3,282	2,297	784	1,041	733	224	288	211
Kashmir	..	7,112	7,540		874	1,008	..	266	324	..	57	68
Hyderabad	14,476	12,727	13,291	4,016	4,800	4,344	1,438	1,961	1,862	405	523	314
Mysore	16,088	14,798	14,421	1,189	1,563	1,012	277	402	522	80	93	121
Rajputana	..	24,397	25,666	29,913(b)	3,945	2,849	..	1,450	1,020	1	509	394
TOTAL	532,949 30,451(a)	566,013	579,225	79,515 29,913(b)	97,894	96,354	30,041	38,139	39,934	8,983	11,674	12,925

NOTE.—Revised figures for 1881 and 1891 for Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, and the Central Provinces as now constituted are not available

(a) Includes villages and towns containing inhabitants of less than 200 and up to 1,000

(b) Includes villages and towns containing inhabitants of less than 200 and up to 3,000

CLASSIFIED according to POPULATION

5,000 to 10,000			10,000 to 20,000			20,000 to 50,000			Above 50,000			Not specified			Total			Provinces and States
1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	
																		Burma—
10	11	12	6	8	7	2	4	5	2	2	1(c) 1(d)	..	..	..	15,857	17,788	25,086	Lower
..	13	13	..	4	6	..	..	..	..	1	1(d)	..	..	..	..	10,981	19,921	Upper
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15,440	Feudatory
																		Eastern Bengal and Assam—
4	7	63	3	2	26	..	..	4	..	..	1	(a)989	..	..	22,408	17,160	89,689	British
..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1(c)	..	..	..	..	..	1,932	Feudatory
																		Bengal—
141	116	150	62	55	57	22	28	27	11	10	4(c) 3(d)	..	..	..	284,706	227,255	137,681	British
5	5	8	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,059	17,217	21,431	Feudatory
																		United Provinces :
																		Agra—
156	163	166	55	52	55	17	16	20	13	15	9(c) 5(d)	..	..	..	81,084	81,836	81,313	British
2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1(c)	..	..	..	3,322	2,318	3,582	Feudatory
																		Oudh—
36	39	40	16	15	17	1	3	3	1	2	1(c) 1(d)	..	..	..	24,337	24,394	22,208	British
																		Ajmer-Merwara—
4	6	2	1	..	..	2	2	2	..	1	1(c)	14	..	..	739	745	744	British
																		Panjab—
115	144	162	28	35	31	13	13	14	8	10	6(c) 3(d)	..	..	..	34,324	34,842	36,202	British
27	26	23	7	8	11	2	2	1	1	1	1(c)	..	..	..	18,546	20,115	11,054	Feudatory
																		Baluchistan—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1,280	British and Administered territory
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	730	Agency
																		Bombay—
110	131	139	44	56	50	9	12	14	5	6	2(c) 4(d)	..	..	..	21,131	21,453	21,469	British
51	61	57	21	25	29	8	11	7	..	1	3(c)	..	..	..	13,191	15,453	15,124	Feudatory (including Sind)
																		Sind—
22	35	12	3	5	3	3	3	2	1	2	2(c) 1(d)	..	..	..	3,417	3,750	4,429	British
																		Central Provinces and Berar
56	67	61	18	21	24	5	7	7	3	3	1(c) 1(d)	..	..	..	40,197	40,179	37,932	British
4	6	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,242	10,407	8,301	Feudatory
																		Madras—
404	318	339	68	61	111	21	28	31	9	9	3(b) 3(d)	..	..	..	52,648	57,081	54,844	British
9	128	33	5	96	5	2	15	5	..	..	1(c)	..	..	..	4,374	1,307	5,014	Feudatory
																		Coorg—
1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	503	497	484	British
																		Other Feudatory States—
18	26	18	11	13	8	1	2	2	1	1	1(d)	..	..	..	3,012	3,043	3,082	Baroda
31	42	38	7	12	15	6	9	7	3	3	3(c)	..	..	..	31,506	32,481	33,362	Central India
..	7	6	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1(d)	..	..	..	..	8,318	8,948	Kashmir
45	56	59	14	15	14	2	4	1	2	1	1(d)	..	..	..	20,898	20,087	20,089	Hyderabad
15	19	27	3	5	5	..	..	1	2	2	2(c)	..	..	..	17,655	16,882	17,012	Mysore
39	31	67	20	30	23	6	6	6	5	5	3(c) 1(d)	..	..	..	30,001	30,423	30,029	Rajputana
1,325	1,505	1,508	388	517	499	123	166	164	66	76	31(d) 27(d)	1,003	..	..	714,707	715,984	(b) 730,637	Total

(a) Villages in the Garo and Naga Hills
(b) This figure is less than that entered in table No. 3 by 199, owing to subsequent revisions made in that table for Baluchistan
(c) Towns having population from 50,000 to 100,000
(d) Towns having population above 100,000

Inhabitants				1881	1891	1901
Above	50,000			66	76	78
From	20,000	to	50,000	123	166	164
„	10,000	to	20,000	388	517	499
„	5,000	to	10,000	1,325	1,505	1,508
„	2,000	to	5,000	8,933	11,674	12,925
„	1,000	to	2,000	30,041	38,139	39,984
„	500	to	1,000	109,428	97,894	96,354
Less than	500			563,400	566,013	579,225
Not specified	—			1,003		
		Total		714,707	715,984	730,637

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 8

NAMES of the LARGER CITIES in INDIA and their POPULATION in 1891, 1901, and 1911

	1891	1901	1911
BURMA—			
Mandalay	188,815	183,816	138,456
Moulmein	55,785	58,446	(c)
Rangoon	180,324	245,430	289,432
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—			
Dacca	82,321	89,733	108,188
BENGAL—			
Calcutta and suburbs	845,809	(a)1,026,987	(b)1,037,496
Bhagalpur	69,106	75,760	74,553
Chapra	57,352	45,901	(c)
Darbhanga	73,561	66,244	
Gaya	80,383	71,288	49,941
Howrah	116,606	157,594	179,018
Patna	165,192	134,785	136,470
UNITED PROVINCES:			
AGRA—			
Agra	168,662	188,022	182,419
Aligarh	61,485	70,434	63,715
Allahabad	175,246	172,032	166,463
Bareli	121,039	131,208	127,476
Benares	219,467	209,331	204,222
Cawnpore	188,712	197,170	174,031
Farukhabad	78,032	67,338	(c)
Gorakhpur	63,620	64,148	
Jhansi	53,779	55,724	115,471
Meerut	119,390	118,129	32,514
Mirzapur	84,130	79,862	78,200
Moradabad	72,921	75,128	(c)
Muttra	61,195	60,042	
Saháranpur	63,194	66,254	68,237
Shahjahanpur	78,522	76,458	
OUDH—			
Fyzabad	78,921	75,085	54,636
Lucknow	273,028	264,049	260,621
AJMER-MERWARA—			
Ajmer	68,843	73,839	86,273
PANJAB—			
Ambala	79,294	78,638	80,082
Amritsar	136,766	162,429	152,866
Delhi	192,579	208,575	232,859
Ferozpur	50,437	49,341	(c)
Jalandhar	66,202	67,735	228,318
Lahore	176,854	202,964	85,708
Multan	74,562	87,394	86,248
Rawalpindi	73,795	87,688	(c)
Sialkot	55,087	57,956	
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—			
Peshawar	84,191	95,147	97,392
SIND—			
Hyderabad	58,048	69,378	75,964
Karáchi	105,199	116,663	159,270
BOMBAY—			
Bombay city and island	821,764	776,006	972,930
Ahmedabad	148,412	185,889	215,448
Hubli	52,594	60,214	...
Poona	161,390	153,320	157,666
Sholapur	61,915	75,283	55,212
Surat	109,229	119,306	114,116
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—			
Jubbulpore	84,481	90,533	100,660
Nagpur	117,014	127,734	101,364
MADRAS—			
Madras and suburbs	452,518	509,346	517,335
Bellary	59,467	58,247	(c)
Calicut	66,078	76,981	77,915
Coimbatore	46,383	53,080	(c)
Cuddalore	47,355	52,216	
Kumbakonam	54,307	59,673	132,669
Madura	87,428	109,760	(c)
Negapatam	59,221	57,190	59,194
Salem	67,710	70,621	(c)
Tanjore	54,390	57,870	122,037
Trichinopoly	90,609	104,721	
NATIVE STATES—			
Alwar	52,398	56,771	(c)
Bangalore	180,366	159,046	189,393
Baroda	116,420	103,790	99,376
Bharatpur	68,033	43,601	(c)
Bhavnagar	57,653	56,442	
Bhopal	70,338	77,023	55,038
Bikaner	56,252	53,075	(c)
Gwalior	104,083	119,433	
Hyderabad and suburbs	415,039	448,466	499,840
Indore	92,329	86,686	44,468
Jaipur	158,905	160,167	136,491
Jodhpur	61,849	60,437	(c)
Mysore	74,048	68,111	71,399
Patiala	55,856	53,545	(c)
Rampur	76,733	78,758	74,121
Srinagar	118,960	122,618	126,358
Lashkar	...	89,154	47,104

(a) Includes 77,843, being the population of Buranagar, Kamarhati, Tollygunge, and South Suburbs, as in the census of 1891
(b) Includes 147,003 for Suburbs
(c) Preliminary figures not published yet

EMIGRATION

[TABLES 1 TO 4, PAGES 28 TO 33]

(Compiled from special official returns)

The figures in these tables relate to indentured emigration carried on under the Indian Emigration Act (XXI of 1883 repealed by XVII of 1908) and rules framed thereunder relating to the emigration of natives of India. But certain persons who proceed to the colonies or other foreign countries without coming under the operation of the Emigration Act, as for instance, in the capacity of shop assistants or personal domestic servants, are included in the statistics. The figures take no account of the numbers who leave India as passengers under the Native Passenger Ships Act, nor of persons who leave India on pilgrimage to the holy places in Arabia under the Pilgrim Ships Act, of whom small but uncertain numbers settle out of India, such passengers and pilgrims being separately dealt with in the sections entitled "Passengers by Native Passenger Ships" and "Pilgrims by Pilgrim Ships" respectively.

The number of "Emigrants" in the sense explained above during the twenty-four years 1886-87 to 1909-10, and the number of returned emigrants during the same period, amounted to —

		Number emigrated	Number returned
Five years ending	1890-91	62,332	39,194
" " "	1895-96	74,100	30,304
" " "	1900-01	95,616	31,186
" " "	1905-06	88,640	48,339
For the year	1906-07	21,003	8,197
" "	1907-08	15,117	6,774
" "	1908-09	11,844	7,918
" "	1909-10	11,644	6,909
	TOTAL	380,296	178,821

The average annual number of emigrants for the 24 years is 15,846, and the average number of emigrants returning in these years is 7,451. Natal has received the largest number of emigrants in the last 24 years—an average of 4,500 a year. The second largest number has gone to Demerara, which has received about 3,400 a year. A very large proportion of the Indian emigrants to Natal remain in the country. Trinidad receives the next largest number, over 2,400 a year. Mauritius has received over 1,200 coolies a year on the average, but the variations between one year and another are very great. Natives of India and their descendants now constitute 70 per cent of the population of Mauritius—262,000 out of a population of 374,000. About 1,500 emigrants go annually to the Fiji Islands.

The ports at present used for the despatch of the emigrants are Calcutta, Madras, Bombay and Karáchi. Up till 1884 emigrants were despatched from the two French Settlements of Pondicherry and Karikal; but since that date, with the exception of the year 1888-89, emigration has not been carried on at these Settlements. In 1909-10, 8,535 emigrants, or 73 per cent of the total number leaving India, were shipped from Calcutta. By far the greater part of these came from the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, which between them sent about 7,300. Natal, Trinidad, Fiji, Demerara, and Jamaica are the principal countries to which emigrants from Calcutta are sent. The number of coolies who left Madras was 2,937 or 25 per cent of the total, all for Natal and Fiji. They were drawn from a large number of districts in Madras, the largest number being supplied by North and South Arcot and Vizagapatam. For several years now the number of emigrants leaving India *viâ* Bombay has been insignificant. In 1909-10 the total number was only 78, of whom only 21 went to Mombasa and 20 each to London and the Persian Gulf Ports. Karáchi appeared for the first time as an emigration port in the year 1897-98, when 330 emigrants were despatched to Mombasa for work on the Uganda Railway. In the three following years over 27,000 male labourers left Karáchi for this purpose. Since then only a few artisans recruited for the Uganda Railway have left Karáchi. The great bulk of the emigrants from Karáchi come from the Panjab and Sind.

The number of emigrants leaving in any one year appears to be based on the demand for labour rather than on any internal causes in India, for no close connection can be traced between the prices of food-grains in India or the birth-rate in the different provinces and the number of emigrants.

EMIGRATION

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the NUMBER of EMIGRANTS who LEFT, and of those who RETURNED to INDIA from 1886-87 to 1909-10

	Number who left India			Number who returned to India		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1886-87	4,963	1,982	7,978*	5,610	2,541	8,819*
1887-88	4,537	2,022	6,559	6,323	2,772	9,665*
1888-89	7,400	3,356	10,756	3,192	1,484	5,242*
1889-90	11,685	5,269	16,954	5,689	2,851	8,751*
1890-91	13,741	6,344	20,085	4,547	2,170	6,717
1891-92	11,084	5,513	16,597	4,503	1,948	6,451
1892-93	8,314	4,004	12,318	4,062	1,904	5,966
1893-94	9,475	4,260	13,735	4,044	1,800	5,844
1894-95	12,627	5,801	18,428	3,949	1,923	5,872
1895-96	9,218	3,804	13,022	4,110	2,061	6,171
1896-97	11,433	4,139	15,572	3,291	1,503	4,794
1897-98	10,122	3,363	13,485	3,093	1,120	4,213
1898-99	16,502	3,111	19,613	4,433	1,256	5,689
1899-1900	17,210	3,228	20,438	7,808	1,428	9,484*
1900-01	20,491	6,017	26,508	6,008	998	7,006
1901-02	15,457	7,041	22,498	9,242	1,381	10,623
1902-03	10,895	4,518	15,413	10,839	1,918	12,757
1903-04	9,524	4,141	13,665	9,803	1,870	11,673
1904-05	11,087	4,852	15,939	4,394	1,947	6,341
1905-06	14,741	6,384	21,125	4,814	2,131	6,945
1906-07	14,847	6,156	21,003	5,653	2,544	8,197
1907-08	10,499	4,618	15,117	4,713	2,061	6,774
1908-09	8,396	3,448	11,844	5,495	2,423	7,918
1909-10	8,218	3,426	11,644	5,083	1,826	6,909
Total	272,466	106,797	380,296	130,698	45,860	178,821

* These figures include children of which the sex is not distinguished in the local statements

No. 2

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DESTINATIONS of EMIGRANTS who left INDIA from 1886-87 to 1909-10

	Mauritius	Natal	Demerara	Trinidad	Dutch Guiana	Fiji	Jamaica	Mombasa	Other destinations	Total
1886-87	1,012	496	3,916	2,201	353	..	..	..	..	7,978
1887-88	110	897	2,777	2,130	..	537	..	..	108	6,559
1888-89	604	1,585	3,572	2,270	1,092	675	590	..	368	10,756
1889-90	4,544	4,124	3,426	2,897	1,300	583	..	..	80	16,954
1890-91	3,039	4,330	5,218	3,435	1,249	1,171	1,087	..	556	20,085
1891-92	989	3,349	5,231	3,285	698	1,985	1,060	..	..	16,597
1892-93	..	3,119	4,723	2,620	1,075	781	..	..	..	12,318
1893-94	485	2,612	5,883	1,926	1,104	1,082	486	..	157	13,735
1894-95	1,029	3,592	7,200	3,185	1,279	1,432	711	..	..	18,428
1895-96	1,746	3,337	1,908	2,177	1,696	565	470	1,123	..	13,022
1896-97	802	4,038	2,417	3,043	500	1,953	..	2,819	..	15,572
1897-98	426	6,036	1,194	1,851	618	567	..	2,793	..	13,485
1898-99	..	4,958	2,380	1,268	616	..	623	9,479	289	19,613
1899-1900	..	1,590	4,959	1,798	..	1,490	670	9,931	..	20,438
1900-01	3,229	6,312	3,932	2,450	..	2,553	..	8,032	..	26,508
1901-02	4,251	7,763	4,276	2,542	1,343	2,319	..	4	..	22,498
1902-03	2,571	6,140	1,968	2,341	657	840	663	173	60	15,413
1903-04	510	4,601	2,937	2,449	..	2,988	..	25	155	13,665
1904-05	2,067	9,456	1,348	1,844	249	836	..	97	42	15,939
1905-06	720	8,108	2,737	3,164	175	4,066	1,647	448	60	21,125
1906-07	619	10,049	2,337	2,514	1,270	3,261	..	861	92	21,003
1907-08	587	6,664	4,830	1,868	1,918	1,137	606	383	124	15,117
1908-09	..	1,722	1,797	2,447	2,435	2,908	416	80	39	11,844
1909-10	..	2,935	2,515	2,480	478	1,947	1,117	53	119	11,644
Total	29,340	107,813	80,481	58,185	20,105	35,676	10,146	36,301	2,249	380,296

No. 3

NUMBER of EMIGRANTS, their PORTS of SHIPMENT

PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DESTINATION	1900-01			1901-02			1902-03			1903-04			1904-05		
	Males	Females	TOTAL	Males	Females	TOTAL	Males	Females	TOTAL	Males	Females	TOTAL	Males	Females	TOTAL
FROM CALCUTTA—															
To—															
Demerara (British Guiana)	2,572	1,360	3,932	2,902	1,374	4,270	1,350	618	1,968	1,984	953	2,937	934	414	1,348
Jamaica	..	..	..	..	..	..	473	190	663	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mauritius	1,293	460	1,753	484	168	652	582	204	786	..	..	..	1,062	380	1,442
Natal	529	293	822	798	380	1,178	1,971	840	2,811	943	431	1,374	1,217	582	1,799
Fiji	1,743	810	2,553	1,631	688	2,319	602	238	840	1,699	693	2,392	..	..	..
Trinidad	1,549	901	2,450	1,685	857	2,542	1,641	700	2,341	1,725	724	2,449	1,289	555	1,844
Dutch Guiana	..	..	...	913	430	1,343	459	198	657	..	..	..	173	76	249
TOTAL	7,686	3,824	11,510	8,413	3,897	12,310	7,078	2,988	10,066	6,351	2,801	9,152	4,675	2,007	6,682
FROM MADRAS—															
To—															
Mauritius	1,040	436	1,476	2,551	1,048	3,599	1,293	492	1,785	376	134	510	451	174	625
Natal	3,733	1,757	5,490	4,489	2,096	6,585	2,291	1,038	3,329	2,229	998	3,227	5,225	2,432	7,657
Fiji	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	432	164	596	597	239	836
Seychelles	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	111	44	155	..	..	..
Trinidad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	4,773	2,193	6,966	7,040	3,144	10,184	3,584	1,530	5,114	3,148	1,340	4,488	1,273	2,845	9,118
FROM BOMBAY—															
To—															
Balawayo (South Africa)	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	..	32	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chindi	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..
Persian Gulf Ports	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Abyssinia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..
Dareselem	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	14	..	..	..	9	..	9
Mombasa	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Zanzibar	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madagascar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
London	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New York	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other places in Europe and America	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	..	4	..	4	61	..	61	..	..	..	9	..	9
FROM KARACHI –															
To—															
Mombasa	8,032	..	8,032	..	..	..	172	..	172	25	..	25	97	..	97
Persian Gulf Ports	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	..	33
TOTAL	8,032	..	8,032	..	..	..	172	..	172	25	..	25	130	..	130

and their DESTINATIONS, from 1900-01 to 1909-10

1905-06			1906-07			1907-08			1908-09			1909-10			PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DESTINATION
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
															FROM CALCUTTA—
															To—
1,919	818	2,737	1,579	758	2,337	1,269	561	1,830	1,251	546	1,797	1,774	741	2,515	Demerara (British Guiana)
1,146	501	1,647	..	..	..	422	184	606	291	125	787	787	330	1,117	Jamaica
534	186	720	464	155	619	440	147	587	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mauritius
1,118	552	1,670	2,089	914	3,003	583	242	825	..	..	..	342	152	494	Natal
1,605	687	2,292	1,724	741	2,465	743	394	1,137	1,946	747	2,693	1,042	409	1,451	Fiji
1,248	534	1,782	1,781	733	2,514	1,310	558	1,868	1,730	717	2,447	1,740	740	2,480	Trinidad
123	52	175	873	397	1,270	1,328	590	1,918	1,695	740	2,435	336	142	478	Dutch Guiana
7,693	3,330	11,023	8,510	3,698	12,208	6,095	2,676	8,771	6,913	2,875	9,788	6,021	2,514	8,535	Total
															FROM MADRAS—
															To—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mauritius
4,408	2,030	6,438	4,807	2,239	7,046	3,897	1,942	5,839	1,241	481	1,722	1,673	768	2,441	Natal
1,194	580	1,774	577	219	796	..	..	..	123	92	215	353	143	496	Fiji
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Seychelles
948	434	1,382	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Trinidad
6,550	3,044	9,594	5,384	2,458	7,842	3,897	1,942	5,839	1,364	573	1,937	2,026	911	2,937	Total
															FROM BOMBAY—
															To—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Balawayo (South Africa)
18	..	18	30	..	30	24	..	24	6	..	6	..	..	..	Chindi
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	20	..	20	Persian Gulf Ports
7	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	12	..	..	..	Abyssinia
13	..	13	7	..	7	17	..	17	2	..	2	4	..	4	Dareselem
200	10	210	5	..	5	206	..	206	28	..	28	21	..	21	Mombasa
3	..	3	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	Zanzibar
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	12	..	..	..	Madagascar
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	Germany
5	..	5	8	..	8	4	..	4	6	..	6	19	1	20	London
..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	New York
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	Other places in Europe and America
246	10	256	52	..	52	254	..	254	67	..	67	77	1	78	Total
															FROM KARACHI
															To—
238	..	238	861	..	861	177	..	177	52	..	52	32	..	32	Mombasa
14	..	14	40	..	40	76	..	76	..	..	..	62	..	62	Persian Gulf Ports
252	..	252	901	..	901	253	..	253	52	..	52	94	..	94	Total

No. 4

DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were DRAWN, from 1900-01 to 1909-10

PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
FROM CALCUTTA—										
From Bengal—										
Bihár	587	1,353	913	515	453	551	767	363	503	695
Central Bengal	6	7	5	9	4	5	13	3	1	1
Eastern Bengal and Assam	2	2	..	1	6	4	24	4	..	1
Orissa	6	28	123	39	6	3	10	1	2	3
Western Bengal	33	82	19	4	26	37	22	8	9	14
From other provinces—										
Madras and Bombay	25	32	42	20	25	23	85	19	17	12
United Provinces:										
Agra	5,853	5,398	4,056	3,605	2,975	5,359	6,292	5,069	4,485	3,877
Oudh	2,822	2,430	1,757	1,947	1,975	2,967	3,052	2,929	4,292	3,409
Ajmer-Merwara	..	..	..	48	20	50	32	5	9	11
Panjab	268	244	395	666	253	297	316	67	60	65
Central Provinces and Berar	838	1,997	1,586	1,297	455	327	189	29	55	44
Other places	4	3	3	3	8	7	12	8	3	1
From places not in British India—										
Central India	85	245	479	294	192	589	631	88	157	156
Nepal and Native States	981	489	688	704	279	804	763	178	195	246
TOTAL	11,510	12,310	10,066	9,152	6,682	11,023	12,208	8,771	9,788	8,535
FROM MADRAS—										
From Madras—										
Chingleput	1,643	2,231	399	453	1,070	2,211	1,327	603	83	169
Coimbatore	36	124	60	78	99	178	283	89	25	23
Cuddapah	26	274	648	108	166	162	103	101	52	63
Ganjam	25	28	37	19	53	16	19	11	28	10
Godávari	371	204	156	323	748	534	405	347	67	156
Madras	34	108	132	115	73	60	87	50	10	3
Madura	51	80	44	31	70	77	105	7	8	25
Malabar	15	65	185	520	852	183	60	4	7	7
Nellore	323	162	202	191	634	902	363	234	57	45
North Arcot	2,565	5,525	1,887	1,042	2,457	2,715	2,573	2,173	673	1,208
Salem	22	152	176	144	237	303	385	267	99	81
South Arcot	748	416	183	173	584	635	607	807	237	329
Tanjore	34	66	25	89	225	157	189	39	10	25
Tinnevelly	14	16	20	11	29	69	74	14	1	10
Trichinopoly	27	27	47	104	150	107	98	35	17	16
Vizagapatam	572	428	346	325	592	432	635	570	426	476
Other districts	413	207	415	509	749	559	412	403	111	201
From other provinces	3	13	65	123	79	112	..	19	..	..
From places not in British India—										
Mysore	..	17	16	44	52	16	22	14	12	50
Other places	44	41	71	86	199	166	95	52	14	40
TOTAL	6,966	10,184	5,114	4,488	9,118	9,594	7,842	5,839	1,937	2,937

No. 4—*continued*

DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were DRAWN, from 1900-01 to 1909-10—continued

PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
FROM BOMBAY—										
From Bombay—										
Bombay	..	..	21	..	8	41	13	21	..	31
Ahmadnagar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sind	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
Poona	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..
Satara	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other districts	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	28	3
From other provinces—										
United Provinces:										
Agra	..	..	1	..	..	10	..	..	..	4
Oudh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..
Panjab	..	2	..	..	1	200	35	229	32	7
Madras	..	..	33	..	..	5	4	..	..	7
Other places	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	10
From places not in British India—										
Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajputana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other places	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
TOTAL	..	4	61	..	9	256	52	254	67	78
FROM KARÁCHI—										
From Sind	43	..	6	2	59	24	11	82	18	62
From other provinces—										
Bengal	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Berar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	220	..	..	5	..	..	..	24	..	..
Madras	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces:										
Agra	80	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..
Oudh	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..
Panjab	7,233	..	163	18	67	228	773	123	32	32
Other places	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
From places not in British India—			..							
Afghanistan	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Baluchistan	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Kashmir	424	..	..	..	..	..	57	2	..	..
Káthiawár	10	..	..	..	1	..	..	21	..	..
Persian Gulf Ports	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	..	..	..
Rajputana	11	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..
Other places	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	8,032	..	172	25	139	252	901	253	52	94

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

[TABLES 1 TO 5, PAGES 36 TO 41]

(Compiled from the provincial reports on the working of the Native Passenger Ships Act, X of 1887)

Under the Native Passenger Ships Act (X of 1887) the term "Native Passenger Ships" is applied to sailing-ships, which carry as passengers more than thirty natives of Asia or Africa, and to steam-ships carrying more than sixty such natives. Local Governments have discretionary power, with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council, to alter these numbers to fifteen and thirty, respectively.

A long voyage is defined in the Act as a voyage in which the ship will, in ordinary circumstances, be continuously out of port for one hundred and twenty hours or more and a short voyage as one in which the ship will not, in ordinary circumstances, be continuously out of port for one hundred and twenty hours. The space allotted to passengers, and some other conditions, differ in a long and a short voyage.

The total number of persons who left Indian ports in native passenger ships, under the Act, X of 1887, that is, who left as passengers, being neither emigrants to the Colonies or elsewhere nor pilgrims to the holy places in Arabia, was:

		Long Voyages		Short Voyages		Total
		In India	Out of India	In India	Out of India	
In the five years ending	1895-96 .	97,558	134,830	5,831,522	347,216	6,411,126
„ „	1900-01 .	88,450	190,476	5,790,712	643,401	6,713,039
„ „	1905-06 .	138,477	213,426	7,465,262	804,523	8,621,688

The number in each of the last four years was :—

1906-07	.	47,666	26,401	1,990,064	220,695	2,284,826
1907-08	.	38,116	25,305	1,964,077	224,779	2,252,277
1908-09	.	33,660	14,824	1,985,615	245,142	2,279,241
1909-10	.	35,244	15,765	2,025,180	230,958	2,307,147

Of the total number of passengers (namely, 2,255,989) in the last five years, 97·4 per cent, or nearly 2·2 millions, on an average were carried on short voyages and the remainder (57,809), or 2·6 per cent, on long voyages. About 11 per cent of the passengers voyaged to ports out of India, that is, approximately 258,000 on an average left India annually, and nearly 2 millions or 88·5 per cent moved within the limits of Indian waters.

There was a marked increase in 1901-02 and 1902-03 in the number of passengers on long voyages leaving Bombay and Sind for East and South African ports, but subsequently the traffic from Bombay to South African ports was checked by the passing in January 1903 of the new Immigration Law prohibiting Indian emigrants from entering ports in Cape Colony. The improvement in wages for cooly labour in the Straits Settlements has attracted increasing numbers of emigrants from Madras in recent years. Burma sends a large number of passengers on long voyage to the port of Madras and to Cocanada.

As regards short voyage movements, the bulk of the traffic (1,460,570) is between ports within the same province, and only 490,775 passengers emigrated from their own provinces in search of work in other provinces, and 237,000 left on short voyage to ports out of India. The marked decrease in recent years in the number of passengers on short voyages in the Bengal Presidency is chiefly due to the diversion of passenger traffic between Calcutta and Orissa by the opening of the Bengal Nagpur Railway.

The migrations from province to province are practically limited to voyages undertaken by coolies from Madras and Bengal to Burma for work as harvesters and in the rice-mills, and to the return voyages of these coolies at the end of the working season. The decrease in 1902-03 in the number leaving Madras ports for Burma was attributed partly to the continued good harvest in some of the southern districts, and partly to the closing, in South Canara, of fairs

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS—*continued*

on account of plague; but during the three years ending 1905-06 the number increased considerably on account of larger demand for labour and better wages obtainable in Burma. Cheap fares between port and port owing to the competition of rival steamship companies also encouraged the migration of coolies, but in the following three years the cessation of the rate-war, coupled with favourable seasonal conditions in the East Coast districts of Madras, checked the movement. Last year, however, the number increased owing partly to good harvests and cheap prices in Burma and partly to a partial famine in the Madras Presidency.

The numbers leaving Madras for Ceylon on short voyages, chiefly for employment in the tea plantations, vary according to seasonal conditions on the East Coast of the province. In 1906-07 the total reached 145,000, and in 1909-10 rose to 150,000. There has been a considerable increase in the number leaving Bombay and Karachi for the Persian Gulf on short voyages, owing to the facilities extended to the public by additional mail steamers running between these ports and the Gulf and *vice versâ*.

Of the total passengers (246,723), who went to places beyond India in 1909-10, both on long and short voyages, more than half went from the Madras Presidency to Ceylon (149,797) and over a fifth to the Straits Settlements (51,092), the bulk of the remainder going from Bombay and Karachi to the Persian Gulf (21,306), Natal (2,080), Mombasa (1,946), Zanzibar (1,799), and Aden (354), from Burma to the Straits Settlements (5,433) and Amoy (3,494), and from Bengal to the Straits (4,806).

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS from 1895-96 to 1909-10

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
LONG VOYAGES															
To ports out of India															
From Burma . .	169	..	..	1,232	284	729	282	403	613	583	166	324	239	239	164
,, Bengal . .	965	1,351	4,967	5,080	6,424	8,291	13,077	9,029	9,681	10,304	9,758	12,408	14,081	7,459	6,866
,, Bombay and Sind	9,828	14,212	9,350	9,291	5,509	7,562	12,297	15,361	9,788	9,760	11,625	8,379	7,468	7,120	8,729
,, Madras . .	18,430	21,049	21,479	19,950	23,146	30,570	33,480	18,156	19,920	29,143	..	5,290	3,517	6	6
TOTAL .	29,392	36,612	35,796	35,553	35,363	47,152	59,136	42,949	40,002	49,790	21,549	26,401	25,305	14,824	15,765
To ports in India															
From Burma . .	15,363	13,325	16,100	18,528	18,102	20,542	19,931	26,944	30,236	28,706	29,997	47,139	37,715	33,263	65,223
,, Bengal . .	639	..	165	407	381	430	445	712	507	471	282	327	181	42	9
,, Bombay and Sind	..	..	442	..	28	..	..	..	1	5	4	..	..	2	5
,, Madras . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	231	200	220	353	7
TOTAL .	16,002	13,325	16,707	18,935	18,511	20,972	20,376	27,656	30,745	29,186	30,514	47,666	38,116	33,660	35,244
TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES	45,394	49,937	52,503	54,488	53,874	68,124	79,512	70,605	70,747	78,976	52,063	74,067	63,421	48,484	51,009
SHORT VOYAGES															
To ports within the Province															
From Burma . .	60,106	52,700	56,841	55,466	60,075	63,908	63,146	71,394	78,190	85,416	78,745	88,794	70,849	51,918	48,115
,, Bengal . .	201,245	205,636	226,724	200,118	117,919	106,457	102,736	107,460	98,867	97,982	84,990 (a)	72,215	88,834	104,833	93,493
,, E. Bengal and Assam . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,869	9,086	15,883	18,255	20,924
,, Bombay and Sind	920,367	797,314	525,970	642,263	706,927	743,950	868,070	879,212	919,911	985,133	1,137,424	1,350,605	1,314,830	1,302,641	1,322,720
,, Madras . .	13,355	11,144	9,222	8,706	7,333	7,215	6,133	5,882	4,883	3,391	3,495	3,111	4,266	4,671	2,282
TOTAL .	1,195,073	1,066,794	818,757	906,553	892,254	921,530	1,040,085	1,063,948	1,101,851	1,171,922	1,311,523	1,523,811	1,494,662	1,485,323	1,487,534
To ports beyond the Province															
(a)—*In India*															
From Burma . .	75,152	65,841	76,587	85,699	90,990	101,363	109,142	128,625	130,350	137,553	191,975	193,126	191,943	217,626	237,324
,, Bengal . .	57,407	69,957	61,812	67,299	71,682	72,155	78,266	76,851	93,948	95,433	76,267 (a)	69,121	83,816	68,348	70,908
,, E. Bengal and Assam . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49,565	64,501	67,951	76,271	73,032
,, Bombay and Sind	1,886	2,137	1,385	1,690	1,944	2,058	1,994	2,265	3,439	3,875	4,602	3,251	3,731	4,356	5,526
,, Madras . .	50,705	74,593	73,785	80,157	81,016	103,174	92,540	91,188	112,172	138,021	157,862	136,254	121,974	133,691	150,856
TOTAL .	185,150	212,528	213,069	234,845	245,632	278,750	281,942	298,929	339,909	374,882	480,271	466,253	469,415	500,292	537,646
(b)—*Out of India*															
From Burma . .	3,927	2,763	3,637	4,109	6,009	8,833	7,526	7,029	6,460	7,371	8,053	8,554	10,540	8,355	8,763
,, Bengal . .	312	2,152	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
,, Bombay and Sind	10,884	8,430	6,998	8,031	7,501	6,713	9,150	12,374	14,681	15,147	18,928	24,642	22,247	16,390	21,306
,, Madras . .	71,749	82,643	107,587	95,435	109,953	182,657	100,432	98,919	106,071	156,056	236,326	187,499	191,992	220,397	200,889
TOTAL .	86,872	95,988	118,172	107,575	123,463	198,203	117,108	118,322	127,212	178,574	263,307	220,695	224,779	245,142	230,958
TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE	272,022	308,516	331,241	342,420	369,095	476,953	399,050	417,251	467,121	553,456	743,578	686,948	694,194	745,434	768,604
TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES	1,467,095	1,375,310	1,149,998	1,248,973	1,261,349	1,398,483	1,439,135	1,481,199	1,568,972	1,725,378	2,055,101	2,210,759	2,188,856	2,230,757	2,256,138
GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES .	1,512,489	1,425,247	1,202,501	1,303,461	1,315,223	1,466,607	1,518,647	1,551,804	1,639,719	1,804,354	2,107,164	2,284,826	2,252,277	2,279,241	2,307,147

(a) Excluding Chittagong, which is now treated as beyond the province of Bengal

No. 2

DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on LONG VOYAGES in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS from INDIAN PORTS in 1907-08, 1908-09, and 1909-10

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
To Ports out of India				
Tavoy	Penang	239	239	164
	TOTAL, BURMA	239	239	164
Calcutta	Fizi	55	60	28
,,	Hongkong	3,766	1,008	1,848
,,	Mauritius	204	79	38
,,	Penang	6,610	3,540	2,613
,,	Shanghai	115	62	41
,,	Singapore	3,269	2,632	2,193
,,	Other ports	62	78	105
	TOTAL, BENGAL	14,081	7,459	6,866
Bombay	Aden	305	515	98
,,	Baira	165	158	131
,,	Cape Town	319	327	326
,,	Chendi	203	77	142
,,	Darasalam	312	383	392
,,	Delagoa Bay	285	203	310
,,	Durban	317	..	..
,,	East London	22	61	48
,,	Jeddah	47	68	..
,,	London	311	576	..
,,	Mauritius	92	141	..
,,	Mombasa	1,800	1,384	1,946
,,	Mozambique	75	22	67
,,	Natal	730	1,386	2,080
,,	Zanzibar	1,508	993	1,799
,,	Other ports	303	394	575
	TOTAL	6,794	6,688	7,914
Karáchi	Aden	301	76	256
,,	Jeddah	..	..	202
,,	Mauritius	278	292	187
,,	Other ports	95	64	170
	TOTAL	674	432	815
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	7,468	7,120	8,729
Calicut	Colombo	5	1	..
Cannanore	,,	..	3	..
Cuddalore	Hamburg	4	..	..
,,	Java	..	1	..
,,	Marseilles	..	1	..
	TOTAL	4	2	..
Negapatam	Penang and Singapore	3,449	..	..
Cocanada	Mauritius	..	..	6
Tranquebar	Mauritius	59	..	..
	TOTAL			
	TOTAL, MADRAS	3,517	6*	6
	Total, to Ports out of India	25,305	14,824	15,765

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
To Ports in India				
Rangoon	Cocanada	20,808	16,751	19,732
,,	Madras	16,907	16,280	15,491
	TOTAL	37,715	33,031	35,223
Moulmein	Cocanada	..	232	..
	TOTAL, BURMA	37,715	33,263	35,223
Calcutta	Bombay	181	2	5
,,	Other ports	..	40	4
	TOTAL, BENGAL	181	42	9
Karáchi	Calcutta	..	2	5
	TOTAL, SIND	..	2	5
Calicut	Bombay	220	343	..
,,	Calcutta	..	..	3
Cannanore	Akyab	..	10	..
	TOTAL, MADRAS	220	353	7
	Total, to Ports in India	38,116	33,660	35,244
	Grand Total, Long Voyages	63,421	48,484	51,009

* The decrease is due to faster steamers running from Negapatam, thus shortening the voyage

PASSENGERS BY N. P. SHIPS

No. 3

DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES within the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS, in 1907-08, 1908-09, and 1909-10

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
Rangoon	Akyab	..	..	79
,,	Mergui	5,697	6,492	6,939
,,	Moulmein	23,352	14,966	12,545
	TOTAL	29,049	21,458	19,563
Moulmein	Mergui	2,485	2,392	2,321
,,	Rangoon	28,170	19,438	16,295
	TOTAL	30,655	21,830	18,616
Tavoy	Mergui	1,753	1,148	1,260
,,	Moulmein	1,017	1,193	964
,,	Rangoon	2,576	3,027	2,730
,,	Victoria Point	57	638	444
	TOTAL	5,403	5,916	5,398
Mergui	Maliwun	948	901	544
,,	Moulmein	659	697	574
,,	Palaw	395	541	439
,,	Rangoon	3,740	3,538	2,848
,,	Tavoy		37	133
	TOTAL	5,742	6,714	4,538
	TOTAL, BURMA	70,849	54,918	48,115
Calcutta	Chandbali	37,659	54,099	49,137
,,	Puri	1,298	1,204	1,170
	TOTAL	38,957	55,303	50,307
Chandbali	Calcutta	49,060	48,508	42,271
Puri	,,	817	1,027	915
	TOTAL, BENGAL	88,834	104,838	93,493
Chittagong	Barisal	141	391	358
,,	Cox's Bazar	12,017	13,064	14,519
,,	Daulatkhan	642	724	832
,,	Hatiya	584	776	812
,,	Niamatpur	2	101	187
,,	Paterhat	29	132	184
,,	Sundip	2,415	2,985	3,763
,,	Ishaghat	..	..	137
,,	Other ports	53	82	132
	TOTAL, EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM	15,883	18,255	20,924
Bombay	Alibag	19,432	13,829	15,622
,,	Bankot	10,715	11,718	2,251
,,	Batkul	389	412	599
,,	Bhavnagar	10,648	6,621	5,732
,,	Boria	3,523	3,204	5,109
,,	Broach	..	1	3
,,	Cutch-Mundra	306	297	284
,,	Cutch-Mandvi	23,552	22,668	20,259
,,	Dabhol	23,119	28,613	33,010
,,	Dasgaon	7,389	10,356	11,931
,,	Devgad	21,399	20,584	23,481
,,	Div	296	..	..
,,	Dwarka	6,115	8,153	6,231
,,	Fungus	12,026	11,764	11,394
	Carried over	138,909	138,220	135,906

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
	Brought forward	138,909	138,220	135,906
Bombay	Gwalkot	21,128	22,345	16,598
,,	Hunawar	261	254	223
,,	Harashwar	..	..	10,294
,,	Harnai	35,756	35,858	39,533
,,	Jaffrabad	8,382	6,632	7,334
,,	Jaigad	25,250	23,171	36,982
,,	Jaitapur	9,197	187	1,606
,,	Jamnagar	357	193	170
,,	Janjira	12,905	15,278	19,090
,,	Jodiya	37	12	56
,,	Karáchi	12,695	10,002	11,452
,,	Karbone	4,467	5,416	6,713
,,	Karwar	1,477	1,226	1,454
,,	Kumta	560	504	617
,,	Malvan	31,942	31,407	38,335
,,	Mandwa	..	..	596
,,	Mangrole	4,473	3,048	3,099
,,	Maprol	3,564	4,474	5,376
,,	Marmagao	6,370	6,535	5,487
,,	Mawa	5,502	5,156	5,312
,,	Moosa Kazi	18,855	24,182	26,357
,,	Panjim	18,826	19,302	15,482
,,	Porbandar	6,605	5,542	4,357
,,	Rai	9,710	9,226	7,898
,,	Ratnagiri	35,557	34,643	30,582
,,	Rewadanda	28,350	21,482	24,791
,,	Roha	29,928	13,740	6,592
,,	Salaya	480	449	653
,,	Shrivardhan	7,409	9,280	9,787
,,	Tadri	876	1,434	782
,,	Thul	..	20	..
,,	Tuna	849	956	676
,,	Vengurla	22,482	21,899	21,704
,,	Veraval	6,040	4,861	5,099
,,	Visapur	4	..	..
,,	Viziadurg	23,257	28,732	35,858
	TOTAL	532,460	505,666	536,851
Alibag	Bombay and other ports	24,125	16,970	20,399
Bankot	,, ,, ,,	25,422	35,146	16,587
Batkul	,, ,, ,,	2,367	2,397	2,135
Bhavnagar	Bombay	12,069	8,117	4,866
Boria	,, and other ports	3,334	4,801	3,066
Broach	Bombay	..	3	..
Chiveli	Dabhol and other ports	661	2,321	3,050
Cutch-Mandir	Bombay	..	370	..
Cutch-Mundra	,,	393	..	359
Cutch-Mandvi	,, and other ports	27,641	31,123	28,602
Dabhol	,, ,, ,,	45,746	67,371	66,684
Dasgaon	,, ,, ,,	10,696	8,066	6,326
Devgad	,, ,, ,,	25,835	28,747	29,254
Div	Bombay	209	..	..
Dwarka	,, and other ports	6,385	6,231	6,851
Fungus	Jambhar ,, ,,	3,602	3,684	4,132
Gowalkote	Bombay ,, ,,	20,135	11,419	11,487
Harnai	,, ,, ,,	46,383	45,515	44,416
Hareshwar	Bombay	..	..	18,606
Hunawar	,, ,, ,,	1,104	1,917	1,631
Jafarabad	Bombay	8,745	8,396	6,397
Jaigad	,, and other ports	60,635	61,830	58,443
Jaitapur	,, ,, ,,	10,115	..	2,085
Jamnagar	Bombay	298	67	104
Jambhari	Jaigad ,, ,,	1,066	2,936	3,330
Janjira	Bombay ,, ,,	18,966	21,167	21,858
Jodiya	Bombay	34	8	6
Karbare	,, and other ports	7,449	3,505	3,733
Karool	Dabhol ,, ,,	..	..	2,677
Karwar	Marmagao ,, ,,	8,833	8,808	9,561
Kharapatam	Viziadurg ,, ,,	1,876	3,134	5,474
Konkan	Viziadurg ,, ,,	330	489	831
Kumta	Bombay ,, ,,	3,834	3,886	3,710
Malvan	,, ,, ,,	42,980	47,219	42,634
	Carried over	421,268	435,243	425,294

No. 3—*continued*

DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES within the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS, in 1907-08, 1908-09, and 1909-10—continued

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
	Brought forward	421,268	435,243	425,294
Mandwa	Bombay	..	..	2,421
Mancha	Viziadurg and other ports	362	669	909
Mangrole	Bombay „ „	3,554	2,987	2,513
Maprol	„ „ „	6,537	4,538	4,377
Marmagao	„ „ „	18,791	17,387	22,655
Mawa	Bombay	4,776	5,419	4,276
Moosa Kazi	„ and other ports	19,143	31,838	25,411
Panjim (Goa)	„ „ „	27,652	26,529	29,457
Porbandar	„ „ „	12,547	7,944	7,993
Rai	„ „ „	2,454	2,764	3,115
Ratnagiri	„ „ „	51,662	55,894	55,058
Rewadanda	„ „ „	65,178	40,226	46,233
Roha	„ „ „	29,243	14,324	6,498
Salaya	Bombay	110	92	141
Shrivardhan	„ and other ports	12,699	13,450	12,928
Tadri	„ „ „	4,534	5,025	4,101
Thul	„ „	102	..	..
Tuna	Bombay	317	521	251
Vagotna	Viziadurg & other ports	838	1,116	1,629
Vawania	Bombay	..	..	1
Vengurla	„ and other ports	33,743	35,347	34,625
Veraval	„ „ „	6,027	5,768	4,927
Visapur	Dabhol „ „	2,275	1,994	...
Viziadurg	Bombay and other ports	11,281	38,680	35,925
Karáchi	Bombay	14,426	14,694	17,167
„	Cutch-Mandvi	8,903	7,859	9,071
„	Dwarka	1,954	2,202	1,728
„	Jamnagar	10	85	208
„	Mangrol	112	111	79
„	Porbandar	1,849	2,182	2,618
„	Salaya	52	412	257
„	Veraval	341	405	376
„	Other ports	21	107	317
„	Bombay and other ports	17,352	19,231	21,565
	TOTAL	45,020	47,288	53,386
Zolumba	Alibag	62	50	112
„	Rewadanda	685	834	615
„	Roha	14	25	20
	TOTAL	761	909	747
Tawsal	Rai and other ports	...	...	998
K. Padva	Jaygad and other ports	1,296	1,023	..
	Total Bombay and Sind	1,314,830	1,302,641	1,322,720

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
Ammapatam	Pamban	..	..	159
Calicut	Aleppey	1	..	3
„	Cochin	1	..	..
„	Madras	..	2	2
	TOTAL	2	2	5
Calingapatam	Baruva	21	11	3
„	Bimlipatam	2	..	..
	Cocanada			1
„	Vizagapatam	..	6	..
	TOTAL	23	17	4
Cocanada	Madras	..	..	12
Cochin	Madras	..	..	4
„	Tuticorin	..	..	2
Gopalpur	Calingapatam	2	1	4
	Baruva	..	..	2
Kundapur	Malpe	45	124	25
„	Mangalore	530	1,626	273
	TOTAL	575	1,750	298
Malpe	Kundapur	98	75	46
„	Mangalore	1,072	606	437
	TOTAL	1,170	681	483
Mangalore	Cannanore	6	..	..
„	Kundapur	686	863	416
„	Malpe	1,198	914	492
	TOTAL	1,890	1,777	908
Masulipatam	Madras	5	..	..
Pamban	Ammapatam & Tondi	446	333	267
„	Negapatam	...	2	..
	TOTAL	446	335	267
Tellicherry	Madras	..	1	...
Tondi	Pamban	153	108	110
Vizagapatam	Cocanada	...	..	24
	TOTAL, MADRAS	4,266	4,671	2,282
Total, to Ports within the Province		1,494,662	1,485,323	1,487,534

PASSENGERS BY N. P. SHIPS

No. 4

DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES beyond the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS, to PORTS in INDIA, in 1907-08, 1908-09, and 1909-10

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
Rangoon	Barwa	..	..	882
„	Calcutta	110,728	132,334	140,155
„	Chittagong	14,428	1,148	1,252
„	Cocanada	34,651	42,461	46,192
„	Madras	21,703	18,343	20,375
„	Port Blair	152	315	..
„	Vizagapatam	..	..	2,719
	TOTAL	181,662	194,601	211,575
Akyab	Chittagong	10,281	23,025	25,749
	TOTAL, BURMA	191,943	217,626	237,324
Calcutta	Chittagong	5,873	4,488	5,331
„	Moulmein	138	24	5
„	Port Blair	911	1,412	1,372
„	Rangoon	76,867	62,404	64,198
„	Other ports	27	20	2
	TOTAL, BENGAL	83,816	68,348	70,908
Chittagong	Akyab	24,284	35,125	33,888
„	Calcutta	2,598	2,364	1,783
„	Khulna	1	2	9
„	Kyaukpyu	141	..	..
„	Madras	..	..	248
„	Maungdow	2,577	3,030	3,396
„	Rangoon	38,270	35,750	33,708
„	Sandoway	80	..	..
	TOTAL, EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM	67,951	76,271	73,032
Bombay	Kundapur	275	321	359
„	Malpe	831	929	1,214
„	Mangalore	2,623	3,106	3,946
„	Other ports	..	..	..
	TOTAL	3,729	4,356	5,519
Karáchi	Calcutta	2	..	..
„	Marmagao	..	..	7
	TOTAL	2	..	7
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	3,731	4,356	5,526
Ammapatam	Pambán	321	208	..
Baruva	Rangoon	11,907	11,106	15,780
Bimlipatam	„	2,834	4,090	5,508
Calingapatam	„	9,663	8,705	14,770
	Carried over	24,725	24,109	36,058

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
	Brought forward	24,725	24,109	36,058
Calicut	Bombay	..	..	238
Cannanore	Bombay	88	109	157
Cocanada	Rangoon	17,519	18,830	29,509
Cochin	Bombay	37	28	56
„	Other ports	6	11	7
	TOTAL	43	39	63
Cuddalore	Calcutta	2	..	..
„	Rangoon	29	3	9
	TOTAL	31	3	9
Gopalpur	Rangoon	12,652	11,711	11,006
„	Puri	..	..	2
Kundapur	Beitkul	384	803	425
„	Bombay	283	642	324
„	Honawar	72	303	112
„	Karwar	65	119	73
„	Kumpta	389	811	291
„	Marmagao	242	494	239
„	Tadri	979	765	523
„	Vingurla	11	30	46
„	Other ports	10	..	..
	TOTAL	2,435	3,967	13,041
Madras	Rangoon	37,619	40,433	32,853
Malpe	Beitkul	303	229	205
„	Bombay	862	1,162	1,250
„	Goa	674	..	..
„	Honawar	77	97	160
„	Karwar	58	82	81
„	Kumpta	370	263	340
„	Marmagao	..	525	872
„	Tadri	469	431	500
„	Vingurla	82	107	81
	TOTAL	2,895	2,896	3,489
Mangalore	Beitkul	585	596	673
„	Bombay	3,045	3,619	3,961
„	Honawar	243	327	435
„	Karwar	161	139	163
„	Kumpta	462	571	441
„	Marmagao	550	678	545
„	Tadri	691	720	598
„	Vingurla	175	121	219
„	Other ports	45	2	28
	TOTAL	5,957	6,773	7,053
Negapatam	Rangoon	3,688	3,932	2,968
Tellicherry	Bombay	55	46	148
„	Calcutta	2	..	..
	TOTAL	57	46	148
Vizagapatam	Rangoon	14,265	20,843	25,270
	TOTAL, MADRAS	121,974	133,691	150,856
	Total, to Ports in India	469,415	500,292	537,646

No. 5

DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES beyond the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS, to PORTS out of INDIA, in 1907-08, 1908-09, and 1909-10

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
Mergui	Colombo	6	..	..
„	Penang	484	814	903
	Total	490	814	903
Rangoon	Amoy	4,529	3,331	3,494
„	Hongkong	..	92	..
„	Penang	435	..	63
„	Singapore	5,086	4,118	4,303
	Total	10,050	7,541	7,860
	TOTAL, BURMA	10,540	8,355	8,763
Bombay	Aden	..	..	152
„	Bagdad	69	81	87
„	Bahrein	722	161	342
„	Bandar Abbas	358	456	350
„	Basra	2,577	1,314	2,507
„	Bushire	568	607	463
„	Dubai	126	204	256
„	Fao	7	..	..
„	Gwadar	45	29	116
„	Jask	25	6	96
„	Koweit	439	192	100
„	Linga	348	90	183
„	Mahomara	665	118	219
„	Muscat	623	390	374
„ „	Pasni	..	..	25
	Total	6,572	3,648	5,270
Karáchi	Bahrein	1,278	750	846
„	Bandar Abbas	958	616	675
„	Basra	4,509	4,832	5,075
„	Bushire	828	449	1,095
„	Charbar	54	380	857
„	Dubai	443	280	351
„	Gwadar	2,566	1,937	2,259
„	Jask	152	135	274
„	Koweit	841	371	334
„	Linga	359	503	252
„	Mahomara	1,017	227	445
„	Muscat	1,264	1,016	1,700
„	Pasni	1,385	1,246	1,836
„	Other ports	21	..	37
	Total	15,675	12,742	16,036
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	22,247	16,390	21,306

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1907-08	1908-09	1909-10
Ammapatam	Colombo	12,957	13,894	12,160
Calicut	„	..	..	5
Cochin	„	7	3	4
Tellicherry	„	1	1	1
Tondi	„	6,868	10,422	8,774
Tuticorin	„	114,306	142,314	125,036
Cannanore	Ceylon	..	..	2
Mangalore	„	..	..	3
Pamban	Batticola	170	400	63
„	Colombo	3,297	3,723	3,556
„	Jaffna	48	..	61
„	Kaits	420	..	..
„	Kalkuda	..	..	25
„	Kangasenturai	..	67	107
„	Pookulam	20	..	..
„	Trincomalee	33	..	..
	Total	3,988	4,190	3,812
Cuddalore	Penang and Singapore	448	514	378
Madras	„ „	6,038	8,417	6,188
Negapatam	„ „	46,704	40,642	44,526
Porto Novo	„ „	975	..	..
	TOTAL, MADRAS	191,992	220,397	200,889
	Total, to Ports out of India	224,779	245,142	230,958

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE

PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS

(TABLE No. 1, PAGE 43

(Compiled from special returns supplied by the Collectors of Customs, Bombay and Chittagong, and the Port Officer Karachi)

This table, which has been compiled for the first time, presents a record of the number of pilgrims who left, and of those who returned to, India during each of the ten years 1900-01 to 1909-10 under the provisions of the Pilgrim Ships Act, XIV of 1895. A *pilgrim* is defined in that Act as "a Muhammadan passenger going to, or returning from, the Hedjaz" and a *pilgrim ship* means "a ship conveying or about to convey pilgrims from or to any port in British India to or from any port in the Red Sea other than Suez." Consequently the statistics presented state the number of Muhammadans who left India by pilgrim ships on pilgrimage to the Hedjaz and of those who returned therefrom to India as passengers on board pilgrim ships.

The ports for the embarkation and debarkation of pilgrims are appointed by Local Governments. At present Bombay and Karachi are the only two authorised ports. From the year 1896, the year the Act came into force, to January 1903, Chittagong was the principal port of embarkation, Bombay having been withdrawn from the list of appointed ports owing to the prevalence of plague. In 1903 Bombay was thrown open to pilgrim traffic and from that year the entire outward pilgrim traffic has concentrated itself at the port of Bombay.

The bulk of the pilgrims sailing from India consists of Muhammadans from India, Afghans or Bokharis and Arabs forming a small proportion of the total.

The difference between the number who left and the number who returned to India, which appears from the table, is accounted for partly by death and partly by a section of the pilgrims, notably destitute pilgrims, either remaining in the Holy Places or returning to India either by land or in vessels other than pilgrim ships.

Pilgrimage from India was greatly restricted until the year 1903-04, owing to difficulties associated with the prevalence of plague, the principal ones being the hardships of quarantine before embarkation and the inaccessibility of Chittagong which was the principal authorised port of embarkation. On the re-opening of the pilgrim camp at the port of Bombay in 1903, a strong spurt was given to the traffic.

The pilgrimage was heaviest in 1906-07; of the causes that contributed towards this rush of pilgrims the prominent appear to be, firstly, the abolition of quarantine at Bombay before embarkation, secondly, the keen competition between the three rival Companies running steamers to Jeddah, namely, the British India, the Shah, and the Bombay-Persia Steam Navigation Companies, resulting in greatly reduced passage rates from Bombay to Jeddah, and lastly, the comparative safety of the roads leading from Jeddah to the Hedjaz.

PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS

No. 1

NUMBER of PILGRIMS who SAILED from, and RETURNED to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ under the provisions of the PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV OF 1895, in each official year from 1900-01 to 1909

	Number of Pilgrims who sailed			
	From Bombay	From Karachi	From Chittagong	Total
1900-01	...	872	2,270	3,142
1901-02	...	...	3,598	3,598
1902-03	4,408	151	1,832	6,391
1903-04	16,401	...	...	16,401
1904-05	12,293	...	...	12,293
1905-06	18,201	...	...	18,201
1906-07	26,812	...	...	26,812
1907-08	21,648	...	...	21,648
1908-09	15,947	...	...	15,947
1909-10	20,901	...	...	20,901

	Number of Pilgrims who returned			
	To Bombay	To Karachi	To Chittagong	Total
1900-01	940	29	...	969
1901-02	526	611	...	1,137
1902-03	2,285	1,307	...	3,592
1903-04	8,774	1,976	...	10,750
1904-05	17,154	370	...	17,524
1905-06	18,608	...	...	18,608
1906-07	23,294	550	...	23,844
1907-08	23,800	...	...	23,800
1908-09	17,294	817	...	18,111
1909-10	13,496	...	...	13,496

VITAL STATISTICS

[TABLES 1 TO 13, PAGES 47 TO 79]

(Compiled from annual Sanitary Reports supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

The registration of births and deaths is now carried out in a population of about 226 millions or some 97 per cent of the total population of British India. Births and deaths were registered for the first time in identical areas in the year 1892. The system, however, is still defective, and all conclusions and inferences from the statistics must be drawn under reserve.

Some check on the vital statistics recorded in these tables may be obtained from a study of the census figures. Mr. G. F. Hardy in his Memorandum on the Age Tables and Rates of Mortality of the Indian Census of 1901 gives the following estimate of the annual death-rate per mille on the mean population (1891-1901) as compared with the registered death-rate per mille for the same period :

	Death-rate per 1,000 on mean population as estimated by Mr. Hardy	Registered death-rate per 1,000
Bengal	38·9	34·1
Bombay	45·9	36·0
Madras	38·1	22·5
United Provinces	43·4	33·5
Panjab	40·3	33·2

In preparing his estimate Mr. Hardy has left out of account the results of migration. If these were taken into consideration they would cause a slight reduction in the estimated death-rate in Madras, the United Provinces, and Bengal, and a slight increase in Bombay and the Panjab. If the estimated normal rate of increase of the decade be added to these figures, we arrive at an estimated birth-rate per 1,000 for the period which compares with the registered birth-rate as follows :

	Estimated annual average rate of increase per mille (1891-1901)	Estimated birth-rate per 1,000 (1891-1901)	Registered birth rate per 1,000
Bengal	+5·0	43·9	34·0
Bombay	—2·0	43·9	34·3
Madras	+6·7	44·8	29·1
United Provinces	+1·3	44·7	38·0
Panjab	+6·8	47·1	40·3

It is certain that throughout India generally the registration of the births and deaths of infants and of quite young children is less complete than is the case at older ages, and consequently both the birth-rates and death-rates given above are somewhat under-estimated.

The registration is more complete in towns than in rural areas, especially for deaths, and the total numbers of deaths on which the ratios given in Table 5 are based are in all probability more correct than those given in other tables. It must, however, be noted that in all cases ratios are calculated on the population as it was at the time of the previous census. Thus all the ratios for the years 1891 to 1900 are calculated on the figures of the census of 1891, and ratios for the years 1901-1909 are calculated on the census figures of 1901.

In spite of the imperfection of the returns, comparisons may be made with tolerable safety of the birth and death-rates in different years in the same province, and the death-rates in different seasons of the year, and among different classes of the population, in the same province. Thus the result of the famines in 1900 and 1907 was clearly seen in the rise of the death-rates in the provinces where they spread, where the ratios of deaths per mille for those years as compared with the average of the previous five years taken as 100 being as follows :

	1906	1907
Burma	..	111
Bengal	..	108
United Provinces	..	114
Ajmer	443	..
Panjab	156	137
Bombay	212	..
Central Provinces	140	120

VITAL STATISTICS—*continued*

The birth-rates were also generally affected in the same way and to a less degree in the following year. Taking the average birth-rate per mille of the previous five years as 100, the birth-rates for 1900 and 1901 and for 1907 and 1908 in these provinces were as follows:

	1900	1901	1907	1908
Burma	..	..	106	112
Bengal	..	..	95	92
United Provinces	..	..	94	87
Ajmer	45	56	..	..
Panjab	93	81	94	98
Bombay	77	76	..	..
Central Provinces	94	86	104	103

In the United Provinces the death-rate was practically not affected, but the birth-rate fell from 48·09 in 1899 to 40·34 in 1900 and 41·35 in 1901.

The specification of the causes of mortality is limited to cholera, small-pox, plague, fevers, dysentery and diarrhœa, respiratory diseases, and injuries. Fevers, which account for 64 per cent of the whole mortality, include every type from simple fever to malaria and enteric, and no doubt in the rural tracts a large number of other diseases are included under this head. Respiratory diseases have been separately specified since 1902. Prior to that, such cases when accompanied by a high temperature were included under the head of "fevers."

The recorded mortality from cholera, small-pox, and plague during the last five years has been as follows:

	Cholera	Small-pox	Plague
1905	439,950	70,424	940,174
1906	690,521	109,581	300,355
1907	408,102	103,988	1,166,223
1908	591,725	170,694	113,888
1909	239,231	101,152	145,333

In this period 2,369,529 persons are reported to have died of cholera, the annual average mortality being 473,906. The deaths from small-pox were nearly one-fourth the deaths from cholera, amounting in the same period to 555,839, the annual average being 111,168. Deaths from plague amounted to 2,665,973, the annual average being 533,195.

It will be seen from the statistics that in 1909 there was a marked fall in the number of deaths from cholera (239,231), especially in Bengal, Madras, and the United Provinces.

The mortality from small-pox decreased from 170,694 to 101,152 which is much below the average and shows a tendency to decrease in the United Provinces and the Panjab.

The number of deaths from plague which reached the highest point in 1907 since the first outbreak in 1896 came down from 1,166,223 to 145,333 in the present year. In the fourteen years during which plague has been in India the total recorded deaths have been over five millions. Bombay which has lost altogether 1,352,310 (25·5 per cent of the total) suffered most in the year 1903, but from the year 1905 there has been a considerable diminution of the disease. The year 1907 was a disastrous one for the Panjab, the number of deaths recorded during that year having aggregated 608,685 against 91,712 in 1906; the year under review was marked by a considerable improvement, the number having fallen to 35,655. The United Provinces which suffered almost as severely as the Panjab from the same disease in 1907 had also a better year in 1909, though somewhat worse than in 1908, the number of deaths showing a decline from 328,862 to 38,394. In Madras plague was responsible for 2,872 deaths in 1907 against 898 in the preceding year; in 1909 the number rose slightly to 3,844. It is claimed that the low mortality in this Presidency is due in the main to stricter passport system and greater insistence on evacuation and segregation of patients and contacts which has practically confined the epidemic to frontier districts. Burma was practically free from plague, except for two or three imported cases, up to 1905, when the disease appeared almost simultaneously in many places in Lower Burma and spread quickly to the upper part of the province; the number of deaths reached the figure of 9,249 in 1907, but in 1909 it fell to 6,946.

VITAL STATISTICS—*concluded*

The largest increase under any single class in 1909 occurs under the head "Plague." The United Provinces and the Central Provinces which are chiefly responsible for the increase contribute about 40 per cent of the number of deaths attributed to this cause.

On the average of the last five years June and July have been the healthiest months and October, November and December the unhealthiest; but before the deaths from plague, which is at its worst from January to May, were sufficient to affect the average mortality of each month, mortality was lowest in February, March and April.

No. 1

Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths in British India; also Ratio of Births according to Sex, and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Class, Cause, and Season.

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in **BRITISH INDIA**; *also RATIO of BIRTHS according to SEX; and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, CLASS, CAUSE, and SEASON; in the calendar years 1890 to 1909*

	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899
POPULATION IN WHICH BIRTHS WERE REGISTERED	130,673,917	139,499,228	212,954,490	213,636,050	213,640,250	213,512,913	212,666,512	212,552,533	214,223,555	214,481,005
POPULATION IN WHICH DEATHS WERE REGISTERED	194,043,764	207,151,071								
NUMBER OF BIRTHS—										
Male	2,489,725	2,439,010	3,500,702	3,902,805	3,868,403	3,822,777	3,968,367	3,740,837	3,805,139	4,662,996
Female	2,275,587	2,240,989	3,216,397	3,605,708	3,588,748	3,559,408	3,699,705	3,481,500	3,549,443	4,380,661
TOTAL	4,765,312	4,679,999	6,717,099	7,508,513	7,457,151	7,382,185	7,668,072	7,222,337	7,354,582	9,043,657
RATIO OF BIRTHS PER MILLE—										
Male	19·05	18·27	16·44	18·27	18·11	17·9	18·66	17·6	17·76	21·74
Female	17·42	16·78	15·1	16·88	16·8	16·67	17·4	16·38	16·57	20·42
TOTAL	36·47	35·05	31·54	35·15	34·91	34·57	36·06	33·98	34·33	42·16
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE BIRTHS	109·41	108·84	108·84	108·24	107·79	107·4	107·53	107·44	107·2	106·44
NUMBER OF DEATHS—										
Male	3,094,498	3,111,053	3,657,829	2,905,865	3,825,887	3,278,547	3,640,928	4,099,176	3,009,504	3,394,263
Female	2,751,429	2,772,425	3,264,938	2,592,885	3,432,261	2,899,810	3,173,409	3,559,466	2,679,334	3,042,150
TOTAL	5,845,927	5,883,478	6,922,767	5,498,750	7,258,148	6,178,357	6,814,337	7,658,642	5,688,838	6,436,413
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—										
Male	15·94	15·02	17·18	13·61	17·91	15·36	17·12	19·28	14·05	15·83
Female	14·18	13·38	15·33	12·14	16·07	13·58	14·92	16·75	12·51	14·18
TOTAL	30·12	28·4	32·51	25·75	33·98	28·94	32·04	36·03	26·56	30·01
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE DEATHS	112·47	112·21	112·03	112·07	111·47	113·06	114·73	115·16	112·32	111·57
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—										
(*a*) *in towns*	33·34	32	34·99	31·97	43·91	32·84	36·45	43·65	33·17	38·61
(*b*) *„ rural districts*	29·92	28·17	32·33	25·28	33·26	28·65	31·66	35·47	26·05	29·33
(*c*) *according to class:*										
Christians	38·59	19·81	16·71	21·07	26·53	24·74	27·51	25·34	21·03	22·79
Hindus	33	27·85	31·69	25·81	32·53	30·32	32·19	39·44	27·5	31·21
Muhammadans	30·16	27·29	36·39	25·27	29·99	29·66	30·06	37·68	27·26	29·67
Buddhists	18·05	16·24	19·95	21·38	22·09	22·71	25·8	27·88	25·84	23·59
Others	28·49	29·62	32·73	27·51	35·99	36·68	33·64	57	35·37	42·57
(*d*) *according to cause:*										
Cholera	1·5	2·81	3·4	1·01	2·44	1·46	2·21	2·59	·7	·79
Small-pox	·6	·46	·44	·3	·2	·21	·64	·75	·26	·23
Plague	—	—	—	—	—	—	·01	·23	·42	·48
Fevers	20·89	18·28	21·58	17·45	23·25	19·81	21·35	23·25	17·42	19·05
Dysentery and diarrhœa	1·18	1·16	1·08	·92	1·21	1·11	1·11	1·87	·98	1·14
Respiratory diseases*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injuries	·45	·4	·4	·42	·43	·44	·43	·54	·43	·45
(*e*) *according to season:*										
Spring and summer:										
February	1·92	1·96	2·33	1·7	2·15	1·9	2·55	2·2	1·89	2·03
March	2·13	1·99	2·91	1·7	2·41	1·95	2·97	2·68	2·01	2·19
April	2·58	2·08	2·82	1·84	2·76	2·37	2·7	2·61	1·99	2·33
May	2·65	2·18	3·07	2·03	2·89	2·29	2·73	2·71	2·06	2·5
June	2·17	2·28	2·48	1·7	2·43	2·02	2·69	2·67	1·86	2·1
July	2·01	2·32	2·39	1·82	2·58	2·15	2·41	2·87	1·81	2·18
Autumn and winter:										
August	2·31	2·29	2·48	2·14	2·95	2·35	2·68	3·51	2·16	2·64
September	3·1	2·41	2·61	2·05	2·95	2·46	2·58	3·43	2·25	2·61
October	3·22	2·56	3·12	2·63	3·48	2·7	2·51	3·7	2·62	2·9
November	2·9	2·93	3·02	2·89	3·42	2·86	2·57	3·84	2·68	2·93
December	2·87	3·19	2·56	3·15	3·15	3·4	2·84	3·24	2·62	2·96
January	2·19	2·19	2·7	2·1	2·81	2·49	2·82	2·57	2·56	2·56

* Information not available for years previous to 1902

No. 1—*continued*

***ABSTRACT STATEMENT** of BIRTHS and DEATHS in* **BRITISH INDIA** *; also RATIO of BIRTHS according to SEX; and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, CLASS, CAUSE, and SEASON; in the calendar years 1890 to 1909—continued*

	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909
POPULATION IN WHICH BIRTHS WERE REGISTERED										
POPULATION IN WHICH DEATHS WERE REGISTERED	214,185,488	223,979,149	222,963,500	223,944,480	223,320,909	222,827,711	226,125,682	225,921,260	226,409,600	226,394,326
NUMBER OF BIRTHS—										
Male	4,043,997	4,002,612	4,528,108	4,501,961	4,706,513	4,500,127	4,364,717	4,393,387	4,405,445	4,286,248
Female	3,789,433	3,746,662	4,251,648	4,223,644	4,419,630	4,221,019	4,083,761	4,112,276	4,130,982	4,012,131
TOTAL	7,833,430	7,749,273	8,779,756	8,725,605	9,126,143	8,721,146	8,448,478	8,505,663	8,536,427	8,298,379
RATIO OF BIRTHS PER MILLE—										
Male	18·88	17·87	20·31	20·1	21·08	20·2	19·3	19·44	19·45	18·93
Female	17·7	16·72	19·07	18·86	19·79	18·94	18·06	18·22	18·25	17·72
TOTAL	36·58	34·59	39·38	38·96	40·87	39·14	37·36	37·66	37·7	36·65
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE BIRTHS	106·72	106·83	106·5	106·6	106·5	106·61	106·7	106·7	106·6	106·83
NUMBER OF DEATHS—										
Male	4,410,775	3,442,412	3,664,088	4,022,585	3,757,906	4,118,242	4,052,584	4,313,049	4,462,451	3,645,390
Female	3,923,380	3,153,965	3,398,329	3,795,598	3,622,895	3,933,988	3,799,746	4,086,574	4,190,556	3,352,654
TOTAL	8,334,155	6,596,377	7,062,417	7,818,183	7,380,801	8,052,230	7,852,330	8,399,623	8,653,007	6,998,044
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—										
Male	20·59	15·37	16·43	17·96	16·83	18·48	17·92	19·09	19·7	16·1
Female	18·32	14·08	15·24	16·95	16·22	17·66	16·81	18·09	18·51	14·81
TOTAL	38·91	29·45	31·67	34·91	33·05	36·14	34·73	37·18	38·21	30·91
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE DEATHS	112·4	109·1	107·8	105·9	103·73	104·68	106·98	105·4	106·5	108·7
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—										
(*a*) *in towns*	53·77	39·46	41·2	44·48	40·37	41·7	41·98	40·59	39·09	30·07
(*b*) *„ rural districts*	37·23	28·64	33·16	34·07	32·4	35·64	34·08	36·8	38·1	30·8
(*c*) *according to class:*										
Christians	25·35	15·84	15·7	17·68	15·9	18·22	22·86	22·17	23·23	19·36
Hindus	52·38	29·72	30·16	32·15	30·29	36·21	35·34	36·57	38·92	30·75
Muhammadans	44·86	27·67	29·95	34·51	30·61	37·42	33·82	40·99	37·38	31·55
Buddhists	27·36	21·85	21·36	24·06	21·98	24·77	26·55	26·11	28·18	30·26
Others	64·77	24·47	24·79	38·66	31·77	37·32	43·74	42·96	53·51	38·12
(*d*) *according to cause:*										
Cholera	3·78	1·21	·1	1·38	·86	1·97	3·05	1·81	2·61	1·06
Small-pox	·4	·4	·52	·42	·25	·32	·48	·46	·76	·45
Plague	·34	1·05	2	3·13	4·2	4·22	1·32	5·16	·5	·64
Fevers	22·84	18·69	19·17	19·81	18·24	19·74	19·73	19·76	23·96	19·82
Dysentery and diarrhœa	2·49	1·1	1·06	1·22	1·07	1·18	1·32	1·25	1·26	·96
Respiratory diseases*			·7	·86	·8	·87	·88	1	1	·9
Injuries	·46	·42	·4	·42	·42	·5	·44	·42	·43	·44
(*e*) *according to season:*										
Spring and summer:										
February	2·3	2·05	2·38	2·57	2·63	2·86	2·23	2·83	2·42	2·2
March	2·71	2·29	2·74	2·97	2·95	3·29	2·46	3·6	2·86	2·56
April	3·12	2·33	2·83	3·1	3·17	3·5	2·87	4·07	2·95	2·49
May	3·25	2·09	2·5	2·88	2·85	3·26	3·03	3·54	3·02	2·46
June	3·28	1·92	2·2	2·81	2·13	2·48	2·56	2·53	3·03	2·23
July	3·61	2·1	2·08	2·78	2·01	2·25	2·58	2·47	2·49	2·12
Autumn and winter:										
August	3·51	2·14	2·25	2·6	2·43	2·39	2·82	2·46	2·76	2·45
September	3·33	2·61	2·72	2·71	2·47	2·66	3·05	2·79	3·2	2·61
October	3·9	2·96	2·85	2·97	2·97	3·24	3·44	3·03	4·36	2·81
November	3·63	2·98	3·07	3·34	3·25	3·41	3·44	3·14	4·37	3·2
December	3·41	3·47	3·37	3·33	3·37	3·45	3·42	3·64	3·72	3·12
January	2·86	2·51	2·68	2·85	2·82	3·35	2·83	3·08	3·03	2·66

* Information not available for years previous to 1902

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 2

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of BIRTHS, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1900 to 1909*

Province		Population under registration	Total number of births		Ratio of births in each 1,000 of population			Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths in each 1,000 of population	Excess of deaths over births in each 1,000 of population
			Males	Females	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province			
Burma	1900	4,461,027	88,533	82,650	48·17	17·43	38·37	107	11	..
	1901	5,546,265	92,099	85,766	40·68	12·7	32·07	107	10	..
	1902		90,469	84,639	40·8	14·11	31·57	107	10	..
	1903	5,502,964	95,622	88,939	46·01	17·95	33·54	108	9	..
	1904		93,221	86,807	42·04	17·86	32·71	107	10	..
	1905	5,568,479	98,340	92,886	42·73	17·19	34·34	106	9	..
	1906		98,377	92,003	43·45	17·16	22·43	106	..	..
	1907	8,485,980	143,644	134,889	45·92	16·62	32·82	106	5	..
	1908		152,472	143,155	45·72	20·04	34·84	106	8	..
	1909	8,543,753	158,017	148,790	47·45	20·24	35·91	106	6	..
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1900	5,275,249	95,000	89,427	41·15	25·44	34·96	106·23	4·32	..
	1901		93,078	86,211	44·25	26·28	33·98	107·97	6·13	..
	1902	5,275,706	93,146	87,329	45·23	24·46	34·21	106·66	5·2	..
	1903		96,877	90,792	43·22	27·81	35·57	106·72	9·02	..
	1904		96,761	90,778	46·58	28·38	35·55	106·59	9·7	..
	1905		604,294	569,585	50·70	28·96	39·37	106	4·31	..
	1906		576,450	538,076	45·94	32·55	37·38	107	6	..
	1907	29,812,735	565,170	538,422	49·45	29·94	37·01	104	7·71	..
	1908		634,160	592,442	52·40	31·29	41·14	107	10·40	..
	1909		622,673	583,744	52·01	26·62	40·46	106	6·57	..
Bengal	1900	71,069,617	1,412,422	1,337,160	49·19	15·8	38·68	105	2·05	..
	1901		1,475,267	1,395,539	44·69	10·76	38·57	105	7·58	..
	1902	74,428,193	1,533,117	1,454,683	53·1	14·29	40·14	105	6·71	..
	1903		1,490,102	1,413,089	50·91	15·54	39	105	5·67	..
	1904		1,625,779	1,544,661	56·55	17·98	42·59	105	10·14	..
	1905	49,891,164	1,010,895	962,406	51·32	18·44	39·55	105	1·02	..
	1906	50,528,044	966,499	919,226	55·06	17·79	37·32	105	1	..
	1907		977,937	927,488	54·59	19·13	37·7	105	..	·02
	1908	50,528,446	936,645	887,071	44·68	20·10	36·09	105	..	2·47
	1909		980,673	928,874	50·07	22·9	37·79	105	7·24	..
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	46,904,791	979,850	912,319	52·89	29·54	40·34	107·4	9·21	..
	1901		1,022,769	949,362	51·28	27·81	41·35	107·73	11·05	..
	1902		1,131,319	1,054,882	56·74	30·04	45·84	107·25	13·3	..
	1903		1,140,228	1,059,803	56·08	28·49	46·13	107·59	5·85	..
	1904		1,154,988	1,070,769	57·26	27·73	46·67	107·86	11·97	..
	1905	47,691,782	1,023,092	943,917	51·44	27·86	41·24	108·39	..	2·76
	1906		999,311	919,114	54·42	27·74	40·22	109	1	..
	1907		1,022,318	941,645	54·95	28·52	41·18	108·57	..	2·28
	1908		932,276	854,426	61·28	25·12	37·46	190·11	..	15·27
	1909		827,732	761,464	46·97	23·37	33·32	108·7	..	4·02
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	542,358	4,402	3,556	15·88	14·33	14·67	123·79	..	105·3
	1901		4,175	3,504	17·48	15·69	16·1	119·15	..	17·02
	1902		9,213	7,994	38·87	35·25	36·08	115·25	3·22	..
	1903		7,601	6,460	35·2	27·79	29·48	117·66	·72	..
	1904		8,529	7,468	43·25	30·66	33·54	114·21	5·97	..
	1905	476,912	9,564	8,238	45·7	34·84	37·32	116·1	3·08	..
	1906		7,335	6,454	17·7	33·65	27·5	113·6	..	3·31
	1907		8,076	6,805	44·49	27·25	31·2	118·68	1·57	..
	1908		10,823	9,438	54·13	39·02	42·48	114·67	2·45	..
	1909		9,698	8,323	47·19	35	37·78	116·52	..	13·15
Panjab	1900	20,553,982	444,003	399,967	77·7	21·7	41·1	111	..	6·6
	1901		373,466	339,067	44·1	15·8	35·4	110·1	..	·7
	1902		461,952	418,525	54·4	19·1	43·8	110·4	..	·3
	1903		452,622	410,240	50·1	17·3	42·9	110·3	..	6·1
	1904		436,678	397,371	46·8	17·6	41·5	109·9	..	7·6
	1905	20,108,690	467,536	425,824	67·2	21·4	44·4	109·8	..	3·2
	1906		459,329	418,677	67·3	20	43·7	109	6	..
	1907		430,253	389,318	68·2	21·4	40·8	110·5	..	21·3
	1908		439,539	400,522	74·3	19·7	41·8	100·7	..	8·9
	1909		369,694	336,216	68·9	19·4	35·1	110	4·2	..
North-West Frontier Province	1901	(a)2,046,109	33,345	27,068	33·6	24·7	29·5	123·2	10·3	..
	1902		36,751	30,153	37·7	31·8	33·6	121·9	9·2	..
	1903		34,655	28,211	36·2	29·7	31·6	122·8	3·2	..
	1904	(a)1,990,744	38,140	31,404	40·6	32·2	34·9	121·4	6·3	..
	1905		38,761	31,608	43·3	31·7	35·4	122·6	8·6	..
	1906		41,722	35,112	46·1	36·2	38·6	119	5	..
	1907		33,899	28,163	36·7	27	32·5	120·4	..	2·6
	1908	(b)1,908,184	39,344	31,837	40·8	35·1	37·3	123·6	1·5	..
	1909		36,247	29,864	42	28·7	34·7	121·4	7·6	..

(a) The difference between the population of 1901 and that of 1902 is due to the exclusion of the cantonment figures from the latter
(b) Exclusive of the population of certain areas in which the registration was not carried out

No. 2—*continued*

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of BIRTHS, in* BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1900 to 1909—continued

Province		Population under registration	Total number of births		Ratio of births in each 1,000 of population			Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths in each 1,000 of population	Excess of deaths over births in 1,000 of population
			Males	Females	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province			
Bombay	1900	18,820,346	262,837	242,825	36·24	10·07	26·87	108·24	..	43·2
	1901		242,382	223,265	33·43	8·36	25·19	108·56	..	11·93
	1902		327,549	303,844	52·93	16·54	34·16	107·8	..	4·88
	1903		299,485	277,464	43·3	13·25	31·22	107·94	..	12·7
	1904		336,315	312,279	52·51	18·48	35·09	107·7	..	6·29
	1905	18,481,362	317,958	293,215	46·63	17·88	33·07	108·44	1·23	..
	1906		324,195	301,291	52·47	16·63	33·84	108	..	1
	1907		316,867	293,666	55·95	14·66	33·03	108	·21	..
	1908		342,669	317,532	56·53	16·72	35·72	107·92	8·57	..
	1909		341,454	316,231	54·36	14·65	35·59	107·98	8·21	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1900	10,526,620	172,282	163,154	43·74	23·88	31·87	105·59	..	25·95
	1901	9,710,566	144,035	135,963	37·22	20·69	28·83	105·94	5·37	..
	1902	9,770,567	241,391	230,383	76·34	40·04	48·29	104·78	22·46	..
	1903	12,491,909	288,612	274,936	52·09	37·41	45·11	104·97	9·59	..
	1904		340,284	324,190	66·65	43·85	53·19	104·96	21·13	..
	1905	11,887,703	327,988	314,211	61·24	46·3	54·02	104·38	16·81	..
	1906	11,884,340	314,101	300,515	62·78	44·91	51·72	105	8	..
	1907		319,847	303,682	59·8	47·07	52·46	105·32	10·76	..
	1908	11,990,419	323,051	310,524	65·41	46·08	52·84	104·03	14·72	..
	1909	11,970,201	316,194	301,793	59·22	38·69	51·63	104·77	18·54	..
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	2,852,825	45,968	43,334	34·2	26·9	31·3	106·1	..	51·4
	1901	2,717,346	42,820	40,942	34·3	28·9	30·8	104·6	3·2	..
	1902	2,721,342	79,286	75,668	62·7	53·2	56·9	104·7	24·1	..
Madras	1900	33,005,618	536,407	512,792	46·1	26·5	31·8	104·6	8·4	..
	1901	(a)37,315,611	477,490	458,259	37·1	16·1	25·1	104·2	3·8	..
	1902	(a)36,291,330	521,745	501,401	34·9	22·4	28·2	104·1	8	..
	1903	37,315,611	593,713	571,367	39·2	23·3	31·2	103·9	9	..
	1904	36,692,040	573,819	551,932	40·2	23·7	30·7	104	8·2	..
	1905	36,737,533	599,469	576,787	46	24·4	32	103·9	10·6	..
	1906	36,484,486	575,074	550,904	37·6	20·4	30·9	104	3	..
	1907	36,362,222	573,041	546,129	39·1	23·1	30·8	104·9	6·5	..
	1908	36,744,483	610,268	581,868	39·3	21·6	32·4	104·9	6·2	..
	1909	36,691,654	621,369	594,348	39·2	26	33·1	104·5	11·3	..
Coorg	1900	173,055	2,293	2,249	35·93	21·59	26·25	101·95	..	10·17
	1901		1,686	1,715	28·34	14·5	18·83	98·31	..	17·66
	1902		2,170	2,149	31·2	17·76	23·91	100·77	..	3·14
	1903		2,444	2,343	39·1	18·71	26·51	104·31	..	4·92
	1904		1,999	1,971	35·57	16·17	21·97	100·14	..	4·64
	1905	180,607	2,230	2,342	38·15	19·9	25·31	95·22	..	·92
	1906		2,324	2,389	39·97	20·37	26·1	97	..	11·32
	1907		2,335	2,069	37·56	17·15	23·83	108·02	..	10·77
	1908		2,198	2,167	37·04	17·44	24·17	101·43	..	·57
	1909		2,497	2,484	38·43	20·22	27·58	100·52	..	..
Total	1900	214,185,488	4,043,997	3,789,433	77·7	10·07	36·58	106·72	..	2·34
	1901	223,979,149	4,002,612	3,746,661	51·28	8·36	34·59	106·83	5·15	..
	1902	222,963,500	4,528,108	4,251,648	76·34	14·11	39·38	106·5	7·7	..
	1903	223,944,480	4,501,961	4,223,644	56·08	13·25	38·96	106·6	4·05	..
	1904	223,320,909	4,706,513	4,419,630	66·05	16·17	40·87	106·5	7·8	..
	1905	222,827,711	4,500,127	4,221,019	67·2	17·19	39·14	106·61	3	..
	1906	226.125,682	4,364,717	4,083,761	67·3	16·63	37·36	106·7	2·6	..
	1907	225.921,260	4,393,387	4,112,276	68·2	14·63	37·66	106·7	·5	..
	1908	226,409,600	4,405,445	4,130.982	74·3	16·72	37·7	106·64	..	·51
	1909	226,394,326	4,286,248	4,012,131	68·9	14·65	36·65	106·83	6	..

(a) The difference between the population of 1901 and that of 1902 is due to the inclusion in 1901 of the population of those districts from which no returns were received

NOTE 1.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, of which "provinces" those districts form an administrative division from that date

NOTE 2.—Variations in the figures for Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, and the Central Provinces are due, in the main, to the territorial changes in these provinces during 1905

NOTE 3.—Figures for Upper Burma have been included in these tables from 1906

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 3

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1900 to 1909*

Province		Population under registration	Area in square miles	Average population per square mile	Total number of deaths		Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population			Death rate in each 1,000 of population	
					Male	Female	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province	Male	Female
Burma	1900	4,461,027	72,588	61	68,887	53,827	42·39	19·59	27·51	29·2	25·61
	1901	5,546,265	77,182	72	67,890	52,675	33·17	15·77	21·74	23·06	20·24
	1902		77,180		65,833	51,553	33·57	15·21	21·16	22·37	19·81
	1903	5,502,964	74,639	74	74,654	58,113	30·83	15·58	24·13	25·55	22·52
	1904				69,032	54,029	33·61	15·74	22·36	23·62	20·94
	1905	5,568,479	76,992	72	78,090	60,760	45·9	15·59	24·93	26·43	23·24
	1906				122,832	104,854	47·57	17·43	26·83	28·32	25·27
	1907	8,485,980	106,403	85	122,961	102,731	45	18·5	26·59	28·35	24·76
	1908				129.082	110,377	43·26	18·76	28·21	29·76	26·6
	1909	8,543,753	108,837	78	137,769	120,093	53·95	18·98	30·18	31·55	28·75
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1900	5,275,249	29,201	181	85,725	75,906	53·03	20·78	30·64	31·53	29·69
	1901				77,503	69,436	35·19	21·71	27·85	21·51	27·16
	1902	5,275,706	31,789	166	80,098	72,972	35·72	18·14	29·01	29·46	28·54
	1903				72,613	67,456	38·1	18·23	26·55	26·71	26·38
	1904				70,507	65,885	33·22	17·81	25·85	25·93	25·77
	1905				544,719	500,586	45·59	19·99	35·06	35·86	34·22
	1906				495,047	449,288	48·88	23·22	31·67	32·59	30·71
	1907	29,812,735	71,555	416	459,156	414,596	48·63	21·38	29·3	30·23	28·34
	1908				482,263	434,283	51·40	19·97	30·74	31·75	29·69
	1909				529,854	480,501	43·29	24·89	33·89	34·89	32·85
Bengal	1900	71,089,617	144,409	492	1,384,773	1,218,963	55·66	21·28	36·63	39·09	34·1
	1901		144,366	515	1,214,629	1,095,795	56·79	20·21	31·04	32·64	29·44
	1902				1,315,909	1,172,519	50·09	21·02	33·43	35·36	31·5
	1903	74,428,193	147,264	505	1,297,661	1,183,488	48·73	19·3	33·33	34·87	31·8
	1904				1,256,821	1,158,602	50·59	17·61	32·45	33·77	31·13
	1905	49,891,164	107,498	464	991,767	930,602	59·86	22·05	38·53	46·07	37
	1906	50,528,044	110,442	457	949,986	873,257	47·51	23·55	36·08	37·91	34·28
	1907				978,113	928,079	56	23·73	37·72	39·03	36·43
	1908	50,528,446	110,469	457	1,017,635	930,878	67·44	26·44	38·56	40·61	36·54
	1909				802,327	741,644	42·15	19·41	30·55	32·01	29·11
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	46,904,791	107,734	435	768,805	691,334	45·4	22·48	31·13	31·63	30·59
	1901				752,949	692,086	40·35	19·69	30·3	30·59	29·99
	1902				801,046	751,000	49·5	24·33	32·54	32·54	32·55
	1903				988,354	932,549	55·9	30·94	40·28	40·15	40·41
	1904				825,100	829,849	49·43	20·76	34·7	33·52	35·96
	1905	47,691,782	107,164	445	1,049,708	1,048,592	91·01	26·12	44	42·46	45·44
	1906				953,309	910,027	65·21	26·63	39·07	38·72	39·44
	1907				1,049,012	1,023,524	87·97	26·91	43·46	42·61	43·46
	1908				1,274,966	1,239,795	78·02	27·71	52·73	51·79	53·73
	1909				922,189	858,880	49·08	26·63	37·34	37·46	37·22
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	542,358	2,711	176	35,995	29,072	149·5	111·58	119·97	124·84	114·44
	1901				8,321	7,477	34·34	29·04	33·13	33·15	33·1
	1902				8,216	7,456	33·24	31·6	32·86	32·73	33·01
	1903				7,159	6,561	29·69	25·66	28·77	28·52	29·05
	1904				6,843	6,306	28·51	24·39	27·57	27·26	27·91
	1905	476,912			8,449	7,883	36·32	27·25	34·25	33·66	34·9
	1906				7,876	7,491	33·74	27·11	32·22	31·38	33·16
	1907				7,303	6,828	30·78	25·75	29·63	29·09	30·22
	1908				9,719	9,374	41·15	36·26	40·03	38·72	41·50
	1909				12,162	12,130	55·93	34·11	50·94	48·45	53·7
Panjab	1900	20,553,982	110,463	186	502,502	477,709	96·4	25·4	47·7	45·5	50·2
	1901				372,350	354,261	52·2	19·5	36·1	34·5	38·1
	1902				443,473	443,500	103·9	21·3	44·1	41·1	47·6
	1903				486,802	498,674	96·3	24·5	49·01	45·1	53·6
	1904				480,250	506,208	97·3	18·3	49·06	44·5	54·4
	1905	20,108,690	97,209	207	475,973	480,135	78·5	24·5	47·6	44·1	51·6
	1906				374,880	368,026	49·7	24·2	36·94	34·7	39·5
	1907				637,357	611,372	104·3	22·4	62·1	59	65·7
	1908				517,219	502,906	84·1	25·1	50·7	47·9	54
	1909				326,613	294,470	39·6	23·9	30·9	30·3	31·6
North-West Frontier Province	1901	2,046,109	13,688	149	20,826	18,382	25·6	16·6	19·2	18·8	19·7
	1902				25,574	23,050	33·3	20·7	24·4	24	24·9
	1903				29,393	27,146	35·8	22·9	28·4	27·6	29·4
	1904	1,990,744			29,480	27,379	30	26·4	28·56	27·7	29·6
	1905				27.941	25,386	27·6	24·5	26·8	26·2	27·5
	1906				33,834	33,315	44·2	31·9	33·73	31·7	36
	1907				35,031	31,986	40·3	32·2	35·12	34·4	36
	1908	1,908,184			35,888	32,473	37·7	31·6	35·8	35·2	36·5
	1909				26,979	23,712	30·2	24·5	26·6	26·5	26·7

No. 3—*continued*

'UMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1900 to 1909—continued*

Province		Population under registration	Area in square miles	Average population per square mile	Total number of deaths		Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population			Death rate in each 1,000 of population	
					Male	Female	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province	Male	Female
ımbay	1900	18,820,346	124,130	152	706,275	612,508	281·06	25·42	70·07	72·53	67·43
	1901				357,586	328,548	77·78	13·21	37·12	37·52	36·7
	1902				369,491	351,971	63·13	17·66	39·04	38·77	39·32
	1903				413,783	397,742	74·53	15·19	43·91	43·42	44·43
	1904	18,481,362	122,984	150	389,980	374,934	70·81	12·17	41·39	40·92	41·88
	1905				306,039	282,355	62·33	15·88	31·84	32·11	31·54
	1906				336,017	312,002	68·98	21·39	35·06	35·26	34·85
	1907				313,890	292,716	56·76	17·85	32·82	32·94	32·7
	1908				261,646	240,192	39·47	16·39	27·15	27·56	26·83
	1909				264,378	241,558	35·95	14·85	27·38	27·74	26·98
entral Provinces (*a*) and Berar	1900	10,526,620	71,582	133	332,025	276,666	112·85	20·63	57·82	63·06	52·58
	1901	9,710,566	81,862	119	120,337	107,516	29·44	17·17	23·46	25·21	21·77
	1902	9,770,567	81,610	120	132,318	119,961	38·96	18·99	25·82	27·55	24·15
	1903	12,491,909	97,689	128	229,805	213,892	65·31	20·02	35·52	37·18	36·89
	1904				207,400	193,110	45·31	22·33	32·06	33·56	30·6
	1905	11,887,703	97,841	121	231,573	210,810	50·08	28·44	37·21	39·35	35·12
	1906	11,884,340	95,547	121	268,105	248,508	64·38	30	43·47	55·58	41·41
	1907				257,483	238,120	58·32	32·37	41·7	43·77	39·67
	1908	11,990,419	100,396	119	239,476	217,605	42·40	32·42	38·12	40·34	35·94
	1909	11,970,201	99,803	120	209,711	186,424	45·06	25·11	33·09	35·39	30·84
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	2,852,825	16,068	177	126,382	109,640	110·8	67·2	82·7	86·1	79·3
	1901	2,717,346	16,079	169	38,356	36,724	28·6	30·2	27·6	27·9	27·4
	1902	2,721,342			46,082	43,071	41	28·7	32·8	33·5	32·1
adras	1900	33,005,618	128,727	270	395,836	375,023	46·8	16·1	23·4	24·2	22·5
	1901	37,315,611	129,239	289	407,975	388,165	55·5	10·4	21·3	22·2	20·5
	1902	36,291,330		281	373,355	359,082	42·4	11·9	20·2	20·8	19·5
	1903	37,315,611		289	419,275	407,388	37·9	14·9	22·2	22·8	21·5
	1904	36,692,040		284	419,825	404,453	38·8	14·6	22·5	23·2	21·7
	1905	36,737,533			401,406	384,717	59·5	16·9	21·4	22·2	20·6
	1906	36,484,486	129,241	282	507,823	490,568	46·9	22·1	27·4	28·2	26·5
	1907	36,362,222		281	449,299	433,726	40·8	18·3	24·3	25·1	23·5
	1908	36,744,483		284	491,062	469,857	44·1	15·6	26·2	27·1	25·2
	1909	36,691,654	129,372	284	410,589	390,977	38·3	17·2	21·8	22·7	21
org	1900	173,055	1,583	109	3,570	2,732	42·02	26·2	36·42	37·22	35·41
	1901				3,690	2,900	43·89	29·35	36·49	36·81	36·09
	1902				2,693	2,194	30	24·14	27·06	26·87	27·31
	1903				3,086	2,589	36	29	31·42	30·78	32·22
	1904	180,607		114	2,668	2,140	34·15	21·72	26·62	26·61	26·63
	1905				2,577	2,162	30·74	23·66	26·24	25·7	26·91
	1906				2,875	2,410	33·35	23·69	29·26	28·68	29·99
	1907				3,453	2,896	44·23	31·12	35·15	34·44	36·04
	1908				3,495	2,816	38·85	32·25	34·94	34·86	35·05
	1909				2,819	2,265	37·31	22·69	28·15	28·12	28·19
Total	1900	214,185,488	809,196	265	4,410,775	3,923,380	281·06	16·4	38·91	40·46	37·31
	1901	223,979,149	825,856	271	3,442,412	3,153,965	77·78	10·9	29·45	30·31	28·69
	1902	222,963,500	828,500	269	3,664,088	3,398,329	103·9	11·9	31·67	32·33	30·99
	1903	223,944,480	825,959	271	4,022,585	3,795,598	96·3	14·6	34·91	32·97	33·2
	1904	223,320,909	825,961	270	3,757,906	3,622,895	97·3	12·17	33·05	33·11	32·99
	1905	222,827,711	828,466	269	4,118,242	3,933,988	91·01	15·59	36·14	36·37	35·9
	1906	226,125,682	860,621	224	4,052,584	3,799,746	68·98	17·85	34·73	35·3	34·13
	1907	225,921,260	858,554	224	4,313,049	4,086,574	104·3	17·85	37·18	37·7	36·7
	1908	226,409,600	863,403	236	4,462,451	4,190,556	84·1	15·6	38·21	38·82	37·59
	1909	226,394,326	865,375	236	3,645,390	3,352,654	55·93	14·85	30·91	31·72	29·29

(*a*) Deaths in zemindaris have been included in this table from 1898, but from table No. 8 they are omitted from 1898 to 1900

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 4

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS in TOWNS and in RURAL CIRCLES, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1900 to 1909*

Province		Number of Registration circles			Population			Number of deaths			Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population		
		Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total
Burma	1900	194	34	228	3,864,836	596,191	4,461,027	103,227	19,487	122,714	26·71	32·7	27·51
	1901	200	35	235	4,881,987	664,278	5,546,265	100,646	19,919	120,565	20·62	29·99	21·74
	1902				4,881,977	664,288		97,504	19,882	117,386	19·97	29·93	21·16
	1903		37	237	4,827,934	675,030		110,946	21,821	132,767	22·98	32·33	24·13
	1904	203	39	242	4,798,853	704,111	5,502,964	101,953	21,108	123,061	21·25	29·98	22·36
	1905	207		246	4,860,314	708,165	5,568,479	111,789	27,061	138,850	23	38·21	24·93
	1906	332	52	384	7,472,760	1,013,220	8,485,980	182,160	45,526	227,686	24·37	44·93	26·83
	1907	325	57	382	7,430,693	1,045,287		182,422	43,270	225,692	24·55	41·39	26·59
	1908	332	56	388	7,446,506	1,039,474		196,457	43,002	239,459	26·38	41·37	28·22
	1909	340	56	396	7,508,225	1,035,528	8,543,753	213,973	43,889	257,862	28·5	42·38	30·18
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1900	62	19	81	5,172,675	102,574	5,275,249	157,670	3,961	161,631	30·48	38·62	30·64
	1901	67		86				143,733	3,206	146,939	27·81	29·74	27·85
	1902	70		89	5,167,896	107,810	5,275,706	149,995	3,075	153,070	29·03	28·52	29·01
	1903	67		86				137,248	2,821	140,069	26·56	26·17	26·55
	1904	79		98				133,610	2,782	136,392	25·85	25·8	25·85
	1905	242	54	296	29,177,017	635,718	29,812,735	1,028,507	16,798	1,045,305	35·25	26·42	35·06
	1906							928,982	15,353	944,335	31·83	24·15	31·67
	1907							859,335	14,417	873,752	29·45	22·67	29·3
	1908							902,409	14,137	916,546	30·92	22·23	30·7
	1909							995,288	15,067	1,010,355	34·11	23·7	33·89
Bengal	1900	561	155	716	67,595,162	3,474,455	71,069,617	2,452,721	151,015	2,603,736	36·28	43·46	36·63
	1901	562	157	719	70,757,481	3,670,712	74,428,193	2,174,164	136,260	2,310,424	30·72	37·12	31·04
	1902		158	720	70,720,174	3,708,019		2,355,012	133,416	2,488,428	33·3	35·98	33·43
	1903		162	724	70,691,283	3,736,910		2,345,131	136,018	2,481,149	33·17	36·39	33·33
	1904				70,693,443	3,734,750		2,285,361	130,062	2,415,423	32·32	34·82	32·45
	1905	387	127	514	46,682,139	3,209,025	49,891,164	1,793,957	128,412	1,922,369	38·42	40·01	38·53
	1906	400	129	529	47,298,478	3,229,566	50,528,044	1,710,091	113,152	1,823,243	36·15	35·03	36·08
	1907	401	128	529	47,319,539	3,208,907	50,528,446	1,789,920	116,272	1,906,192	37·82	36·23	37·72
	1908							1,848,379	100,134	1,948,513	39·06	31·20	38·56
	1909	402	129	531	47,312,029	3,216,417	50,528,446	1,451,785	92,186	1,543,971	30·68	28·66	30·55
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	1,211	99	1,310	43,668,366	3,236,425	46,904,791	1,323,800	136,339	1,460,139	30·31	42·13	31·13
	1901	1,202	107	1,309	44,310,116	3,381,666		1,300,056	144,979	1,445,035	29·34	42·87	30·3
	1902	1,193		1,300				1,394,143	157,903	1,552,046	31·46	46·69	32·54
	1903	1,195	108	1,303	44,301,527	3,390,255		1,734,895	186,008	1,920,903	39·16	54·86	40·28
	1904	1,193		1,301	44,313,985	3,377,797		1,489,094	165,855	1,654,949	33·6	49·1	34·7
	1905	1,197	107	1,304	44,327,116	3,364,666	47,691,782	1,917,818	180,482	2,098,300	43·26	53·64	44
	1906	1,198	106		44,333,434	3,358,348		1,698,284	165,052	1,863,336	38·31	49·15	39·07
	1907	857	446	1,303	44,333,027	3,358,755		1,887,346	185,190	2,072,536	42·57	55·14	43·46
	1908	815	446	1,261	44,335,992	3,355,790		2,349,640	165,121	2,514,761	53	49·20	52·73
	1909	782	424	1,206	44,327,536	3,364,246		1,654,705	126,364	1,781,069	37·33	37·56	37·34
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	17	6	23	418,206	124,152	542,358	45,513	19,554	65,067	108·83	157·51	119·97
	1901							10,734	5,064	15,798	30·91	39·06	33·13
	1902							10,376	5,296	15,672	29·88	40·85	32·86
	1903							8,404	5,316	13,720	24·2	41·01	28·77
	1904							8,365	4,784	13,149	24·09	36·9	27·57
	1905				347,280	129,632	476,912	9,729	6,603	16,332	28·01	50·94	34·25
	1906							9,636	5,731	15,367	27·75	44·21	32·22
	1907							8,843	5,288	14,131	25·46	40·78	29·63
	1908							12,274	6,819	19,093	35·34	52·60	40·03
	1909							14,914	9,378	24,292	42·95	72·34	50·94
Panjab	1900	455	150	605	18,551,934	2,010,390	20,553,982	870,537	109,674	980,211	46·92	54·55	47·69
	1901	392	140	532	18,114,729	1,993,961		651,423	75,188	726,611	35·96	37·71	36·13
	1902	395		535				788,492	98,481	886,973	43·53	49·39	44·11
	1903	399	145	544	18,094,164	2,014,526		878,937	106,539	985,476	48·58	52·89	49·01
	1904	404					20,108,690	892,396	94,152	986,458	49·31	46·74	49·06
	1905			549	18,090,573	2,018,117		856,957	99,151	956,108	47·37	49·13	47·55
	1906	405	144					652,724	90,182	742,906	36·08	44·73	36·94
	1907	407	144	551	18,092,723	2,015,967		1,138,549	110,180	1,248,729	62·93	54·65	62·1
	1908	408	143	551	18,094,078	2,014,612		908,152	111,973	1,020,125	50·19	55·58	50·73
	1909	409	134	543	18,135,304	1,973,386		552,766	68,317	621,083	30·48	34·62	30·89
North-West Frontier Province	1901	61		71	1,839,959	206,150	2,046,109	35,440	3,768	39,208	19·26	18·28	19·16
	1902							44,096	4,528	48,624	24·14	27·57	24·43
	1903	62	10	72				51,147	5,392	56,539	28	32·83	28·4
	1904	63		73	1,826,493	164,251		52,099	4,760	56,859	28·58	28·98	28·56
	1905	64		74			1,990,744	48,265	5,062	53,327	26·42	30·82	26·76
	1906	64		75	1,822,091	168,653		61,031	6,118	67,149	33·5	36·28	33·73
	1907		11	75	1,739,531	168,653	1,908,184	60,945	6,072	67,017	35·04	36	35·12
	1908	65		76	1,739,531	168,653	1,908,184	62,359	6,002	68,361	35·85	35·59	35·83
	1909	66	12	78	1,739,531	178,316	(a)1,908,184	46,220	4,471	50,691	26·57	25·07	26·57

(a) Includes population (9,663) in Nowshera Kalan (Notified Area)

No. 4—*continued*

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS in TOWNS and in RURAL CIRCLES, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1900 to 1909—continued*

Province		Number of Registration Circles			Population			Number of Deaths			Ratio of Deaths in each 1,000 of Population		
		Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total
Bombay	1900	220	63	283	16,515,973	2,304,373	18,820,346	1,082,966	235,817	1,318,783	65·57	102·33	70·07
	1901							546,340	139,794	686,134	34·01	57·85	37·12
	1902							575,938	145,524	721,462	35·85	60·22	39·04
	1903							666,850	144,675	811,525	41·51	59·87	43·91
	1904	223		286		2,416,358		631,509	133,405	764,914	39·31	55·21	41·39
	1905		63	287	16,065,004			473,387	115,007	588,394	29·47	47·59	31·84
	1906	224					18,481,362	518,126	129,893	648,019	32·25	53·76	35·82
	1907		56	280				506,726	99,880	606,606	31·54	38·19	32·82
	1908	224				2,615,420(a)		402,334	99,504	501,838	25·10	37·50	27·15
	1909		65	289	16,027,055	2,653,369(a)		413,543	92,393	505,936	25·80	34·82	27·38
Central Provinces and Berar	1900	164	73	237	9,710,203	816,417	10,526,620	560,289	48,402	608,691	57·7	59·28	57·8
	1901		52	216	8,928,138	782,428	9,710,566	205,563	22,290	227,853	23·02	28·49	23·4
	1902		55	219	8,970,811	799,756	9,770,567	226,353	25,926	252,279	25·23	32·42	25·82
	1903							364,591	79,106	443,697	32·36	64·6	35·52
	1904	230	100	330	11,267,309	1,224,600	12,491,909	345,327	55,183	400,510	30·65	45·06	32·06
	1905	233	99	332	10,678,534	1,209,169	11,887,703	391,756	50,627	442,383	36·69	41·87	37·21
	1906	245	104	349	10,654,609	1,229,731	11,884,340	455,106	61,507	516,613	42·71	50·01	43·47
	1907	264	104	368	10,654,609	1,229,731	11,884,340	440,125	55,478	495,603	41·3	45·11	41·7
	1908	321	105	426	10,756,551	1,233,868	11,990,419	410,514	46,567	457,081	38·16	37·74	38·12
	1909	320	106	426	10,731,534	1,238,667	11,970,201	347,448	48,687	396,135	32·38	39·3	33·09
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	67	38	105	2,496,823	356,002	2,852,825	204,981	31,041	236,022	82·1	87·2	82·7
	1901			110	2,302,032	415,314	2,717,346	62,751	12,329	75,080	27·2	29·6	27·6
	1902	68	43	111	2,306,028		2,721,342	73,940	15,213	89,153	32	36·6	32·8
Madras	1900	180	94	274	30,445,650	2,559,968	33,005,618	687,298	83,561	770,859	22·6	32·6	23·4
	1901				34,418,498	2,897,113	37,315,611	101,430	94,710	796,140	20·4	32·7	21·3
	1902	183	147	330	32,700,774	3,590,556	36,291,330	631,038	101,399	732,437	19·3	28·2	20·2
	1903				33,177,634	4,137,977	37,315,611	713,776	112,887	826,663	21·5	27·3	22·2
	1904				32,444,579	4,247,461	36,692,040	704,739	119,539	824,278	21·7	28·1	22·5
	1905	185	232	417	32,487,484		36,737,533	660,179	125,944	786,123	20·3	29·6	21·4
	1906				32,234,437	4,250,049	36,484,486	856,282	142,109	998,391	26·6	33·4	27·4
	1907				32,112,173		36,362,222	761,735	121,281	883,016	23·7	28·5	24·3
	1908	190	232	422	32,494,434	4,250,949	36,744,483	823,628	137,291	960,919	25·3	32·3	26·2
	1909	199	232	431	32,428,855	4,262,799	36,691,654	688,855	112,711	801,566	21·2	26·4	21·8
Coorg	1900	5	5	10	157,544	15,511	173,055	5,488	814	6,302	34·83	52·48	36·49
	1901							5,779	811	6,590	34·95	53·18	36·46
	1902							4,325	562	4,887	26·16	36·86	27·02
	1903							4,991	744	5,675	29·82	48·79	31·42
	1904							4,216	592	4,808	25·49	38·82	26·64
	1905				165,358	15,249	180,607	4,249	490	4,739	25·7	32·13	26·26
	1906							4,727	558	5,285	28·59	36·59	29·25
	1907							5,677	672	6,349	34·33	44·07	35·14
	1908							5,544	767	6,311	33·53	50·30	34·9
	1909							4,380	704	5,084	26·49	46·17	28·15
Total	1900	3,136	736	3,872	198,597,372	15,596,458	214,185,488	7,494,490	839,665	8,334,155	37·23	53·77	38·9
	1901	3,137	731	3,868	207,298,478	16,680,671	223,979,149	5,938,059	658,318	6,596,377	28·64	39·46	29·45
	1902	3,138	788	3,926	205,576,640	17,386,860	222,963,500	6,817,748	716,285	7,062,417	33·16	41·2	31·67
	1903	3,142	887	4,029	205,931,882	18,012,598	223,944,480	7,016,856	801,327	7,818,183	34·07	44·48	34·91
	1904	3,164	889	4,053	205,184,364	18,136,545	223,320,909	6,648,579	732,222	7,380,801	32·4	40·37	33·05
	1905	3,165	887	4,052	204,707,312	18,120,399	222,827,711	7,296,593	755,637	8,052,230	35·64	41·7	36·14
	1906	3,217	906	4,123	207,663,191	18,462,491	226,125,682	7,077,149	775,181	7,852,330	34·08	41·98	34·7
	1907	2,991	1,243	4,234	207,446,954	18,673,368(a)	225,921,260	7,641,623	758,000	8,399,623	36·8	40·	37·18
	1908	3,020	1,251	4,271	207,903,341	16,705,321(a)	226,409,600	7,921,690	731,317	8,653,007	38·1	39·09	38·21
	1909	3,006	1,223	4,229	207,899,724	18,703,327(a)	226,394,326	6,383,877	614,169	6,998,044	30·8	30·07	30·91

(a) Includes population of Bombay city according to census of 1906

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 5.

RATIO of DEATHS per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS

	Population (census of 1891)	Population (census of 1901)	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909
BURMA—												
Mandalay	188,815	183,816	34·79	35·8	30·77	37·91	30·97	32·7	57·12	45·62	40·69	51·75
Rangoon	180,324	234,881	42·39	33·17	33·57	34·57	33·61	45·9	47·57	45	41·59	39·63
Moulmein	55,785	58,446	29·44	32·08	25·84	33·67	25·32	30·83	43·3	46·21	39·30	33·93
BENGAL—												
Calcutta	681,560	843,184	53·88	38·28	37·04	35·1	32·22	37·95	35·73	37·67	32·65	34·14
Patna	165,192	134,785	63·48	72·84	55·67	76·24	71·13	61·7	51·31	50·75	34·52	36·11
Howrah	116,606	157,594	60·5	31·65	47·43	41·2	38·71	47·13	35·09	41·91	38·90	37·41
Gaya	80,383	71,288	88·72	64·35	44·66	61·74	85·45	87·91	69·74	81·5	57·53	43·95
Darbhanga	73,561	66,244	43·65	37·86	52·53	46·47	55·4	52·09	50·94	27·92	37·40	34·72
Bhagalpur	69,106	75,760	38·63	26·42	22·71	28·52	43·96	37·6	34·59	28·12	33·15	18·16
Chapra	57,352	45,901	58·96	60·3	64·13	62·78	55·79	62·94	60·36	43·57	32·22	27·69
Monghyr	57,077	35,880	52·36	69·25	60·5	52·34	73·24	71·71	74·13	41·02	43·50	50·64
Darjeeling	14,145	15,693	35·13	20·56	15·65	19·97	17·6	16·24	20·62	42·76	19·38	20·14
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—												
Dacca	82,321	90,542	39·68	30·55	32·2	30·6	35·51	38·37	31·04	28·1	26·60	35·33
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH—												
Lucknow City	249,511	240,649	37·09	51·87	45·98	72·35	54·56	66·27	50·41	72·76	55·25	49·39
Lucknow Cantonment	23,517	23,400	16·07	15·17	18·55	29·4	22·61	22·26	20	30·6	24·06	16·2
Benares City	213,168	204,373	57·34	74·66	50·85	69·6	46·53	76·7	58·47	60·72	53·07	50·77
Benares Cantonment	6,299	4,958	17·29	22·99	18·15	15·93	9·88	25·6	13·51	14·92	15·33	11·09
Cawnpore City	163,762	172,674	48·01	53·07	104·94	89·47	63·64	59·76	81·63	55·08	63·08	54·8
Cawnpore Cantonment	24,950	24,496	25·09	37·8	66·62	59·89	49·97	41·72	59·76	40·82	37·52	30·86
Allahabad City	162,895	159,545	35·64	43·01	72·54	62·1	65·48	43·69	36·87	36·73	28·49	17·12
Allahabad Cantonment	12,351	12,487	20·08	23·3	32·59	26·27	19·78	9·77	8·41	10·41	9·53	8·57
Agra City	145,361	165,981	54·44	33·99	38·5	38·22	33·95	47·16	39·62	28·2	35·78	26·3
Agra Cantonment	23,301	22,041	34·85	26·5	31·67	33·66	26·86	42·55	34·16	24·91	34·43	22·46
Bareli City	107,785	117,380	39·83	37·71	33·18	43·06	45·09	38·18	34·19	48·04	42·90	30·09
Bareli Cantonment	13,254	13,828	14·33	14·82	13·31	15·4	19·16	10·21	8·24	11·28	16·49	14·17
Meerut City	73,637	78,740	49·87	33·53	53·83	60·55	54·04	50·02	43·15	52·78	36·71	34·76
Meerut Cantonment	45,753	39,389	29·46	27·77	54·76	37·32	48·9	30·82	29·02	52·45	32·27	25·97
Mirzapur	84,130	79,862	32·72	29·91	50·56	26·76	34·89	26·02	25·38	54·8	22·61	19·78
Fyzabad City	72,686	68,988	43·96	50·52	34·09	71·71	44·53	64·81	40·89	63·23	38·72	31·18
Fyzabad Cantonment	6,235	6,097	26·3	27·23	26·6	24·93	38·21	33·13	29·52	28·21	18·86	18·7
Shahjahanpur City	76,977	73,544	27·96	36·28	31·06	43·31	27·78	45·01	34·05	46·43	46·68	48·64
Shahjahanpur Cantonment	1,545	2,914	41·42	26·08	35·35	45·3	29·51	44·95	33·97	41·87	43·92	42·9
Farukhabad City	73,009	63,278	38·28	59·72	46·87	62·26	82·57	59·77	46·14	76·52	67·32	42·3
Farukhabad Cantonment	5,023	4,060	27·27	54·43	44·58	54·19	43·84	33·5	33·99	52·95	46·30	31·77
Moradabad	72,068	75,128	38·64	38·75	30·95	46·53	32·4	48·7	45·91	62·88	51·05	40·92
Gorakhpur	63,158	63,377	38·66	36·92	64·41	61·79	52·89	47·37	54·39	44·98	33·29	43·43
Saharanpur	63,194	66,254	47·03	47	51·01	55·18	44·16	47·86	57·64	68·7	42·44	32·99
Aligarh	61,485	70,434	56·92	35·22	40·85	59·32	62·71	52·86	49·71	82·89	61·09	35·86
Muttra City	56,431	57,114	64·21	48·13	48·24	54·5	68·58	86·35	53	48·06	68·60	37·73
Muttra Cantonment	4,764	2,928	45·55	32·44	29·71	34·15	32·44	50·89	37·57	32·44	59·08	32·79
Jhansi City	44,544	47,881	50·98	40·16	37·01	46·03	52·88	40·12	80·28	44·46	58·39	41·33
Jhansi Cantonment	9,235	7,843	23·93	21·29	17·85	20·53	24·48	23·2	45·52	30·85	43·60	27·79
Mussoorie	6,143	4,741	15·9	18·84 (a)	17·29 (a)	12·97 (a)	10·09 (a)	9·57 (a)	10·7 (a)	13·7 (a)	7·72 (a)	7·1 (a)

(a) The ratios are calculated on an average population of 9,715, as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter and the last census was taken on the 1st March

No. 5—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS—continued

		Population (census of 1891)	Population (census of 1901)	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909
PANJAB—													
Delhi	City	189,648	208,575	61·57	41·87	51·79	52·01	44·78	52·96	63·08	65·2	60·03	42·25
	Cantonment	2,931		21									
Lahore	City	159,597	202,964	50·77	31·91	41·83	44·82	39·94	44·57	38·99	60·38	56·41	34·68
	Cantonment	17,257		27									
Amritsar	City	135,401	162,429	68·6	41·33	53·83	54	46·37	49·02	49·42	49·99	94·67	39·05
	Cantonment	1,365		19									
Ambála	City	28,278	78,638	63	33·69	59·56	63·12	65·85	38·96	39·07	62·44	35·26	24·79
	Cantonment	51,016		28									
Multan	City	64,265	87,394	34·42	27·56	31·84	31·14	28·42	30·74	37·12	33·81	45·14	56·88
	Cantonment	10,297		13									
Ráwalpindi	City	35,925	87,688	44·16	27·61	41·4	55·04	31·31	38·26	56·18	40·47	43·89	26·32
	Cantonment	37,870		16									
Jalandhar	City	50,375	67,735	41·11	32·74	39·2,	52·87	60·95	44·5	31·18	72·92	37·68	26·66
	Cantonment	15,827		16									
Siálkot	City	33,965	57,956	64·04	38·29	50·59	55·21	45·37	45·46	49·43	56·71	48·87	31·35
	Cantonment	21,122		11									
Ferozpur	City	25,337	49,341	72·19	35·65	48·26	46·69	41·15	53·38	39·06	37·02	41·92	25·35
	Cantonment	25,100		84									
Simla	City	13,279	13,960	27·86	30·08	31·14	34·54	25·48	30·5	30·5	27·53	34·11	34·54
	Cantonment	557		18									
Murree	City	1,459	1,844	29·47	36·26	44·83	38·23	31·64	35·51	24·39	38·89	20·44	21·75
	Cantonment	309		55									
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—													
Pesháwar	City	63,079	95,147	30·8	18·02	26·22	27·49	26·57	27·36	35·53	32·2	40·88	25·97
	Cantonment	21,112		9									
BOMBAY—													
Bombay		821,764	776,006	97·76	77·78	63·13	65·99	55·63	62·33	68·98	39·94	39·47	35·95
Poona	City	130,256	120,543	86·31	47·88	51·11	78·8	70·22	42·8	103·56	41·88	41·41	33·70
	Cantonment	31,134	32,777	27·88	49	23·43	45·09	43·54	28·93	68·33	23·35	42·45	22·86
Ahmedabad	City	144,836	181,774	191·29	55·67	62·35	60·05	54·6	63·43	52·09	57·22	56·54	56·19
	Cantonment	3,576	4,115	30·2	7·78	14·34	21·48	13·12	13·85	8·75	14·32	8·99	8·5
Surat		109,229	119,306	53·22	32·92	67·55	63·35	94·61	22·53	35·95	25·26	22·07	19·24
Karáchi		105,199	116,663	83·98	62·29	62·96	56·47	57·04	57·83	57·5	49·02	56·11	45·96
Sholapur		61,915	75,288	85	35·41	53·5	80·93	54·74	52·87	48·59	30·38	41·16	34·78
Hyderabad		58,048	69,378	55·99	36·85	61·29	45·3	34·27	38·1	44·07	37·12	44·85	32·79
Hubli		52,595	60,214	29·83	83·99	48·79	49·67	30·94	48·98	27·38	26·06	27·50	38·45
Ahmadnagar	City	36,959	35,784	65·72	48·74	77·27	84·45	92·41	42·37	56·36	37·95	36·55	18·3
	Cantonment	4,730	6,248	12·26	7·32	10·61	26·07	10·61	8·38	12·29	18·81	12·29	11·73
CENTRAL PROVINCES—													
Nagpur		117,014	127,734	61·89	34·59	39·29	115·9	66·87	46·4	82·32	42·06	52·99	89·78
Jubbulpore	City	73,155	90,316	41·8	35·28	44·79	94·32	71·26	43·21	50·70	80·82	44·92	34·75
	Cantonment	11,326		30·02	21·13	25·23	48·8	21·51	43·1	27·43	46·29	42·03	27·21
MADRAS—													
Madras		452,518	509,346	46·8	55·5	42·4	37·9	38·2	59·5	46·9	40·8	44·1	38·3
Trichinopoly		90,609	104,721	30·5	24·7	21·8	25·6	20·8	23·5	21·8	23·1	29·7	29·7
Madura		87,428	105,984	31·8	22·7	23·6	25·1	36·4	31·2	35·1	32·9	35·8	30·7
Salem		67,710	70,621	28·3	28·5	27·8	43·9	37·6	28·4	38	26·2	36·2	34·6
Calicut		66,078	76,981	33·4	36·6	30·7	33·4	27·5	38·5	41·1	36·7	70·8	30·9
Bellary		59,467	58,247	30·5	48·1	48	37·8	37·1	29·5	35·6	35·2	34·6	24·4
Negapatam		59,221	57,190	40	31·5	35	31·8	30	34·3	38·1	32·3	31·5	30·4
Tanjore		54,390	57,870	27	26	29·1	29·1	30·3	30·3	33·6	22·3	33·3	34·1
Kambakonam		54,307	59,673	30·4	31·9	29·1	31·2	31·6	27·3	38·8	31·9	29·9	29·7
Ottacamund		15,053	18,596	30·4	22·3	26·5	36	23·8	31·8	35·4	29·6	31·3	35·8

NOTE.—The collection of the Cantonment figures in the Panjab has been discontinued from 1901 under orders of the Government of India

No. 6

NUMBER of DEATHS according to AGE, in BRITISH

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Burma	1900	18,977	13,984	9,032	7,647	4,169	3,294	2,886	2,273	3,387	2,819
	1901	19,027	14,461	8,200	7,154	4,160	3,304	2,858	2,194	3,398	2,844
	1902	19,683	14,657	8,365	7,287	4,098	3,364	2,712	2,284	3,107	2,754
	1903	21,087	14,952	9,252	8,164	4,643	3,907	3,226	2,528	3,808	3,231
	1904	20,026	14,449	8,051	7,169	4,218	3,569	2,974	2,366	3,374	2,891
	1905	21,652	15,943	9,715	8,646	5,180	4,330	3,388	2,718	3,958	3,257
	1906	32,070	24,413	15,808	14,586	8,168	7,409	5,132	4,256	5,670	4,847
	1907	31,241	24,046	13,838	12,361	8,025	7,151	5,097	4,110	5,861	4,817
	1908	34,797	26,977	16,434	15,369	7,545	6,804	4,920	4,055	5,201	4,927
	1909	38,099	30,225	17,117	16,245	8,080	7,398	4,941	4,153	5,507	4,935
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1900	19,019	16,766	10,230	10,083	6,895	5,685	4,926	3,659	4,483	5,771
	1901	18,187	16,880	10,274	10,547	5,904	4,791	4,148	3,069	3,619	4,722
	1902	19,144	17,562	10,316	10,691	6,017	4,771	4,299	3,003	3,921	5,414
	1903	18,778	16,649	9,091	9,262	4,863	4,039	3,453	2,587	3,123	4,603
	1904	19,401	17,553	10,122	10,091	4,501	3,710	2,945	2,221	2,539	4,131
	1905	127,998	110,835	92,929	86,703	51,922	38,950	28,039	20,298	25,382	34,674
	1906	118,693	100,980	77,113	70,546	42,097	32,156	22,740	16,795	21,370	29,860
	1907	104,040	89,737	66,171	62,997	38,743	30,322	21,177	15,365	20,651	26,626
	1908	123,355	103,767	69,961	66,702	37,801	29,936	20,198	14,817	19,598	25,951
	1909	124,508	107,567	82,347	78,667	45,108	34,644	22,670	16,807	22,684	30,659
Bengal	1900	303,055	259,803	203,597	189,725	124,888	96,815	78,211	53,533	63,787	63,914
	1901	279,648	239,982	173,551	164,487	100,355	82,119	64,738	48,214	55,387	57,029
	1902	322,465	276,470	195,989	186,052	110,079	86,954	67,812	46,991	57,217	59,001
	1903	303,255	261,624	193,779	185,365	108,991	87,812	68,125	49,490	56,705	59,835
	1904	316,930	274,665	190,664	183,032	105,414	87,490	64,632	47,755	53,296	59,066
	1905	218,920	192,883	152,934	148,510	84,213	70,857	54,079	40,863	41,979	40,261
	1906	206,938	182,057	144,636	138,545	78,541	64,969	48,923	35,379	39,891	38,041
	1907	200,053	179,101	139,511	137,173	83,849	71,737	52,810	39,717	42,694	42,576
	1908	211,702	188,746	150,046	144,979	82,276	66,529	49,946	35,886	42,717	40,196
	1909	184,411	161,003	114,267	111,934	60,914	50,756	36,729	26,620	30,472	29,471
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	238,197	216,414	112,608	114,616	38,924	30,607	24,565	17,436	23,356	27,268
	1901	242,730	216,293	123,080	125,358	34,743	28,169	22,914	16,986	21,446	25,931
	1902	280,544	252,126	134,197	136,846	41,468	36,122	26,370	21,765	23,143	25,646
	1903	318,416	285,224	204,013	203,545	59,163	50,638	33,732	28,556	27,141	30,996
	1904	262,538	241,908	126,033	132,347	44,913	43,957	33,757	32,559	28,031	34,209
	1905	270,313	246,814	145,803	150,155	66,471	65,013	51,998	50,010	43,245	47,413
	1906	249,574	231,810	177,736	180,341	62,340	52,759	37,217	30,862	30,956	33,048
	1907	260,342	236,923	182,653	182,259	66,480	64,208	44,803	44,762	39,290	41,854
	1908	313,732	302,950	263,695	270,913	83,024	70,817	42,035	33,559	34,260	35,083
	1909	201,242	182,726	132,728	135,809	53,843	47,774	30,522	24,355	26,165	26,259
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	7,143		14,310		5,618		3,173		2,980	
	1901	1,881		1,902		1,138		727		929	
	1902	3,733		1,128		620		763		990	
	1903	3,665		1,939		418		389		616	
	1904	3,420		2,133		399		381		595	
	1905	4,160		1,913		583		765		929	
	1906	4,381		3,691		529		395		537	
	1907	1,913	1,608	1,649	1,547	267	280	149	174	191	295
	1908	2,817	2,522	2,272	2,142	463	416	223	192	275	414
	1909	2,455	2,193	1,444	1,381	602	613	566	594	655	806
Panjab	1900	124,492	122,085	109,079	110,136	32,284	29,832	16,571	15,300	12,493	13,291
	1901	91,894	88,058	71,906	69,729	22,718	21,990	12,170	12,248	10,015	10,365
	1902	107,832	101,216	65,531	64,193	26,298	27,840	20,288	23,569	17,687	17,974
	1903	117,891	110,782	76,415	78,059	30,295	33,377	23,961	28,167	19,272	20,769
	1904	97,610	90,832	55,174	54,453	31,168	36,843	30,836	37,995	25,930	28,331
	1905	109,359	100,627	60,499	59,797	30,388	33,861	30,735	34,867	25,081	25,203
	1906	105,739	100,539	74,034	74,914	21,599	22,085	15,829	17,160	13,054	13,676
	1907	104,889	96,546	79,940	78,535	45,885	49,202	44,397	48,047	37,663	34,748
	1908	134,191	128,945	117,371	118,770	34,427	33,728	20,312	20,290	16,347	16,104
	1909	84,113	77,599	48,967	46,716	17,171	16,177	11,446	11,342	9,971	8,902
North-West Frontier Province	1901	5,818	4,412	3,842	3,639	1,248	1,152	640	579	547	563
	1902	6,720	5,291	5,177	5,066	1,548	1,449	798	798	644	638
	1903	7,030	5,607	6,722	6,861	2,023	1,965	1,050	935	793	810
	1904	7,565	6,248	5,931	5,657	1,889	1,774	982	978	802	820
	1905	7,878	6,097	4,909	4,633	1,466	1,415	888	814	661	702
	1906	9,367	7,889	7,960	8,606	2,669	2,686	1,158	1,136	689	853
	1907	7,817	6,339	6,191	6,102	2,215	2,019	1,144	1,101	876	813
	1908	8,654	6,949	6,601	6,407	2,643	2,450	1,286	1,218	886	798
	1909	7,259	5,701	4,079	3,923	1,686	1,516	917	855	79	746

INDIA *in the calendar years 1900 to 1909*

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
6,509	5,501	6,886	5,156	5,347	3,716	4,278	3,085	7,416	6,352	1900	Burma
6,686	5,205	6,875	4,784	5,289	3,569	4,099	2,981	7,298	6,179	1901	
5,967	4,731	6,233	4,494	4,804	3,159	3,884	2,751	6,930	6,072	1902	
7,203	5,726	7,327	5,443	5,641	3,816	4,516	3,392	7,951	6,954	1903	
6,577	5,166	6,813	4,980	5,438	3,735	4,216	3,339	7,345	6,365	1904	
8,291	6,087	7,860	5,435	5,706	3,778	4,167	3,393	8,173	7,173	1905	
11,989	10,068	11,633	9,252	8,733	6,553	7,512	6,055	16,117	17,415	1906	
11,953	9,856	12,509	9,492	9,846	7,080	7,996	6,453	16,595	17,365	1907	
11,509	10,160	12,341	9,853	10,125	7,304	8,284	6,641	18,126	18,687	1908	
11,864	11,096	12,756	10,579	10,740	7,751	8,899	7,114	19,766	20,597	1909	
10,326	12,325	10,343	8,162	7,536	4,654	5,509	4,052	6,458	4,749	1900	Eastern Bengal and Assam
8,090	9,972	8,772	6,703	6,669	4,015	5,290	3,672	6,550	5,065	1901	
8,654	11,082	9,370	7,103	6,551	4,227	5,122	3,726	6,704	5,393	1902	
7,573	10,728	8,258	6,778	5,942	4,025	5,017	3,724	6,515	5,061	1903	
6,689	9,743	7,404	6,060	5,545	3,585	4,733	3,555	6,628	5,236	1904	
49,964	66,238	49,400	43,733	37,865	29,042	30,947	26,470	50,273	43,013	1905	
46,491	62,108	47,906	41,530	37,470	27,735	31,233	25,664	49,934	41,914	1906	
43,815	55,637	46,212	39,884	37,243	27,421	30,812	25,124	50,292	41,483	1907	
42,922	56,794	46,818	41,509	38,680	28,632	32,804	26,023	50,126	40,152	1908	
49,363	65,051	52,239	45,298	42,082	31,216	35,233	28,333	53,615	42,259	1909	
136,540	137,420	132,436	109,265	112,367	85,009	90,027	80,315	139,865	143,164	1900	Bengal
114,716	117,769	113,396	94,108	97,800	76,122	81,780	75,735	133,348	140,230	1901	
120,474	123,032	118,251	97,447	101,601	77,356	85,583	77,886	136,438	141,330	1902	
121,956	129,164	118,689	102,460	102,472	81,148	86,595	80,936	137,099	145,654	1903	
112,903	126,754	109,285	96,393	94,130	75,563	81,184	75,964	128,383	131,920	1904	
93,120	95,597	89,217	80,620	78,514	66,389	69,419	69,491	109,372	125,131	1905	
90,286	91,295	88,837	76,698	77,460	62,103	68,680	66,334	105,794	117,836	1906	
94,339	99,769	93,890	84,273	82,040	68,460	74,533	73,196	114,394	132,077	1907	
96,978	96,485	99,557	84,276	86,974	67,929	81,138	76,706	116,801	129,146	1908	
70,535	70,203	73,455	61,976	66,412	52,549	62,730	60,489	102,402	116,643	1909	
62,502	67,995	64,099	52,563	67,204	53,217	64,682	49,397	72,668	61,826	1900	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
55,227	62,656	57,065	48,875	59,987	50,891	60,773	50,032	74,984	66,895	1901	
54,402	62,376	56,058	52,053	56,162	48,064	56,866	48,453	71,836	67,549	1902	
64,045	74,698	63,559	60,846	63,706	54,514	65,501	57,225	89,078	86,307	1903	
64,104	79,897	61,658	64,783	60,478	56,450	60,803	57,579	82,285	86,160	1904	
97,074	112,978	90,918	95,212	88,211	85,090	85,610	81,052	110,065	114,855	1905	
76,505	84,062	72,989	69,662	73,452	64,169	73,644	65,358	98,896	97,956	1906	
89,564	100,686	86,513	86,453	86,277	79,141	83,994	76,989	110,096	110,249	1907	
86,857	94,378	88,602	83,386	100,251	87,910	108,175	99,131	154,335	161,668	1908	
75,246	77,634	80,894	73,805	93,824	79,280	98,334	85,207	129,391	126,031	1909	
5,840		6,586		6,898		6,684		5,835		1900	Ajmer-Merwara
1,978		1,875		1,982		1,923		1,463		1901	
2,126		1,865		1,788		1,482		1,177		1902	
1,509		1,378		1,413		1,272		1,121		1903	
1,457		1,242		1,317		1,189		1,016		1904	
2,136		1,597		1,438		1,386		1,425		1905	
1,283		1,052		1,059		1,139		1,301		1906	
600	601	543	524	690	508	624	570	677	721	1907	
672	869	648	677	761	600	818	691	770	851	1908	
1,581	1,740	1,366	1,318	1,331	1,105	1,230	1,206	932	1,174	1909	
27,017	30,435	29,796	30,023	32,345	27,128	35,523	27,365	82,902	72,119	1900	Panjab
21,815	24,312	23,685	24,418	26,557	22,799	28,550	22,795	63,040	57,547	1901	
35,119	38,236	35,494	39,703	36,400	36,332	34,822	31,911	64,002	62,526	1902	
39,053	44,924	38,842	44,149	38,200	38,462	35,119	32,721	67,754	67,264	1903	
47,266	53,980	45,771	53,419	43,912	47,116	38,091	38,450	64,492	64,789	1904	
44,994	49,331	41,625	46,454	39,099	39,750	33,041	31,910	61,152	58,335	1905	
24,947	29,572	24,251	25,463	23,722	21,473	22,086	18,618	49,619	44,526	1906	
68,267	65,915	64,207	63,431	59,605	55,593	50,353	44,466	82,151	74,889	1907	
30,052	33,682	29,313	31,627	31,032	28,019	30,668	25,732	73,506	66,009	1908	
22,857	23,194	24,083	23,437	26,899	22,052	25,676	20,038	55,430	45,013	1909	
1,447	1,629	1,649	1,756	1,580	1,443	1,470	1,150	2,585	2,059	1901	North-West Frontier Province
1,562	1,834	2,034	2,188	1,858	1,697	1,777	1,355	3,456	2,734	1902	
1,691	2,086	2,219	2,388	2,150	2,037	1,894	1,499	3,821	2,958	1903	
1,891	2,257	2,279	2,580	2,133	2,143	2,035	1,671	4,063	3,251	1904	
1,919	2,279	2,227	2,617	1,147	2,122	2,009	1,588	3,837	3,119	1905	
1,740	2,408	2,134	2,570	2,065	2,055	1,992	1,714	4,060	3,398	1906	
2,223	2621	2,909	3,387	3,110	2,839	2,834	2,324	5,532	4,441	1907	
2,490	2,734	2,899	3,146	2,816	2,793	2 589	2,067	4 924	3,911	1908	
1,865	1,888	2,256	2,318	2,276	2,113	2,145	1,733	3,703	2,919	1909	

No. 6—*continued*

NUMBER of DEATHS according to AGE, in BRITISH

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bombay	1900	82,650	75,787	115,715	111,741	60,410	53,090	35,372	28,340	25,550	22,448
	1901	48,022	42,260	49,683	48,909	25,432	25,437	20,013	18,882	14,662	14,255
	1902	66,115	57,842	41,251	41,294	25,144	26,988	23,114	23,243	18,044	18,129
	1903	65,759	57,351	49,082	48,212	29,515	32,098	29,053	30,282	22,266	22,631
	1904	67,813	58,363	47,361	46,591	26,279	28,482	25,387	26,339	20,053	21,151
	1905	72,978	64,234	50,743	49,248	16,222	16,422	13,422	12,633	12,284	12,377
	1906	73,268	64,529	58,512	58,415	20,570	19,999	14,769	13,285	13,828	13,874
	1907	65,696	55,826	49,652	48,774	16,152	17,137	13,846	13,735	13,143	13,717
	1908	65,741	56,775	45,134	43,763	11,710	11,843	8,884	8,352	9,454	9,753
	1909	64,058	54,615	43,541	43,554	13,611	13,041	9,318	8,588	9,378	9,846
Central Provinces and Berar	1900	77,579	68,337	42,025	36,694	21,779	16,955	12,798	9,314	9,860	7,850
	1901	34,599	29,724	16,646	14,797	7,180	6,131	4,197	3,481	3,762	3,307
	1902	54,105	46,525	16,502	15,378	6,553	5,654	4,184	3,453	3,652	3,511
	1903	82,269	70,661	33,109	30,517	10,606	10,493	8,698	7,908	7,574	7,465
	1904	76,716	66,412	31,906	29,870	9,833	9,510	7,514	6,897	6,579	6,838
	1905	98,821	85,132	44,078	39,610	8,982	8,098	5,549	5,081	4,921	5,334
	1906	91,769	80,042	57,100	53,893	15,352	13,027	8,774	7,216	7,316	7,652
	1907	91,088	78,323	51,392	47,621	11,822	10,829	7,149	6,570	6,851	7,036
	1908	90,416	78,286	49,912	45,708	11,011	9,803	5,726	4,902	5,488	5,757
	1909	75,231	61,926	39,229	35,285	10,229	9,037	5,282	4,732	5,266	5,633
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	22,640	21,119	27,717	26,423	9,339	8,228	4,509	3,638	2,667	2,936
	1901	8,791	7,694	7,681	7,526	2,382	2,367	1,197	1,194	782	937
	1902	16,156	13,836	7,064	6,886	2,197	2,195	1,522	1,522	1,073	1,250
Madras	1900	92,331	80,639	56,051	55,017	25,036	23,268	15,458	13,470	13,289	15,967
	1901	83,342	72,124	53,472	53,057	25,766	23,795	16,665	14,772	14,851	17,391
	1902	92,107	79,820	54,237	53,907	21,981	21,702	13,809	12,503	12,342	15,453
	1903	110,870	96,080	58,064	58,125	24,055	23,473	15,403	14,063	13,651	17,096
	1904	110,711	95,608	51,548	51,526	22,174	21,619	15,450	13,733	14,135	17,227
	1905	109,364	94,012	52,872	52,392	19,541	18,826	12,668	11,734	12,200	16,189
	1906	114,999	100,325	74,731	74,524	34,395	32,647	22,227	19,573	19,451	23,393
	1907	106,302	91,828	64,453	64,959	27,376	25,779	17,276	15,550	15,579	19,045
	1908	118,271	100,747	65,718	65,561	30,410	28,747	20,784	18,307	18,724	22,192
	1909	114,307	96,732	51,629	51,365	20,262	19,306	13,286	12,301	12,867	16,424
Coorg	1900	728	584	341	316	144	137	119	99	139	146
	1901	484	486	284	238	151	145	122	98	192	161
	1902	464	427	240	201	137	112	86	78	127	116
	1903	620	465	278	233	119	118	124	100	159	143
	1904	452	398	213	204	89	107	96	75	128	114
	1905	496	490	258	193	111	103	92	87	106	97
	1906	574	556	316	288	105	112	103	81	112	96
	1907	677	527	349	326	140	149	112	83	164	119
	1908	614	541	386	382	154	133	115	113	165	129
	1909	583	528	260	197	87	95	79	75	119	110
Total(a)	1900	979,668	875,518	686,395	662,398	323,868	267,911	195,415	147,068	159,011	162,405
	1901	832,542	727,964	518,619	505,441	230,039	199,400	149,662	121,717	128,661	137,505
	1902	985,335	865,772	538,869	527,801	245,520	217,151	122,279	98,410	105,719	111,427
	1903	1,045,975	919,395	639,805	728,343	274,273	247,920	186,825	164,616	154,486	167,579
	1904	979,762	866,436	527,003	520,940	250,478	237,061	184,573	170,918	155,367	174,778
	1905	1,037,779	917,067	614,740	599,887	284,496	257,875	200,858	179,105	169,817	185,517
	1906	1,002,991	893,140	687,946	674,658	285,836	247,849	176,872	145,743	152,337	165,340
	1907	974,058	860,804	655,799	642,654	300,954	278,813	207,960	189,214	182,923	191,646
	1908	1,104,290	997,205	787,430	780,696	301,464	261,206	174,529	141,691	183,115	160,904
	1909	896,266	780,815	535,608	525,076	231,593	200,357	135,756	110,422	123,877	133,791

(a) Exclusive of Ajmer-Merwara up to 1906

INDIA *in the calendar years 1900 to 1909—continued*

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
72,143	64,316	84,608	67,810	76,870	51,811	64,389	45,234	88,567	91,925	1900	Bombay
38,897	36,510	43,011	35,090	38,188	28,178	33,335	26,175	46,343	52,852	1901	
42,981	42,542	43,145	38,423	36,717	29,536	31,466	26,144	41,514	47,830	1902	
48,892	48,866	49,218	44,175	41,698	34,322	34,759	29,947	43,547	49,858	1903	
44,993	47,050	45,206	41,448	38,659	31,592	32,517	27,426	41,712	46,492	1904	
28,882	29,896	28,887	25,237	25,691	18,967	23,238	17,763	33,692	35,578	1905	
32,696	34,515	32,578	28,551	28,299	20,936	25,440	19,661	36,057	38,237	1906	
31,093	33,314	32,616	28,846	29,458	22,412	25,471	20,386	36,762	38,570	1907	
22,950	24,557	23,795	20,654	22,187	15,614	20,601	15,668	31,190	33,213	1908	
23,604	25,373	24,609	21,322	23,274	16,307	20,741	15,676	32,244	33,236	1909	
22,134	19,507	26,767	19,561	26,383	16,988	21,183	16,283	32,799	34,438	1900	Central Provinces and Berar
8,504	8,127	10,284	8,128	10,733	7,498	9,397	8,058	15,035	18,265	1901	
8,063	8,527	9,111	7,854	9,460	6,970	8,063	7,087	12,625	15,002	1902	
16,359	17,868	17,448	16,065	16,392	13,125	14,827	12,991	22,623	26,799	1903	
14,524	16,432	14,993	14,253	14,217	11,064	12,280	10,573	18,838	21,261	1904	
11,718	13,731	12,669	11,689	12,703	9,377	11,855	9,968	20,277	22,780	1905	
17,072	19,922	17,298	15,892	15,517	12,148	14,500	12,369	23,407	26,347	1906	
16,037	18,724	16,821	15,790	15,661	12,177	15,038	13,072	25,624	27,978	1907	
13,153	14,533	14,114	12,423	13,809	9,840	13,141	11,070	22,703	25,283	1908	
13,029	14,532	13,905	12,039	13,478	9,882	12,995	10,693	21,067	22,605	1909	
7,865	8,249	11,161	8,164	12,096	6,830	11,855	7,686	16,533	16,367	1900	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
2,166	2,886	2,988	2,749	3,228	2,429	3,519	2,675	5,622	5,267	1901	
2,768	3,596	3,415	3,126	3,358	2,405	3,469	2,578	5,060	5,677	1902	
29,456	35,065	33,459	30,427	36,114	26,930	37,498	32,261	57,144	61,979	1900	Madras
32,794	37,879	37,344	33,759	38,708	29,431	40,740	35,230	64,293	70,727	1901	
26,709	32,085	29,998	27,915	32,454	24,838	34,465	29,629	55,253	61,230	1902	
28,599	36,458	32,665	31,471	35,375	27,165	36,466	31,568	64,127	71,889	1903	
29,345	36,497	34,361	32,183	37,077	28,474	37,854	32,246	67,170	75,340	1904	
26,355	33,764	30,912	29,063	34,513	25,079	35,274	29,446	67,707	74,212	1905	
38,873	47,038	40,250	37,690	41,523	32,117	41,700	35,263	79,671	87,998	1906	
33,441	41,461	36,881	34,861	38,688	30,307	38,509	32,218	70,285	77,718	1907	
38,521	46,509	43,698	40,773	42,914	34,327	40,711	34,284	72,411	78,410	1908	
28,942	35,754	31,622	30,346	34,594	26,143	35,125	28,897	67,955	73,709	1909	
603	469	632	387	397	219	290	181	277	194	1900	Coorg
745	576	655	431	479	292	338	274	240	199	1901	
456	415	477	293	331	212	225	177	150	163	1902	
451	567	556	353	343	204	240	202	190	204	1903	
440	384	494	281	339	204	234	198	183	179	1904	
419	367	393	280	321	194	206	173	175	178	1905	
387	375	453	302	394	234	231	167	210	189	1906	
452	507	635	413	463	312	257	235	244	225	1907	
507	510	618	337	437	254	279	193	220	224	1908	
437	426	516	301	345	178	205	170	188	185	1909	
375,095	381,282	400,187	331,518	376,659	276,502	335,234	265,854	504,529	493,113	1900	TOTAL (a)
291,057	307,521	305,634	260,801	289,218	226,667	269,291	228,777	419,338	425,265	1901	
307,155	328,456	313,586	280,599	289,696	234,796	265,742	231,697	403,968	415,506	1902	
335,222	371,085	338,781	314,128	311,819	258,818	284,934	254,205	442,700	462,948	1903	
328,642	378,160	328,264	316,380	301,928	259,926	273,947	251,001	421,099	440,993	1904	
362,736	410,268	354,108	340,340	324,770	279,788	295,766	271,254	464,723	484,374	1905	
340,996	381,363	338,329	307,610	308,638	249,523	287,018	251,203	463,765	475,816	1906	
391,884	429,091	392,816	367,354	363,081	306,250	330,421	295,033	513,152	525,716	1907	
346,411	381,214	361,403	323,661	349,986	283,222	339,206	298,206	544,615	557,554	1908	
299,328	326,891	317,701	282,799	315,255	248,576	303,313	259,556	486,693	484,371	1909	

(a) Exclusive of Ajmer-Merwara up to 1906

No. 7

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Burma	1900	316·99	227·82	35·74	29·86	14·05	11·34	10·26	9·15	15·48	12·53
	1901	297·23	218·92	25·62	22·05	11·66	9·46	8·58	7·36	12·53	10·5
	1902	307·47	221·89	26·13	22·46	11·49	9·63	8·14	7·66	11·45	10·16
	1903	331·8	227·83	29·16	25·37	13·11	11·26	9·73	8·52	14·11	12
	1904	315·11	220·17	25·38	22·28	11·91	10·29	8·97	7·98	12·50	10·74
	1905	336·79	239·88	30·28	26·54	14·46	12·33	10·11	9·06	14·51	11·96
	1906	317·01	226·18	32·39	29·21	15·21	13·83	10·52	9·46	14·72	11·94
	1907	308·82	222·78	28·36	24·76	14·95	13·35	10·45	9·14	15·23	11·87
	1908	340·16	249·94	33·68	30·78	14·06	12·7	10·09	9·02	13·51	11·16
	1909	374·15	278·29	34·82	32·32	14·94	13·72	10·06	9·17	14·22	12·09
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1900	208·43	179·68	32·33	30·17	16·66	13·86	15·75	14·83	21·98	26·68
	1901	188·6	172·63	35·61	34·77	14·18	11·75	13·33	12·42	17·77	21·03
	1902	198·53	179·61	35·75	35·24	14·45	11·7	13·81	12·15	19·25	24·11
	1903	194·73	170·27	31·51	30·54	11·68	9·9	11·09	10·47	15·34	20·5
	1904	201·19	179·52	35·08	33·27	10·81	9·10	9·46	8·99	12·47	18·40
	1905	265·48	227·04	55·06	47·63	21·17	16·16	15·08	14·2	20·6	24·83
	1906	246·18	206·85	45·68	38·76	17·16	13·34	12·23	11·40	17·34	21·38
	1907	215·79	183·82	39·20	34·61	15·79	12·58	11·39	10·43	16·76	19·07
	1908	255·85	212·56	41·45	36·64	15·41	12·42	10·86	10·05	15·90	18·58
	1909	258·25	220·35	48·79	43·22	18·39	14·38	12·19	11·41	18·41	21·96
Bengal	1900	271·71	220·6	53·24	45·58	22·73	18·52	18·19	15·5	22·01	21·4
	1901	261·72	220·52	44·87	39·15	17·76	14·88	13·97	12·82	17·39	17·11
	1902	301·8	254·05	50·67	44·28	19·48	15·76	14·64	12·49	17·97	17·71
	1903	283·82	240·4	50·1	44·12	19·29	15·91	14·7	13·16	17·81	17·96
	1904	296·62	252·4	49·29	43·57	18·65	15·85	13·95	12·77	16·74	17·73
	1905	320·63	276·4	61·95	55·33	23·3	20·15	17·53	16·91	19·47	18·64
	1906	298·29	256·77	58·12	51·25	21·62	18·38	15·79	13·86	18·41	17·50
	1907	288·3	252·61	56·09	50·74	23·06	20·27	17·03	15·57	19·7	19·58
	1908	303·92	264·68	59·97	53·3	22·55	18·71	16·05	14	19·63	18·39
	1909(a)	266·06	227·27	45·86	41·34	16·7	14·3	11·8	10·41	14·01	13·52
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	286·96	267	47·93	47·07	12·06	10·5	8·67	8·2	11·47	16·49
	1901	324·43	298·99	54·12	54·5	10·87	9·66	7·41	6·86	10·09	14·72
	1902	374·97	348·53	59·01	59·49	12·98	12·39	8·53	8·79	10·89	14·56
	1903	425·59	394·28	89·71	88·49	18·52	17·37	10·91	11·54	12·77	17·6
	1904	350·9	334·4	55·42	57·54	14·06	15·08	10·92	13·15	13·42	19·42
	1905	361·29	341·19	64·11	65·28	20·8	22·3	16·82	20·2	20·35	26·92
	1906	333·57	320·45	78·16	78·4	19·51	18·1	12·04	12·47	14·57	18·76
	1907	347·97	327·51	80·32	79·23	20·81	22·03	14·49	18·08	18·49	23·76
	1908	419·33	418·79	115·96	117·78	25·98	24·30	13·60	13·56	16·12	19·92
	1909	268·97	252·59	58·37	59·04	16·85	16·39	9·87	9·84	12·31	14·91
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	357·58		251·28		73·73		55·17		67·59	
	1901	307·5		72·44		21·66		11·66		27·24	
	1902	610·26		42·96		11·8		12·23		18·37	
	1903	594·25		73·84		7·95		6·24		11·43	
	1904	559·1		81·23		7·59		6·11		11·04	
	1905	246·16		72·85		11·09		12·27		17·24	
	1906	277·37		140·57		10·07		6·33		9·96	
	1907	248·28	242·57	120·87	122·63	9·80	11·07	4·34	6·20	6·49	12·05
	1908	298·13	310·51	166·53	169·8	16·99	16·45	6·50	6·84	9·35	16·91
	1909	259·82	270·01	105·84	109·47	22·09	24·23	16·49	21·18	22·27	32·92

(a) Ratios calculated by excluding the population figures and mortality of the Sambalpur district

AGE, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1900 to 1909*

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
14·72	14·68	20·21	21·49	24·61	21·74	31·48	24·3	64·97	58·93	1900	Burma
11·86	10·89	14·88	14·35	19·73	17·26	25·44	20·64	51·01	47·11	1901	
10·58	9·89	13·6	13·48	17·92	15·28	24·11	19·02	48·44	46·29	1902	
12·84	12·09	15·99	16·5	21·25	18·67	28·29	23·69	56·1	53·99	1903	
11·73	10·91	14·87	15·10	20·48	18·27	26·41	23·32	51·82	49·14	1904	
14·63	12·69	16·97	16·26	21·24	18·22	25·79	23·36	56·94	54·47	1905	
15·29	13·72	17·83	17·32	21·5	18·27	29·09	23·54	68·29	65·13	1906	
15·24	13·43	19·17	17·77	24·22	19·74	30·97	25·08	70·04	64·95	1907	
14·42	13·85	18·91	18·45	24·91	20·37	32·09	25·82	76·51	69·89	1908	
15·04	15·03	19·43	19·67	26·22	21·45	34·18	27·45	82·69	76·47	1909	
23·03	25·98	24·87	24·11	29·27	23·29	33·25	34·55	53·76	39·38	1900	Eastern Bengal and Assam
17·23	19·47	20·15	19·44	25·96	19·97	37·92	30·91	64·63	50·99	1901	
18·43	21·63	21·53	20·6	25·49	21·02	36·71	31·36	66·15	54·29	1902	
16·13	20·96	18·97	19·66	23·13	20·02	35·96	31·35	64·28	60·95	1903	
14·24	19·02	17·01	17·58	21·58	17·83	33·93	29·92	65·40	52·71	1904	
20·09	24·16	22·5	24·35	27·35	25·63	40·65	38·02	77·71	63·82	1905	
18·69	22·65	21·82	23·12	27·06	24·48	41·03	36·86	77·19	62·19	1906	
17·62	20·29	21·05	22·2	26·9	24·2	40·47	36·09	77·74	61·55	1907	
17·26	20·71	21·32	23·11	27·94	25·27	43·09	37·38	77·48	59·58	1908	
19·85	23·72	23·79	25·22	30·4	27·55	46·28	40·7	82·88	62·71	1909	
24·99	22·36	25·7	22·1	31·96	25·63	45·14	38·77	84·07	65·82	1900	Bengal
18·68	17·67	21·44	19	27·07	22·29	39·13	35·22	79·09	65·61	1901	
19·62	18·46	22·37	19·67	28·12	22·66	40·95	36·22	80·92	66·12	1902	
19·86	19·38	22·45	20·68	28·36	23·77	41·43	37·64	81·31	68·14	1903	
18·38	19·01	20·67	19·46	26·05	24·18	38·84	35·33	76·14	61·72	1904	
22·58	21·55	25·31	23·02	31·5	26·74	47·28	44·18	95·9	80·06	1905	
21·77	20·44	25·04	21·78	30·96	24·88	46·45	41·92	92·11	74·89	1906	
22·74	22·34	26·46	23·94	32·8	27·46	50·39	46·25	99·63	84·02	1907	
23·30	21·55	27·97	23·86	34·64	27·12	54·66	48·34	100·76	81·61	1908	
16·97	15·69	20·68	17·56	26·51	21·03	42·35	38·14	89·07	74·02	1909	
14·91	16·75	18·11	16	26·48	22·58	41·91	32·78	59·81	42·59	1900	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
13·09	15·25	16·19	14·67	22·93	20·49	37·45	31·75	63·26	48·46	1901	
12·89	15·18	15·91	15·62	21·47	19·35	35·04	30·74	60·61	48·94	1902	
15·18	18·18	18·04	18·26	24·35	21·95	40·36	36·31	75·16	62·53	1903	
15·19	19·45	17·5	19·44	23·12	22·73	37·47	36·54	69·43	62·42	1904	
23·01	27·5	25·8	28·58	33·72	34·26	52·75	51·43	92·86	83·21	1905	
18·13	20·46	20·71	20·91	28·08	25·84	45·38	41·47	83·44	70·98	1906	
21·23	24·5	24·27	25·95	32·98	31·87	51·76	48·85	92·89	79·87	1907	
20·58	22·97	25·14	25·03	38·32	35·40	66·66	62·90	130·22	117·13	1908	
17·83	18·89	22·96	22·15	35·87	31·92	60·59	54·07	109·17	91·31	1909	
65·48		81·76		118·51		201·09		220·6		1900	Ajmer-Merwara
19·68		26·66		35·63		60·32		84·14		1901	
21·16		26·51		32·14		46·49		67·97		1902	
15·02		19·59		25·4		39·9		64·73		1903	
14·5		17·66		23·68		37·3		58·67		1904	
21·26		22·7		25·85		43·48		82·29		1905	
12·77		14·96		19·04		35·73		75·13		1906	
11·32	12·67	14·52	15·90	23·74	19·12	39	35·9	88·7	74·33	1907	
12·67	18·32	17·3	20·55	26·19	22·59	51·13	43·52	101·09	87·73	1908	
29·8	36·68	36·53	40	45·8	41·6	76·88	75·95	122·36	121·03	1909	

No. 7—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Panjab	1900	273·15	275·82	94·97	106·24	20·29	21·96	13·1	16·2	13·31	17·63
	1901	269·67	279·06	68·21	71·62	15·19	17·12	9·01	12·04	10·1	13·16
	1902	316·44	320·76	62·16	65·93	17·58	21·68	15·02	23·18	17·84	22·81
	1903	345·96	351·08	72·48	80·17	20·26	25·99	17·74	27·7	19·44	26·36
	1904	286·44	287·85	52·34	55·93	20·84	28·69	22·82	37·36	26·15	35·96
	1905	320·92	318·9	57·39	61·42	20·32	26·37	22·75	34·29	25·29	31·99
	1906	310·3	318·62	70·23	76·94	14·44	17·20	11·72	16·87	13·16	17·38
	1907	307·8	305·96	75·83	80·66	30·68	38·31	32·86	47·25	37·98	44·11
	1908	393·79	408·64	111·33	121·99	23·02	26·26	15·03	19·95	16·49	20·44
	1909	246·83	245·92	46·45	47·98	11·48	12·6	8·47	11·15	10·06	11·3
North-West Frontier Province	1901	156·03	120·91	32·35	30·79	7·46	7·95	4·91	6·18	5·86	7·8
	1902	180·22	145	43·59	42·87	9·25	10	6·07	8·51	6·9	8·84
	1903	188·54	153·66	56·6	58·05	12·09	13·56	7·99	9·98	8·49	11·23
	1904	202·89	171·23	49·94	47·86	11·29	12·25	7·47	10·43	8·59	11·36
	1905	211·28	167·09	41·33	39·2	8·76	9·77	6·75	8·68	7·08	9·73
	1906	251·21	216·20	67·02	72·82	15·95	18·54	8·81	12·12	7·38	11·82
	1907	209·64	173·72	52·13	51·63	13·23	13·94	8·70	11·75	11·75	9·38
	1908	282·1	190·4	55·6	54·2	15·8	16·9	10·5	13·0	9·5	11·1
	1909	194·7	156·2	34·4	33·2	10·1	10·5	7	9·1	8·5	10·3
Bombay	1900	243·08	222·6	108·54	100·43	44·33	42·37	34·45	35·7	32·94	32·3
	1901	231·31	209·04	53·94	52	18·91	19·77	16·2	18·85	18·81	20·45
	1902	318·47	286·11	44·79	43·9	18·7	20·98	18·71	23·21	23·14	26·01
	1903	316·75	283·68	53·29	51·26	21·95	24·95	23·52	30·23	28·55	32·47
	1904	326·64	288·69	51·42	49·54	19·54	22·14	20·55	26·30	25·72	30·35
	1905	351·52	317·73	55·09	52·36	12·06	12·76	10·87	12·61	15·76	17·76
	1906	352·91	319·39	63·53	62·10	15·44	15·54	11·95	13·26	17·73	19·97
	1907	316·45	276·14	53·91	51·85	12·01	3·32	11·21	13·71	16·86	19·68
	1908	316 66	280·84	49·01	46·53	8·71	9·21	7·19	8·34	12·13	13·99
	1909	308·56	270·15	47·28	46·3	10·12	10·14	7·54	8·58	12·03	14·13
Central Provinces and Berar	1900	580·19	506·12	73·15	55·49	30·45	24·27	22·51	19·66	30·07	25·26
	1901	318·22	278·3	33·49	28·45	10·94	9·27	6·63	6·23	9·38	8·67
	1902	492·91	431·12	32·84	29·23	9·95	8·52	6·59	6·16	9·04	9·14
	1903	605·73	525·93	53·8	47·05	12·7	12·37	10·63	10·94	14·91	15·23
	1904	564·84	494·3	51·84	46·05	11·78	11·21	9·18	9·54	12·96	13·96
	1905	(a)									
	1906										
	1907										
	1908										
	1909										
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	497·4	459·7	190	166·2	48·5	41·7	27·9	27·4	29·1	30·7
	1901	337·4	291	68	61·4	13·5	12	6·5	7·4	7·5	8·9
	1902	620·1	523·3	62·5	56·2	12·5	11·9	8·3	9·4	10·4	11·8
Madras	1900	162·8	135·6	28·2	26·3	10·5	9·8	8·3	8·3	9·4	11·7
	1901	153	127·3	27·7	26·1	9·8	8·9	6·9	6·8	9·8	12·2
	1902	169	140·9	28·1	26·5	8·3	8·1	5·8	5·8	8·1	10·8
	1903	203·5	169·6	30·1	28·6	9·1	8·8	6·4	6·5	9	12
	1904	203·2	168·7	26·7	25·4	8·4	8·1	6·4	6·3	9·3	12
	1905	200·7	165·9	27·4	25·8	7·4	7·1	5·3	5·4	8	11·3
	1906	211·1	177·1	38·8	36·7	13	12·3	9·3	9	12·8	16·4
	1907	195·1	162·1	33·4	32	10·4	9·7	7·2	7·2	10·2	13·3
	1908	217·1	177·8	34	32·3	11·5	10·8	8·7	8·4	12·3	15·5
	1909	209·8	170·7	26·8	25·3	7·7	7·2	5·5	5·7	8·5	11·5
Coorg	1900	344·79	264·37	39·81	35·04	13·11	12·79	13·19	12·99	14·68	18·35
	1901	175·24	172·43	41·71	33·64	13·43	12·95	10·27	9·44	19·71	20·79
	1902	167·92	151·53	35·25	28·41	12·19	10	7·24	7·51	13·03	14·98
	1903	224·47	165·01	40·83	32·93	10·59	10·54	10·43	9·63	16·32	18·46
	1904	163·65	141·23	31·28	28·83	7·92	9·56	8·08	7·22	13·04	14·20
	1905	179·58	173·88	37·89	27·28	9·88	9·2	7·74	8·38	10·88	12·52
	1906	207·82	197·30	46·41	40·7	9·43	10	8·67	7·80	11·5	12·4
	1907	245·11	187·12	51·26	46·07	12·45	13·31	9·42	7·99	12·73	15·36
	1908	222·3	191·98	56·67	53·99	13·7	11·88	9·68	10·88	16·94	16·66
	1909	211·08	187·37	38·18	27·84	7·74	8·49	6·65	7·22	12·21	14·2

(a) Information not available

AGE, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1900 to 1909—continued*

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
14·64	17·84	20·21	23·23	31·03	29·71	49·76	45·24	146·37	154·37	1900	Panjab
12·31	15·07	15·88	18·64	24·81	24·24	40·83	39·41	95·14	103·45	1901	
19·81	23·69	23·8	30·31	34·01	38·62	49·79	55·17	96·6	112·41	1902	
22·03	27·84	26·04	33·71	35·69	40·89	50·22	56·57	102·26	120·92	1903	
26·67	33·45	30·69	40·78	41·03	50·09	54·47	66·48	97·34	116·47	1904	
25·38	30·57	27·91	35·47	36·53	42·26	47·25	55·17	92·3	104·87	1905	
14·07	18·32	16·26	19·44	22·16	22·83	31·58	32·19	74·89	80·05	1906	
38·51	40·85	43·05	48·43	55·69	59·1	72	76·88	123·99	134·63	1907	
16·95	20·87	19·65	24·15	28·99	29·79	43·85	44·49	100·94	118·67	1908	
12·9	14·37	16·15	17·89	25·13	23·44	36·72	34·65	83·66	80·92	1909	
7·91	10·34	10·09	13·04	15·46	16·81	24·6	24·21	44·42	45·92	1901	North-West Frontier Province
8·53	11·64	12·45	16·24	18·18	19·77	29·74	28·53	59·39	60·98	1902	
9·24	13·24	13·58	17·73	21·04	23·73	31·7	31·56	65·60	65·98	1903	
9·84	14·33	13·95	19·15	20·87	24·97	34·06	35·18	69·82	72·51	1904	
10·48	14·47	13·63	19·43	21·01	24·72	33·63	33·43	65·94	69·57	1905	
9·51	15·29	13·06	19·08	20·21	23·94	33·34	36·08	69·77	75·79	1906	
12·69	16·64	18·29	25·14	30·43	33·08	47·44	48·93	95·07	99·05	1907	
13·6	17·4	17·7	23·4	27·6	32·5	43·3	43·5	84·6	87·2	1908	
10·2	12	13·8	17·2	22·3	24·6	35·9	36·5	63·6	65·1	1909	
41·85	38·12	57·49	52·4	79·22	59·44	111·62	83·72	209·08	185·94	1900	Bombay
23·46	22·61	28·96	26·44	39·35	31·14	58·48	48·13	121·46	118·84	1901	
26·53	26·35	29·05	28·96	37·83	32·65	55·2	48·07	108·81	107·55	1902	
29·5	30·26	33·14	33·29	42·96	37·94	60·98	55·06	114·14	112·1	1903	
27·14	29·14	30·44	31·22	39·83	34·92	57·05	50·43	109·33	104·54	1904	
17·42	18·51	19·45	19·02	26·47	20·96	40·77	32·66	88·31	80	1905	
19·72	21·37	22·54	21·51	29·16	23·14	44·63	36·14	94·5	85·98	1906	
18·76	20·63	21·96	21·74	30·35	24·77	44·68	37·48	96·35	86·72	1907	
13·84	15·21	16·02	15·56	22·86	17·26	30·14	28·81	81·75	74·68	1908	
14·24	15·71	16·5	16·07	23·9	18·02	36·39	28·82	84·51	74·73	1909	
30·09	23·56	38·66	29·15	53·12	38·68	78·27	61·45	131·81	113·46	1900	Central Provinces and Berar
10·26	8·88	14·2	11·08	22·16	14·83	34·88	26·46	88·28	72·95	1901	
9·68	9·28	12·5	10·65	19·36	13·67	29·67	23·04	73·99	59·82	1902	
15·23	15·17	18·04	16·98	25·17	20·17	40·56	33·3	98·2	84·12	1903	
13·52	13·95	15·5	15·06	21·96	17	33·59	27·1	81·33	66·74	1904	
									(a)	1905	
										1906	
										1907	
										1908	
										1909	
33·5	33·4	47·2	41·1	72·2	44·8	116·3	92·2	194·5	186·5	1900	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
9	11·2	12·5	13·2	20·03	17·2	37·5	32·4	94·1	92·4	1901	
11·5	13·9	14·3	15	21·1	17·1	37	31·2	84·7	83·7	1902	
10·5	10·9	13·7	12·5	20·3	15·8	36	29·6	63·5	56·6	1900	Madras
12·2	11·9	14·4	12·7	20·2	15·6	33·6	28·8	66·7	62·4	1901	
9·9	10·1	11·6	10·5	16·9	13·2	28·5	24·2	57·4	54	1902	
10·6	11·5	12·6	11·8	18·4	14·4	30	25·8	66·6	63·4	1903	
10·9	11·5	12·2	12·1	19·3	15·1	31·3	26·4	69·7	66·4	1904	
9·8	10·6	11·9	10·9	18	13·3	29·1	24·1	70·3	65·4	1905	
14·5	14·8	15·5	14·1	21·6	17	34·4	28·8	82·7	77·6	1906	
12·4	13	14·2	13·1	20·2	16·1	31·8	26·3	73·5	68·5	1907	
14·3	14·6	16·5	15·3	22·4	18·2	33·6	28	75·2	69·1	1908	
10·8	11·2	12·2	11·4	18	13·8	29	23·6	70·5	65	1909	
26·53	27·33	36·63	36·95	42·75	35·63	67·93	53·03	79·73	79·29	1900	Coorg
33·31	31·83	35·16	38·82	48·27	44·27	75·51	71·15	98·88	75·67	1901	
20·39	24·38	25·61	26·39	33·36	32·51	50·27	46·01	61·8	61·98	1902	
20·17	33·31	29·85	31·8	34·57	31·28	53·62	52·45	80·76	77·57	1903	
19·68	22·56	26·52	25·31	34·16	31·28	52·28	51·42	75·4	68·07	1904	
18·74	21·56	21·1	25·22	32·35	29·75	46·02	44·92	72·14	67·68	1905	
17·3	22·03	24·32	27·2	39·71	35·88	51·61	43·37	86·53	71·86	1906	
20·21	29·78	34·09	37·2	46·66	47·84	57·42	61·02	100·54	85·55	1907	
22·67	29·96	33·18	30·35	44·04	38·95	62·33	50·12	90·65	85·17	1908	
19·54	25·02	27·7	27·11	34·77	27·29	45·8	44·14	77·46	70·34	1909	

(a) Information not available

No. 8

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CLASS, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1900 to 1909*

Province		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	Total
Burma	1900	1,543	5,447	5,108	107,622	2,994	122,714
	1901	1,599	6,263	4,660	105,443	2,600	120,565
	1902	1,617	5,918	4,700	102,894	2,257	117,386
	1903	1,969	5,918	5,749	116,782	2,349	132,767
	1904	1,777	5,589	5,001	108,100	2,594	123,061
	1905	1,801	7,859	6,597	119,414	3,179	138,850
	1906	2,485	8,107	10,193	202,712	4,189	227,686
	1907	2,433	9,692	9,148	199,525	4,894	225,692
	1908	2,767	8,304	8,038	214,778	5,582	239,459
	1909	2,700	8,223	8,274	233,455	5,210	257,862
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1900	252	85,692	47,574	(a)	28,113	161,631
	1901	227	78,561	46,266		21,885	146,939
	1902	201	76,293	54,343		22,233	153,070
	1903	205	74,904	43,004		21,956	140,069
	1904	242	72,420	43,507		20,223	136,392
	1905	1,129	372,032	647,371	1,505	23,268	1,045,305
	1906	1,051	364,479	545,501	1,855	31,449	944,335
	1907	1,009	307,582	536,054	1,930	27,177	873,752
	1908	1,152	336,219	543,280	1,947	33,948	916,546
	1909	1,155	350,155	626,207	1,776	31,062	1,010,355
Bengal	1900	5,163	1,642,664	898,914	3,057	53,938	2,603,736
	1901	4,589	1,495,446	759,522	2,751	48,116	2,310,424
	1902	5,323	1,558,946	858,866	2,696	62,597	2,488,428
	1903	5,242	1,608,669	809,928	2,995	54,315	2,481,149
	1904	5,135	1,495,244	862,738	2,697	49,609	2,415,423
	1905	5,310	1,509,926	348,197	1,166	57,770	1,922,369
	1906	5,741	1,419,518	326,120	1,539	70,325	1,823,243
	1907	6,190	1,487,302	345,968	1,223	65,509	1,906,192
	1908	6,836	1,543,527	308,978	1,452	87,720	1,948,513
	1909	5,107	1,223,664	259,727	1,214	54,259	1,543,971
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	806	1,260,567	196,059		2,707	1,460,139
	1901	904	1,247,294	193,949		2,888	1,445,035
	1902	1,062	1,324,687	223,979		2,318	1,552,046
	1903	1,230	1,621,739	276,057		(b) 21,877	1,920,903
	1904	955	1,405,269	244,940		3,785	1,654,949
	1905	991	1,798,902	293,890	(a)	4,517	2,098,300
	1906	1,169	1,600,592	259,283		2,292	1,863,336
	1907	1,105	1,752,698	316,447		2,286	2,072,536
	1908	1,072	2,176,320	335,485		1,884	2,514,761
	1909	836	1,547,201	231,355		1,677	1,781,069
Ajmer-Merwara	1900		57,046	7,802		219	65,067
	1901	(a)	13,475	2,273		50	15,798
	1902		13,336	2,268		68	15,672
	1903		11,285	2,334	(a)	101	13,720
	1904	50	10,909	2,157		33	13,149
	1905	66	13,690	2,559		17	16,332
	1906	68	12,701	2,581		17	15,367
	1907	(a)	11,679	2,388		64	14,131
	1908		15,836	3,173		84	19,093
	1909		19,684	4,531		77	24,292
Panjab	1900	591	476,403	502,182		1,035	980,211
	1901	587	364,986	360,416		622	726,611
	1902	895	435,889	449,488		701	886,973
	1903	901	453,949	529,726		900	985,476
	1904	1,061	437,713	546,528		1,156	986,458
	1905	916	479,979	474,450	(a)	763	956,108
	1906	1,150	349,766	390,914		1,076	742,906
	1907	2,293	524,807	719,635		1,994	1,248,729
	1908	2,189	470,319	546,448		1,169	1,020,125
	1909	1,795	277,937	340,773		578	621,083
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1	2,255	36,913		39	39,208
	1902	2	2,729	45,830		63	48,624
	1903	4	2,984	53,212		339	56,539
	1904	1	2,772	53,767		319	56,859
	1905	3	2,911	50,089		324	53,327
	1906	3	3,506	63,184	(a)	456	67,149
	1907	4	3,537	62,865		611	67,017
	1908	1	3,082	64,813		465	68,361
	1909	3	2,438	47,941		309	50,691

(a) Not stated

(b) The inclusion of low caste Hindus in "otherclasses" is a common error, and also in the figures for 1903 many registrars, through misapprehension of the instructions issued for their guidance, have included Brahmans instead of Brahmos

No. 8—*continued*

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1900 to 1909—continued*

Province		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	Total
Bombay	1900	6,427	1,152,511	152,662		7,183	1,318,783
	1901	4,635	572,571	104,723		4,205	686,134
	1902	4,321	601,138	111,935		4,068	721,462
	1903	4,713	687,087	114,242		5,483	811,525
	1904	3,847	653,071	100,854		7,142	764,914
	1905	3,886	489,292	89,357	(a)	5,859	588,394
	1906	4,262	520,156	109,030		14,571	648,019
	1907	3,773	498,977	90,675		13,181	606,606
	1908	3,994	407,054	79,447		11,343	501,838
	1909	3,799	409,107	82,332		10,698	505,936
Central Provinces and Berar	1900		385,107	14,519		139,608	(b) 539,234
	1901		167,562	7,818		52,473	227,853
	1902		184,504	9,459		58,316	252,279
	1903		339,648	26,592		77,457	443,697
	1904	(a)	307,095	19,478	(a)	73,937	400,510
	1905		339,384	19,826		83,173	442,383
	1906		398,632	23,713		94,268	516,613
	1907		374,528	22,281		98,794	495,603
	1908		327,506	18,603		110,972	457,081
	1909		290,631	18,550		87,054	396,135
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	171	205,350	13,774		16,727	236,022
	1901	60	65,982	5,390		3,648	75,080
	1902	32	77,721	6,785		4,615	89,153
Madras	1900	16,928	705,211	47,938		782	770,859
	1901	16,698	722,400	55,270		1,772	796,140
	1902	16,699	663,848	50,331		1,559	732,437
	1903	19,073	745,804	60,071		1,715	826,663
	1904	17,353	750,275	54,971		1,679	824,278
	1905	16,885	710,457	57,226	(a)	1,555	786,123
	1906	23,107	903,756	69,026		2,502	998,391
	1907	21,054	790,048	69,632		2,282	883,016
	1908	21,671	859,064	77,883		2,301	960,919
	1909	17,684	724,976	56,694		2,212	801,566
Coorg	1900		5,599	471		232	6,302
	1901		5,766	541		283	6,590
	1902		4,330	372		185	4,887
	1903		4,948	505		222	5,675
	1904	(a)	4,222	308	(a)	278	4,808
	1905		4,185	425		129	4,739
	1906		4,629	328		328	5,285
	1907		5,497	463		389	6,349
	1908		5,100	471		740	6,311
	1909		4,130	346		608	5,084
Total	1900	31,881	5,981,597	1,887,003	110,679	253,538	8,264,698
	1901	29,300	4,742,561	1,577,741	108,194	138,581	6,596,377
	1902	30,152	4,949,339	1,818,356	105,590	158,980	7,062,417
	1903	33,337	5,556,935	1,921,420	119,777	186,714	7,818,183
	1904	30,421	5,144,579	1,034,249	110,797	160,755	7,380,801
	1905	30,987	5,728,617	1,989,987	122,085	180,554	8,052,230
	1906	39,036	5,585,842	1,799,873	206,106	221,473	7,852,330
	1907	37,861	5,766,347	2,175,556	202,678	217,181	8,399,623
	1908	39,672	6,152,331	1,986,619	218,177	256,208	8,653,007
	1909	33,079	4,858,046	1,676,730	236,445	193,742	6,998,044

(a) Not stated
(b) Excluding Zamindari figures, see note at foot of Table No. 3

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 9

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CLASS, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1900 to 1909*

PROVINCE		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	TOTAL
Burma	1900	17·31	39·04	24·6	27·38	31·85	27·51
	1901	11·97	25·59	16·26	22·13	22·36	21·74
	1902	12·13	24·16	16·4	21·59	19·42	21·16
	1903	16·8	20·63	23·44	24·64	20·57	24·13
	1904	15·16	22·79	17·44	22·81	22·71	22·36
	1905	15·36	32·03	22·99	24·87	26·9	24·93
	1906	19·51	24·52	38·04	26·56	33·33	26·83
	1907	19·11	29·31	34·14	26·14	38·54	26·59
	1908	21·65	30·99	24·31	28·13	44·41	28·22
	1909	21·04	30·64	24·91	30·38	40·28	30·18
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1900	25·64	26·76	30·71		54·67	30·64
	1901	15·96	24·48	29·74		44·09	27·85
	1902	14·13	23·77	34·93		44·79	29·01
	1903	14·41	23·34	27·64		44·24	26·55
	1904	16·01	22·57	27·96	(a)	40·74	25·85
	1905	25·69	33·03	36·38	18·75	36·76	35·06
	1906	23·91	32·36	30·65	23·12	49·69	31·67
	1907	22·96	27·3	30·12	24·05	42·94	29·3
	1908	26·21	29·85	30·53	24·26	53·64	30·74
	1909	26·28	31·08	35·19	22·13	49·03	33·89
Bengal	1900	27·06	36·48	38·36	26·58	23·36	36·63
	1901	16·69	32·12	30·06	21·58	21·73	31·04
	1902	19·36	33·4	34	21·14	28·27	33·43
	1903	19·07	34·55	32·06	23·49	24·53	33·33
	1904	18·68	32·11	34·15	21·15	22·4	32·45
	1905	21·66	39·22	38·58	24·66	27·8	38·53
	1906	23·38	36·63	36·13	32·56	30·92	36·23
	1907	25·16	38·3	38·3	25·87	30·07	37·72
	1908	27·74	39·53	34·22	30·71	40·52	38·56
	1909(c)	20·76	31·43	28·77	25·68	25·28	30·64
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	13·79	31·22	30·89		22·61	31·13
	1901	8·82	30·65	28·81		27·35	30·3
	1902	10·36	32·55	33·27		13·92	32·54
	1903	12	39·85	41·01		(b)131·42	40·28
	1904	9·32	34·53	36·39		22·74	34·7
	1905	9·67	44·21	43·66	(a)	27·13	44
	1906	11·41	39·33	38·52		13·77	39·07
	1907	10·78	43·07	47·01		13·73	43·46
	1908	10·46	53·48	49·84		11·32	52·73
	1909	8·16	38·02	34·37		10·07	37·34
Ajmer-Merwara	1900		122·7	105·06		69·17	119·97
	1901	(a)	41·52	31·56		2·05	33·13
	1902		35·05	31·49		2·78	32·86
	1903		29·66	32·4		4·13	28·77
	1904	13·47	28·67	29·95	(a)	1·59	27·51
	1905	17·78	35·98	35·53		·82	34·25
	1906	18·32	33·38	35·83		·82	32·22
	1907	(a)	30·7	33·15		2·58	29·63
	1908		41·62	44·05		3·44	40·03
	1909		51·74	62·9		3·15	50·94
Panjab	1900	32·16	52·83	43·62		170·6	47·69
	1901	15·57	39·14	33·58		44·62	36·13
	1902	23·74	46·75	41·88		50·29	44·11
	1903	23·9	48·68	49·36		64·57	49·01
	1904	28·15	46·94	50·92		82·93	49·06
	1905	24·3	51·48	44·21	(a)	54·74	47·55
	1906	30·51	37·51	36·42		77·9	36·94
	1907	60·83	56·28	67·05		143·05	62·1
	1908	58·07	50·44	50·91		83·87	50·73
	1909	47·62	29·81	31·75		41·47	30·89
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1·98	17·44	19·53		1·51	19·16
	1902	4·14	21·67	24·92		2·51	24·43
	1903	8·28	23·7	28·93		13·49	28·4
	1904	2·07	22·01	29·23		12·69	28·56
	1905	6·21	23·12	27·23	(a)	12·89	26·79
	1906	6·21	27·84	34·35		18·14	33·73
	1907	8·28	28·34	35·76		24·32	35·12
	1908	2·1	24·7	36·9		18·5	35·8
	1909	6·2	19·5	27·3		12·3	26·6

(a) Not stated
(b) See note (b) at foot of Table No. 8
(c) Ratios calculated by excluding the population figures and mortality of the Sambalpur district

No. 9—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CLASS, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1900 to 1909—continued*

Province		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	Total
Bombay	1900	52·64	77·36	43·59		24·05	70·07
	1901	27·15	39·69	28·1		26·42	37·12
	1902	25·31	41·68	30·04		25·56	39·04
	1903	27·6	47·7	30·65		34·44	43·91
	1904	22·53	45·27	27·06		44·87	41·39
	1905	22·76	33·92	23·98	(a)	36·81	31·84
	1906	24·96	36·64	29·26		37·6	35·06
	1907	22·1	35·14	24·93		34·09	32·82
	1908	23·39	28·67	21·32		29·33	27·15
	1909	22·24	28·82	22·09		27·66	27·38
Central Provinces and Berar	1900		49·32	50·4		99·48	56·75
	1901		20·67	26·66		40·12	23·46
	1902		22·7	32·18		43·21	25·82
	1903		32·23	52·69		52·47	35·52
	1904		29·23	38·59		50·09	32·06
	1905	(a)	34·16	39·39	(a)	57 42	37·21
	1906		40·13	47·12		65·09	43·47
	1907		44·27	37·71		68·22	41·7
	1908		32·67	36·84		76	38·12
	1909		29·03	36·76		59·73	33·09
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	128·9	81·3	66·8		140·1	82·7
	1901	27·4	27·7	25·6		29·3	27·6
	1902	14·6	32·7	32·2		37	32·8
Madras	1900	22·1	23·5	22·3		11·2	23·4
	1901	17	21·6	22·5		4·4	21·3
	1902	18·1	20·4	21·2		3·9	20·2
	1903	19·4	22·3	24·5		4·3	22·2
	1904	17·7	22·7	22·4		9·7	22·5
	1905	17·2	21·4	23·3	(a)	9·2	21·4
	1906	23·6	27·5	18·1		16·2	27·4
	1907	21·5	24·1	28·4		15·5	24·3
	1908	22·1	25·9	31·7		17·5	26·2
	1909	18	21·9	23·1		13·6	21·8
Coorg	1900		35·7	37·19		65·44	36·42
	1901		36·08	39·62		39·66	36·49
	1902		27·09	27·24		25·92	27·06
	1903		30·96	36·98		31·11	31·42
	1904		26·42	22·56		38·96	26·62
	1905	(a)	26·19	31·13	(a)	18·08	25·24
	1906		28·96	24·02		45·96	29·16
	1907		34·4	33·91		54·51	35·15
	1908		31·91	34·50		103·70	34·94
	1909		25·84	25·34		85·20	28·15
Total	1900	25·35	52·38	44·86	27·36	64·77	38·59
	1901	15·84	29·72	27·67	21·85	24·47	29·45
	1902	15·76	30·16	29·95	21·36	24·79	31·67
	1903	17·68	32·15	34·51	24·06	38·66	34·91
	1904	15·9	30·29	30·61	21·98	31·77	33 05
	1905	18·22	36·21	37·42	24·77	37·32	36·14
	1906	22·86	35·34	33·82	26·55	43·74	34·73
	1907	22·17	36·57	40·99	26·11	42·96	37·18
	1908	23·23	38·92	37·38	28·18	53·51	38·21
	1909	19·36	30·75	31·55	30·26	38·12	30 94

(a) Not stated

No. 10

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CAUSE, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1900 to 1909*

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Burma	1900	3,440	3,014	3	49,888	8,217		1,340	56,812	122,714
	1901	3,552	2,468	3	47,990	8,151		1,410	56,991	120,565
	1902	1,844	1,565	1	49,162	7,213	1,748	1,383	54,470	117,386
	1903	5,346	1,266	9	55,788	8,863	1,952	1,639	57,904	132,767
	1904	2,472	1,311	3	54,549	7,009	2,891	1,441	53,385	123,061
	1905	3,511	5,623	3,045	49,955	7,946	4,083	1,493	63,194	138,850
	1906	7,872	8,540	8,637	75,844	11,159	6,568	2,961	106,105	227,686
	1907	8,378	2,882	(a) 9,249	79,245	10,322	5,781	2,965	106,870	225,692
	1908	11,911	1,298	6,752	77,661	11,808	7,630	3,078	119,321	239,459
	1909	11,389	1,011	6,946	80,759	12,397	7,779	3,142	134.439	257,862
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1900	23,761	975	..	77,557	14,996		1,778	42,564	161,631
	1901	7,468	3,274	..	83,696	11,576		1,768	39,157	146,939
	1902	12,658	6,673	..	77,679	11,213	584	1,835	42,428	153,070
	1903	8,360	1,111	28	75,004	10,516	445	1,745	42,860	140,069
	1904	5,588	1,559	..	71,171	11,682	736	1,693	43,963	136,392
	1905	142,312	4,723	6	706,260	25,582	1,820	10,954	153,648	1,045,305
	1906	108,278	6,972	74	645,733	26,912	2,298	11,802	142,266	944,335
	1907	77,181	8,693	8	631,197	20,463	2,752	10,440	123,018	873,752
	1908	59,329	9,373	..	667,146	24,853	3,950	9,858	142,037	916,546
	1909	71,737	23,604	1	732,488	26,171	4,721	11,537	140,696	1,010,355
Bengal	1900	345,878	20,620	38,412	1,703,804	64,664		32,202	436,568	2,603,736
	1901	110,753	37,680	78,629	1,617,019	59,643		32,039	406,806	2,310,424
	1902	150,971	57,430	32,967	1,721,921	56,995	5,666	32,930	429,548	2,488,428
	1903	203,405	30,459	65,680	1,654,941	56,639	7,566	31,694	430,765	2,481,149
	1904	137,701	17,330	75,436	1,655,198	47,875	8,822	32,997	440,064	2,415,423
	1905	146,339	7,213	126,084	1,214,487	45,260	11,189	24,793	347,004	1,922,369
	1906	192,596	22,206	59,619	1,132,579	48,920	12,825	26,695	327,803	1,823,243
	1907	205,702	29,066	83,602	1,171,540	51,670	15,039	25,283	324,290	1,906,192
	1908	268,908	35,966	15,948	1,184,704	64,899	15,399	24,896	337,793	1,948,513
	1909	56,711	38,609	11,779	1,056,237	35,981	15,071	27,280	302,303	1,543,971
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	84,960	1,410	135	1,106,030	30,652		25,604	211,483	1,460,139
	1901	53,995	981	9,778	1,118,977	27,172		24,869	219,041	1,445,035
	1902	25,160	4,976	40,223	1,169,102	27,915	15,905	22,660	246,105	1,552,046
	1903	47,159	21,950	84,499	1,318,519	40,660	24,119	23,293	360,704	1,920,903
	1904	6,617	6,998	179,082	1,141,029	23,712	19,436	23,721	254,354	1,654,949
	1905	121,790	3,273	383,802	1,284,164	26,532	23,271	24,205	231,263	2,098,300
	1906	149,549	13,202	69,660	1,317,491	26,348	20,139	25,915	241,032	1,863,336
	1907	22,438	22,645	328,862	1,350,405	22,368	22,117	23,736	279,765	2,072,536
	1908	83,544	59,996	22,878	1,970,319	19,388	20,474	27,027	311,157	2,514,761
	1909	21,823	5,907	38,394	1,475,570	14,260	16,386	24,616	184,113	1,781,069
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	4,842	2,610	2	44,236	8,621		289	4,467	65,067
	1901	50	4	..	13,089	667		227	1,761	15,798
	1902	32	3	..	12,783	473	93	219	2,064	15,672
	1903	..	4	48	10,992	455	270	175	1,776	13,720
	1904	..	129	158	10,411	370	240	195	1,646	13,149
	1905	..	277	2,480	10,336	424	561	141	2,113	16,332
	1906	284	271	68	12,292	564	322	160	1,406	15,367
	1907	1	497	13	11,117	494	371	209	1,429	14,131
	1908	..	863	74	14,682	727	290	189	2,268	19,093
	1909	..	16	5,176	15,809	230	536	236	2,289	24,292
Panjab	1900	28,260	10,425	572	685,895	25,913		7,725	221,421	980,211
	1901	180	6,154	14,959	508,035	14,722		6,393	176,258	726,611
	1902	371	11,629	171,302	473,352	14,124	57,015	6,392	152,788	886,973
	1903	14,688	15,635	205,462	509,307	16,498	68,064	6,581	149,241	985,476
	1904	716	9,624	396,357	378,405	12,115	53,520	6,472	129,249	986,458
	1905	2,197	4,723	334,897	370,047	13,762	61,363	25,008	144,111	956,108
	1906	4,232	13,239	91,712	407,878	17,595	57,127	6,668	144,455	742,906
	1907	437	11,082	608,685	405,481	15,091	64,356	6,399	137,198	1,248,729
	1908	12,297	28,652	30,708	697,058	21,103	64,744	7,027	158,536	1,020,125
	1909	1,513	3,352	35,655	410,273	10,416	44,664	7,024	108,186	621,083
North-West Frontier Province	1901	117	955	..	29,108	380		649	7,999	39,208
	1902	..	1,081	4	37,663	647	645	652	7,932	48,624
	1903	1,354	2,694	49	42,549	553	991	658	7,691	56,539
	1904	1	1,561	1	44,387	610	782	629	8,888	56,869
	1905	300	571	3	41,190	562	1,128	632	8,941	53,323
	1906	..	1,127	41	52,039	571	1,383	735	11,253	67,149
	1907	266	769	1,547	52,361	554	1,893	674	8,953	67,017
	1908	2,845	734	563	50,795	320	1,857	841	10,406	68,361
	1909	134	611	1	39,403	407	1,631	765	7,739	50,691

(a) Deaths from plague in areas under registration only

No. 10—*continued*

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1900 to 1909—continued*

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Bombay	1900	163,889	9,885	33,196	543,319	218,243		8,224	342,027	1,318,783
	1901	13,600	5,340	128,259	291,951	60,198		7,092	179,694	686,134
	1902	3,229	2,189	184,752	270,845	58,682	59,379	7,434	134,952	721,462
	1903	1,825	2,732	281,269	259,704	55,443	59,349	8,693	144,510	811,552
	1904	13,156	4,289	223,957	251,330	61,470	59,579	6,333	144,800	764,914
	1905	5,396	16,985	71,363	245,373	55,488	54,537	6,586	132,666	588,394
	1906	46,119	4,063	51,525	274,653	61,736	60,615	8,830	142,478	648,019
	1907	7,656	1,862	93,609	260,329	53,708	58,068	6,799	124,575	606,606
	1908	1,759	2,526	27,345	243,372	40,781	54,671	7,109	124,275	501,838
	1909	28,714	5,019	24,319	223,888	35,039	53,433	7,029	128,495	505,936
Central Provinces and Berar	1900	75,112	8,021	590	303,370	58,474		6,828	156,296	608,691
	1901	49	6,081	9	138,707	11,487		6,134	65,386	227,853
	1902	28	4,394	1,061	141,888	10,799	8,020	5,475	80,614	252,279
	1903	437	2,130	51,514	190,707	33,181	17,033	6,398	142,297	443,697
	1904	2,967	2,026	42,866	169,171	26,742	15,255	6,467	135,016	400,510
	1905	1,217	8,364	12,706	207,195	35,879	15,397	6,444	155,181	442,383
	1906	38,768	9,889	18,121	225,141	42,583	16,609	6,338	159,164	516,613
	1907	4,291	3,826	37,774	213,908	46,820	31,327	6,311	151,346	495,603
	1908	9,048	9,044	6,236	217,773	40,760	31,002	6,966	136,252	457,081
	1909	7,687	4,155	19,216	180,544	33,386	31,090	6,883	113,174	396,135
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	18,375	830	2	84,017	63,860		1,565	67,373	236,022
	1901	17	190	..	37,848	11,853		1,185	23,987	75,080
	1902	16	327	4,188	37,354	11,408	2,609	1,159	32,092	89,153
Madras	1900	60,662	27,692	664	288,521	38,858		13,677	341,449	770,859
	1901	81,370	26,202	3,035	294,854	42,084		12,872	335,723	796,140
	1902	29,769	24,967	10,795	277,689	36,633	5,042	13,032	334,510	732,437
	1903	27,393	15,015	13,291	314,926	49,389	12,968	14,195	379,486	826,663
	1904	23,109	9,891	20,125	293,269	48,063	18,283	12,801	398,737	824,278
	1905	16,888	18,540	5,788	265,044	51,298	19,687	11,912	396,966	786,123
	1906	142,811	29,840	898	304,926	61,588	23,378	11,434	423,516	998,391
	1907	81,565	22,455	2,872	284,430	60,326	24,638	11,438	395,292	883,016
	1908	141,970	22,204	3,358	295,834	60,874	27,779	11,192	397,708	960,919
	1909	39,424	18,862	3,844	268,408	48,176	28,299	11,650	382,903	801,566
Coorg	1900	..	314	..	4,840	206		83	859	6,302
	1901	58	449	..	5,182	218		80	603	6,590
	1902	..	19	..	4,116	106	14	64	568	4,887
	1903	..	43	44	4,770	137	6	38	637	5,675
	1904	..	16	25	4,054	90	22	52	549	4,808
	1905	..	132	..	3,876	96	30	25	580	4,739
	1906	10	234	..	4,266	141	43	24	567	5,285
	1907	187	211	2	4,868	375	77	13	616	6,349
	1908	114	38	26	5,028	408	21	23	653	6,311
	1909	99	6	2	4,113	187	59	21	597	5,084
Total	1900	809,179	85,796	73,576	4,891,477	532,704		99,315	1,881,319	8,334,155
	1901	271,209	89,778	234,672	4,186,456	248,151		94,628	1,513,406	6,596,377
	1902	224,078	115,253	445,293	4,273,559	236,208	156,720	93,235	1,518,071	7,062,417
	1903	309,967	93,039	701,893	4,437,207	272,334	192,763	93,109	1,717,871	7,818,183
	1904	192,327	54,734	938,010	4,072,974	239,738	179,566	92,801	1,610,651	7,380,801
	1905	439,959	70,424	940,174	4,397,927	262,829	193,066	112,193	1,635,667	8,052,230
	1906	690,521	109,581	300,355	4,452,842	298,117	200,985	99,562	1,700,367	7,852,330
	1907	408,102	103,988	1,166,223	4,464,881	282,191	226,419	94,267	1,653,552	8,399,623
	1908	591,725	170,694	113,888	5,424,372	285,921	227,817	98,206	1,740,384	8,653,007
	1909	239,231	101,152	145,333	4,487,492	216,650	203,669	100,183	1,504,334	6,998,044

NOTE—(1) Of the deaths attributed to plague all in Bengal and Madras during 1900 and in the United Provinces up to 1901 inclusive were registered partly under "Fevers" and partly under "Other causes." There was similar faulty registration in respect of 32,145 plague deaths in the Patna and Monghyr districts of Bengal during 1901. The separate entry of these deaths under "Plague" is hence a repetition, but the correct totals are given under "All causes."

(2) Statistics of plague mortality in Native States will be found in the Sanitary Commissioner's report

(3) Deaths from plague registered in Baluchistan during the three years 1907 to 1909 were :—

1907 . . . 5 1908 . . . . 1 1909 . .

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 11

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CAUSE, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1900 to 1909*

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Burma	1900	·77	·68	..	11·18	1·84		·3	12·74	27·51
	1901	·64	·44	..	8·65	1·47		·25	10·28	21·74
	1902	·33	·28	..	8·86	1·3	·32	·25	9·82	21·16
	1903	·97	·23	..	10·14	1·61	·35	·3	10·53	24·13
	1904	·45	·24	..	9·91	1·27	·53	·26	9·7	22·36
	1905	·63	1·01	·55	8·97	1·43	·73	·27	11·35	24·93
	1906	·93	1	1·02	8·94	1·32	·77	·35	12·5	26·83
	1907	·99	·34	1·09	9·34	1·21	·68	·35	12·59	26·59
	1908	1·4	·15	·79	9·15	1·39	·89	·36	14·06	28·22
	1909	1·33	·12	·81	9·45	1·45	·91	·37	15·74	30·18
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1900	4·51	·18	..	14·7	2·84		·34	8·07	30·64
	1901	1·42	·62	..	15·86	2·19		·34	7·42	27·85
	1902	2·4	1·26	..	14·72	2·13	·11	·35	8·04	29·01
	1903	1·58	·21	·01	14·22	1·99	·08	·33	8·13	26·55
	1904	1·06	·3	..	13·49	2·21	·14	·32	8·33	25·85
	1905	4·77	·15	..	23·68	·85	·06	·36	5·15	35·06
	1906	3·63	·23	..	21·65	·9	·07	·39	4·77	31·67
	1907	2·58	·29	..	21·17	·68	·09	·35	4·12	29·3
	1908	1·99	·31	..	22·37	·83	·13	·33	4·76	30·74
	1909	2·4	·79	..	24·56	·87	·15	·38	4·69	33·89
Bengal	1900	4·86	·29	·54	23·97	·91		·45	6·14	36·63
	1901	1·48	·5	1·05	21·72	·8		·43	5·46	31·04
	1902	2·03	·77	·44	23·13	·77	·08	·44	5·77	33·43
	1903	2·73	·41	·88	22·24	·76	·1	·43	5·78	33·33
	1904	1·85	·23	1·01	22·23	·64	·11	·44	5·91	32·45
	1905	2·93	·14	2·52	24·34	·9	·22	·49	6·95	38·53
	1906	3·81	·43	1·17	22·41	·96	·25	·52	6·48	36·08
	1907	4·07	·57	1·65	23·18	1·02	·29	·50	6·41	37·72
	1908	5·32	·71	·31	23·44	1·28	·30	·49	6·68	38·56
	1909	1·12	·76	·23	20·9	·71	·29	·53	5·98	30·55
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	1·81	·03	..	23·58	·65		·54	4·51	31·13
	1901	1·13	·02	·2	23·46	·57		·52	4·59	30·3
	1902	·53	·1	·84	24·51	·59	·33	·48	5·16	32·54
	1903	·99	·46	1·77	27·65	·85	·51	·49	7·56	40·28
	1904	·14	·15	3·75	23·92	·5	·41	·5	5·33	34·7
	1905	2·7	·07	7·72	26·92	·43	·26	·51	4·65	43·26
	1906	3·14	·28	1·46	27·62	·55	·42	·54	5·05	39·07
	1907	·47	·47	6·90	28·31	·47	·46	·50	5·87	43·46
	1908	1·75	1·26	·48	41·31	·41	·43	·57	6·52	52·73
	1909	·46	·12	·8	30·94	·3	·34	·52	3·86	37·34
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	8·93	4·81	..	81·56	15·9		·53	8·24	119·97
	1901	·1	·01	..	27·45	1·39		·48	3·7	33·13
	1902	·07	·01	..	26·81	·99	·19	·46	4·33	32·86
	1903	..	·01	·1	23·05	·95	·57	·37	3·72	28·77
	1904	..	·27	·33	21·83	·78	·5	·41	3·45	27·57
	1905	..	·59	5·2	21·67	·89	1·18	·29	4·43	34·25
	1906	·6	·57	·14	25·77	1·18	·67	·34	2·95	32·22
	1907	..	1·04	·03	23·31	1·04	·78	·44	3	29·63
	1908	..	1·81	·15	30·79	1·52	·61	·40	4·75	40·03
	1909	..	0·3	10·85	33·15	1·13	·48	·5	4·8	56·94
Panjab	1900	1·37	·51	·03	33·37	1·26		·38	10·77	47·69
	1901	·01	·31	·74	25·26	·73		·31	8·77	36·13
	1902	·02	·58	8·52	23·54	·7	2·83	·32	7·6	44·11
	1903	·73	·78	10·22	25·33	·82	3·38	·33	7·42	49·01
	1904	·04	·48	19·71	18·82	·6	2·66	·32	6·43	49·06
	1905	·11	·23	16·35	18·4	·68	3·05	1·24	7·17	47·55
	1906	·21	·66	4·56	20·28	·87	2·84	·33	7·18	36·94
	1907	·02	·55	30·27	20·16	·75	3·2	·32	6·82	62·1
	1908	·61	1·42	1·53	34·66	1·05	3·22	·35	7·88	50·73
	1909	·08	·17	1·77	20·4	·52	2·22	·35	5·38	30·89
North-West Frontier Province	1901	·06	·47	–	14·23	·19		·32	3·91	19·16
	1902	..	·54	..	18·92	·33	·32	·33	3·99	24·43
	1903	·68	1·35	·03	21·37	·28	·5	·33	3·86	28·4
	1904	..	·78	·001	22·3	·31	·39	·32	4·46	28·56
	1905	·1	·29	·002	20·69	·28	·57	·32	4·49	26·79
	1906	..	·57	·02	26·14	·29	·69	·37	5·65	33·73
	1907	·14	·4	·81	27·44	·29	·99	·35	4·69	35·12
	1908	1·49	·38	·30	26·62	·17	·97	·44	5·45	35·83
	1909	·07	·32	·001	20·65	·21	·85	·4	4·06	26·57

No. 11—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CAUSE, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1900 to 1909—continued*

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Bombay	1900	8·71	·52	1·76	28·87	11·59		·44	18·18	70·07
	1901	·74	·29	6·94	15·79	3·26		·38	9·72	37·12
	1902	·17	·12	10	14·66	3·18	3·21	·4	7·3	39·04
	1903	·09	·15	15·22	14·05	3	3·21	·37	7·82	43·91
	1904	·71	·23	12·12	13·6	3·33	3·22	·34	7·83	41·39
	1905	·29	·92	3·86	13·28	3	2·95	·36	7·18	31·84
	1906	2·50	·22	2·79	14·86	3·34	3·28	·37	7·71	35·06
	1907	·41	·10	5·06	14·09	2·91	3·14	·37	6·74	32·82
	1908	·09	·14	1·48	13·17	2·21	2·96	·38	6·72	27·15
	1909	1·55	·27	1·32	12·11	1·9	2·89	·38	6·95	27·38
Central Provinces and Berar	1900	7·14	·76	·06	28·82	5·55		·65	14·84	57·82
	1901	·01	·63	..	14·28	1·18		·63	6·73	23·46
	1902	...	·45	·11	14·52	1·11	·82	·56	8·25	25·82
	1903	·03	·17	4·13	15·27	2·66	1·36	·51	11·39	35·52
	1904	·24	·16	3·43	13·54	2·14	1·22	·52	10·81	32·06
	1905	·1	·7	1·07	17·43	3·02	1·3	·54	13·05	37·21
	1906	3·26	·83	1·53	18·95	3·58	1·40	·53	13·39	43·47
	1907	·36	·32	3·18	18	3·94	2·64	·53	12·73	41·7
	1908	·76	·75	·52	18·16	3·4	2·59	·58	11·36	38·12
	1909	·64	·35	1·61	15·08	2·79	2·6	·57	9·45	33·09
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	6·4	·3	..	29·5	22·4		·5	23·6	82·7
	1901	·006	·07	..	13·9	4·4		·4	8·8	27·6
	1902	·006	·12	1·54	13·73	4·19	1	·42	11·8	32·8
Madras	1900	1·8	·8	·02	8·8	1·2		·4	10·4	23·4
	1901	2·2	·7	·1	7·9	1·1		·3	9	21·3
	1902	·8	·7	·3	7·7	1	·1	·4	9·2	20·2
	1903	·7	·4	·4	8·4	1·3	·4	·4	10·2	22·2
	1904	·6	·3	·5	8	1·3	·5	·4	10·9	22·5
	1905	·5	·5	·2	7·2	1·4	·5	·3	10·8	21·4
	1906	3·9	·8	·02	8·4	1·7	·7	·3	11·6	27·4
	1907	2·2	·6	·1	7·8	1·7	·7	·3	10·9	24·3
	1908	3·9	·6	·1	8	1·7	·8	·3	10·8	26·2
	1909	1·1	·5	·1	7·3	1·3	·8	·3	10·4	21·8
Coorg	1900	..	1·81	..	27·97	1·09		·48	4·96	36·42
	1901	·32	2·49	..	28·68	1·2		·44	3·34	36·49
	1902	..	·11	..	22·79	·59	·08	·35	3·14	27·06
	1903	..	·24	·24	26·41	·76	·03	·21	3·53	31·42
	1904	..	·09	·14	22·45	·5	·12	·29	3·04	26·62
	1905	..	·73	..	21·46	1·53	·17	·14	3·21	26·24
	1906	·06	1·29	..	23·62	·78	·24	·13	3·14	29·26
	1907	1·04	1·17	·01	26·95	2·08	·43	·07	3·41	35·15
	1908	·63	·21	·14	27·85	2·25	·12	·13	3·61	34·94
	1909	·55	·03	·01	22·77	1·04	·33	·12	3·31	28·15
Total	1900	3·78	·4	·34	22·84	2·49		·46	8·78	38·91
	1901	1·21	·4	1·05	18·69	1·1		·42	6·75	28·45
	1902	1	·52	2	19·17	1·06	·7	·42	6·8	31·67
	1903	1·38	·42	3·13	19·81	1·22	·86	·42	7·67	34·91
	1904	·86	·25	4·2	18·24	1·07	·8	·42	7·21	33·05
	1905	1·97	·32	4·22	19·74	1·18	·87	·5	7·34	36·14
	1906	3·05	·48	1·32	19·73	1·32	·88	·44	7·51	34·73
	1907	1·81	·46	5·16	19·76	1·25	1	·42	7·32	37·18
	1908	2·61	·76	·5	23·96	1·26	1	·43	7·69	38·21
	1909	1·06	·45	·64	19·82	·96	·9	·44	6·64	30·91

No. 12

NUMBER of DEATHS from all CAUSES in each MONTH

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Burma	1900	8,547	8,394	8,596	8,982	8,521	10,236
	1901	9,755	8,706	7,978	7,610	7,766	8,475
	1902	9,958	8,192	7,866	8,374	8,090	9,726
	1903	10,287	8,397	8,636	9,150	10,149	10,403
	1904	11,487	8,591	7,677	8,976	8,806	8,919
	1905	10,536	9,072	9,503	10,613	10,434	10,825
	1906	17,883	15,734	16,854	16,692	15,206	16,394
	1907	21,579	19,034	18,434	17,767	15,649	16,258
	1908	21,159	17,896	17,511	19,246	17,891	19,440
	1909	18,664	17,208	17,269	17,443	17,692	19,695
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1900	14,238	11,313	14,078	14,883	14,702	13,773
	1901	11,593	10,411	10,675	12,959	13,926	12,747
	1902	12,374	10,610	11,069	12,535	13,641	11,512
	1903	11,645	9,389	9,633	10,617	12,135	12,260
	1904	11,413	9,124	9,046	9,447	10,964	11,000
	1905	111,752	67,897	58,993	66,026	88,141	70,929
	1906	115,352	71,073	70,820	81,140	77,778	60,309
	1907	95,447	69,894	73,099	80,149	60,346	53,463
	1908	71,485	59,328	84,201	89,970	86,804	80,293
	1909	72,774	63,898	91,224	97,545	95,909	80,226
Bengal	1900	237,735	166,069	208,020	251,248	204,193	189,007
	1901	217,996	175,211	214,418	236,806	164,287	138,241
	1902	195,816	171,876	210,504	234,023	190,027	180,225
	1903	211,273	183,170	231,254	215,654	195,388	202,425
	1904	188,321	183,824	201,362	194,551	189,659	152,982
	1905	178,057	142,466	155,308	154,814	157,130	126,728
	1906	167,506	127,983	152,429	172,096	151,196	120,160
	1907	161,011	145,725	157,986	182,144	127,004	106,088
	1908	156,811	130,782	188,015	191,251	185,968	214,645
	1909	99,104	96,808	141,672	119,989	122,006	117,155
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	108,301	87,274	95,554	108,477	122,620	134,847
	1901	94,969	80,764	92,124	100,517	111,686	105,539
	1902	120,242	102,365	115,622	130,340	141,275	127,548
	1903	132,232	119,873	144,681	175,277	184,866	189,113
	1904	133,319	119,261	138,302	138,185	125,202	114,230
	1905	195,863	185,943	241,787	219,150	171,989	137,221
	1906	131,895	111,559	120,535	148,729	175,852	159,271
	1907	151,237	151,472	237,001	257,601	210,452	156,102
	1908	174,370	132,226	140,345	159,962	179,115	173,167
	1909	189,567	135,379	135,010	144,238	130,129	113,378
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	3,877	3,286	4,069	5,229	6,829	5,121
	1901	3,411	1,510	1,322	1,008	1,071	759
	1902	1,619	1,523	2,104	1,928	1,438	871
	1903	1,169	1,154	1,060	979	1,116	1,018
	1904	1,663	1,566	1,340	1,131	1,047	782
	1905	1,196	1,565	2,617	3,022	1,673	831
	1906	1,015	939	874	905	1,373	1,063
	1907	1,455	1,168	1,375	1,044	1,156	975
	1908	1,620	1,377	1,724	1,587	1,218	880
	1909	1,744	1,334	1,344	1,408	1,236	862
Panjab	1900	58,580	45,189	45,150	49,799	59,489	63,320
	1901	62,074	39,029	36,998	34,418	47,104	47,152
	1902	83,925	83,129	113,418	111,018	84,535	49,679
	1903	72,544	68,640	91,294	128,106	107,206	69,891
	1904	75,233	71,441	113,513	196,710	162,574	59,865
	1905	81,296	75,103	113,840	174,295	147,800	59,963
	1906	53,767	41,825	47,698	69,262	87,576	51,094
	1907	77,599	87,423	154,720	240,313	246,073	99,144
	1908	73,677	50,862	55,950	56,235	61,367	52,456
	1909	68,676	49,463	51,212	49,468	51,128	42,022
North-West Frontier Province	1901	3,850	3,131	2,934	2,739	3,167	3,079
	1902	4,132	4,347	4,401	3,699	3,909	3,460
	1903	5,611	4,186	3,761	3,463	4,148	4,755
	1904	7,217	4,720	4,085	4,106	4,153	4,155
	1905	4,454	4,565	4,224	4,024	4,098	4,619
	1906	4,992	3,908	4,431	3,756	4,357	4,795
	1907	8,682	6,646	5,919	4,287	4,793	5,532
	1908	7,860	5,767	4,500	3,646	6,283	5,165
	1909	6,318	4,623	4,417	3,445	3,907	3,561

BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1900 to 1909*

July	August	September	October	November	December	Total		Province
12,885	12,518	11,478	11,155	10,951	10,451	122,714	1900	Burma
12,236	12,566	11,279	11,277	11,218	11,699	120,565	1901	
11,854	11,882	10,458	10,373	10,468	10,145	117,388	1902	
13,339	13,323	12,322	11,379	12,176	13,206	132,767	1903	
10,773	12,041	11,714	11,671	11,577	10,829	123,061	1904	
12,747	13,419	13,004	13,171	12,877	12,649	138,850	1905	
23,962	24,902	20,610	19,354	18,794	21,301	227,686	1906	
19,384	19,815	18,834	17,885	18,925	22,128	225,692	1907	
24,373	22,699	20,575	20,252	19,462	18,955	239,459	1908	
26,310	26,431	23,808	23,054	24,790	25,498	257,862	1909	
11,959	11,533	11,926	14,320	14,787	14,119	161,631	1900	Eastern Bengal and Assam
13,775	12,293	11,570	11,147	12,297	13,546	146,939	1901	
11,305	10,824	12,753	15,803	15,362	15,282	153,070	1902	
12,741	11,248	11,226	12,331	13,029	13,815	140,069	1903	
10,624	10,866	11,181	12,512	14,374	15,841	136,392	1904	
65,490	60,455	72,345	112,444	128,173	142,660	1,045,305	1905	
65,113	50,560	60,195	84,240	90,035	117,720	944,335	1906	
62,158	51,064	57,761	70,782	86,356	113,233	873,752	1907	
62,957	63,396	65,773	61,424	91,624	99,291	916,546	1908	
68,667	71,482	65,589	70,153	116,343	116,545	1,010,355	1909	
223,924	192,995	176,344	243,334	243,120	267,747	2,603,736	1900	Bengal
166,456	147,791	178,356	184,109	192,871	293,882	2,310,424	1901	
173,800	170,105	216,957	202,313	238,564	304,278	2,488,428	1902	
203,375	200,625	184,593	178,112	230,360	244,920	2,481,149	1903	
153,646	202,165	177,010	213,136	278,171	280,596	2,415,423	1904	
111,405	139,445	155,738	203,774	204,920	192,584	1,922,369	1905	
138,895	137,708	143,037	175,430	166,190	170,613	1,823,243	1906	
131,382	139,007	164,713	180,256	189,245	221,631	1,906,192	1907	
156,827	169,899	155,083	124,662	139,475	135,095	1,948,513	1908	
112,629	132,481	132,530	132,893	183,960	152,744	1,543,971	1909	
109,112	124,121	133,799	152,371	147,115	136,548	1,460,139	1900	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
107,262	115,080	147,346	172,808	159,543	157,397	1,445,035	1901	
102,120	116,842	146,532	150,854	151,955	146,351	1,552,046	1902	
185,003	139,277	146,298	168,090	175,089	161,104	1,920,903	1903	
93,983	101,472	131,188	186,277	178,675	194,855	1,654,949	1904	
121,520	114,068	141,299	179,533	200,146	189,781	2,098,300	1905	
115,274	134,525	180,391	207,531	201,365	176,409	1,863,336	1906	
137,730	115,504	137,021	156,648	166,244	195,524	2,072,536	1907	
121,309	135,158	202,152	392,915	397,191	306,851	2,514,761	1908	
104,285	131,611	159,436	179,409	173,051	185,576	1,781,069	1909	
4,020	4,474	5,566	7,751	8,103	6,742	65,067	1900	Ajmer-Merwara
494	662	1,136	1,187	1,444	1,794	15,798	1901	
838	867	949	1,130	1,186	1,219	15,672	1902	
609	897	1,320	1,326	1,451	1,621	13,720	1903	
677	861	1,029	877	873	1,303	13,149	1904	
783	994	868	863	927	993	16,332	1905	
913	1,605	1,526	1,383	1,827	1,944	15,367	1906	
758	840	1,191	1,254	1,227	1,688	14,130	1907	
846	1,363	1,668	2,380	2,263	2,167	19,093	1908	
871	1,445	2,793	4,133	3,810	3,312	24,292	1909	
71,679	66,743	96,795	164,120	151,277	108,070	980,211	1900	Panjab
43,799	43,860	69,823	97,635	102,613	102,106	726,611	1901	
41,632	48,106	51,577	68,825	73,960	77,169	886,973	1902	
55,393	47,498	62,300	87,177	105,114	90,313	985,476	1903	
37,362	37,288	45,693	56,800	61,812	68,167	986,458	1904	
47,984	49,416	44,171	47,567	53,855	60,818	956,108	1905	
42,415	43,191	51,502	76,548	93,501	84,527	742,906	1906	
52,103	38,816	49,953	60,828	65,029	76,728	1,248,729	1907	
43,449	46,929	99,697	207,510	166,597	105,396	1,020,125	1908	
32,492	37,831	47,225	62,159	65,231	64,176	621,083	1909	
2,789	3,075	2,750	3,283	4,220	4,191	39,208	1901	North-West Frontier Province
3,298	3,807	3,326	4,019	5,129	5,097	48,624	1902	
4,721	3,912	3,701	4,920	6,284	7,077	56,539	1903	
4,296	3,392	4,021	5,145	5,701	5,868	56,859	1904	
5,162	4,052	4,090	3,817	4,384	5,838	53,327	1905	
3,941	3,784	5,187	6,181	10,264	11,553	67,149	1906	
4,217	4,034	4,391	4,900	6,407	7,209	67,017	1907	
3,761	4,286	4,837	7,573	8,004	6,679	68,361	1908	
3,582	3,305	3,052	4,272	4,696	5,513	50,691	1909	

No. 12—*continued*

NUMBER of DEATHS from all CAUSES in each MONTH

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Bombay	1900	78,268	78,398	102,884	117,041	148,252	128,570
	1901	57,386	56,590	67,128	52,729	44,153	37,335
	1902	64,660	63,192	66,757	49,091	37,856	34,462
	1903	92,785	87,292	78,234	60,835	40,632	38,803
	1904	70,844	69,738	75,011	57,189	41,790	36,693
	1905	60,999	58,252	58,721	55,960	47,584	39,639
	1906	46,932	42,597	52,614	64,291	61,213	46,097
	1907	55,966	49,947	57,808	44,503	39,474	36,874
	1908	46,088	42,552	48,146	42,527	36,658	30,909
	1909	40,336	37,900	42,801	47,068	43,993	39,166
Central Provinces and Berar	1900	26,275	26,458	33,956	44,478	52,290	71,368
	1901	22,878	19,102	18,791	15,315	15,735	15,133
	1902	18,923	17,744	18,685	18,970	20,191	19,117
	1903	31,336	35,605	36,383	34,593	30,832	33,730
	1904	37,952	38,458	37,691	33,029	29,612	25,741
	1905	31,084	33,990	30,011	34,854	39,389	37,764
	1906	32,895	33,349	33,035	36,533	44,506	43,522
	1907	37,390	39,535	44,823	34,006	33,243	33,188
	1908	35,453	29,819	32,501	34,722	38,189	34,805
	1909	27,839	26,615	27,754	25,468	29,940	26,276
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	12,527	13,231	14,659	15,793	19,895	22,737
	1901	7,263	5,554	5,245	5,490	5,157	3,586
	1902	5,964	5,853	6,525	6,044	6,365	4,055
Madras	1900	64,169	52,168	53,874	51,035	58,727	63,690
	1901	70,853	59,269	55,009	52,466	54,155	56,843
	1902	79,678	61,417	53,376	48,304	51,389	50,508
	1903	70,496	58,983	59,769	55,010	59,177	65,396
	1904	90,850	81,151	69,753	63,089	61,559	61,664
	1905	69,329	58,202	58,268	57,161	58,792	63,968
	1906	68,582	55,762	58,289	56,226	66,261	77,626
	1907	83,997	68,410	61,540	56,782	61,496	62,137
	1908	96,862	75,883	74,050	67,144	69,981	74,263
	1909	77,267	64,568	64,491	56,533	60,087	60,653
Coorg	1900	385	300	379	410	476	692
	1901	576	576	471	466	666	645
	1902	369	367	420	377	431	540
	1903	364	330	408	400	477	603
	1904	451	461	399	397	423	424
	1905	365	258	360	377	406	479
	1906	448	315	425	491	432	509
	1907	383	379	612	543	704	756
	1908	393	425	590	509	672	814
	1909	385	387	398	381	477	433
Total	1900	612,902	492,080	581,219	667,380	695,994	703,361
	1901	562,604	459,853	513,093	522,513	468,873	429,534
	1902	597,660	530,615	610,747	625,603	559,147	491,703
	1903	639,742	577,019	665,113	694,084	646,126	628,397
	1904	628,750	588,335	658,179	706,810	635,789	476,455
	1905	744,931	637,313	733,632	780,296	727,436	552,966
	1906	641,267	505,044	558,004	650,121	685,750	580,840
	1907	694,746	639,633	813,317	919,139	800,390	570,517
	1908	685,778	546,917	647,533	666,799	684,146	686,837
	1909	602,674	498,183	577,592	562,986	556,504	503,427
Average of the last five years		673,879	565,418	666,017	715,868	690,845	578,917

in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1900 to 1909—continued*

July	August	September	October	November	December	Total		Province
162,555	151,079	111,486	95,201	78,799	66,250	1,318,783	1900	Bombay
40,386	51,898	63,867	73,187	72,261	69,214	686,134	1901	
42,807	53,276	67,667	75,916	80,773	85,005	721,462	1902	
44,775	59,698	72,557	83,041	78,081	74,792	811,525	1903	
47,200	72,610	73,914	82,700	72,299	64,926	764,914	1904	
39,300	44,984	45,761	44,167	45,121	47,906	588,394	1905	
54,309	56,388	53,518	54,494	58,109	57,457	648,019	1906	
45,565	55,507	61,815	63,028	49,424	46,695	606,606	1907	
33,972	41,734	42,112	44,724	45,909	46,477	501,838	1908	
44,309	45,945	42,107	41,518	41,102	39,691	505,936	1909	
72,524	81,192	71,831	59,471	39,683	29,195	608,691	1900	Central Provinces and Berar
14,100	16,255	19,078	24,247	23,253	23,966	227,853	1901	
13,139	19,333	23,585	26,230	28,839	25,523	252,279	1902	
28,373	32,331	41,518	45,816	49,713	43,467	443,697	1903	
23,887	35,726	35,337	33,608	35,198	34,271	460,510	1904	
29,036	34,447	46,144	45,959	41,408	38,297	442,383	1905	
32,569	61,144	65,724	49,170	44,289	39,877	516,613	1906	
32,482	46,658	59,185	55,216	43,903	38,974	495,603	1907	
28,205	41,900	52,573	50,969	42,005	35,940	457,081	1908	
29,535	38,025	43,274	45,305	40,033	36,071	396,136	1909	
33,198	34,134	27,613	20,845	12,740	8,645	236,022	1900	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
3,859	5,482	7,732	9,336	8,690	7,696	75,080	1901	
4,432	7,435	10,300	11,253	10,664	9,363	89,153	1902	
70,120	72,295	65,355	66,810	70,961	81,655	770,859	1900	Madras
63,178	70,625	70,155	73,790	77,737	92,060	796,140	1901	
56,703	60,042	63,686	67,312	68,229	71,793	732,437	1902	
72,839	72,454	68,970	71,865	76,545	95,159	826,663	1903	
66,696	65,511	61,219	59,454	67,353	75,979	824,278	1904	
67,159	71,333	67,959	69,794	67,432	76,726	786,123	1905	
107,120	126,348	108,603	95,166	85,169	93,239	998,391	1906	
73,274	84,470	76,906	73,142	82,727	98,135	863,016	1907	
88,066	96,811	81,417	74,302	77,390	84,750	960,919	1908	
65,446	65,726	69,458	71,275	70,624	75,438	801,566	1909	
798	620	599	550	526	567	6,302	1900	Coorg
723	668	520	420	389	470	6,590	1901	
508	458	425	347	306	339	4,887	1902	
573	620	546	432	451	471	5,675	1903	
486	471	341	314	276	365	4,808	1904	
544	490	344	374	317	425	4,739	1905	
607	451	429	411	337	430	5,285	1906	
648	527	521	395	398	483	6,349	1907	
646	607	452	389	384	430	6,311	1908	
507	477	424	392	426	397	5,084	1909	
772,774	751,704	712,792	835,928	778,032	729,989	8,334,155	1900	Total
469,057	480,255	583,612	662,426	666,536	278,021	6,596,377	1901	
464,436	502,977	608,215	634,375	685,375	751,564	7,062,417	1902	
621,741	581,883	605,351	664,489	748,293	745,045	7,818,183	1903	
449,630	542,403	552,647	662,494	726,309	753,000	7,380,801	1904	
501,130	533,103	591,723	721,463	759,560	768,677	8,052,230	1905	
585,118	640,606	690,722	769,908	769,880	775,070	7,852,330	1906	
559,701	556,242	629,291	684,334	709,885	822,428	8,399,623	1907	
564,411	624,782	726,369	987,100	990,304	842,031	8,653,007	1908	
488,633	554,759	589,696	634,563	724,036	704,961	6,998,044	1909	
539,799	581,898	645,560	759,474	790,739	782,633	7,991,047		Average of the last five years

No. 13

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population from all CAUSES in each MONTH, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1900 to 1909*

Province		Jany.	Feby.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Burma	1900	1·92	1·88	1·93	2·01	1·91	2·29	2·89	2·81	2·57	2·5	2·45	2·34	27·51
	1901	1·76	1·57	1·44	1·37	1·4	1·53	2·21	2·27	2·03	2·03	2·02	2·11	21·74
	1902	1·8	1·47	1·42	1·51	1·46	1·75	2·13	2·14	1·89	1·87	1·89	1·83	21·16
	1903	1·87	1·53	1·57	1·66	1·85	1·89	2·42	2·42	2·24	2·07	2·21	2·4	24·13
	1904	2·09	1·56	1·4	1·63	1·6	1·62	1·96	2·19	2·13	2·12	2·1	1·97	22·36
	1905	1·89	1·63	1·71	1·91	1·87	1·94	2·29	2·41	2·34	2·37	2·31	2·27	24·93
	1906	2·1	1·85	1·98	1·96	1·79	1·93	2·82	2·93	2·43	2·28	2·21	2·55	26·83
	1907	2·54	2·24	2·17	2·09	1·85	1·92	2·29	2·34	2·22	2·1	2·23	2·6	26·59
	1908	2·49	2·11	2·06	2·27	2·11	2·29	2·87	2·67	2·42	2·39	2·29	2·23	28·22
	1909	2·18	2·01	2·02	2·04	2·07	2·31	3·08	3·09	2·79	2·7	2·9	2·98	30·18
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1900	2·7	2·14	2·67	2·82	2·79	2·61	2·27	2·19	2·26	2·71	2·8	2·68	30·64
	1901	2·2	1·97	2·02	2·46	2·64	2·42	2·61	2·33	2·19	2·11	2·33	2·57	27·85
	1902	2·34	2·01	2·1	2·38	2·59	2·18	2·14	2·05	2·42	2·99	2·91	2·9	29·01
	1903	2·21	1·78	1·83	2·01	2·3	2·32	2·41	2·13	2·13	2·34	2·47	2·62	26·55
	1904	2·16	1·73	1·71	1·79	2·08	2·09	2·02	2·06	2·12	2·37	2·72	3	25·85
	1905	3·74	2·27	1·97	2·21	2·95	2·37	2·19	2·02	2·42	3·77	4·29	4·78	35·06
	1906	3·86	2·38	2·37	2·72	2·6	2·02	2·18	1·69	2·01	2·82	3·02	3·94	31·67
	1907	3·2	2·34	2·45	2·68	2·02	1·79	2·08	1·71	1·93	2·37	2·89	3·79	29·3
	1908	2·39	1·99	2·82	3·01	2·91	2·69	2·11	2·12	2·20	2·06	3·07	3·33	30·74
	1909	2·44	2·14	3·05	3·27	3·21	2·69	2·3	2·39	2·2	2·35	3·9	3·9	33·89
Bengal	1900	3·34	2·33	2·92	3·53	2·87	2·65	3·15	2·71	2·48	3·42	3·42	3·76	36·63
	1901	2·92	2·35	2·88	3·18	2·2	1·85	2·23	1·98	2·39	2·47	2·59	3·94	31·04
	1902	2·63	2·41	2·83	3·15	2·55	2·42	2·34	2·29	2·91	2·72	3·2	4·08	33·43
	1903	2·84	2·46	3·11	2·9	2·63	2·72	2·73	2·69	2·48	2·39	3·09	3·29	33·33
	1904	2·53	2·46	2·7	2·61	2·54	2·05	2·06	2·71	2·37	2·86	3·73	3·77	32·45
	1905	3·56	2·85	3·11	3·1	3·14	2·54	2·23	2·79	3·12	4·08	4·1	3·86	38·53
	1906	3·31	2·53	3·01	3·4	2·99	2·37	2·74	2·72	2·83	3·47	3·28	3·37	36·08
	1907	3·18	2·88	3·12	3·6	2·51	2·09	2·6	2·75	3·25	3·56	3·74	4·38	37·72
	1908	3·10	2·58	3·72	3·78	3·68	4·24	3·10	3·36	3·06	2·46	2·76	2·67	38·56
	1909	1·96	1·91	2·80	2·37	2·41	2·31	2·22	2·62	2·62	2·63	3·64	3·02	30·55
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1900	2·31	1·86	2·03	2·31	2·61	2·88	2·33	2·65	2·85	3·25	3·14	2·91	31·13
	1901	1·99	1·69	1·93	2·11	2·34	2·21	2·25	2·41	3·09	3·62	3·34	3·3	30·3
	1902	2·52	2·15	2·43	2·73	2·96	2·67	2·14	2·45	3·07	3·16	3·19	3·07	32·54
	1903	2·77	2·51	3·03	3·68	3·88	3·97	3·88	2·92	3·07	3·52	3·67	3·38	40·28
	1904	2·79	2·5	2·9	2·9	2·62	2·39	1·97	2·13	2·75	3·9	3·75	4·08	34·7
	1905	4·11	3·9	5·07	4·59	3·61	2·88	2·55	2·39	2·96	3·76	4·2	3·98	44·07
	1906	2·76	2·34	2·53	3·12	3·69	3·34	2·42	2·82	3·78	4·35	4·22	3·7	39·07
	1907	3·17	3·18	4·97	5·4	4·41	3·27	2·89	2·42	2·87	3·28	3·48	4·1	43·46
	1908	3·66	2·77	2·94	3·35	3·75	3·63	2·54	2·83	4·24	8·24	8·33	6·43	52·73
	1909	3·97	2·84	2·83	3·02	2·73	2·38	2·19	2·76	3·34	3·76	3·63	3·89	37·34
Ajmer-Merwara	1900	7·15	6·06	7·5	9·64	12·59	9·46	7·41	8·24	10·26	14·29	14·04	12·43	119·97
	1901	6·29	2·78	2·44	1·86	1·97	1·4	·91	1·22	2·09	2·19	2·66	3·31	33·13
	1902	3·39	3·2	4·41	4·04	3·02	1·83	1·76	1·82	1·99	2·37	2·49	2·56	32·86
	1903	2·45	2·42	2·22	2·05	2·34	2·13	1·28	1·88	2·77	2·78	3·05	3·4	28·77
	1904	3·49	3·28	2·81	2·37	2·2	1·64	1·42	1·81	2·16	1·84	1·83	2·73	27·57
	1905	2·51	3·28	5·49	6·34	3·51	1·74	1·64	2·08	1·82	1·81	1·94	2·08	34·25
	1906	2·13	1·97	1·83	1·90	2·88	2·23	1·91	3·37	3·20	2·90	3·83	4·08	32·22
	1907	3·05	2·45	2·88	2·19	2·42	2·04	1·59	1·76	2·50	2·63	2·57	3·54	29·63
	1908	3·40	2·89	3·61	3·33	2·76	1·85	1·75	2·86	3·50	4·99	4·75	4·54	40·03
	1909	3·66	2·8	2·82	2·95	2·59	1·81	1·83	3·03	5·86	8·67	7·99	6·94	50·94
Panjab	1900	2·85	2·2	2·2	2·42	2·89	3·08	3·49	3·25	4·71	7·98	7·36	5·26	47·63
	1901	3·09	1·94	1·84	1·71	2·34	2·34	2·18	2·18	3·47	4·86	5·1	5·08	36·16
	1902	4·17	4·14	5·64	5·52	4·2	2·47	2·07	2·39	2·57	3·42	3·68	3·84	44·11
	1903	3·61	3·41	4·54	6·37	5·33	3·48	2·75	2·36	3·1	4·34	5·23	4·49	49·01
	1904	3·74	3·55	5·65	9·78	8·09	2·98	1·86	1·85	2·27	2·83	3·07	3·39	49·06
	1905	4·04	3·73	5·66	8·67	7·35	2·98	2·39	2·46	3·2	2·37	2·68	3·02	47·55
	1906	2·67	2·08	2·37	3·44	4·36	2·54	2·11	2·15	2·56	3·81	4·65	4·2	36·94
	1907	3·86	4·35	7·69	11·95	12·24	4·93	2·59	1·93	2·48	3·02	3·23	3·82	62·1
	1908	3·66	2·53	2·78	2·80	3·05	2·61	2·16	2·33	4·96	10·32	8·28	5·24	50·73
	1909	3·42	2·46	2·55	2·46	2·54	2·09	1·62	1·88	2·35	3·09	3·24	3·19	30·89
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1·88	1·53	1·43	1·34	1·55	1·5	1·36	1·5	1·34	1·6	2·06	2·05	19·16
	1902	2·08	2·18	2·21	1·86	1·96	1·74	1·66	1·91	1·67	2·02	2·58	2·56	24·43
	1903	2·82	2·11	1·89	1·74	2·08	2·39	2·37	1·97	1·86	2·47	3·16	3·55	28·4
	1904	3·62	2·38	2·05	2·06	2·09	2·09	2·16	1·7	2·02	2·58	2·86	2·95	28·56
	1905	2·24	2·29	2·12	2·02	2·06	2·32	2·59	2·04	2·05	1·92	2·2	2·93	26·79
	1906	2·51	1·96	2·23	1·89	2·19	2·41	1·98	1·9	2·61	3·11	5·16	5·8	33·73
	1907	4·54	3·48	3·10	2·25	2·51	2·9	2·21	2·11	2·3	2·57	3·36	3·78	35·12
	1908	4·12	3·02	2·36	1·91	3·29	2·71	1·97	2·25	2·53	3·97	4·19	3·50	35·83
	1909	3·31	2·42	2·31	1·81	2·05	1·87	1·88	1·73	1·6	2·24	2·46	2·89	26·57

No. 13—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population from all CAUSES in each MONTH in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1900 to 1909—continued*

Province		Jany.	Feby.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Bombay	1900	4·16	4·17	5·47	6·22	7·87	6·83	8·64	8·03	5·92	5·06	4·18	3·52	70·07
	1901	3·11	3·06	3·63	2·85	2·39	2·02	2·18	2·81	3·5	3·96	3·91	3·7	37·12
	1902	3·5	3·42	3·61	2·65	2·05	1·87	2·32	2·88	3·66	4·11	4·37	4·6	39·04
	1903	5·02	4·72	4·23	3·3	2·2	2·1	2·42	3·23	3·92	4·5	4·22	4·05	43·91
	1904	3·83	3·77	4·06	3·1	2·26	1·99	2·55	3·93	4	4·48	3·91	3·51	41·39
	1905	3·3	3·15	3·18	3·03	2·58	2·14	2·13	2·43	2·48	2·39	2·44	2·59	31·84
	1906	2·54	2·3	2·85	3·48	3·31	2·49	2·94	3·05	2·9	2·95	3·14	3·11	35·06
	1907	3·03	2·7	3·13	2·41	2·14	2	2·46	3	3·34	3·41	2·67	2·53	32·82
	1908	2·49	2·30	2·61	2·31	1·98	1·67	1·84	2·26	2·28	2·42	2·48	2·51	27·15
	1909	2·18	2·05	2·32	2·55	2·38	2·12	2·40	2·49	2·28	2·25	2·22	2·15	27·38
Central Provinces and Berar	1900	2·49	2·51	3·22	4·22	4·97	6·78	6·88	7·71	6·82	5·65	3·78	2·77	57·82
	1901	2·35	1·97	1·94	1·58	1·62	1·56	1·45	1·67	1·96	2·5	2·39	2·47	23·46
	1902	1·94	1·82	1·91	1·94	2·07	1·96	1·55	1·98	2·41	2·68	2·95	2·61	25·82
	1903	2·51	2·85	2·91	2·77	2·47	2·7	2·27	2·59	3·32	3·67	3·98	3·48	35·52
	1904	3·04	3·08	3·02	2·64	2·37	2·06	1·91	2·86	2·83	2·69	2·82	2·74	32·06
	1905	2·61	2·86	2·53	2·93	3·31	3·18	2·44	2·9	3·88	3·87	3·48	3·22	37·21
	1906	2·77	2·81	2·78	3·07	3·74	3·66	2·74	5·14	5·53	4·14	3·73	3·36	43·47
	1907	3·15	3·33	3·77	2·86	2·8	2·79	2·73	3·92	4·73	4·65	3·69	3·28	41·7
	1908	2·96	2·49	2·71	2·90	3·18	2·91	2·35	3·49	4·38	4·25	3·50	3	38·12
	1909	2·33	2·22	2·32	2·13	2·50	2·19	2·47	3·18	3·62	3·78	3·34	3·01	33·09
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1900	4·4	4·6	5·1	5·5	7	8	11·6	12	9·7	7·3	4·5	3	82·7
	1901	2·7	2·1	1·9	2	1·9	1·3	1·4	2	2·9	3·4	3·2	2·8	27·6
	1902	2·3	2·1	2·4	2·5	2·3	1·4	1·7	2·8	3·9	4·1	3·9	3·4	32·8
Madras	1900	2	1·6	1·6	1·5	1·8	1·9	2·1	2·2	2	2	2·2	2·5	23·4
	1901	1·9	1·6	1·5	1·4	1·4	1·5	1·71	1·9	1	2	2·1	2·4	21·3
	1902	2·2	1·7	1·5	1·3	1·4	1·4	1·6	1·6	1·8	1·8	1·9	2	20·2
	1903	1·9	1·6	1·6	1·5	1·6	1·8	2	1·9	1·8	1·9	2·1	2·5	22·2
	1904	2·5	2·2	1·9	1·7	1·7	1·7	1·8	1·8	1·7	1·6	1·8	2·1	22·5
	1905	1·9	1·6	1·6	1·6	1·6	1·7	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·9	1·8	2·1	21·4
	1906	1·9	1·5	1·6	1·5	1·8	2·1	2·9	3·5	3	2·6	2·4	2·6	27·4
	1907	2·3	1·9	1·7	1·6	1·7	1·7	2	2·3	2·1	2	2·3	2·7	24·3
	1908	2·7	2·1	2	1·8	1·9	2	2·4	2·7	2·2	2	2·1	2·3	26·2
	1909	2·1	1·8	1·8	1·5	1·6	1·6	1·8	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·9	2·1	21·8
Coorg	1900	2·23	1·73	2·19	2·37	2·75	4	4·61	3·58	3·46	3·18	3·04	3·28	36·42
	1901	3·19	3·19	2·61	2·58	3·69	3·57	4	3·7	2·88	2·33	2·15	2·6	36·49
	1902	2·04	2·04	2·32	2·09	2·39	2·99	2·81	2·54	2·35	1·9	1·69	1·88	27·06
	1903	2·02	1·83	2·26	2·21	2·64	3·34	3·17	3·43	3·02	2·39	2·5	2·61	31·42
	1904	2·5	2·55	2·2	2·21	2·34	2·35	2·69	2·6	1·89	1·74	1·53	2·02	26·62
	1905	2·02	1·43	1·99	2·09	2·25	2·65	3·01	2·71	1·9	2·07	1·76	2·36	26·24
	1906	2·48	1·74	2·35	2·72	2·39	2·82	3·36	2·5	2·38	2·28	1·87	2·38	29·26
	1907	2·12	2·1	3·38	3	3·9	4·19	3·59	2·92	2·88	2·19	2·21	2·67	35·15
	1908	2·18	2·35	3·27	2·82	3·72	4·50	3·58	3·36	2·50	2·15	2·13	2·38	34·94
	1909	2·13	2·14	2·20	2·11	2·64	2·4	2·81	2·64	2·35	2·17	2·36	2·2	28·15
Total	1900	2·86	2·3	2·71	3·12	3·25	3·28	3·61	3·51	3·33	3·9	3·63	3·41	38·91
	1901	2·51	2·05	2·29	2·33	2·09	1·92	2·1	2·14	2·61	2·96	2·98	3·47	29·45
	1902	2·68	2·38	2·74	2·83	2·5	2·2	2·08	2·25	2·72	2·85	3·07	3·37	31·67
	1903	2·85	2·57	2·97	3·1	2·88	2·81	2·78	2·6	2·71	2·97	3·34	3·33	34·91
	1904	2·82	2·63	2·95	3·17	2·85	2·13	2·01	2·43	2·47	2·97	3·25	3·37	33·05
	1905	3·35	2·86	3·29	3·5	3·26	2·48	2·25	2·39	2·66	3·24	3·41	3·45	36·14
	1906	2·83	2·23	2·46	2·87	3·03	2·56	2·58	2·82	3·05	3·44	3·44	3·42	34·73
	1907	3·08	2·83	3·6	4·07	3·54	2·53	2·47	2·46	2·79	3·03	3·14	3·64	37·18
	1908	3·03	2·42	2·86	2·95	3·02	3·03	2·49	2·76	3·2	4·36	4·37	3·72	38·21
	1909	2·66	2·2	2·56	2·49	2·46	2·23	2·12	2·45	2·61	2·81	3·2	3·12	30·91
Average of the last five years		2·99	2·51	2·96	3·18	3·06	2·57	2·38	2·58	2·86	3·38	3·51	3·47	35·45

HOSPITALS

[TABLES 1 TO 7, PAGES 84 TO 115]

(Compiled from annual reports on Hospitals and Dispensaries supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into the six classes shown in the margin :—

I. State—Public
II. State—Special
(i) Police
(ii) Forest and surveys
(iii) Canals
(iv) Others

The first two classes include all institutions maintained from Provincial funds and under Government management. The fact that an institution possesses endowments or receives contributions from local funds or private subscriptions is not regarded as a reason for not classing it as "State," so long as Provincial or Imperial funds are practically responsible for all the charges connected with it. Hospitals and dispensaries of the first class are open to all comers, while those coming under the second head serve only that special section of the public indicated in the sub-classification.

III. Local Fund

This class includes all institutions the management of which is vested in local boards or municipalities or which are guaranteed or maintained by local or municipal funds. The fact that such an institution is aided by private subscriptions, or receives assistance from Government in the shape of part of the salary of the medical officer, grants of medicine, or otherwise, is not regarded as a reason for not classing it as a local fund dispensary so long as its existence is practically dependent upon local funds.

IV. Private : aided

This class includes institutions almost entirely supported by private subscriptions or guarantee, but receiving some aid from Government or local funds.

V. Private : non-aided

This class is comprised of institutions maintained entirely at the cost of private individuals or associations. The fact that Government provides a superior inspecting agency is not regarded as a reason for treating an institution of this kind as ' private-aided.'

VI. Railway

This class comprises all railway dispensaries whether maintained by State railways or others.

The number of institutions open on the last day of the years 1908 and 1909 in each of the above six classes was as follows :—

	1908		1909	
Class I	240		253	
Class II				
Police	274	447	276	451
Forests and Surveys	7		6	
Canals	105		110	
Others	61		59	
Class III	2,118		2,157	
Class IV	235		242	
Class V	699		695	
Class VI	330		345	
TOTAL	4,069		4,143	

HOSPITALS—*continued*

These institutions are combined into three groups in the tables. The first group comprises State-Public (class I), Local Fund (class III), and Private-aided (class IV) institutions, the second group State-Special (class II) and Railway (class VI) dispensaries, and the third group represents Private non-aided (class V) institutions.

The total number of beds in each of these groups and the number of beds per 100,000 of the population of British India (232,048,919) is as follows :

	Group (1)	Group (2)	Group (3)	Total
Total number of beds . .	32,954	6,631	4,214	43,799
Number of beds per 100,000 of population	14·2	2·8	1·8	18·8

These were distributed, per 100,000 of population in each province, among the different provinces as follows :

	Group (1)		Group (2)		Group (3)		Total	
	For men	For women	For men	For women	For men	For women	For men	For women
Burma	36·7	11·2	14·5	·3	..	..	51·2	11·5
Eastern Bengal and Assam .	3·9	1·5	2·3	·1	·3	·1	6·5	1·7
Bengal	6·3	3·2	2·3	·1	1·1	·5	9·7	3·8
United Provinces . .	6·0	3·4	2·1	·1	·4	·3	8·5	3·8
Ajmer-Merwara . .	10·9	3·4	2·5	..	..	..	13·4	3·4
Panjab	11·9	8·0	3·0	·1	·2	..	15·1	8·1
North-West Frontier Province	24·6	11·4	19·5	·3	3·3	1·3	47·4	13·0
British Baluchistan . .	32·6	8·3	6·6	·9	4·4	..	43·6	9·2
Bombay	20·2	10·4	1·3	·2	5·8	4·2	27·3	14·8
Central Provinces and Berar	7·4	3·5	2·8	·1	1·3	1·5	11·5	5·1
Madras	7·6	6·1	1·3	..	·6	·9	9·5	7·0
Coorg	47·6	34·3	2·2	..	..	..	49·8	34·3

In 1909 there were 122 hospitals and dispensaries in group (1) containing 2,882 beds for women only, and there were in addition 8,551 beds available for women in other hospitals in this group. There were also 232 and 1,758 beds for women in hospitals in groups (2) and (3), respectively. The total for India was 13,423 beds.

The number of patients treated in 1909 in each of the three groups was :

	Indoor	Outdoor	Total
1st group	455,475	27,782,604	28,238,079
2nd „	100,804	1,978,783	2,079,587
3rd „	46,006	4,711,342	4,757,348
Total .	602,285	34,472,729	35,075,014

The number of indoor and outdoor patients treated in each province was :

	Indoor	Outdoor	Total
Madras	89,399	5,878,188	5,967,587
United Provinces	104,877	5,506,211	5,611,088
Bengal	96,020	4,730,755	4,826,775
Bombay	72,438	4,302,214	4,374,652
Panjab	86,132	4,949,042	5,035,174
Eastern Bengal and Assam	36,723	4,196,315	4,233,038
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	19,220	2,225,027	2,244,257
Burma	67,748	1,352,725	1,420,473
North-West Frontier Province . . .	20,629	884,639	905,268
British Baluchistan	5,520	299,870	305,390
Ajmer-Merwara	1,378	82,645	84,023
Coorg	2,191	65,098	67,289
Total .	602,285	34,472,729	35,075,014
Percentage to total .	1·7	98·3	100

HOSPITALS—*continued*

The United Provinces show the largest number of indoor patients treated, followed by Bengal and Madras. In the three cities of Bombay, Calcutta, and Madras 67,803 indoor patients were treated or 11·2 per cent of the whole. 50,849 indoor patients were treated in hospitals for females, 18,764 in the 41 institutions of the United Provinces and 11,507 in the 28 hospitals of Madras or nearly 60 per cent of the total number treated. In Bengal there are only 8 hospitals for women and the number treated was 2,492, out of a total of 96,020 indoor patients.

In regard to outdoor treatment Madras is ahead of any other province with nearly six million patients, out of a total of thirty-four millions. Of the total number (1,158,721) of outdoor patients in hospitals for women, 427,882 (36·9 per cent) were treated in the United Provinces. Madras continued second with 266,979 patients.

The following statement shows the classification, according to sex, of the indoor and outdoor patients, belonging to the principal religions, treated in the State-Public, Local Fund and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries during 1909 and the ratio per 1,000 of the population, male or female, of each class in British India :

	Number	Ratio per 1,000
Europeans and Eurasians—		
Males	119,365	120·5
Females	89,083	97·5
Hindus—		
Males	11,453,085	142·7
Females	4,715,958	60·2
Muhammadans—		
Males	6,474,134	223·5
Females	2,775,895	106·4
Buddhists—		
Males	411,186	88·5
Females	224,141	47·0

The principal diseases treated were :	Number of cases
Malarial fevers	7,093,467
Other diseases of the digestive system	2,962,468
Ulcers	2,398,729
Other diseases of the skin	3,145,812
Diseases of the eye	2,888,926
Diseases of the respiratory system other than tubercle of lungs	2,019,230
Worms	1,883,656
Diseases of the ear	1,642,710
Dyspepsia	1,205,649

The total number of surgical operations performed in all hospitals and dispensaries was 1,247,409, being at the rate of one operation for every 28 patients indoor and outdoor.

The income of the hospitals and dispensaries in group (1) was ₹1,16,05,789, a decrease of 6 lakhs over the figures of 1908 due to Government contributions having been smaller by some ₹9 lakhs and to subscriptions having fallen short of the previous year's figure by some ₹95,000. As much as 74 per cent of this total was derived from the following sources :—

	1907	1908	1909
	₹	₹	₹
Government contributions	52,74,441	51,40,322	41,22,892
From Local Funds	29,10,917	31,62,482	34,27,363
From Municipal Funds	19,05,050	21,43,594	22,08,284

The remainder was mainly derived from interest on investments and from subscriptions (₹1,79,869 from Europeans and ₹5,93,930 from Indians).

HOSPITALS—*concluded*

In the last five years the income from Imperial or Provincial Funds showed an increase by 15·1 per cent, from Local Funds by 41·9 per cent, and from Municipal Funds by 19·4 per cent.

The expenditure in 1909 amounted to ₹1,16,22,218 (including ₹2,36,000 invested), of which ₹48,89,106 (42 per cent) represents salaries and wages. The other principal items of expenditure were : drugs and medicines ₹14,40,258 (12 per cent), the cost of indigenous drugs representing 11·3 per cent of this sum; diet ₹11,76,566 (10 per cent); and construction and repairs ₹23,37,460 (20 per cent).

HOSPITALS.

No. 1

NUMBER of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees), in each calendar year from 1887 to 1909*

	Number of Institutions	Number of Patients treated			Number of indoor patients discharged	Number of indoor patients died	Income (excluding Balances in hand)				Expenditure		
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total			From Government and local and municipal funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On establishment	On other objects	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1887	1,519	248,439	10,622,189	10,870,628	199,388	19,595	36,66,505	3,05,929	1,75,989	41,48,423	22,90,120	18,60,241	41,50,361
1888	1,574	231,524	11,053,015	11,284,539	211,387	17,581	39,58,673	3,28,780	1,92,032	44,79,485	24,05,830	20,64,426	44,70,256
1889	1,666	245,339	11,047,034	11,292,373	216,269	19,208	41,49,235	3,69,364	2,13,036	47,31,635	25,20,246	22,11,419	47,31,665
1890	1,736	254,980	12,722,271	12,977,251	225,912	18,754	42,79,767	3,67,977	2,01,164	48,48,908	25,93,905	22,39,458	48,33,363
1891	1,809	306,590	13,761,030	14,067,620	264,199	25,100	45,22,573	3,55,716	2,45,380	51,23,669	26,40,700	24,46,930	50,87,630
1892	1,898	321,547	15,279,577	15,601,124	280,280	26,897	43,52,240	4,99,729	5,36,545	53,88,520	25,51,142	28,27,143	53,78,285
1893	2,018	326,968	16,748,444	17,075,412	289,267	24,063	45,85,476	5,20,654	5,47,096	56,53,226	26,47,582	29,64,856	56,12,438
1894	2,121	340,264	18,588,034	18,928,302	300,938	25,952	47,50,211	4,85,173	4,97,470	57,32,854	27,31,317	30,02,661	57,33,978
1895	2,210	348,334	19,054,777	19,403,111	307,991	26,756	43,90,614	5,58,186	9,24,459	63,73,259	28,27,253	34,93,621	63,20,874
1896	2,244	348,544	19,407,069	19,755,613	307,862	27,847	50,86,357	5,42,948	6,54,704	62,84,009	29,97,297	32,44,304	62,41,601
1897	2,291	368,125	19,153,392	19,521,517	316,114	28,695	52,25,463	5,44,819	7,40,351	65,10,633	30,45,356	34,46,164	64,91,520
1898	2,336	334,261	19,046,542	19,380,803	285,168	27,425	55,07,390	5,54,296	6,54,101	67,15,787	30,84,188	35,48,468	66,32,656
1899	2,421	357,460	20,320,822	20,678,282	315,808	29,045	58,50,887	5,87,570	6,89,249	71,27,706	32,72,125	37,83,499	70,55,624
1900	2,313	376,633	20,109,798	20,486,431	324,917	28,641	59,40,566	6,52,872	6,82,923	72,76,361	32,97,558	39,27,843	72,25,401
1901	2,346	366,629	20,777,099	21,143,728	322,002	31,246	62,20,487	6,15,857	6,38,897	74,75,241	34,06,568	39,59,632	73,66,200
1902	2,472	376,900	22,196,090	22,572,990	333,005	30,710	67,42,974	7,03,253	7,68,481	82,14,708	37,13,393	43,66,804	80,80,197
1903	2,539	375,794	22,537,437	22,913,231	332,978	29,041	68,47,457	8,22,943	6,60,676	83,31,076	37,52,317	45,62,233	83,14,550
1904	2,368	364,976	22,541,162	22,906,138	325,332	25,143	76,92,007	7,03,327	6,76,072	90,71,406	38,22,045	50,36,656	88,58,701
1905	2,411	89,603	22,980,523	23,370,196	344,554	28,930	77,85,873	6,17,200	7,56,715	91,59,788	39,68,433	51,43,070	91,11,503
1906	2,464	404,597	24,343,320	24,747,917	357,229	30,517	82,33,362	8,25,586	7,29,649	97,88,597	41,64,675	54,70,619	96,35,294
1907	2,514	412,425	24,469,548	24,881,973	362,304	30,071	1,00,90,408	6,18,243	9,90,304	1,16,98,955	44,00,443	71,69,174	1,15,69,617
1908	2,593	443,909	26,631,945	27,075,854	391,801	31,768	1,04,46,398	8,68,681	9,14,982	1,22,29,961	47,33,284	74,57,496	1,21,90,780
1909	2,652	455,475	27,782,604	28,238,079	412,200	30,340	97,58,539	7,73,199	10,74,051	1,16,05,789	46,99,106	67,33,112	1,16 22,218

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 80

No. 2

Number and Classification of State-Public, Local Fund and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor patients treated in them.

No. 2

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in

INDOOR

Province		Number and classification of hospitals and dispensaries on 31st December				Number treated					Number cured	Number relieved
		Total Number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Men	Women	Children		Total		
								Males	Females			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11
Burma	1905	141	53	78	10	49,234	5,081	769	526	55,610	43,846	3,877
	1906	148	55	83	10	42,703	5,263	758	524	49,248	36,018	3,961
	1907	161	64	87	10	39,133	5,303	664	448	45,548	33,363	3,913
	1908	171	69	90	12	42,126	6,879	718	551	50,274	35,934	4,489
	1909	184	76	96	12	44,915	6,961	905	707	53,488	40,189	4,737
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	331	27	266	38	17,305	3,487	570	352	21,714	12,666	3,497
	1906	336	29	269	38	19,617	3,899	662	397	24,575	14,417	4,112
	1907	338	29	268	41	19,480	3,863	690	422	24,455	14,604	3,601
	1908	350	33	275	42	20,833	4,042	847	524	26,246	15,225	3,453
	1909	353	35	276	42	20,236	4,167	827	525	25,755	15,400	3,682
Bengal	1905	305	17	246	42	24,758	6,903	1,162	561	33,384	20,395	4,699
	1906	319	17	258	44	26,492	7,890	1,365	688	36,435	22,173	5,405
	1907	328	17	266	45	27,742	8,472	1,503	680	38,397	23,152	5,470
	1908	338	18	271	49	30,175	9,381	1,887	1,009	42,452	25,471	6,537
	1909	345	22	276	47	31,394	9,748	1,795	986	43,923	27,329	6,597
Calcutta	1905	15	7	1	7	16,970	6,642	724	832	25,168	14,414	3,378
	1906	15	7	1	7	16,609	6,630	876	897	25,012	14,362	3,211
	1907	15	7	1	7	16,461	7,523	826	879	25,689	15,708	2,946
	1908	15	7	1	7	16,476	7,459	899	946	25,780	16,122	2,882
	1909	15	7	1	7	15,838	7,713	839	817	25,207	14,968	2,966
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	343	2	301	40	35,655	13,119	2,387	1,271	52,432	30,830	10,064
	1906	349	2	306	41	38,276	16,591	2,918	1,549	59,334	36,260	10,882
	1907	355	2	310	43	38,338	20,318	3,204	2,737	64,597	36,584	11,877
	1908	365	2	318	45	41,215	22,362	3,541	1,935	69,053	42,005	13,919
	1909	376	2	326	48	41,896	21,998	3,670	2,177	69,741	41,494	14,747
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	7	7	..	..	493	105	11	2	611	385	60
	1906	7	7	..	..	606	202	25	4	837	535	87
	1907	7	7	..	..	568	165	19	4	756	479	70
	1908	7	7	..	..	699	211	35	6	951	666	74
	1909	7	7	..	..	598	212	23	6	839	643	39
Panjab	1905	264	1	242	21	39,344	13,492	2,988	1,267	57,091	38,705	10,411
	1906	277	1	248	28	41,525	16,118	3,669	1,514	62,826	44,139	10,404
	1907	282	1	250	31	42,662	17,636	3,771	1,515	65,584	45,030	11,731
	1908	288	1	255	32	46,790	19,374	4,355	1,973	72,492	49,089	12,672
	1909	299	1	263	35	48,507	22,860	4,428	2,140	77,935	54,195	13,743
North-West Frontier Province	1905	37	13	24	..	6,490	1,105	383	151	8,129	6,000	1,173
	1906	37	13	24	..	7,187	1,212	353	136	8,888	6,740	1,074
	1907	41	13	24	4	7,911	1,605	440	141	10,097	7,179	1,700
	1908	45	14	27	3	7,604	1,977	402	215	10,198	7,060	1,835
	1909	49	15	31	4	8,357	2,256	414	277	11,304	7,682	2,181

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and the calendar years 1905 to 1909*

PATIENTS											
Discharged otherwise	Died	Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	NUMBER OF BEDS AVAILABLE		DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER					PROVINCE	
			For Men	For Women	Men	Women	Children M.	Children F.	Total		
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20	1	
2,339	3,473	6	3,001	892	2,141	333	35	30	2,539	1905	Burma
2,134	4,086	8	2,175	885	2,025	296	49	38	2,565(a)	1906	
2,252	3,601	8	3,302	968	1,855	316	43	38	2,252	1907	
2,459	3,916	8	3,343	976	1,938	343	40	39	2,360	1908	
2,271	3,909	7	3,400	1,039	2,051	382	50	36	2,519	1909	
2,661	2,001	9·22	1,147	406	727	171	30	18	946	1905	Eastern Bengal and Assam
2,886	2,281	9·28	1,172	421	776	183	35	20	1,014	1906	
3,354	1,949	7·97	1,186	426	772	178	37	24	1,011	1907	
3,547	2,162	8·23	1,199	454	770	180	37	22	1,009	1908	
3,448	2,094	8·13	1,192	459	770	184	30	22	1,006	1909	
3,342	3,610	10·81	1,893	862	1,026	337	65	30	1,458	1905	Bengal (Calcutta)
3,735	3,650	10·02	1,919	889	1,077	372	68	36	1,553	1906	
3,940	4,317	11·24	1,912	894	1,145	364	73	34	1,616	1907	
4,451	4,292	10·11	2,056	968	1,249	412	91	48	1,800	1908	
4,437	3,992	9·09	2,099	989	1,314	433	92	44	1,883	1909	
2,480	3,694	14·67	1,191	594	854	386	47	43	1,330	1905	Calcutta
2,714	3,592	14·36	976	562	818	335	56	54	1,263	1906	
2,155	3,803	14·8	979	565	814	341	53	50	1,258	1907	
2,101	3,563	13 82	867	565	748	375	54	54	1,231	1908	
2,812	3,238	12·85	1,075	628	741	388	64	65	1,258	1909	
6,826	2,385	4·54	2,539	1,364	1,514	560	101	50	2,225	1905	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
6,066	2,808	4·73	2,662	1,460	1,574	696	122	70	2,462	1906	
7,572	2,916	4·51	2,687	1,495	1,574	737	126	70	2,507	1907	
7,580	3,494	5·03	2,833	1,590	1,687	844	137	84	2,752	1908	
8,197	3,452	4·94	2,869	1,636	1,662	812	134	82	2,690	1909	
48	73	11·94	52	16	31	8	..	..	39	1905	Ajmer-Merwara
72	100	11·94	52	16	35	11	1	..	47	1906	
78	90	11·9	52	16	31	11	11	..	43	1907	
82	104	10·94	52	16	35	11	2	..	48	1908	
49	87	10·37	52	16	30	11	1	..	42	1909	
4,999	1,809	3·17	2,296	1,102	1,361	462	85	35	1,943	1905	Panjab
5,219	2,026	3·22	2,305	1,298	1,326	522	108	59	2,015	1906	
5,520	2,210	3·37	2,353	1,461	1,375	570	112	55	2,112	1907	
6,018	2,524	3·48	2,341	1,499	1,471	657	122	74	2,324	1908	
6,433	2,492	3·2	2,425	1,618	1,620	746	126	67	2,559	1909	
454	281	3·46	364	140	238	44	12	5	299	1905	North-West Frontier Province
531	314	3·53	374	141	236	43	13	4	296	1906	
646	349	3·46	434	195	255	55	14	5	329	1907	
684	379	3·72	442	202	272	73	13	7	365	1908	
1,011	323	2·86	513	238	237	94	15	8	414	1909	

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 80

(a) Details of 157 indoor patients treated in the Rangoon leper asylum are not available

HOSPITALS

No. 2—*continued*

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in the calendar years 1905 to 1909—continued

Province		OUTDOOR PATIENTS									Total number of indoor and outdoor patients
		Number treated					Average daily attendance				
		Men	Women	Children		Total	Men	Women	Children		Total
				Males	Females				Males	Females	
1		21	22	23		24	25	26	27		28	29
Burma	1905	569,251	164,264	134,151	99,579	967,245	3,220	882	604	469	5,175	1,022,855
	1906	584,307	161,563	125,597	95,605	967,072	3,215	862	568	442	5,087	1,016,320
	1907	603,181	170,056	126,349	98,226	997,812	3,396	921	589	459	5,365	1,043,360
	1908	656,857	186,449	137,767	104,671	1,085,744	3,707	1,057	630	489	5,883	1,136,018
	1909	714,878	211,844	147,661	113,632	1,188,015	4,099	1,177	699	537	6,512	1,241,503
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	1,885,193	364,711	412,622	219,381	2,881,907	8,534	1,869·4	1,814	1,000·4	13,217·8	2,903,621
	1906	1,988,472	372,078	416,968	222,800	3,000,318	8,576·8	108·8	1,769·6	981	13,136·2	3,024,893
	1907	1,986,614	382,951	429,181	236,148	3,034,894	8,184·1	1,763·9	1,722·1	967·4	12,637·5	3,059,349
	1908	2,074,108	414,939	485,735	270,385	3,245,167	8,210·6	1,815	1,859·5	1,083·1	12,968·2	3,271,413
	1909	2,201,732	450,960	505,979	281,642	3,440,313	9,121·3	2,040·9	2,083·2	1,219·8	14,465·2	3,466,068
Bengal	1905	1,282,494	422,483	383,495	240,073	2,328,545	8,673	3,246·4	2,861	1,872·3	16,652·7	2,361,929
	1906	1,404,881	450,043	408,515	257,450	2,520,889	9,298·6	3,435·8	2,965·2	1,963·3	17,662·9	2,557,324
	1907	1,495,284	490,443	434,593	274,063	2,694,383	9,840·9	3,681	3,109·1	2,048·1	18,679·1	2,732,780
	1908	1,502,048	499,265	443,391	275,837	2,720,541	9,782·2	3,807·7	3,126	2,071	18,786·9	2,762,993
	1909	1,691,272	587,430	480,228	306,044	3,064,974	10,935·1	4,277·7	3,350·6	2,205·5	20,768·9	3,108,897
Calcutta	1905	149,412	50,842	36,743	26,270	263,267	1,001·5	355·8	227·5	171·7	1,756·5	288,435
	1906	150,880	51,754	35,545	27,301	265,480	983·2	359	229·1	172·9	1,744·2	290,492
	1907	160,943	53,682	37,177	29,430	281,232	1,066·1	366·8	217·8	174·6	1,825·4	306,921
	1908	170,680	52,903	37,929	29,448	290,960	1,163·1	378·1	224·3	185·2	1,960·7	316,740
	1909	182,157	56,140	36,850	27,802	302,949	1,235·5	392·4	228·9	179·3	2,036·1	328,156
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	1,954,266	760,443	560,457	358,401	3,633,557	12,107·7	5,148·5	3,839·8	2,560·2	23,656·2	3,685,989
	1906	2,083,833	793,111	623,815	402,560	3,903,319	12,788·2	5,477·2	4,256	2,846·8	25,368·2	3,962,653
	1907	2,069,214	796,530	611,667	397,595	3,875,006	12,681·6	5,538·9	4,146·5	2,792·8	25,159·8	3,939,603
	1908	2,478,039	989,587	697,436	445,026	4,610,088	15,168·5	6,850·6	4,744·8	3,141·8	29,905·7	4,679,141
	1909	2,677,316	1,058,773	690,527	440,242	4,866,858	16,772·3	7,445·8	4,752·4	3,132·8	32,103·3	4,936,599
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	27,379	9,781	8,755	5,710	51,625	210·5	72	61·4	39·6	383·5	52,236
	1906	31,835	15,236	11,531	9,313	67,915	228·9	97·1	77·4	62	465·4	68,752
	1907	31,885	14,606	12,016	9,444	67,951	248·3	109·6	85·8	65·4	509·1	68,707
	1908	43,387	18,356	14,642	10,753	87,138	311·4	123·4	97·5	75·1	607·4	88,089
	1909	40,321	18,210	13,618	10,496	82,645	287	124·7	91·5	71·1	574·3	83,484
Panjab	1905	1,653,895	659,927	529,874	355,554	3,199,250	10,338·3	4,477	3,639·3	2,602·2	21,056·8	3,256,341
	1906	1,848,502	781,991	634,857	442,232	3,707,582	11,257·6	5,166·3	4,241·7	3,101·3	23,766·9	3,770,408
	1907	1,875,859	799,046	615,567	426,917	3,717,389	11,383·7	5,205·4	4,094·4	2,946·5	23,630	3,782,973
	1908	2,236,729	989,358	758,644	525,426	4,510,157	13,015·9	6,267·4	4,838·4	3,485·4	27,607·1	4,582,649
	1909	2,202,093	1,024,804	710,227	496,692	4,433,816	13,037·7	6,456·5	4,486·7	3,283·6	27,264·5	4,511,751
North-West Frontier Province	1905	298,850	89,068	86,090	54,008	528,061	1,417·3	495·1	488·7	305·5	2,706·6	536,145
	1906	320,993	97,592	93,275	63,884	575,744	1,521·2	523·3	500·2	364·4	2,909·1	584,632
	1907	330,539	97,148	86,337	51,615	565,639	1,546	519·7	452·3	281·1	2,799·1	575,736
	1908	384,026	110,775	98,235	61,727	654,763	1,804·8	631·5	523·3	254·3	3,313·9	664,961
	1909	415,796	113,192	98,411	61,093	688,492	1,919·2	698·4	510·2	341·7	3,469·5	699,706

No. 2—*continued*

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in the calendar years 1905 to 1909—continued

Province		Number and classification of hospitals and dispensaries on 31st December				Indoor patients						
						Number treated					Number cured	Number relieved
		Total Number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Men	Women	Children		Total		
								Males	Females			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11
British Baluchistan	1905	20	17	..	3	3,164	557	157	86	3,964	3,050	433
	1906	21	18	..	3	3,371	517	152	94	4,134	3,313	397
	1907	21	18	..	3	3,272	490	133	59	3,954	3,063	473
	1908	24	21	..	3	3,599	434	134	51	4,218	3,369	412
	1909	25	22	..	3	3,211	454	152	50	3,867	2,997	429
Bombay	1905	275	37	229	9	24,338	4,839	1,284	548	31,009	20,453	3,090
	1906	281	41	231	9	24,880	5,433	1,245	496	32,054	21,126	3,680
	1907	284	41	234	9	24,406	6,337	1,462	574	32,779	20,630	3,661
	1908	293	42	242	9	25,048	6,847	1,606	682	34,183	21,316	3,859
	1909	300	42	249	9	25,804	6,616	1,385	527	34,332	22,803	3,387
City of Bombay	1905	26	7	18	1	12,507	5,983	819	750	20,059	11,933	2,031
	1906	28	7	20	1	12,324	5,975	686	554	19,539	11,272	1,903
	1907	28	7	20	1	10,827	5,822	530	442	17,621	9,545	2,211
	1908	29	7	21	1	11,700	6,032	621	553	18,906	11,065	2,153
	1909	24	7	16	1	10,451	5,889	479	522	17,341	10,288	1,557
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	149	15	127	7	9,192	2,597	428	280	12,497	8,950	1,193
	1906	156	4	145	7	9,192	2,458	426	260	12,336	8,726	1,245
	1907	162	3	149	10	9,094	2,579	461	297	12,431	8,535	1,404
	1908	165	3	152	10	9,758	2,806	542	309	13,415	9,340	1,515
	1909	166	2	153	11	9,960	2,963	532	321	13,776	9,350	4,545
Madras	1905	478	7	453	18	31,794	12,307	1,438	998	46,537	28,201	9,429
	1906	470	7	444	19	33,336	13,071	1,506	1,113	49,026	29,760	10,193
	1907	472	7	447	18	34,212	13,597	1,419	966	50,194	30,330	10,763
	1908	482	7	457	18	33,670	14,916	1,527	1,091	51,204	30,515	10,287
	1909	487	8	460	19	34,861	15,554	1,664	1,126	53,205	33,871	9,860
City of Madras	1905	13	6	3	4	9,783	9,604	515	491	20,393	9,432	2,857
	1906	13	6	4	3	9,025	9,338	522	437	19,322	9,046	3,480
	1907	13	6	3	4	8,752	9,461	475	342	19,030	8,821	3,270
	1908	13	6	3	4	9,615	11,994	598	500	22,707	12,053	3,445
	1909	14	6	4	4	9,724	11,787	601	478	22,590	12,394	3,542
Coorg	1905	7	..	7	..	777	177	40	11	1,005	757	20
	1906	7	..	7	..	834	169	14	14	1,031	723	62
	1907	7	..	7	..	1,063	187	19	24	1,293	949	45
	1908	8	2	6	..	1,502	268	31	29	1,830	1,198	218
	1909	8	2	6	..	1,713	365	53	41	2,172	1,379	376
Total	1905	2,411	216	1,995	200	281,804	85,998	13,675	8,126	389,603	250,017	56,240
	1906	2,464	214	2,040	210	285,977	94,766	15,177	8,677	404,597	258,610	60,105
	1907	2,514	222	2,066	226	283,921	103,358	15,616	9,530	412,425	257,972	63,135
	1908	2,593	240	2,118	235	300,810	114,982	17,743	10,374	443,909	280,428	67,750
	1909	2,652	253	2,157	242	307,465	119,543	17,767	10,700	455,475	294,982	72,388

HOSPITALS

No. 2—*concluded*

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS in them, in the calendar

Province		INDOOR PATIENTS—*continued*										Number	
		Discharged otherwise	Died	Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	Number of beds Available		Daily average number						
					For Men	For Women	Men	Women	Children M.	Children F.	Total	Men	Women
1		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20	21	22
British Baluchistan	1905	266	203	5·12	183	55	135	17	6	2	160	122,427	27,392
	1906	216	186	4·5	198	58	123	22	5	5	155	132,775	29,225
	1907	237	174	4·4	206	60	113	19	5	1	138	130,606	28,824
	1908	247	175	4·15	242	59	125	16	4	2	147	143,757	29,246
	1909	263	158	4·09	264	67	123	18	5	3	149	151,716	31,833
Bombay	1905	3,157	2,274	7·3	2,267	1,053	1,207	283	58	27	1,575	948,035	393,865
	1906	3,421	2,268	7·07	2,302	1,111	2,071	459	96	56	2,682	992,620	426,959
	1907	3,316	1,965	5·07	2,385	1,126	1,232	349	51	26	1,658	949,580	399,391
	1908	3,401	1,994	5·83	2,481	1,242	1,247	389	56	35	1,727	960,256	399,168
	1909	3,513	1,958	5·7	2,586	1,193	1,213	393	55	28	1,689	971,157	416,520
City of Bombay	1905	1,443	3,641	18·1	1,150	696	722	367	55	46	1,190	96,287	40,505
	1906	1,434	3,373	12·14	1,190	716	707	373	52	38	1,170	95,721	39,999
	1907	1,681	3,149	10·8	1,174	742	675	382	32	23	1,112	89,877	38,129
	1908	1,421	3,252	17·2	1,208	675	693	385	37	34	1,149	89,389	38,503
	1909	1,401	3,125	18	1,158	735	654	383	32	40	1,109	89,749	38,596
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	1,093	800	6·4	853	363	382	133	18	7	540	832,556	279,999
	1906	1,111	963	7·81	844	374	390	119	16	11	536	878,993	284,392
	1907	1,216	893	7·18	857	403	377	131	18	14	540	891,642	283,956
	1908	1,210	1,018	7·59	863	405	414	147	22	13	596	901,398	288,779
	1909	1,496	1,044	7·58	888	424	402	153	24	14	593	919,554	297,780
Madras	1905	4,976	2,611	5·6	2,049	1,480	1,344	581	67	45	2,037	2,541,926	1,034,667
	1906	4,534	3,257	6·6	2,077	1,504	1,365	598	59	43	2,065	2,502,149	1,046,694
	1907	4,500	3,166	6·3	2,110	1,527	1,409	621	58	39	2,127	2,547,792	1,057,202
	1908	5,374	3,299	6·4	2,148	1,543	1,385	635	69	45	2,134	2,545,984	1,079,865
	1909	5,015	2,845	5·35	2,207	1,569	1,454	661	76	49	2,240	2,692,857	1,122,575
City of Madras	1905	4,159	1,909	9·3	699	730	564	436	25	30	1,055	95,765	64,065
	1906	4,278	1,420	7·35	701	730	565	420	30	23	1,038	97,706	68,142
	1907	4,698	1,222	6·4	701	736	556	471	28	21	1,076	99,187	71,360
	1908	4,977	1,320	5·81	707	758	591	508	35	26	1,160	98,491	70,366
	1909	4,376	1,314	5·82	707	760	572	489	27	33	1,121	106,438	74,475
Coorg	1905	54	166	16·52	40	20	26	7	1	..	34	26,304	8,088
	1906	53	193	18·72	40	20	25	6	...	...	31	28,799	8,946
	1907	32	267	20·65	70	44	36	8	1	1	46	30,171	9,795
	1908	71	276	15·09	86	62	52	14	1	2	69	34,304	10,264
	1909	108	309	14·23	86	62	65	15	2	1	83	35,711	10,842
TOTAL	1905	38,297	28,930	7·4	19,724	9,773	12,272	4,125	605	368	17,370	12,484,040	4,370,090
	1906	38,514	30,517	7·5	19,987	10,185	13,113	4,455	710	457	18,892	13,142,466	4,627,725
	1907	41,197	30,071	7·3	20,408	10,658	12,219	4,554	651	401	17,825	13,292,374	4,693,119
	1908	43,623	31,768	7·2	20,868	11,014	12,677	4,989	720	485	18,871	14,319,423	5,177,823
	1909	44,830	30,340	6·6	21,521	11,433	12,968	5,162	733	492	19,355	15,092,747	5,513,974

and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated years 1905 to 1909—concluded

OUTDOOR PATIENTS								TOTAL NUMBER OF IN-DOOR AND OUT-DOOR PATIENTS	PROVINCE	
TREATED			AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE							
Children		Total	Men	Women	Children		Total			
Males	Females				Males	Females				
23		24	25	26	27		28	29	1	
16,118	10,631	176,568	555	147·6	79·7	52·3	834·6	180,532	1905	British Baluchistan
20,592	12,287	(a)194,879	602·4	168·6	99·6	65·1	(a)935·7	199,013	1906	
18,424	11,082	188,936	608·3	166·4	91·8	64·9	931·4	192,890	1907	
21,597	12,099	206,699	673·2	163·8	106·2	71·1	1,014·3	210,917	1908	
24,960	13,249	221,758	674·1	179·1	117·3	71·7	1,042·2	225,625	1909	
353,819	251,048	1,946,767	8,615	4,052·1	3,218·5	2,489·1	18,374·7	1,977,776	1905	Bombay
375,030	270,510	2,065,119	9,380·5	4,117·2	3,429·1	2,569·9	19,496·7	2,097,173	1906	
360,054	261,055	1,970,080	8,518·4	3,939·4	3,240·6	2,508	18,206·4	2,002,859	1907	
362,572	265,446	1,987,442	8,758·4	3,932·9	3,285·4	2,537·3	18,514	2,021,625	1908	
340,824	306,486	2,034,987	8,732·8	3,975·9	3,289·4	2,542·5	18,540·6	2,069,319	1909	
22,750	19,015	178,557	632·7	299·9	120·7	111·7	1,165	198,616	1905	City of Bombay
23,932	19,350	179,002	555·5	289·4	119·7	107·4	1,072	198,541	1906	
20,438	14,895	163,339	572·4	284	133·2	109·1	1,098·7	180,960	1907	
20,219	14,299	162,410	530·2	287·4	83·6	63·9	965·1	181,316	1908	
20,142	15,064	163,551	526·7	281·3	85·8	69·6	963·4	180,892	1909	
297,689	201,281	1,611,525	4,560·3	1,656·1	1,685·2	1,151·5	9,053·1	1,624,022	1905	Central Provinces and Berar
293,544	203,441	1,660,370	4,698·6	1,710·2	1,679·8	1,212·1	9,300·7	1,672,706	1906	
303,759	208,699	1,688,056	4,584	1,572·2	1,600·1	1,130·8	8,887·1	1,700,487	1907	
311,133	216,557	1,717,867	4,690·1	1,626·8	1,642·5	1,171·2	9,130·6	1,731,282	1908	
321,033	226,917	1,765,284	4,875·2	1,723·7	1,736	1,258·3	9,593·2	1,779,060	1909	
779,111	592,996	4,948,700	15,301·5	6,901·3	4,372	3,451·7	30,026·5	4,995,237	1905	Madras
787,263	619,060	4,955,166	15,149	7,095·2	4,481·5	3,647·9	30,373·6	5,004,192	1906	
749,412	576,358	4,930,764	15,303·7	7,081·1	4,255·2	3,399·4	30,039·4	4,980,958	1907	
802,445	629,419	5,057,713	15,738	7,361·9	4,624·1	3,766·4	31,490·4	5,108,917	1908	
788,295	610,363	5,214,090	16,797·9	7,707·3	4,572·3	3,743·7	32,821·2	5,267,295	1909	
33,510	28,535	221,875	697·7	455·7	224·7	193·5	1,571·6	242,268	1905	City of Madras
35,965	30,622	232,435	672·4	453·6	240·2	213	1,579·2	251,757	1906	
39,266	33,087	242,840	716·1	484·1	260·7	230·1	1,691	261,870	1907	
37,924	31,967	238,718	731	485·1	253·1	210·4	1,679·6	261,425	1908	
40,609	34,011	255,533	855·9	519·5	269·6	229	1,874	278,123	1909	
5,167	3,630	43,189	124·7	40	22·2	16·2	203·1	44,194	1905	Coorg
5,896	4,389	48,030	138·1	44·9	25·1	19·2	227·3	49,061	1906	
6,291	4,970	51,227	141·6	50·2	28·1	23·2	243·1	52,520	1907	
6,908	5,062	56,538	172·1	52	31·3	22·9	278·3	58,368	1908	
7,588	5,198	59,339	186·8	61·6	41·4	30·3	320·1	61,511	1909	
3,660,351	2,466,112	22,980,593	57,989·2	30,098·9	23,258·7	16,486·9	145,833·7	23,370,196	1905	TOTAL
3,892,325	2,680,804	24,543,320	79,066	31,608·6	24,682·2	17,768·3	153,125·1	24,747,917	1906	
3,850,471	2,633,584	24,469,548	78,791·2	31,683·7	24,026·8	17,200·4	151,702·1	24,881,973	1907	
4,236,577	2,898,122	26,631,945	84,456·5	34,840·6	26,080·0	18,728·1	164,105·2	27,075,854	1908	
4,226,952	2,948,931	27,782,604	90,056·5	37,061·8	26,314·3	18,915·9	172,348·5	28,238,079	1909	

(a) Details not available

HOSPITALS

No. 2—A

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS PATIENTS treated in them, in the

Province		Number and Classification of Hospitals and Dispensaries on 31st December				INDOOR							
		Total number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Number treated				Number cured	Number relieved	Discharged otherwise	Died
						Adults	Children		Total				
							Males	Females					
1		2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
Burma	1905	1	..	..	1	399	6	3	408	278	63	22	16
	1906	1	..	..	1	977	12	29	1,018	727	129	92	53
	1907	3	2	..	1	1,079	8	26	1,113	785	118	113	49
	1908	5	4	..	1	1,483	27	32	1,542	344	59	21	44
	1909	5	4	..	1	1,159	45	43	1,247	1,015	80	79	73
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	3	..	1	2	71	6	7	84	54	16	11	2
	1906	3	..	2	1	69	4	4	77	37	19	14	3
	1907	3	..	1	2	88	2	5	95	52	14	20	5
	1908	3	..	1	2	66	6	2	74	52	5	12	..
	1909	3	..	1	2	120	12	7	139	82	32	15	6
Bengal	1905	13	..	7	6	544	40	62	646	355	135	94	64
	1906	6	..	1	5	744	104	93	941	527	182	130	59
	1907	6	..	1	5	692	80	78	850	459	187	88	71
	1908	6	..	..	6	1,017	173	184	1,374	722	281	222	88
	1909	7	..	1	6	1,005	119	159	1,283	800	217	159	60
Calcutta	1905	1	..	..	1	640	32	134	806	534	181	35	24
	1906	1	..	..	1	721	44	103	868	509	206	92	24
	1907	1	..	..	1	958	44	99	1,101	707	215	95	45
	1908	1	..	..	1	1,001	46	82	1,129	709	241	78	51
	1909	1	..	..	1	1,062	58	89	1,209	773	257	90	39
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	50	..	17	33	8,062	560	901	9,523	6,127	1,655	907	353
	1906	41	..	17	24	10,298	792	1,026	12,116	8,079	1,778	1,062	419
	1907	43	..	19	24	14,529	976	2,227	17,732	9,074	2,711	1,543	445
	1908	40	..	18	22	16,247	1,228	1,374	18,849	12,392	3,449	1,896	595
	1909	41	..	19	22	15,723	1,401	1,640	18,764	12,240	3,517	1,937	525
Panjab	1905	12	..	3	9	(a)2,119	166	252	2,537	1,569	653	247	52
	1906	20	..	5	15	3,341	296	391	4,028	2,505	1,009	309	143
	1907	23	..	5	18	(a)5,391	430	539	6,360	4,039	1,584	504	194
	1908	23	..	6	17	(a)6,215	668	768	7,651	3,882	1,822	660	204
	1909	24	..	6	18	7,280	690	764	8,734	5,501	2,070	828	275
North-West Frontier Province	1905	2	..	2	..	144	9	11	164	86	55	17	5
	1906	2	..	2	..	126	11	17	154	109	23	16	6
	1907	3	..	2	1	462	21	27	510	275	163	44	11
	1908	3	..	2	1	747	39	80	866	425	423	92	16
	1909	3	..	2	1	723	68	140	931	368	448	112	9

NOTE.—The figures in this table are included in the preceding (general) table No. 2. In Ajmer-Merwara and Coorg there is no hospital or dispensary for females.

(a) Including 38 men in 1905, 12 men in 1907, and 9 men in 1908

and DISPENSARIES for FEMALES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR calendar years 1905 to 1909

PATIENTS						OUTDOOR PATIENTS							TOTAL NUMBER OF INDOOR AND OUTDOOR PATIENTS	PROVINCE	
Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	Number of beds available	DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER				NUMBER TREATED				AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE					
		Adults	Children		Total	Adults	Children		Total	Adults	Children		Total		
			Males	Females			Males	Females			Males	Females			
13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20	21	22		23	24	
4	32	21	..	..	21	1,714	283	242	2,239	9	1	2	12	2,647	1905
5	37	41	1	1	43	2,397	350	593	3,340	23	3	5	31	4,358	1906
4	52	39	..	..	39	8,185	2,064	2,308	12,557	73	15	17	105	13,670	1907 Burma
3	50	40	1	1	42	13,380	2,764	3,788	19,932	136	24	33	193	21,474	1908
6	52	38	2	1	41	18,037	4,417	5,466	27,920	150	32	38	220	29,167	1909
2·28	14	3·6	·5	·3	4·4	8,911	1,553	3,009	13,473	52·2	8·4	14·8	75·4	13,557	1905
3·9	14	3·8	1·1	·1	5	8,005	1,500	2,880	12,385	54·8	8·2	19	82	12,462	1906
5·26	10	3·6	·1	·1	3·8	5,877	1,570	2,001	9,448	36·6	7·7	9·5	53·8	9,543	1907 Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	10	3·9	·3	·1	4·3	7,288	1,573	2,912	11,773	47·6	8·1	16·5	72·2	11,847	1908
4·31	12	3·3	·7	..	4	8,065	1,774	3,155	12,994	40·7	8·2	13·3	62·2	13,133	1909
9·9	56	24·9	1·5	2·7	29·1	17,671	4,275	7,254	29,200	147·2	35·3	49·6	232·1	29,846	1905
6·27	66	40·5	4·3	3·9	48·7	19,696	4,683	8,577	32,956	163·1	38·3	57·5	258·9	33,897	1906
8·35	73	30·3	3·5	4·7	38·5	22,313	5,178	8,606	36,097	153·8	36·7	53·9	244·4	36,947	1907 Bengal
6·4	89	53·7	8·9	10·5	73·1	(a)17,152 (c)	3,695	4,791	25,638	(b)229·5	51·6	63·7	344·8	27,012	1908
4·68	90	49	5	8	62	20,958	4,641	5,601	31,200	(d)210·4	52·1	58·8	321·3	32,483	1909
2·98	47	28·6	1·5	8·1	38·2	4,909	614	1,175	6,698	34·4	3·6	7·8	45·8	7,504	1905
2·96	46	26·7	2·1	·7	35·8	5,638	709	1,055	7,393	34·9	4·1	6·2	45·2	8,261	1906
4·08	54	36·4	1·8	4·6	42·8	5,829	639	1,050	7,518	41·1	4·1	7·1	52·3	8,619	1907 Calcutta
4·5	54	39·9	1·6	3·5	45	5,622	547	871	7,040	38·3	3·9	5·4	47·6	8,169	1908
3·23	79	46	2	5	53	6,208 (e)	603	965	7,776	45·4	4	6·7	56·1	8,985	1909
3·70	782	357·3	26·7	35·2	419·2	186,455	51,031	59,698	297,184	1,374·4	308·2	385·8	2,068·4	306,707	1905
3·45	848	448·2	33·8	47	529	196,629 (f)	58,332	65,532	320,493	1,541·2	372·4	431·4	2,345	332,609	1906
2·51	941	517·8	35·5	51·4	604·7	210,931 (g)	59,135	69,600	339,666	1,616·7	348·8	432·6	2,398·1	357,398	1907 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
3·16	977	587·1	44·9	61·7	693·7	249,920	71,407	74,571	395,898	1,953·3	439·8	480·4	2,873·5	414,747	1908
2·79	1,008	569·9	45·2	57·4	672·5	284,089	70,667	73,126	427,882	2,129·8	423·3	456·7	3,009·8	446,646	1909
2·05	208	82·2	4	7·6	93·8	48,121	14,424	17,399	79,944	409·1	97·5	140·8	647·4	82,481	1905
3·55	403	134·4	18·3	28·4	181·1	84,048 (h)	26,359	29,358	139,765	648·1	164	211·2	1,023·3	143,793	1906
3·05	549	181·6	19·8	27·6	229	105,362 (i)	37,412	38,524	181,298	790·8	278·5	278·5	1,347·8	187,658	1907 Panjab
2·67	593	247·2	29·3	43·7	320·2	125,185 (k)	45,460	45,931	216,576	1,019(j) (l)	338	362·1	1,719·1	224,227	1908
3·15	635	222·2	28·1	31·3	281·6	153,573	52,672	51,138	257,383	1,107·9	301·1	322·4	1,731·4	266,117	1909
3·05	6	5·6	·2	·4	6·2	19,197	5,348	5,432	29,977	116·6	19·9	21·7	158·2	30,141	1905
3·9	6	5·3	·1	·7	6·1	19,435	5,751	6,047	31,233	99·3	22·6	33·2	155·1	31,387	1906
2·16	44	16·8	·1	·1	17	21,400	5,319	5,898	32,617	111·6	21·6	24	157·2	33,127	1907 North-West Frontier Province
1·85	38	23·8	1·1	2·2	27·1	24,748	6,045	6,509	37,302	153	30·2	29·9	213·1	38,168	1908
·97	42	39·1	1·1	3·1	43·3	23,134	5,514	6,347	34,995	158·1	25·4	28·6	212·1	35,926	1909

(a) Includes 728 men (b) Includes 20·2 men (c) Includes 464 men (d) Includes 4·9 men (e) Including 350 men in 1905
(f) Includes 391 men (g) Includes 506 men (h) Includes 4,064 men (i) Includes 2,768 men (j) Includes 20·9 men
(k) Includes 1,667 men (l) Includes 8·9 men

HOSPITALS

No. 2—A—*continued*

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and PATIENTS treated in them, in the

Province		Number and Classification of Hospitals and Dispensaries on 31st December				Indoor							
						Number treated							
		Total number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Adults	Children		Total	Number cured	Number relieved	Discharged otherwise	Died
							Males	Females					
1		2	3	4	5	6	7		9	9	10	11	12
British Baluchistan	1905	3	...	...	3	193	42	35	270	155	89	26	(a)
	1906	3	...	...	3	1,115	18	22	155	93	43	18	1
	1907	3	...	...	3	84	7	5	96	65	21	9	1
	1908	3	...	...	3	89	14	12	115	81	21	9	3
	1909	3	...	..	3	72	14	6	92	57	23	8	4
Bombay	1905	4	...	1	3	1,020	33	28	1,091	832	79	104	27
	1906	4	...	1	3	2,543	70	81	1,694	1,233	161	162	54
	1907	4	...	1	3	1,805	74	67	1,946	1,436	194	212	38
	1908	4	...	1	3	2,109	83	78	2,270	1,718	198	214	38
	1909	4	..	1	3	2,144	74	74	2,292	1,807	166	214	38
City of Bombay	1905	4	4	...	...	2,801	258	405	3,464	2,499	132	412	287
	1906	4	4	...	...	991	289	294	3,574	2,387	166	510	368
	1907	4	4	...	...	3,073	301	301	3,675	2,554	194	466	308
	1908	4	4	...	...	3,233	328	313	3,874	2,706	262	427	318
	1909	4	4	...	...	3,149	267	343	3,759	2,740	228	319	318
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	3	..	..	3	748	75	81	904	590	147	98	41
	1906	3	...	...	3	697	75	60	832	629	115	65	33
	1907	3	...	...	3	614	62	94	770	491	131	101	36
	1908	3	...	...	3	706	76	97	879	624	128	74	39
	1909	3	...	...	3	738	72	82	892	659	60	139	32
Madras	1905	19	...	18	1	1,666	70	108	1,844	1,210	395	136	76
	1906	20	...	19	1	1,769	99	133	2,001	1,511	290	117	77
	1907	20	..	19	1	2,009	107	114	2,230	1,773	247	70	66
	1908	21	..	20	1	2,162	119	135	2,416	1,954	263	103	71
	1909	20	..	19	1	2,571	136	144	2,851	2,324	296	122	84
City of Madras	1905	4	2	...	2	5,746	24	44	5,814	3,453	867	1,203	121
	1906	4	2	..	2	5,607	28	64	5,699	3,233	751	1,401	101
	1907	4	2	..	2	6,217	31	38	6,286	3,115	884	2,026	130
	1908	4	2	..	2	8,569	99	141	8,809	5,742	930	1,849	147
	1909	4	2	...	2	8,374	147	135	8,656	5,845	1,024	1,438	165
Total	1905	119	6	49	64	24,153	1,321	2,081	27,555	17,722	4,467	3,312	1,068
	1906	112	6	47	59	28,998	1,842	2,317	33,157	21,579	4,863	3,988	1,341
	1907	120	8	49	63	37,001	2,143	3,620	42,764	14,825	6,663	5,291	1,399
	1908	120	10	48	62	43,644	2,906	3,298	49,848	31,251	8,082	5,659	1,614
	1909	122	10	49	63	44,120	3,103	3,626	50,849	34,211	8,418	5,460	1,628

(a) Information not available

and DISPENSARIES for FEMALES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated during the calendar years 1905 to 1909—continued

PATIENTS						OUTDOOR PATIENTS									
Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	Number of beds available	DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER				NUMBER TREATED			AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE					TOTAL NUMBER OF INDOOR AND OUTDOOR PATIENTS	PROVINCE
		Adults	Children		Total	Adults	Children		Total	Children			Total		
			Males	Females			Males	Females		Adults	Males	Females			
13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20	21	22		23	24	
(a)	14	3·1	1·1	·2	4·4	7,135	2,901	2,582	12,618	41·3	16·6	13·8	71·7	12,888	1905
·07	13	8·7	1·6	2·8	13·1	5,567	2,285	2,133	9,985	63·8	19·8	19·3	102·9	10,140	1906
1·04	11	7·1	·3	·4	7·8	5,567	1,576	1,570	8,713	61·1	18·3	19·4	98·8	8,809	1907
2·61	9	4·3	·8	·5	5·6	5,010	1,931	1,890	8,831	52·7	19·7	23	95·4	8,946	1908
4·35	9	2·9	·4	·1	3·4	3,987	1,908	1,688	7,583	54·1	20·7	19·1	93·9	7,675	1909
2·4	94	37	1	1	39	23,618	8,166	7,748	39,532	234·5	79·6	77·7	391·8	40,628	1905
3·17	131	71·7	2·5	3·1	77·3	26,323	10,048	9,683	46,054	223·7	84·5	85·4	393·6	47,748	1906
1·9	131	80·9	2·5	2·3	85·7	23,387	9,163	9,173	41,723	239·5	93·3	94·2	427	43,669	1907
1·63	129	87·4	2	4·2	93·6	26,721	8,887	9,073	44,681	213·8	86·3	76	376·1	46,951	1908
1·66	129	87	2·6	2·8	92·4	30,147	6,333	5,758	42,238	236·6	44·3	39·7	320·6	44,530	1909
8·3	180	109	9	23	141	11,083	2,627	4,118	17,828	130·3	15·1	26·2	171·6	21,292	1905
10·3	180	111·2	15·6	20·9	147·7	10,311	2,161	4,191	16,663	119	19·7	32·2	170·9	20,237	1906
8·2	180	123·5	13·7	11·8	149	10,129	2,907	2,347	15,383	113·2	36	31·5	180·7	19,058	1907
8·2	180	119·5	19·5	16·4	155·4	11,057	2,954	2,333	16,344	137·4	21·3	19·5	178·2	20,218	1908
8·4	180	122·1	18·7	19·5	160·3	12,124	2,888	2,744	17,756	146·1	20·7	21·7	188·5	21,515	1909
4·42	62	39·8	3·4	1·1	44·3	10,898	5,572	7,856	24,326	78·6	38·1	41·1	157·8	25,230	1905
3.97	73	26·7	2·5	1·8	31	10,279	5,075	6,209	21,563	144·5	84·5	112·3	340·8	22,395	1906
4·67	74	34·9	3·3	4·1	42·3	7,977	4,364	5,250	17,591	54·7	27·7	34	116·4	18,361	1907
4·44	69	36	3·1	3·9	43	9,641	4,651	5,407	19,699	71·9	32·3	38·7	142·9	20,578	1908
3·59	79	38·4	3·9	3·9	46·2	11,949	5,230	6,836	24,015	78	33·6	43·2	154·8	24,907	1909
4·1	139	74·8	3·6	4	82·4	106,638	51,902	52,513	210,053	891·8	333·1	346·9	1,571·8	211,897	1905
3·8	144	71·1	3·4	4·4	78·9	110,496	54,153	56,120	220,769	1,040·4	377·3	391·1	1,808·8	222,770	1906
2·9	165	84·1	3·7	4·4	92·2	125,248 (b)	57,219	59,921	242,388	1,050·4	380·1	395·6	1,826·1	244,618	1907
2·9	163	83	4·7	5·2	92·9	125,219 (c)	59,255	62,922	245,396	1,012·2 (d)	392·6	410·6	1,815·4	247,812	1908
2·9	161	97·8	5·4	6·3	109·5	123,328	50,305	56,670	230,303	(e) 990	322·8	355·8	1,668·6	233,154	1909
2·8	370	205·1	2·4	1·7	209·2	19,906	8,411	8,009	36,326	134·5	50·2	49·3	234	42,140	1905
1·77	370	189·6	1·2	1·9	192·7	20,381	8,476	8,325	37,182	132·2	50·6	51·7	234·5	42,881	1906
2·06	380	262·1	1	1·8	264·9	20,232	8,794	8,309	37,335	137·2	55·8	57·3	250·3	43,621	1907
1·67	398	281·3	3·1	5·5	289·9	19,822	7,553	7,934	35,309	131·4	48·1	48·9	228·4	44,118	1908
1·91	400	280·8	1·1	12·5	294·4	20,824	7,652	8,200	36,676	137·2	45·7	49·2	232·1	45,332	1909
3·8	1,994	992	54·9	85·3	1,132·2	466,256	157,107	176,035	799,398	3,653·9	1,096·6	1,177·5	5,838	826,953	1905
4·4	2,331	1,178·9	87·5	123	1,389·4	519,205	179,873	200,703	899,781	4,288	1,248·5	1,455·5	6,992	932,938	1906
3·3	2,664	1,418·1	85·3	113·3	1,616·7	572,437	195,340	214,557	982,334	4,479·7	1,323·6	1,454·6	7,257·9	1,025,093	1907
3·2	2,759	1,607·1	120·3	158·4	1,885·8	638,765	216,722	228,932	1,084,419	5,196·1	1,495·9	1,607·7	8,299·7	1,134,267	1908
3·2	2,882	1,596·5	116·2	150·9	1,863·6	716,423	214,604	227,694	1,158·721	5,484·3	1,333·9	1,453·2	8,271·4	1,209,570	1909

PROVINCE: 1905–1909 British Baluchistan; 1905–1909 Bombay; 1905–1909 City of Bombay; 1905–1909 Central Provinces and Berar; 1907–1909 Madras; 1905–1909 City of Madras; 1905–1909 TOTAL

(a) Information not available (b) Includes 1,341 men (c) Includes 1,701 men (d) Includes 8·4 men (e) Includes 6·7 m n

HOSPITALS

No. 3

Number of CASES, under each PRINCIPAL HEAD of DISEASE, treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND *years 1905*

PROVINCE		Small-pox	Cholera	Dysentery	Malarial fevers	Venereal diseases		Worms	Rheumatism
						Syphilis, primary and secondary	Gonorrhœa		
1		2	3	4	5	6		7	8
Burma	1905	1,032	737	16,032	139,237	13,232	10,862	116,379	32,345
	1906	2,674	826	17,061	145,056	12,979	11,393	112,977	32,505
	1907	263	1,003	13,435	161,347	14,046	11,827	108,046	32,078
	1908	304	1,082	16,039	163,698	15,282	12,668	112,069	35,005
	1909	342	905	17,200	169,695	15,270	13,431	112,745	37,232
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	106	13,338	64,769	410,383	15,072	20,676	429,461	90,959
	1906	227	10,213	73,725	412,475	13,206	20,301	474,951	93,530
	1907	189	7,820	59,697	462,708	13,072	20,144	507,304	98,348
	1908	271	6,933	63,338	547,122	12,936	19,876	562,590	103,295
	1909	635	8,349	74,913	609,626	12,724	19,372	562,984	111,115
Bengal	1905	82	6,906	56,162	562,438	22,489	15,925	154,739	72,730
	1906	421	7,347	57,607	597,181	22,186	16,943	167,402	78,627
	1907	560	9,123	54,274	685,995	24,460	17,813	188,187	83,537
	1908	406	11,352	57,788	642,372	26,040	19,391	193,146	87,239
	1909	590	4,612	60,098	877,491	29,072	22,022	205,171	92,679
Calcutta	1905	115	664	6,607	43,537	5,323	4,663	9,100	11,870
	1906	836	842	6,090	43,202	5,100	4,545	9,115	11,996
	1907	468	1,189	6,915	42,793	6,238	4,593	9,749	12,401
	1908	245	1,125	6,256	41,847	6,315	4,957	10,524	12,953
	1909	661	567	6,592	39,717	6,822	5,195	11,013	11,151
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	148	1,704	77,489	574,475	33,800	21,501	68,855	127,529
	1906	487	3,891	83,111	681,026	33,835	23,805	73,788	130,035
	1907	510	987	83,406	598,109	34,478	23,791	69,048	132,937
	1908	919	3,199	99,599	1,369,583	35,226	27,733	61,368	132,650
	1909	142	1,655	94,185	1,492,487	37,700	24,667	55,574	143,815
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	13	1	721	8,263	1,181	561	255	1,849
	1906	4	42	883	14,346	1,497	718	251	2,199
	1907	3	2	869	12,662	1,669	425	118	964
	1908	67	..	902	20,658	1,326	471	111	2,636
	1909	..	1	741	20,373	1,235	365	148	2,455
Panjab	1905	93	469	55,094	365,569	12,814	10,225	8,963	68,519
	1906	367	773	62,692	642,337	13,863	11,504	10,398	72,081
	1907	349	664	57,066	586,815	14,574	11,301	9,690	77,322
	1908	1,147	1,661	84,470	1,221,098	15,085	10,949	9,580	79,065
	1909	97	298	71,967	924,416	17,591	11,690	10,627	93,568
North-West Frontier Province	1905	16	4	10,912	95,505	2,100	1,450	3,852	11,259
	1906	25	1	11,804	155,253	1,554	1,321	4,531	11,231
	1907	33	20	10,314	139,278	2,089	1,209	5,223	11,707
	1908	24	427	11,208	179,549	2,421	1,318	6,138	12,961
	1909	59	22	12,469	164,434	3,007	1,635	7,524	14,774

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India ar

and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar to 1909*

Tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye	Diseases of the ear	Diseases of the respiratory system other than tubercle of lungs	Diarrhœa	Dyspepsia	Diseases of the liver	Province	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	1	
943	14,005	82,184	17,703	70,323	20,816	53,513	1,663	1905	
1,179	13,731	70,132	18,534	70,560	19,973	52,704	1,697	1906	
2,094	16,057	77,478	19,467	69,359	19,085	51,941	1,935	1907	Burma
1,603	17,577	83,341	22,166	77,971	22,343	58,596	2,163	1908	
2,078	19,412	88,794	26,251	83,540	24,228	63,185	2,594	1909	
1,466	33,576	55,447	56,058	102,776	77,672	117,615	14,433	1905	
1,564	35,343	53,180	57,817	104,940	78,357	123,466	12,531	1906	
1,506	36,686	60,018	59,722	107,999	67,391	118,235	12,281	1907	Eastern Bengal and Assam
1,398	38,203	87,501	68,327	118,835	65,856	119,445	13,250	1908	
1,711	41,921	99,103	71,537	125,748	67,466	127,388	12,109	1909	
3,026	37,329	95,489	108,000	92,683	51,104	89,190	17,272	1905	
3,810	39,571	91,418	117,593	100,385	52,201	99,967	17,464	1906	
3,322	42,191	114,197	116,146	102,478	54,517	100,055	17,267	1907	Bengal
4,059	44,668	117,182	125,087	106,731	57,344	105,061	18,220	1908	
4,247	50,958	124,526	147,002	117,826	52,786	113,048	19,503	1909	
2,235	3,444	16,921	10,731	20,377	7,693	7,472	2,233	1905	
2,434	3,565	18,774	10,750	19,271	6,791	6,913	2,280	1906	
2,413	3,320	21,500	11,124	21,856	7,414	7,773	1,211	1907	Calcutta
2,294	4,028	23,254	12,564	21,563	6,768	7,667	2,294	1908	
2,328	5,454	24,845	13,678	22,496	6,679	8,233	3,158	1909	
9,568	91,656	353,387	209,680	280,322	70,137	140,348	13,181	1905	
10,655	94,465	396,406	236,828	274,603	74,970	146,864	14,154	1906	
9,950	100,958	401,562	222,322	301,168	69,951	143,327	17,205	1907	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
10,403	96,009	417,695	242,304	262,039	81,705	146,966	18,645	1908	
10,461	107,377	407,844	280,656	299,218	70,938	157,187	19,970	1909	
214	327	8,551	2,554	2,855	1,122	918	168	1905	
303	1,382	10,528	3,617	3,221	1,712	1,342	225	1906	
283	1,335	11,470	3,225	4,853	1,197	1,345	265	1907	Ajmer-Merwara
239	1,454	13,844	4,714	5,066	1,759	1,366	262	1908	
235	1,207	12,653	4,980	4,130	1,895	1,675	344	1909	
7,011	78,919	535,432	217,285	255,222	42,443	185,743	7,793	1905	
8,323	81,622	624,276	255,480	229,363	43,990	190,117	8,849	1906	
7,512	85,087	639,147	241,428	280,001	40,645	186,826	8,916	1907	Panjab
8,637	83,907	704,139	267,553	238,191	51,408	203,499	11,705	1908	
9,248	93,569	709,591	292,656	288,603	45,165	209,474	11,933	1909	
1,494	7,259	83,157	22,010	37,926	8,519	24,938	1,250	1905	
1,217	6,922	78,948	23,252	32,315	8,152	25,906	1,415	1906	
1,530	8,038	69,153	22,698	41,505	7,604	26,824	1,419	1907	North-West Frontier Province
1,742	7,737	87,360	23,543	38,544	8,703	28,673	1,323	1908	
1,863	8,010	84,496	27,146	42,530	8,836	31,341	1,222	1909	

divided into six classes as explained on page 80

HOSPITALS

No. 3—*continued*

Number of CASES, under each PRINCIPAL HEAD of DISEASE, treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1905 to 1909—continued

Province		Other diseases of the digestive system	Diseases of the spleen	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	General and local injuries	Labour cases	Total number of cases	Number of surgical operations performed
1		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Burma	1905	82,063	1,800	117,103	70,070	67,651	..	1,022,855	24,536
	1906	86,535	1,611	113,094	73,112	68,644	..	1,016,320	25,893
	1907	90,247	1,857	112,118	76,667	72,967	..	1,043,360	27,206
	1908	98,071	1,471	119,733	90,904	80,291	1,148	1,136,018	31,076
	1909	110,986	1,746	127,597	117,200	90,468	474	1,241,503	37,670
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	149,438	15,322	119,638	642,238	60,073	..	2,903,621	73,989
	1906	155,531	6,381	120,936	655,598	68,204	..	3,024,893	74,156
	1907	158,256	6,150	121,248	583,679	72,313	..	3,059,349	76,366
	1908	163,860	5,661	130,320	526,528	75,833	399	3,271,413	77,373
	1909	179,819	6,867	131,175	220,424	77,210	484	3,466,068	79,889
Bengal	1905	133,494	28,551	114,673	335,904	60,250	..	2,361,929	112,218
	1906	139,180	27,671	129,223	412,500	67,057	..	2,557,324	117,812
	1907	141,664	27,431	141,554	420,959	65,767	..	2,732,780	122,688
	1908	150,735	23,146	157,203	400,771	71,781	327	2,762,993	133,832
	1909	164,634	22,400	156,027	397,880	77,696	468	3,108,897	140,218
Calcutta	1905	26,463	2,654	10,237	29,225	13,793	..	288,435	29,668
	1906	25,467	2,020	10,580	30,726	15,777	..	290,492	29,102
	1907	27,354	2,083	10,688	30,787	15,473	..	306,921	31,383
	1908	27,601	2,077	11,588	33,273	17,744	1,312	316,740	32,786
	1909	29,233	1,923	10,434	33,699	19,297	1,426	328,156	33,909
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	302,692	20,907	248,889	430,257	98,351	..	3,685,989	184,346
	1906	316,936	18,909	273,787	466,991	102,120	..	3,962,653	188,572
	1907	320,008	19,306	276,618	482,050	105,276	..	3,939,603	193,824
	1908	340,973	26,716	269,059	418,182	99,136	1,480	4,679,141	191,220
	1909	348,266	50,479	260,865	452,979	101,720	1,544	4,936,599	188,045
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	5,459	192	5,417	3,382	1,389	..	52,236	3,309
	1906	6,431	178	6,626	5,654	1,669	..	68,752	3,807
	1907	6,064	131	6,209	5,298	1,990	..	63,707	3,853
	1908	6,649	355	8,850	5,816	2,448	8	88,089	4,200
	1909	3,856	469	6,291	5,563	2,173	25	83,484	3,871
Panjab	1905	363,536	23,820	309,503	232,992	134,110	..	3,256,341	180,408
	1906	389,609	16,413	332,170	253,989	138,783	..	3,770,408	193,204
	1907	396,121	19,826	337,001	262,168	148,286	..	3,782,973	190,451
	1908	421,356	20,990	352,279	262,896	151,707	888	4,583,003	199,410
	1909	447,447	22,469	393,292	282,763	159,829	1,204	4,511,751	220,243
North-West Frontier Province	1905	53,615	3,291	65,326	34,821	17,638	..	536,145	23,982
	1906	54,472	2,536	63,673	34,074	17,058	..	584,632	23,682
	1907	53,868	3,813	65,875	34,676	18,105	..	575,736	25,336
	1908	59,147	4,099	77,415	38,107	19,632	31	664,961	25,344
	1909	67,966	4,109	90,945	41,318	23,409	32	690,796	29,100

No. 3—*continued*

mber of CASES, under each PRINCIPAL HEAD of DISEASE, treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1905 to 1909—continued

Province		Small-pox	Cholera	Dysentery	Malarial fevers	Venereal diseases		Worms	Rheumatism
						Syphilis, primary and secondary	Gonorrhœa		
1		2	3	4	5	6		7	8
itish Baluchistan	1905	7	..	4,669	37,776	1,551	564	523	6,008
	1906	122	..	4,513	58,002	1,430	586	629	5,984
	1907	23	..	3,978	53,882	1,310	522	550	5,880
	1908	18	..	4,261	59,314	1,075	631	1,346	6,274
	1909	16	234	4,425	59,214	921	736	1,525	6,457
Bombay	1905	656	286	29,680	368,198	24,572	11,582	145,738	51,653
	1906	428	3,234	36,593	425,711	23,965	11,322	133,114	50,401
	1907	254	573	33,122	365,626	22,793	10,964	131,154	49,575
	1908	279	242	31,874	387,487	21,877	11,153	131,868	47,289
	1909	365	2,180	30,853	385,572	21,667	11,333	147,988	48,826
City of Bombay	1905	1,706	17	3,267	29,521	5,047	1,693	6,397	6,455
	1906	265	311	4,330	33,660	3,753	1,451	6,370	6,133
	1907	119	161	4,388	31,465	3,396	1,754	5,722	6,005
	1908	915	46	4,123	35,083	4,062	1,735	5,543	5,995
	1909	473	167	4,388	31,632	5,245	2,063	6,724	5,670
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	84	158	26,332	321,950	9,759	8,791	55,615	46,885
	1906	71	4,042	28,352	327,531	9,363	8,899	54,645	45,234
	1907	81	755	26,364	303,699	9,234	8,415	54,637	46,629
	1908	113	581	25,655	333,992	9,348	9,677	53,272	47,460
	1909	91	808	24,201	311,370	10,586	10,011	56,663	52,730
Madras	1905	386	2,653	74,507	327,053	45,613	33,955	330,865	212,615
	1906	485	17,019	89,140	357,970	43,573	35,690	291,132	210,336
	1907	184	7,749	87,879	381,326	46,323	36,205	303,125	218,515
	1908	296	13,032	81,824	325,872	46,488	35,269	274,577	207,573
	1909	713	3,860	81,076	357,956	49,028	39,475	294,582	218,206
City of Madras	1905	267	755	6,885	14,463	3,107	1,662	13,480	8,698
	1906	359	86	6,367	16,457	2,157	1,390	13,087	8,732
	1907	59	88	6,003	12,189	2,122	1,640	13,584	9,597
	1908	37	67	5,778	13,105	1,904	1,786	11,550	9,178
	1909	65	5	5,999	17,601	1,767	1,604	12,824	9,463
Coorg	1905	59	..	666	8,737	235	249	4,166	1,403
	1906	28	2	1,025	12,992	285	209	3,836	1,707
	1907	48	71	934	13,067	234	198	4,083	1,844
	1908	4	8	1,165	15,293	211	226	3,888	1,903
	1909	8	17	1,084	16,542	288	293	4,160	2,371
Total	1905	4,770	27,712	433,792	3,307,105	195,895	144,359	1,348,388	760,777
	1906	6,799	48,729	483,293	3,923,199	188,746	150,077	1,356,276	760,731
	1907	3,143	29,905	448,744	3,850,961	196,038	150,801	1,410,220	787,339
	1908	5,045	39,755	494,280	5,356,073	199,596	157,840	1,437,570	791,476
	1909	4,257	23,680	490,191	5,478,126	212,923	163,892	1,490,252	850,512

HOSPITALS

No. 3—*concluded*

Number of CASES, under each PRINCIPAL HEAD of DISEASE, treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL years 1905

PROVINCE		Tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye	Diseases of the ear	Diseases of the respiratory system other than tubercle of lungs	Diarrhœa	Dyspepsia	Diseases of the liver
1		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
British Baluchistan	1905	288	2,625	15,780	3,233	14,648	5,060	12,050	498
	1906	325	3,249	15,283	3,038	13,627	3,761	11,885	695
	1907	334	3,052	13,291	3,664	14,890	2,412	10,274	571
	1908	454	2,997	17,018	3,623	14,446	2,944	9,764	702
	1909	510	2,870	20,421	3,898	17,329	3,644	9,185	602
Bombay	1905	5,474	38,157	197,737	88,765	109,601	40,105	48,189	8,083
	1906	6,133	40,606	203,011	94,562	116,841	44,570	63,597	8,709
	1907	5,518	40,048	219,971	91,279	125,416	40,644	53,573	8,912
	1908	6,892	38,533	228,696	94,229	115,615	40,806	53,611	9,067
	1909	6,340	41,837	217,975	103,497	120,812	43,315	56,535	9,401
City of Bombay	1905	2,737	4,621	18,822	4,563	14,822	5,095	8,207	1,172
	1906	1,940	4,151	18,381	4,257	13,576	5,570	7,601	1,270
	1907	2,498	2,370	17,304	3,514	3,013	5,642	6,630	1,313
	1908	2,257	18,620	2,009	3,342	12,434	4,810	5,409	1,059
	1909	2,911	2,674	18,307	4,158	11,987	4,938	6,091	981
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	1,887	32,823	174,512	61,194	121,141	39,475	63,250	3,147
	1906	2,299	32,644	155,507	67,281	122,257	44,553	72,400	3,112
	1907	2,301	36,475	170,573	65,602	130,950	39,562	74,221	2,816
	1908	1,900	36,531	170,972	71,162	129,410	43,156	74,073	2,833
	1909	2,278	42,005	192,200	81,233	136,082	37,915	77,028	2,931
Madras	1905	8,782	132,893	465,890	292,046	214,872	48,598	58,697	16,753
	1906	6,778	141,501	580,432	290,314	233,271	61,747	65,116	16,254
	1907	6,927	142,159	378,794	295,860	245,876	60,541	69,117	16,251
	1908	7,419	139,463	592,222	298,047	244,837	65,810	72,832	15,894
	1909	7,754	158,963	427,986	347,092	276,277	58,396	79,031	15,832
City of Madras	1905	1,091	4,573	13,569	15,879	20,752	4,581	4,746	2,004
	1906	909	5,491	15,621	16,992	22,864	4,536	6,392	1,852
	1907	1,039	5,329	14,713	15,480	23,473	4,711	5,961	1,402
	1908	1,112	5,322	16,808	14,911	22,708	3,963	5,168	1,272
	1909	1,046	6,235	15,778	17,366	25,568	3,512	4,723	1,125
Coorg	1905	67	1,479	997	704	3,028	625	587	630
	1906	79	1,382	501	661	3,123	885	690	735
	1907	88	1,572	523	901	4,736	1,076	905	641
	1908	111	1,468	1,031	820	4,485	1,108	947	700
	1909	63	1,586	889	1,116	4,657	1,087	792	577
TOTAL	1905	46,283	483,686	2,117,875	1,110,405	1,361,348	426,045	815,463	90,280
	1906	47,948	505,625	2,282,398	1,200,976	1,360,517	451,768	874,960	91,232
	1907	47,315	524,677	2,209,694	1,201,462	1,480,573	422,392	856,007	92,405
	1908	50,520	536,520	2,563,072	1,252,392	1,412,875	458,486	893,077	99,389
	1909	53,078	584,078	2,445,408	1,422,266	1,576,803	431,800	944,916	102,282

FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar to 1909—concluded

Other diseases of the digestive system	Diseases of the spleen	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	General and local injuries	Labour cases	Total number of cases	Number of surgical operations performed	Province	
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	
22,236	1,825	18,052	6,907	8,628	..	180,532	4,279	1905	
22,390	2,203	17,892	6,651	8,224	..	199,013	5,262	1906	
21,691	2,727	19,876	6,387	7,746	..	192,890	4,227	1907	British Baluchistan
25,516	2,847	21,504	6,999	7,714	114	210,917	4,983	1908	
29,648	2,936	22,900	6,975	8,872	41	225,625	5,391	1909	
182,554	5,194	104,877	138,591	86,313	..	1,977,776	69,434	1905	
184,824	6,133	102,041	119,848	94,699	..	1,097,173	71,238	1906	
184,521	5,791	104,218	120,563	94,789	..	2,002,859	71,342	1907	Bombay
187,218	5,348	105,847	116,117	100,388	1,046	2,021,625	71,441	1908	
193,780	6,950	102,390	115,795	105,188	1,148	2,069,319	73,996	1909	
12,178	393	4,033	3,055	15,900	..	198,616	12,679	1905	
11,958	241	4,538	16,457	18,751	..	198,541	11,084	1906	
11,093	222	3,763	12,913	18,020	..	180,960	10,781	1907	City of Bombay
11,056	226	3,860	11,869	16,592	2,035	181,316	10,603	1908	
10,431	606	4,263	11,827	16,551	1,769	180,892	10,147	1909	
124,309	2,089	158,685	209,091	41,255	..	1,624,022	40,942	1905	
119,692	1,704	168,782	220,554	42,281	..	1,672,706	41,044	1906	
122,249	1,502	172,323	242,764	43,843	..	1,700,487	41,792	1907	Central Provinces and Berar
128,760	1,277	183,267	211,991	45,520	682	1,731,282	44,671	1908	
140,778	1,111	168,766	223,831	51,662	859	1,779,060	44,307	1909	
641,917	2,896	527,175	653,437	276,717	..	4,995,237	147,028	1905	
621,005	2,815	495,142	554,926	269,587	..	5,004,192	157,108	1906	
644,333	3,534	499,040	597,705	291,153	..	4,980,958	165,591	1907	Madras
609,250	2,634	568,256	567,986	301,559	3,838	5,108,917	174,467	1908	
693,775	2,686	502,252	625,708	333,020	5,489	5,267,295	189,368	1909	
29,403	900	11,265	17,499	15,166	..	242,268	28,036	1905	
31,224	866	11,315	16,628	15,616	..	251,757	17,968	1906	
33,261	911	13,008	17,828	18,173	..	261,870	20,406	1907	City of Madras
35,061	511	12,346	16,133	17,465	3,862	261,425	20,192	1908	
35,562	411	13,804	19,188	18,267	3,955	278,123	21,848	1909	
5,306	1,187	2,220	5,536	2,376	..	44,194	940	1905	
6,002	1,504	2,478	4,838	2,001	..	49,061	803	1906	
5,461	1,726	1,959	6,196	2,066	..	52,520	828	1907	Coorg
5,721	2,632	3,694	6,197	2,242	25	58,368	951	1908	
6,214	3,352	3,454	6,036	2,284	62	61,511	1,216	1909	
2,134,663	111,021	1,817,093	2,813,005	899,610	..	23,370,196	935,494	1905	
2,171,256	91,185	1,852,277	2,872,566	931,471	..	24,747,917	960,735	1906	
2,216,191	97,010	1,885,498	2,820,640	975,967	..	24,881,973	986,074	1907	Total
2,270,974	99,990	2,025,221	2,713,769	1,010,050	17,195	27,076,208*	1,022,549	1908	
2,462,395	128,514	1,994,455	2,561,186	1,087,646	18,980	28,238,079	1,079,218	1909	

* Exceeds the totals shown in tables Nos. 1 and 2 by 354 patients, the Lady Aitchison Hospital at Lahore having returned them under two or more diseases instead of under the main disease as usual

No. 4

INCOME (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1905 to 1909*

Province		Cash balance on 1st January	Government Contribution		From Local and Municipal Funds		Interest on investments	Subscriptions		Miscellaneous receipts to include sale of securities	Total income (including cash balance at beginning of year)
			As salary	Otherwise	Local	Municipal		From Europeans	From Natives		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Burma	1905	74,116	1,78,839	2,49,146	1,15,502	2,67,053	2,161	33,884	15,635	25,733	9,62,069
	1906	84,921	2,11,472	3,32,981	1,10,047	2,88,207	2,433	33,964	14,767	27,594	11,06,386
	1907	76,216	2,37,475	14,54,512	1,25,232	3,29,026	2,508	21,061	15,664	41,590	23,03,284
	1908	55,877	2,56,022	11,55,626	1,67,167	3,98,398	1,648	30,539	16,290	35,991	21,17,558
	1909	52,824	3,01,923	3,38,917	1,60,683	4,29,511	1,913	26,585	19,027	64,571	13,95,954
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	1,74,817	72,705	74,792	2,05,241	58,325	7,179	15,671	62,431	1,16,300	7,87,461
	1906	1,49,973	87,242	80,074	2,34,751	61,327	18,295	16,375	64,723	14,943	7,27,703
	1907	1,48,675	88,285	78,381	2,44,412	59,367	14,729	22,647	70,965	13,686	7,41,147
	1908	1,41,629	89,469	95,757	2,70,892	72,106	13,392	16,888	79,071	21,210	8,00,414
	1909	165,260	96,767	72,411	3,10,803	68,980	23,186	18,367	68,255	33,461	8,57,492
Bengal	1905	1,82,577	38,996	1,79,300	2,51,919	1,89,696	29,415	34,213	1,69,189	33,760	11,09,065
	1906	2,40,837	30,447	1,54,052	3,46,776	1,99,444	38,004	26,925	1,47,665	33,615	12,17,765
	1907	3,17,577	33,729	93,353	3,24,899	2,10,402	26,289	27,752	1,24,984	56,907	12,15,892
	1908	3,07,879	36,423	1,33,420	3,52,436	2,06,131	36,493	31,343	1,77,218	31,197	13,12,540
	1909	2,64,259	33,382	1,19,885	3,50,056	2,23,531	42,035	32,464	2,03,389	35,191	13,04,192
Calcutta	1905	41,098	1,97,829	6,44,465	1,01,794	50,958	27,078	8,982	1,969	1,05,529	11,79,702
	1906	74,271	2,13,171	7,21,572	99,456	49,844	29,116	1,10,001	31,909	1,18,818	14,48,158
	1907	23,817	2,27,051	10,85,906	86,889	52,199	28,124	12,573	16,440	3,07,104	18,40,103
	1908	1,51,109	2,41,630	8,96,022	1,02,246	62,464	31,211	14,703	1,06,056	2,18,698	18,24,139
	1909	1,97,284	2,38,232	6,30,885	98,415	56,716	31,333	20,290	39,977	1,61,455	14,74,587
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	3,55,882	1,80,912	1,16,355	3,31,127	98,251	30,554	16,945	1,12,902	36,880	12,79,808
	1906	2,60,718	35,502	20,500	6,28,292	97,113	38,028	18,835	1,23,629	66,313	12,88,930
	1907	3,22,331	31,683	22,666	6,05,525	1,06,869	48,320	17,592	89,890	40,638	12,85,514
	1908	3,35,506	32,896	34,806	6,93,370	1,08,971	45,541	22,093	1,11,232	67,504	14,51,919
	1909	3,54,853	35,403	73,858	7,79,628	1,11,540	44,966	19,787	1,39,748	2,27,309	17,87,092
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	12,946	5,338	2,866	10,381	2,400	296	..	2,468	4	36,699
	1906	2,113	5,034	2,440	3,256	2,400	550	..	2,908	12	18,713
	1907	1,199	5,060	2,920	1,006	2,406	1,081	..	4,074	112	17,852
	1908	2,892	4,808	3,252	..	2,400	819	..	3,377	..	17,548
	1909	2,093	4,843	3,594	521	2,450	819	..	3,725	..	18,045
Panjab	1905	48,549	35,235	69,069	2,49,854	3,06,428	5,084	17,599	12,871	62,623	8,07,312
	1906	67,170	37,806	60,072	2,88,950	3,34,440	14,916	39,660	42,677	59,668	9,45,359
	1907	95,862	46,577	53,966	3,36,181	3,57,991	8,456	38,045	24,316	1,03,740	10,65,134
	1908	1,00,984	43,308	53,351	3,64,819	4,07,394	17,060	88,498	24,195	82,656	11,82,265
	1909	62,894	43,176	95,310	4,48,617	4,12,025	8,631	15,315	24,902	47,878	11,58,748
North West Frontier Province	1905	2,954	13,571	32,749	28,076	42,247	129	390	819	305	1,21,240
	1906	5,335	14,979	21,830	25,802	44,945	132	555	1,450	242	1,15,270
	1907	10,135	15,580	17,045	27,627	45,319	129	10,724	1,256	12,002	1,39,817
	1908	5,991	16,696	26,401	34,614	50,726	129	7,071	4,766	10,573	1,56,967
	1909	6,315	16,829	26,794	53,975	64,887	129	2,935	2,974	20,251	1,95,089

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British I di are divided in six classes, as explained on page 80

No. 4—*continued*

INCOME (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1905 to 1909—continued

Province		Cash balance on 1st January	Government Contribution		From Local and Municipal Funds		Interest on investments	Subscriptions		Miscellaneous receipts to include sale of securities	Total income (including cash balance at beginning of year)
			As salary	Otherwise	Local	Municipal		From Europeans	From Natives		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
British Baluchistan	1905	18,086	24,870	41,713	3,045	6,449	809	1,244	162	2,342	98,720
	1906	19,388	27,169	27,651	2,897	6,420	706	1,419	1,233	2,665	89,548
	1907	3,885	27,726	48,266	2,559	6,458	1,212	826	483	2,592	94,007
	1908	2,259	29,152	63,660	2,784	6,476	1,188	1,071	339	4,754	1,11,683
	1909	2,100	31,243	59,227	3,458	4,560	948	794	254	4,511	(a)1,07,041
Bombay	1905	1,75,143	1,47,608	2,72,381	1,40,922	1,85,119	29,078	7,589	12,173	54,066	10,24,079
	1906	1,69,341	1,45,409	3,36,877	1,60,088	2,13,618	29,167	8,272	32,956	46,456	11,42,184
	1907	1,81,439	1,48,711	3,87,461	1,82,846	2,07,881	32,503	7,440	32,343	51,978	12,32,602
	1908	1,93,890	1,47,932	3,87,735	1,81,815	2,12,072	29,417	6,160	39,425	53,806	12,52,252
	1909	1,85,959	1,84,024	3,62,271	1,98,375	2,02,144	33,154	7,713	7,783	81,337	12,62,760
City of Bombay	1905	6,835	1,81,953	1,80,600	11,723	2,08,776	5,145	115	..	58,345	6,53,492
	1906	7,634	1,80,484	1,78,178	20,093	1,69,052	3,512	..	..	59,245	6,18,198
	1907	1,467	1,98,845	1,99,710	55,796	1,08,903	7,031	..	..	66,164	6,37,916
	1908	452	2,26,221	3,05,507	22,845	1,85,512	5,354	..	..	70,820	8,16,711
	1909	1,579	2,22,380	2,11,834	22,272	1,68,478	5,394	..	..	62,139	6,94,136
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	1,44,119	1,08,454	35,875	61,468	73,533	5,325	6,484	33,024	29,940	4,98,222
	1906	1,33,042	1,05,832	55,665	85,127	89,541	9,711	6,336	38,321	28,225	5,51,782
	1907	2,03,194	1,03,611	38,230	80,123	82,151	6,709	11,248	34,256	34,620	5,94,142
	1908	2,09,851	1,06,518	82,931	97,223	92,435	8,668	6,690	41,542	48,751	6,94,609
	1909	2,56,806	1,11,544	39,350	92,265	92,030	7,147	7,095	52,786	47,321	7,06,344
Madras	1905	12,424	68,292	21,179	8,16,996	3,34,544	12,685	19,108	27,271	37,647	13,50,146
	1906	6,804	68,756	23,360	7,73,993	2,37,373	12,388	29,681	19,976	37,621	12,09,952
	1907	8,123	66,909	22,951	8,23,139	2,93,848	12,148	19,506	10,558	29,323	12,86,407
	1908	8,593	64,180	23,371	8,58,233	2,96,400	12,943	19,332	14,180	24,992	13,22,224
	1909	9,607	63,840	1,20,205	8,93,624	3,22,412	11,777	26,079	18,308	27,028	14,92,880
City of Madras	1905	3,310	1,60,560	2,40,822	14,568	30,384	7,702	577	2,506	29,798	4,90,227
	1906	2,620	1,61,598	2,56,943	13,649	38,521	6,618	619	9,868	30,098	5,20,534
	1907	128	1,69,059	3,62,977	11,971	38,257	11,843	492	1,930	27,790	6,24,447
	1908	2,101	1,85,904	3,83,680	11,081	40,122	7,869	484	4,906	31,484	6,67,631
	1909	1,477	2,17,139	3,58,080	8,870	42,120	16,39 0	548	12,800	32,878	6,90,302
Coorg	1905	..	2,234	3,627	2,845	3,914	244	979	..	559	14,402
	1906	..	2,166	3,139	2,399	3,140	210	862	..	348	12,264
	1907	..	2,196	3,600	2,712	3,979	210	1,178	..	766	14,641
	1908	..	8,312	5,332	2,957	1,987	210	1,162	..	554	20,514
	1909	..	8,332	1,214	5,801	6,900	210	1,297	..	629	24,383
TOTAL	1905	12,52,856	14,17,396	21,64,939	23,45,461	18,58,077	1,62,884	1,63,780	4,53,420	5,93,831	1,04,12,644
	1906	12,24,149	13,27,067	22,75,334	27,95,576	18,35,385	2,03,786	2,93,504	5,32,082	5,25,863	1,10,12,746
	1907	13,93,950	14,32,497	38,71,944	29,10,917	19,05,050	2,01,292	1,91,084	4,27,159	7,89,012	1,30,92,905
	1908	15,19,013	14,89,471	36,50,851	31,62,482	21,43,594	2,11,942	2,46,034	6,22,597	7,02,990	1,37,40,974
	1909	15,63,310	16,09,057	25,13,835	34,27,363	22,08,284	2,28,032	1,79,269	5,93,930	8,46,019	1,31,69,045(a)

(a) Excludes Rs. 54 (debit balance)

No. 5

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED

Province		Salaries		Inferior servants	Medicines	
		Medical officer	Nurses		European	Bazar
1		2	3	4	5	6
Burma	1905	1,85,599	51,494	1,71,294	55,121	31,106
	1906	1,93,456	63,028	1,92,578	48,528	37,452
	1907	2,08,733	70,627	2,07,203	63,716	37,589
	1908	2,28,748	80,889	2,29,801	88,136	37,472
	1909	2,67,752	92,895	2,56,056	76,233	39,791
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	1,55,779	1,314	84,712	1,00,943	12,223
	1906	1,63,362	1,659	95,247	1,03,004	14,036
	1907	1,73,558	2,000	1,00,434	1,19,046	13,929
	1908	1,79,402	3,376	1,08,113	1,32,997	15,272
	1909	1,89,938	5,050	1,11,225	1,39,687	15,830
Bengal	1905	2,07,497	3,611	1,05,001	1,42,813	15,230
	1906	2,06,277	3,478	1,18,176	1,51,147	16,277
	1907	2,20,951	2,577	1,33,189	1,37,168	18,026
	1908	2,32,855	4,093	1,45,812	1,50,880	19,464
	1909	2,33,890	4,884	1,56,306	1,57,923	19,952
Calcutta	1905	1,46,853	1,14,033	86,533	34,658	6,794
	1906	1,46,084	1,26,662	1,03,607	34,174	5,810
	1907	1,54,824	1,36,756	1,08,966	36,077	6,310
	1908	1,62,055	1,52,459	1,14,928	32,841	5,730
	1909	1,55,999	1,71,580	1,18,518	47,928	5,990
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	3,31,211	3,102	1,28,309	90,465	21,409
	1906	3,42,949	9,666	1,24,046	95,210	21,588
	1907	3,51,147	13,884	1,30,552	1,06,921	22,731
	1908	3,60,094	20,690	1,59,914	1,33,656	24,198
	1909	3,62,328	20,486	1,56,402	1,32,781	26,165
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	5,638	..	1,772	2,985	573
	1906	5,324	..	1,904	2,390	404
	1907	5,360	..	2,027	2,420	499
	1908	5,061	..	2,323	3,119	571
	1909	5,133	..	2,208	3,368	560
Panjab	1905	2,22,709	22,656	1,16,660	1,20,482	13,342
	1906	2,53,576	29,000	1,25,157	1,32,578	15,762
	1907	2,67,651	48,694	1,35,244	1,63,774	17,003
	1908	2,83,796	54,611	1,55,739	1,83,531	17,733
	1909	2,47,502	28,711	1,46,404	1,80,246	14,292
North-West Frontier Provinc	1905	33,480	..	15,730	20,235	2,063
	1906	35,635	..	16,574	23,756	2,449
	1907	44,155	1,995	20,017	24,059	3,326
	1908	41,179	1,089	22,746	29,775	3,564
	1909	40,144	5,358	26,809	30,660	4,572

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1909*

Diet	Miscellaneous charges	Buildings or repairs	Investments	Total expenditure	Cash balance		Province
7	8	9	10	11	12		1
1,54,942	1,18,770	1,08,822	..	8,77,148	84,921	1905	Burma
1,74,964	1,35,521	1,81,285	3,500	10,39,252	76,134	1906	
1,57,601	2,25,065	12,76,873	..	22,47,407	55,877	1907	
1,64,241	2,01,594	10,34,083	..	20,64,964	52,594	1908	
1,78,288	1,65,841	2,62,332	..	13,39,188	56,766	1909	
45,645	50,497	93,274	1,01,001	6,45,389	1,42,072	1905	Eastern Bengal and Assam
58,916	51,808	87,677	1,000	5,76,709	1,50,994	1906	
60,497	54,558	70,891	2,100	5,97,013	1,44,134	1907	
56,726	58,706	79,350	10,300	6,44,242	1,56,172	1908	
58,928	61,322	1,01,411	4,500	6,87,891	1,69,601	1909	
59,948	82,223	2,12,762	39,990	8,69,075	2,39,990	1905	Bengal
71,523	87,135	2,36,374	8,460	8,98,847	3,18,918	1906	
80,936	90,919	2,23,889	5,686	9,13,341	3,02,551	1907	
97,005	1,09,312	2,44,616	42,909	10,46,946	2,65,594	1908	
93,630	1,09,326	2,29,274	24,000	10,29,185	2,75,007	1909	
1,65,448	1,56,990	3,88,522	5,600	11,05,431	74,271	1905	Calcutta
1,63,739	2,02,756	5,89,287	51,429	14,23,548	24,610	1906	
1,76,873	2,15,037	8,44,151	10,600	16,88,994	1,51,109	1907	
1,93,235	2,28,347	7,24,639	12,621	16,26,855	1,97,284	1908	
1,99,690	2,03,688	4,80,743	18,715	14,07,851	66,736	1909	
41,579	1,20,664	1,67,399	17,732	9,21,870	3,57,938	1905	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
49,402	1,08,938	1,67,696	57,194	9,76,689	3,12,241	1906	
53,598	1,30,664	1,43,286	7,526	9,60,039	3,25,475	1907	
72,681	1,15,292	1,95,606	19,511	11,01,642	3,50,277	1908	
67,624	1,46,816	3,43,522	1,56,637	14,12,761	3,74,331	1909	
1,370	1,990	20,258	..	34,586	2,113	1905	Ajmer-Merwara
1,655	2,738	3,099	..	17,514	1,199	1906	
1,532	2,098	1,024	..	14,960	2,892	1907	
2,067	2,136	178	..	15,455	2,093	1908	
1,797	2,295	1,146	..	16,507	1,538	1909	
33,104	92,424	1,17,519	10,000	7,48,896	58,416	1905	Panjab
40,985	1,12,866	1,17,911	39,295	8,67,130	78,229	1906	
46,988	1,52,836	1,25,845	400	9,58,435	1,06,699	1907	
62,361	1,75,842	1,55,191	22,050	11,10,854	71,411	1908	
44,232	1,52,703	2,41,748	..	10,55,838	1,02,910	1909	
4,636	12,918	26,843	..	1,15,905	5,335	1905	North-West Frontier Province
5,643	15,733	10,901	..	1,10,691	4,579	1906	
7,147	16,328	16,799	..	1,33,826	5,991	1907	
8,766	21,640	21,893	..	1,50,652	6,315	1908	
10,646	25,507	44,067	..	1,87,763	7,326	1909	

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 80

No. 5—*continued*

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED

Province		Salaries		Inferior servants	Medicines	
		Medical officer	Nurses		European	Bazar
1		2	3	4	5	6
British Baluchistan	1905	23,733	1,671	8,795	9,199	932
	1906	24,866	927	10,101	10,493	928
	1907	25,679	1,512	9,877	12,414	1,134
	1908	26,782	1,913	10,771	8,954	978
	1909	29,626	1,775	12,273	13,051	1,167
Bombay	1905	2,65,440	17,133	1,33,734	1,17,837	8,035
	1906	2,67,906	23,827	1,36,903	1,41,156	7,779
	1907	2,61,836	31,840	1,43,494	1,20,711	9,003
	1908	2 66,150	29,729	1,63,477	1,29,176	9,734
	1909	2,89,828	38,291	1,70,372	1,05,256	8,540
City of Bombay	1905	1,15,844	65,157	85,217	40,089	1,288
	1906	1,06,046	72,230	86,940	48,061	1,163
	1907	1,14,969	78,666	84,683	42,046	438
	1908	1,23,778	78,637	1,07,758	32,580	430
	1909	1,07,218	81,174	1,12,873	39,340	549
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	1,07,331	1,887	54,219	51,464	5,091
	1906	1,12,306	3,115	56,743	59,632	5,297
	1907	1,11,537	1,935	66,855	69,577	5,631
	1908	1,15,572	3,413	79,009	77,542	5,556
	1909	1,18,922	4,267	76,485	77,169	5,186
Madras	1905	4,71,487	43,019	1,88,827	2,06,856	16,291
	1906	4,75,972	45,175	1,91,277	1,67,608	16,408
	1907	4,84,415	49,497	1,92,326	2,01,368	17,361
	1908	4,89,006	53,182	2,12,930	2,00,729	16,848
	1909	5,07,557	55,662	2,19,914	2,19,063	16,261
City of Madras	1905	66,623	58,022	57,135	48,492	2,440
	1906	71,102	59,377	54,628	53,446	2,376
	1907	79,251	58,146	55,228	54,010	3,989
	1908	85,509	58,249	66,497	61,443	4,510
	1909	1,18,303	59,195	66,976	51,491	4,243
Coorg	1905	5,204	600	2,368	3,421	96
	1906	5,119	377	2,353	1,603	151
	1907	5,200	284	2,669	2,313	197
	1908	6,315	989	3,845	1,887	209
	1909	6,951	1,215	4,651	2,653	371
Total	1905	23,44,428	3,83,699	12,40,306	10,45,060	1,36,913
	1906	24,09,980	4,38,521	13,16,174	10,72,786	1,47,880
	1907	25,09,266	4,98,413	13,92,764	11,55,620	1,57,166
	1908	26,06,302	5,43,319	15,83,663	12,67,246	1,62,269
	1909	26,81,091	5,70,543	16,37,472	12,76,789	1,63,469

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1905 to 1909—continued

Diet	Miscellaneous charges	Buildings or repairs	Investments	Total expenditure	Cash balance		Province
7	8	9	10	11	12		1
5,136	6,977	22,887	9,631	88,961	9,759	1905	British Baluchistan
5,067	7,802	8,823	500	69,507	20,041	1906	
4,591	7,934	23,383	5,224	91,748	2,259	1907	
4,987	9,629	44,606	1,017	1,09,637	2,046	1908	
5,124	13,101	27,786	..	1,03,903	3,138	1909	
77,828	1,35,860	85,845	12,900	8,54,612	1,69,467	1905	Bombay
82,005	1,37,536	1,41,181	25,700	9,63,993	1,78,191	1906	
84,478	1,31,238	2,13,616	33,400	10,29,616	2,02,906	1907	
94,007	1,63,102	1,72,832	35,900	10,64,107	1,88,145	1908	
1,00,833	1,93,085	1,27,580	21,000	10,54,785	2,07,975	1909	
1,25,477	1,77,942	30,766	4,000	6,45,780	7,712	1905	City of Bombay
1,24,653	1,62,683	14,887	..	6,16,663	1,535	1906	
1,17,652	1,85,269	8,591	4,000	6,36,312	1,604	1907	
1,37,589	2,05,986	1,28,374	..	8,15,132	1,579	1908	
1,32,189	1,74,773	43,857	..	6,91,973	2,163	1909	
18,167	32,007	85,607	9,238	3,65,011	1,33,211	1906	Central Provinces and Berar
19,434	29,604	58,215	5,045	3,49,391	2,02,391	1906	
21,832	26,880	76,547	2,244	3,83,038	2,11,104	1907	
26,511	34,661	87,054	11,506	4,40,824	2,53,785	1908	
22,679	31,827	99,214	5,854	4,41,543	2,64,801	1909	
94,351	1,12,651	1,96,761	6,685	13,36,931	13,215	1905	Madras
99,227	1,08,723	85,868	11,669	12,01,927	8,025	1906	
1,04,676	1,08,398	1,17,580	2,193	12,77,814	8,593	1907	
1,11,709	1,14,803	1,13,513	82	13,12,802	9,422	1908	
1,16,863	1,23,684	2,29,057	1,964	14,90,025	2,855	1909	
1,00,337	96,846	57,611	..	4,87,506	2,721	1905	City of Madras
1,07,449	1,08,031	61,760	2,000	5,20,169	365	1906	
1,10,867	92,439	1,68,308	..	6,22,238	2,209	1907	
1,32,889	1,29,401	1,24,805	2,851	6,66,154	1,477	1908	
1,37,793	1,30,956	1,05,723	3,937	6,78,622	11,680	1909	
1,732	981	..	..	14,402	..	1905	Coorg
1,647	865	149	..	12,264	..	1906	
2,580	1,275	123	..	14,641	..	1907	
4,674	2,595	..	..	20,514	..	1908	
6,235	2,307	..	..	24,383	..	1909	
9,29,700	11,99,740	16,14,877	2,16,780	91,11,503	13,01,141	1905	Total
10,06,309	12,72,739	17,65,113	2,05,792	96,35,294	13,77,452	1906	
10,31,848	14,40,936	33,10,906	72,503	1,15,69,422	15,23,483	1907	
11,69,448	15,73,046	31,26,740	1,58,747	1,21,90,780	15,58,194	1908	
11,76,556	15,42,231	23,37,460	2,36,607	1,16,22,218	15,46,827	1909	

No. 6

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPEN in them, in the calendar years 1905 to 1909; also the

Province		Number and Classification of Hospitals						Number of beds		Number of indoor patients treated		Number of outdoor patients treated	
		Total number	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Railway	Others	For men	For women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Burma	1905	60	37	..	1	18	4	1,548	17	15,249	56	137,686	14,943
	1906	63	38	..	1	19	5	1,478	29	15,815	189	133,425	15,576
	1907	64	39	..	..	19	6	1,371	28	14,584	175	141,069	14,839
	1908	61	39	..	..	18	4	1,537	16	12,895	103	144,326	15,853
	1909	67	39	..	4	22	2	1,346	18	13,893	117	147,868	16,601
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	95	56	..	..	37	2	669	29	7,359	38	109,391	14,544
	1906	93	53	..	..	37	3	678	31	8,443	46	134,650	16,719
	1907	86	48	..	..	36	2	702	37	8,307	42	135,446	17,128
	1908	86	48	1	..	35	2	721	34	9,777	60	139,177	19,344
	1909	83	48	..	..	33	2	697	33	9,470	60	130,802	21,777
Bengal	1905	114	35	..	6	68	5	709	58	10,596	242	206,862	45,953
	1906	118	35	..	6	70	7	911	54	12,225	277	213,033	47,697
	1907	113	35	..	7	64	7	944	60	12,926	474	219,295	55,046
	1908	113	36	..	8	62	7	952	59	11,691	343	240,111	61,932
	1909	113	37	..	4	65	7	979	65	12,300	409	245,541	56,994
Calcutta	1905	2	1	..	..	..	1	211	..	2,668	..	1,407	..
	1906	2	1	..	..	..	1	211	..	3,124	..	1,548	..
	1907	2	1	..	..	..	1	210	..	3,032	..	1,550	..
	1908	2	1	..	..	..	1	210	..	2,676	..	1,638	..
	1909	2	1	..	..	..	1	210	..	2,665	..	1,250	..
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	117	47	3	20	47	..	991	30	18,564	86	181,525	37,310
	1906	120	47	3	22	48	..	1,026	36	20,375	195	189,002	38,086
	1907	117	47	3	21	46	..	1,034	38	20,173	168	180,652	34,189
	1908	118	47	3	21	47	..	1,036	34	31,629	143	218,477	41,663
	1909	124	47	3	21	53	..	1,007	29	29,736	145	230,255	44,891
Ajmer-Merwara(a)	1907	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	307	..	..	..
	1908	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	408	..	..	..
	1909	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	539	..	..	..
Panjab	1905	123	31	..	54	35	3	619	23	7,703	166	216,003	43,436
	1906	127	31	..	57	37	2	610	11	9,871	18	277,669	50,357
	1907	134	31	..	60	41	2	643	11	9,104	24	302,745	55,252
	1908	140	31	..	67	40	2	640	10	8,840	198	410,567	76,710
	1909	144	31	..	71	39	3	610	21	7,356	227	372,686	71,208
North-West Frontier Province	1905	21	5	..	1	..	15	406	2	7,248	8	60,087	3,771
	1906	22	5	..	2	..	15	408	2	8,691	14	75,242	7,164
	1907	23	5	..	2	..	16	396	2	7,533	6	91,385	2,836
	1908	26	5	..	5	..	16	393	2	7,724	7	94,681	3,458
	1909	26	5	..	5	..	16	408	6	7,458	43	116,149	5,178
British Baluchistan	1905	7	1	..	..	6	..	90	8	1,532	36	51,280	5,629
	1906	9	1	..	..	8	..	72	7	1,435	59	46,422	7,516
	1907	7	1	..	..	6	..	58	7	1,281	64	40,193	6,634
	1908	9	1	..	1	7	..	52	7	1,175	39	44,298	6,160
	1909	8	1	..	..	7	..	54	8	1,505	77	46,691	6,819
Bombay	1905	61	3	1	1	44	12	224	29	1,404	201	151,992	43,501
	1906	64	3	1	1	46	13	229	41	3,417	284	161,758	44,475
	1907	64	3	2	3	46	13	227	42	3,395	191	159,679	40,856
	1908	69	4	2	3	47	13	262	43	4,096	203	164,587	43,783
	1909	69	5	2	3	46	13	237	34	4,392	200	125,029	41,245
City of Bombay(b)													
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	41	17	2	..	22	..	304	14	2,625	20	69,147	21,095
	1906	54	18	1	..	29	6	291	2	3,031	16	78,578	24,914
	1907	59	18	1	..	30	10	312	11	2,987	16	90,404	24,591
	1908	54	18	1	..	26	9	300	14	3,399	38	89,994	26,460
	1909	62	18	1	..	33	10	319	12	3,170	36	93,397	25,673
Madras	1905	115	42	1	1	61	10	484	3	6,449	254	123,571	33,192
	1906	106	41	..	1	56	8	497	3	5,958	..	116,582	39,617
	1907	106	41	..	1	56	8	508	3	5,877	..	119,563	44,057
	1908	97	42	..	..	48	7	512	6	6,516	8	131,932	45,566
	1909	96	42	..	2	47	5	516	6	6,982	5	129,944	48,232
City of Madras (*Nonc*)													
Coorg	1905	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	3	..	154	..
	1906	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	5	..	123	..
	1907	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	13	..	194	..
	1908	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	16	..	209	..
	1909	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	19	..	150	..
Total	1905	757	276	7	84	338	52	6,259	213	81,400	1,107	1,309,105	263,374
	1906	779	274	5	90	350	60	6,415	215	92,390	1,098	1,428,032	292,121
	1907	777	271	6	94	344	65	5,421	239	89,519	1,160	1,482,175	295,428
	1908	777	274	7	105	330	61	6,631	225	100,842	1,142	1,679,997	340,929
	1909	796	276	6	110	345	59	6,399	232	99,485	1,319	1,640,165	338,618

NOTE.—The figures in this table are not included in the preceding (general) tables Nos. 1 to 3

(a) Information not available for 1905 and 1906

(b) Figures not separately given from 1904

SARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated*
PRINCIPAL DISEASES for which the PATIENTS were treated

DISEASES								PROVINCE	
				VENEREAL DISEASES					
Small-pox	Cholera	Dysentery	Malarial fevers	Syphilis, primary and secondary	Gonorrhœa	Worms	Rheumatism		
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		1
21	39	4,231	42,793	973	1,192	6,267	5,790	1905	Burma
59	106	5,501	49,671	1,487	1,487	6,539	6,995	1906	
20	111	3,502	46,307	999	1,201	4,174	6,034	1907	
18	52	3,714	42,216	1,155	1,283	5,810	6,728	1908	
23	214	3,757	41,360	1,069	1,210	5,439	6,368	1909	
16	295	5,502	49,902	492	854	4,182	3,957	1905	Eastern Bengal and Assam
29	307	7,829	59,583	510	891	6,003	5,066	1906	
18	173	5,083	61,141	640	1,330	6,116	5,088	1907	
27	281	5,737	65,346	658	1,020	7,283	4,974	1908	
115	403	4,976	59,393	757	932	10,310	4,997	1909	
86	765	11,033	80,160	1,711	1,773	3,121	8,210	1905	Bengal
150	777	9,685	86,833	1,909	1,943	3,108	8,505	1906	
223	776	10,169	101,678	1,802	1,973	4,007	8,723	1907	
428	1,081	11,460	92,353	1,954	2,510	4,589	1,0637	1908	
465	587	10,705	96,701	2,601	2,535	4,008	10,768	1909	
..	4	467	1,191	76	63	1	34	1905	Calcutta
13	5	388	1,359	100	64	3	63	1906	
8	7	436	1,180	107	54	6	35	1907	
5	15	392	1,202	73	48	2	45	1908	
17	6	369	1,207	65	48	2	29	1909	
66	94	6,310	73,537	1,488	1,466	1,148	7,160	1905	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
362	516	6,446	83,164	1,164	1,202	1,028	6,963	1906	
138	136	6,116	67,402	1,239	1,236	1,028	7,633	1907	
395	185	7,387	129,617	1,243	1,364	920	7,549	1908	
89	110	7,705	124,286	1,297	1,299	870	7,782	1909	
..	..	4	138	6	1	..	9	1907	Ajmer-Merwara
1	..	7	232	14	3	1	4	1908	
..	..	12	314	13	1	..	9	1909	
88	49	6,318	58,758	943	1,008	493	5,810	1905	Panjab
133	70	7,516	93,039	874	1,323	800	7,342	1906	
96	49	8,462	103,340	891	1,136	586	7,162	1907	
249	241	10,230	207,998	957	1,102	670	7,530	1908	
27	62	9,430	135,198	934	1,012	593	8,276	1909	
20	..	2,332	19,899	205	322	319	1,272	1905	North-West Frontier Province
7	..	2,909	27,135	203	364	265	1,523	1906	
7	3	2,402	34,599	133	153	149	1,358	1907	
6	55	2,891	35,373	118	211	145	2,265	1908	
13	1	2,986	39,006	182	255	163	2,505	1909	
6	1	2,981	14,119	114	102	56	1,328	1905	British Baluchistan.
9	..	1,770	15,101	190	102	63	934	1906	
4	..	1,020	13,760	174	62	65	909	1907	
1	2	1,117	14,992	198	70	87	956	1908	
3	..	1,533	14,591	266	75	55	1,333	1909	
797	11	4,451	50,977	1,281	1,115	6,975	6,290	1905	Bombay
296	312	5,220	60,270	1,439	1,223	6,980	6,056	1906	
136	88	4,775	45,189	1,499	1,059	6,279	6,715	1907	
211	9	5,028	58,471	1,476	1,230	6,837	6,679	1908	
88	225	3,462	39,613	1,196	735	6,288	4,670	1909	
									City of Bombay
167	19	2,133	25,181	703	627	1,084	3,477	1905	Central Provinces and Berar
153	156	2,591	31,732	707	508	1,186	3,475	1906	
71	27	3,271	29,477	732	623	1,328	4,038	1907	
122	243	3,033	32,453	609	584	1,229	4,052	1908	
51	35	2,730	32,415	639	715	1,531	4,781	1909	
310	100	4,268	19,895	781	1,011	4,852	8,702	1905	Madras
486	297	4,718	23,279	782	1,050	4,316	8,305	1906	
190	259	4,640	23,639	730	988	4,502	8,160	1907	
175	507	4,541	17,775	889	1,033	3,914	8,622	1908	
171	109	4,366	19,597	826	1,036	3,477	8,138	1909	
									City of Madras (*None*)
..	..	3	33	..	1	2	2	1905	Coorg
..	..	1	43	..	..	..	6	1906	
..	..	3	53	1	..	2	3	1907	
..	..	11	47	1	1	4	6	1908	
..	..	2	52	..	..	..	6	1909	
1,577	1,377	50,029	436,445	8,767	9,534	28,500	52,032	1905	TOTAL
1,697	2,546	54,566	531,209	9,365	10,157	30,291	55,233	1906	
1,062	1,621	50,485	534,125	9,314	9,926	28,959	55,867	1907	
911	2,671	55,548	698,055	9,345	10,459	31,491	60,048	1908	
1,636	1,752	52,029	603,733	9,845	9,853	32,736	59,661	1909	

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 80

No. 6—*continued*

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES, calendar years 1905 to 1909; also the PRINCIPAL

Province		Diseases							
		Tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye	Diseases of the ear	Diseases of the respiratory system other than tubercle of lungs	Diarrhœa	Dyspepsia	Diseases of the liver
1		22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Burma	1905	87	3,191	5,235	1,734	18,034	4,744	11,501	297
	1906	145	3,235	5,324	2,033	18,655	5,128	12,326	621
	1907	110	3,536	5,907	2,072	18,793	4,393	10,579	286
	1908	57	3,814	5,023	2,364	19,095	4,304	11,235	269
	1909	372	4,295	5,403	2,325	18,679	4,133	11,426	278
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	69	1,793	1,879	1,549	8,412	4,438	5,596	538
	1906	94	1,946	2,097	1,672	10,802	5,739	7,225	525
	1907	88	1,744	2,132	1,566	10,985	4,653	6,202	572
	1908	101	1,947	2,318	1,794	12,263	5,088	6,167	505
	1909	97	2,836	2,613	2,191	11,538	4,435	5,663	678
Bengal	1905	397	4,653	7,431	4,661	19,281	9,872	9,597	1,925
	1906	639	4,603	6,551	4,857	17,730	9,785	8,740	1,777
	1907	360	4,805	7,910	5,134	17,994	9,569	9,325	2,055
	1908	438	5,447	8,458	6,392	22,448	11,060	10,822	2,676
	1909	686	6,074	8,960	7,131	21,811	10,045	10,577	2,290
Calcutta	1905	38	20	54	29	174	89	51	18
	1906	36	157	107	39	216	71	112	33
	1907	29	136	72	28	299	101	144	18
	1908	30	34	63	40	118	84	120	20
	1909	28	31	59	25	139	60	107	12
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	554	5,239	10,021	3,877	21,497	6,870	9,018	1,215
	1906	317	5,046	10,059	4,413	19,548	7,098	8,518	1,115
	1907	412	5,352	10,755	4,083	21,797	6,233	7,786	1,010
	1908	321	4,784	11,432	4,492	19,061	7,477	8,632	980
	1909	345	5,578	11,051	5,920	23,187	7,339	9,505	1,110
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	9	5	8	1	41	11	..	..
	1908	6	6	7	..	35	3	..	1
	1909	1	7	10	2	49	4	1	1
Panjab	1905	340	5,532	20,329	7,255	25,461	5,564	23,631	1,992
	1906	620	6,870	24,244	8,497	28,185	7,736	26,089	2,617
	1907	333	7,094	28,503	7,812	34,151	5,352	26,800	1,837
	1908	441	7,353	32,897	9,328	35,444	6,485	29,392	1,881
	1909	452	7,892	33,827	11,449	40,645	5,908	29,079	2,050
North-West Frontier Province	1905	107	760	3,125	912	6,779	2,229	4,855	236
	1906	153	1,421	3,565	1,001	7,853	3,112	6,975	302
	1907	91	1,583	3,007	1,092	10,615	3,217	7,315	124
	1908	89	1,777	4,014	1,154	8,535	2,919	5,850	212
	1909	104	1,809	6,987	1,318	10,236	3,692	7,799	164
British Baluchistan	1905	56	891	3,253	731	7,441	464	2,563	92
	1906	53	1,127	3,112	657	4,772	522	2,982	140
	1907	38	808	2,677	642	4,338	510	3,137	138
	1908	37	611	3,898	792	4,318	464	3,235	163
	1909	41	785	3,608	776	4,950	523	3,247	134
Bombay	1905	305	4,083	9,708	3,350	15,177	5,635	4,242	1,542
	1906	358	4,440	9,813	3,854	16,068	7,319	4,673	1,602
	1907	605	4,497	10,818	3,760	14,810	6,338	5,604	1,818
	1908	428	4,874	12,048	3,898	14,813	6,358	5,219	1,654
	1909	265	4,592	10,457	3,422	13,322	5,137	3,865	1,725
City of Bombay (*None*)									
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	100	1,844	5,626	1,601	9,077	2,406	3,901	359
	1906	101	2,413	4,834	1,923	9,076	2,690	4,355	378
	1907	97	2,742	6,019	2,001	10,217	2,913	5,139	446
	1908	105	2,924	5,502	2,114	9,300	3,245	4,564	548
	1909	135	2,430	7,048	2,422	10,054	2,713	5,443	432
Madras	1905	131	5,228	6,661	3,801	11,691	5,560	4,585	1,071
	1906	107	4,762	7,310	3,617	12,624	5,482	4,989	948
	1907	107	5,329	5,342	3,945	13,926	5,908	5,242	931
	1908	189	5,588	10,956	4,808	15,338	6,889	5,622	1,023
	1909	196	6,441	7,471	4,993	17,321	5,616	5,343	1,275
City of Madras (*None*)									
Coorg	1905	2	3	7	2	9	2	2	5
	1906	..	1	1	..	12	2	4	3
	1907	1	1	..	..	19	7	7	17
	1908	2	..	1	2	24	10	5	28
	1909	..	7	1	2	11	3	1	3
TOTAL	1905	2,216	33,237	73,329	29,502	143,033	47,863	79,542	9,290
	1906	2,623	36,021	77,015	32,563	145,541	54,679	86,988	10,061
	1907	2,280	37,232	83,210	32,126	157,985	49,205	87,580	9,252
	1908	2,244	39,159	96,617	37,178	160,792	54,376	90,863	9,960
	1909	2,722	42,777	97,495	41,976	171,942	49,608	92,056	10,152

in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS TREATED in them, in the DISEASES for which the PATIENTS were treated—continued

Diseases					Labour cases		Total number of cases	Number of surgical operations performed	Province	
Other diseases of the digestive system	Diseases of the spleen	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	General and local injuries						
30	31	32	33	34	35		36	37	1	
16,721	594	17,140	7,768	8,483	..		(a)185,934	2,126	1905	Burma
17,682	1,301	23,936	10,132	10,582	..		(a)197,737	2,217	1906	
17,235	535	16,701	8,027	9,106	..		170,667	2,118	1907	
17,793	403	16,347	9,098	9,114		14	173,177	2,038	1908	
19,599	386	15,920	10,160	11,644		29	178,479	2,439	1909	
7,565	1,265	7,107	8,892	4,309	..		131,332	2,310	1905	Eastern Bengal and Assam
8,597	862	7,986	9,512	5,388	..		159,858	2,345	1906	
10,485	754	8,350	9,417	5,939	..		160,923	2,596	1907	
11,107	589	8,214	9,692	5,484		34	168,358	2,770	1908	
10,549	858	6,939	7,466	5,937		43	162,109	2,765	1909	
21,050	1,775	17,206	15,390	14,559	..		263,653	7,280	1905	Bengal
22,230	1,948	16,550	17,123	15,640	..		273,232	7,026	1906	
21,940	2,226	22,021	19,363	14,649	..		287,741	7,580	1907	
24,805	2,050	22,031	22,020	15,445		11	314,077	8,710	1908	
27,633	2,011	17,109	22,288	16,612		61	315,644	9,042	1909	
362	..	40	90	657	..		4,075	275	1905	Calcutta
169	2	74	162	718	..		4,672	319	1906	
251	..	89	228	681	..		4,582	284	1907	
251	..	59	166	906	..		4,314	338	1908	
187	3	55	138	598	..		3,915	244	1909	
19,307	1,289	16,822	12,344	9,444	..		237,485	4,888	1905	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
21,387	1,343	17,249	13,311	9,422	..		247,658	5,038	1906	
20,348	1,435	19,300	14,127	9,284	..		235,182	5,126	1907	
21,731	984	17,476	11,934	8,299		38	291,912	5,114	1908	
23,091	2,328	21,340	14,951	9,446		70	305,027	5,074	1909	
9	..	15	8	14	..		307	..	1907	Ajmer-Merwara
12	..	17	21	17	..		408	..	1908	
11	..	30	17	17	..		539	..	1909	
26,288	3,346	26,680	10,280	11,406	..		267,308	7,143	1905	Panjab
31,903	3,863	29,384	13,665	13,348	..		337,915	8,287	1906	
37,526	2,739	35,445	12,657	16,393	..		367,125	7,246	1907	
43,888	3,498	37,807	13,897	17,109		23	496,315	9,400	1908	
46,979	4,834	45,875	15,956	19,644		29	451,477	10,282	1909	
3,546	227	10,636	1,826	2,994	..		71,114	1,939	1905	North-West Frontier Province
4,843	400	12,733	1,831	3,835	..		91,111	1,961	1906	
4,937	244	16,856	1,827	3,999	..		101,760	1,206	1907	
7,462	340	17,175	2,370	4,427	..		105,870	1,667	1908	
9,745	552	22,933	3,409	5,755	..		128,828	2,190	1909	
6,599	429	7,104	1,291	3,199	..		58,477	871	1905	British Baluchistan
5,910	426	7,669	1,295	3,533	..		55,432	800	1906	
4,752	598	6,295	1,117	2,553	..		48,172	1,068	1907	
4,820	798	7,234	1,196	2,481	..		51,672	731	1908	
5,249	815	8,654	1,309	3,013	..		55,095	833	1909	
24,744	707	6,502	13,488	10,383	..		197,098	4,505	1905	Bombay
23,774	860	6,501	13,240	11,071	..		209,934	4,820	1906	
20,723	1,080	7,374	12,984	11,457	..		204,121	4,761	1907	
22,874	967	7,982	12,357	12,300		127	212,669	4,574	1908	
21,256	1,074	6,163	10,858	10,485		361	170,866	3,870	1909	
										City of Bombay (*None*)
10,022	374	7,743	6,321	3,042	..		92,887	1,167	1905	Central Provinces and Berar
10,523	430	8,357	8,893	3,329	..		106,539	1,330	1906	
10,959	393	10,271	11,707	4,917	..		117,998	1,549	1907	
11,675	283	10,505	9,936	4,927		15	119,891	1,881	1908	
11,989	414	7,764	10,395	4,295		35	122,276	1,761	1909	
24,333	187	13,628	9,388	11,456	..		163,466	2,807	1905	Madras
23,726	172	11,664	8,834	9,125	..		162,157	2,761	1906	
24,501	257	12,766	9,673	11,618	..		169,497	3,317	1907	
28,164	185	16,093	10,133	13,123		58	184,022	3,523	1908	
29,117	182	14,570	10,638	12,300		82	185,163	3,647	1909	
										City of Madras (*None*)
31	2	6	20	11	..		157	..	1905	Coorg
20	3	1	18	7	..		128	..	1906	
44	6	2	15	15	..		207	..	1907	
33	13	5	9	4	..		225	2	1908	
20	10	3	26	13	..		169	..	1909	
160,568	10,195	120,614	87,098	79,943	..		1,672,986	35,311	1905	Total
170,764	11,610	142,104	98,016	85,998	..		1,846,373	36,904	1906	
173,710	10,267	155,285	101,150	79,724	..		1,868,282	36,851	1907	
194,615	10,110	160,945	102,829	93,636		320	2,122,910	40,748	1908	
205,425	13,467	167,355	107,521	99,669		710	2,079,587	42,147	1909	

(a) Details of 18,000 and 32,732 patients treated in the Pegu-Moulmein Construction Railways in 1905 and 1906, respectively, are not available

HOSPITALS

No. 7

*NUMBER of PRIVATE non-aided HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES * in BRITISH INDIA, and PRINCIPAL DISEASES for which the*

Province		Number of Hospitals	Number of Beds		Number of Indoor Patients Treated		Number of Outdoor Patients Treated	
			For men	For women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Burma	1905	4	21	16	119	13	1,497	964
	1906	2	21	16	11	8	1,319	921
	1907	2	5	..	80	..	102	50
	1908	1	21	16	227	..	5,600	5,907
	1909	1	5	..	250	..	188	53
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	85	51	27	644	235	408,601	132,766
	1906	82	78	38	947	296	418,384	124,075
	1907	86	71	45	1,014	304	442,080	135,171
	1908	86	64	31	1,064	210	468,437	141,668
	1909	85	90	43	1,155	283	462,148	141,275
Bengal	1905	140	943	547	10,005	3,134	750,302	340,452
	1906	141	642	280	9,579	3,131	755,624	336,836
	1907	146	579	257	8,923	2,659	696,015	348,707
	1908	121	465	213	6,787	2,106	620,971	321,546
	1909	124	552	257	8,455	3,061	678,404	375,612
Calcutta	1905	1	...	...	..	..	2,720	1,398
	1906	1	...	...	..	..	2,559	1,491
	1907	2	..	...	..	..	3,357	1,901
	1908	2	..	..	..	..	3,527	2,210
	1909	2	..	..	..	..	2,835	1,736
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	49	258	323	3,350	3,704	237,366	110,824
	1906	47	255	19	3,067	2,318	225,099	115,641
	1907	49	170	134	2,304	987	199,930	85,473
	1908	45	171	163	2,151	1,422	221,061	103,754
	1909	46	192	129	3,527	1,728	249,681	114,526
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)								
Panjab	1905	8	16	10	181	30	34,377	15,733
	1906	10	16	12	172	32	34,185	19,797
	1907	10	34	6	373	51	36,777	13,548
	1908	10	36	6	417	57	48,020	20,299
	1909	12	41	6	535	79	50,138	21,194
North-West Frontier Province	1905	7	125	78	2,169	847	40,451	16,044
	1906	7	120	80	2,041	941	63,784	29,506
	1907	4	91	35	1,169	330	41,023	14,264
	1908	4	70	24	1,249	265	48,429	15,456
	1909	4	70	28	1,517	307	51,890	22,930
British Baluchistan	1905	2	32	..	10	1	7,472	3,733
	1906	2	36	..	28	1	6,527	5,059
	1907	3	36	..	96	40	11,979	2,178
	1908	4	36	..	35	2	19,235	4,610
	1909	4	36	..	66	5	20,195	4,404
Bombay	1905	293	965	606	9,520	4,648	1,030,111	588,041
	1906	311	537	572	10,174	6,266	1,074,259	620,057
	1907	309	1,002	646	9,087	5,181	1,050,685	620,502
	1908	310	1,064	712	10,129	6,105	1,077,033	650,195
	1909	313	1,071	735	10,023	6,150	1,092,528	661,894
City of Bombay	1905	18	6	50	245	596	112,669	77,121
	1906	17	..	50	..	621	118,120	73,817
	1907	16	..	50	..	665	111,760	63,567
	1908	17	..	50	..	696	108,972	70,923
	1909	17	..	50	..	..	112,486	70,495
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	45	144	136	1,192	734	246,315	99,377
	1906	46	166	154	1,228	873	246,679	92,814
	1907	48	152	117	881	827	274,724	101,504
	1908	50	161	163	1,206	957	231,045	94,944
	1909	52	157	178	1,279	969	236,253	104,420
Madras	1905	34	200	261	2,005	2,732	149,082	122,662
	1906	21	164	249	1,649	2,588	88,559	86,451
	1907	26	181	272	1,903	3,021	98,038	92,547
	1908	30	183	280	2,265	3,009	101,079	96,736
	1909	33	242	332	2,469	4,148	113,566	116,823
City of Madras (*None*)								
Coorg	1905	3	..	..	..	..	3,356	1,279
	1906	3	..	..	..	..	3,044	836
	1907	3	..	..	..	..	3,272	747
	1908	2	..	..	..	..	3,415	1,016
	1909	2	..	..	..	..	3,980	1,629
TOTAL	1905	689	2,761	2,054	29,440	16,674	3,024,319	1,510,394
	1906	690	2,135	1,470	28,896	17,075	3,038,142	1,507,301
	1907	694	2,321	1,561	25,830	14,065	2,969,742	1,480,159
	1908	699	2,271	1,658	25,530	14,829	2,956,824	1,529,264
	1909	695	2,456	1,758	29,276	16,730	3,074,291	1,637,051

NOTE.—The figures in this table are not included in the preceding (general) tables Nos. 1 to 3

*Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 80.

NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in the calendar years 1905 to 1909; also the PATIENTS were treated.

DISEASES								
Small-pox	Cholera	Dysentery	Malarial fevers	Venereal diseases: Syphilis, primary and secondary	Venereal diseases: Gonorrhœa	Worms	Rheumatism	Province
9	10	11	12	13		14	15	1
...	...	3	647	20	38	14	39	1905
...	10	5	909	5	1	5	43	1906
...	4	15	50	...	...	10	5	1907 Burma
7	2	119	4,590	18	89	68	131	1908
3	12	25	125	...	..	19	9	1909
13	2,993	15,527	108,633	3,813	4,497	34,678	16,066	1905
33	1,484	16,112	101,931	3,076	4,295	35,477	16,015	1906
31	1,565	12,445	122,534	3,456	5,744	47,715	18,508	1907 Eastern Bengal and Assam
93	1,516	13,295	127,964	3,509	6,026	52,761	19,868	1908
62	1,670	14,507	146,836	3,399	5,222	38,903	19,550	1909
33	2,051	25,352	272,812	10,435	7,736	117,146	33,485	1905
87	2,749	24,064	257,592	11,870	8,672	135,297	37,087	1906
140	3,085	20,007	296,334	8,820	5,565	143,084	29,287	1907 Bengal
192	3,683	19,622	235,326	8,948	6,129	131,803	28,984	1908
290	2,299	20,669	335,913	9,921	7,417	128,604	28,997	1909
4	11	121	255	27	30	144	149	1905
2	4	113	185	26	66	198	122	1906
3	19	147	351	29	34	254	140	1907 Calcutta
8	14	157	388	39	51	230	155	1908
...	9	126	289	30	43	352	160	1909
70	506	12,434	84,269	3,918	2,374	4,766	13,375	1905
130	662	9,976	84,654	3,945	2,410	5,144	12,499	1906
104	289	8,164	62,062	2,090	1,730	4,692	11,494	1907 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
136	303	7,702	134,330	2,804	1,966	2,908	10,996	1908
90	145	10,876	151,302	3,354	2,081	2,293	12,229	1909
								Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)
...	...	1,064	10,805	209	124	92	1,277	1905
18	71	1,074	12,560	338	323	132	1,375	1906
1	...	1,201	11,589	448	372	161	1,406	1907 Panjab
6	101	1,593	24,555	354	272	155	1,932	1908
...	3	1,553	20,180	1,183	426	308	1,627	1909
2	1	1,064	6,485	804	199	584	2,091	1905
22	...	2,041	14,976	936	385	572	2,799	1906
12	...	1,197	10,834	468	302	279	1,433	1907 North-West Frontier Province
2	47	1,536	12,417	498	348	246	1,728	1908
4	2	1,458	12,004	605	380	380	2,141	1909
...	...	461	2,900	125	159	186	418	1905
...	...	434	3,943	81	155	140	541	1906
...	...	472	4,275	152	136	113	778	1907 British Baluchistan
...	...	581	5,614	199	245	190	1,191	1908
...	...	398	4,580	302	297	161	1,139	1909
645	462	23,167	229,907	18,688	9,393	112,854	45,544	1905
634	3,144	30,428	261,912	18,970	9,646	120,502	43,796	1906
402	930	29,466	216,242	20,091	9,772	123,329	44,296	1907 Bombay
231	265	28,741	231,470	20,358	10,320	124,238	45,597	1908
246	1,400	27,188	239,300	19,837	10,487	154,425	47,296	1909
51	80	5,427	18,985	5,865	4,558	6,770	6,878	1905
24	25	4,633	19,025	5,488	4,671	8,406	8,801	1906
36	14	4,882	25,260	4,357	4,524	7,267	6,845	1907 City of Bombay
36	92	4,057	31,357	4,181	3,724	5,562	6,092	1908
30	670	4,356	25,936	3,327	4,511	6,696	6,946	1909
74	30	5,417	71,379	3,373	3,654	15,691	10,003	1905
50	179	6,221	62,769	8,400	4,163	15,599	11,392	1906
43	131	9,739	65,016	4,237	4,409	16,140	17,242	1907 Central Provinces and Berar
123	427	6,066	60,006	3,178	3,378	13,530	12,049	1908
43	52	5,807	59,803	2,941	3,291	14,583	13,905	1909
43	137	4,418	16,264	2,879	2,004	17,445	14,949	1905
114	457	3,550	9,933	2,676	1,563	13,247	10,265	1906
24	365	4,202	11,275	2,778	2,038	12,721	12,644	1907 Madras
31	331	4,172	10,003	2,414	1,809	11,991	11,866	1908
112	191	4,418	13,941	3,095	1,940	13,824	14,211	1909
								City of Madras (*None*)
84	...	54	853	41	47	69	215	1905
4	...	54	942	39	52	52	236	1906
6	1	98	943	30	38	80	177	1907 Coorg
5	3	73	973	27	47	90	385	1908
14	...	77	1,399	38	58	120	340	1909
1,019	6,271	94,509	824,194	50,197	34,813	310,430	144,489	1905
1,118	8,785	98,715	831,331	55,850	36,402	334,771	145,571	1906
802	6,403	92,035	826,765	47,556	34,664	355,245	134,255	1907 TOTAL
870	6,784	87,714	878,993	46,527	34,404	343,772	140,974	1908
894	6,453	91,458	1,011,608	48,032	36,153	360,668	148,550	1909

HOSPITALS

No. 7—*continued*

NUMBER of PRIVATE non-aided HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of PATIENTS treated in them during each of the five years 1905 to 1909, with PRINCIPAL DISEASES for which the

Province		Diseases							
		Tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye	Diseases of the ear	Diseases of the respiratory system other than tubercle of lungs	Diarrhœa	Dyspepsia	Diseases of the liver
1		16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Burma	1905	5	31	120	6	29	54	37	4
	1906	13	83	116	8	108	77	65	2
	1907	2	1	12	2	..	16	4	3
	1908	21	128	702	109	343	873	148	111
	1909	..	13	95	7	10	16	17	7
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	747	8,150	12,485	14,138	20,054	16,830	21,672	3,941
	1906	628	8,308	13,410	14,880	21,541	15,208	23,082	2,988
	1907	554	8,974	16,578	16,074	21,550	13,826	22,347	3,628
	1908	714	9,139	21,724	19,108	23,875	14,403	22,915	3,758
	1909	566	8,841	22,324	18,667	24,166	14,893	22,837	4,187
Bengal	1905	1,860	18,747	44,014	38,327	44,050	34,362	49,215	6,654
	1906	1,684	19,938	41,367	39,781	43,451	23,101	48,977	6,586
	1907	1,691	14,114	41,020	36,490	37,583	19,172	35,336	6,903
	1908	1,468	12,957	38,714	35,292	36,490	19,769	36,687	6,392
	1909	1,641	13,468	40,723	40,170	38,212	19,041	38,164	6,301
Calcutta	1905	17	95	75	132	434	216	240	26
	1906	15	85	58	39	420	121	241	12
	1907	35	89	120	169	505	220	314	32
	1908	37	91	156	157	651	176	232	80
	1909	22	76	62	219	547	123	220	30
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	4,052	6,417	24,720	11,471	22,572	7,167	16,094	1,618
	1906	3,410	6,195	26,325	12,086	21,901	6,642	15,690	2,564
	1907	525	5,872	23,037	11,395	22,533	5,348	14,758	1,174
	1908	728	5,142	21,912	11,109	17,116	5,622	12,114	948
	1909	664	5,534	21,557	12,913	23,063	5,389	12,406	2,022
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)									
Panjab	1905	143	1,083	5,551	2,348	3,494	856	3,091	714
	1906	242	1,001	6,734	3,208	3,185	1,272	3,226	407
	1907	90	958	6,676	2,423	3,916	879	2,948	461
	1908	122	1,051	7,537	2,871	3,209	895	2,960	811
	1909	187	2,067	7,235	3,374	3,930	1,334	3,284	1,083
North-West Frontier Province	1905	679	1,583	8,825	3,157	4,069	1,360	2,343	213
	1906	1,096	2,206	13,100	4,222	7,971	2,067	3,368	330
	1907	751	1,322	6,575	2,016	6,424	992	1,727	227
	1908	864	950	7,499	2,210	6,117	1,517	2,429	198
	1909	860	1,271	8,627	2,364	7,932	1,705	3,235	276
British Baluchistan	1905	17	185	957	284	628	437	542	53
	1906	18	167	822	252	369	370	542	28
	1907	41	227	764	274	762	326	670	44
	1908	60	323	1,643	725	1,357	560	1,463	114
	1909	50	378	2,763	1,034	1,762	337	1,994	30
Bombay	1905	3,819	39,073	152,920	63,066	89,676	38,376	47,168	7,314
	1906	4,102	42,712	156,491	68,011	88,850	45,541	58,732	8,684
	1907	4,197	45,164	171,355	67,242	93,289	44,699	53,340	9,625
	1908	5,115	44,862	189,769	71,000	100,821	44,719	54,637	9,765
	1909	5,208	49,985	195,244	73,801	108,851	47,930	58,330	11,620
City of Bombay	1905	1,354	3,492	4,988	5,489	14,057	8,372	3,147	2,854
	1906	718	2,557	5,531	5,472	17,726	2,761	1,607	7,705
	1907	285	2,624	5,518	5,751	14,737	8,138	3,256	2,914
	1908	431	2,111	5,714	5,476	14,478	7,237	3,274	2,148
	1909	480	2,102	6,864	5,590	14,683	6,894	3,891	1,983
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	189	6,157	16,152	7,227	21,930	6,711	15,064	803
	1906	371	6,818	16,396	8,314	23,485	7,220	19,170	1,045
	1907	357	11,474	22,063	9,262	28,087	8,216	20,972	852
	1908	255	8,247	21,824	9,565	24,348	6,096	19,055	668
	1909	394	9,916	23,568	10,313	29,214	6,074	17,550	716
Madras	1905	1,599	7,427	21,132	14,750	14,132	6,000	7,631	1,055
	1906	1,386	4,796	13,144	8,663	10,845	3,658	3,481	617
	1907	1,179	4,410	12,114	8,192	12,495	4,628	4,040	696
	1908	1,229	4,393	16,867	8,558	14,286	5,760	5,346	864
	1909	1,742	5,347	16,882	9,975	17,227	5,551	6,637	938
City of Madras (*None*)									
Coorg	1905	24	64	50	59	574	104	137	54
	1906	8	66	42	14	375	101	105	44
	1907	20	53	43	31	521	131	94	69
	1908	1	61	60	8	602	153	124	42
	1909	2	72	79	41	888	142	112	31
Total	1905	14,505	92,504	291,989	160,454	235,699	110,845	167,183	25,303
	1906	13,664	93,932	293,536	164,950	240,227	108,169	178,186	31,012
	1907	9,707	95,282	306,675	159,321	242,402	106,391	159,806	26,628
	1908	11,045	89,455	334,121	166,188	243,693	109,820	161,381	25,899
	1909	11,816	99,060	346,023	178,468	270,485	110,029	168,677	29,224

of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in the calendar years 1905 to 1909; also the PATIENTS were treated—continued

Diseases								
Other diseases of the digestive system	Diseases of the spleen	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	General and local injuries	Labour cases	Total number of cases	Number of surgical operations performed	Province
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	1
31	..	180	255	61	..	2,593		1905
169	1	134	189	..	..	(c)2,411	55	1906
..	3	35	12	18	..	232	..	1907 Burma
470	40	1,769	778	89	..	11,734	29	1908
8	7	35	27	30	..	491	1	1909
28,102	7,599	22,978	140,862	8,535	..	(a)561,795	15,415	1905
28,531	4,240	21,907	133,279	9,524	..	(a)569,397	13,984	1906
31,551	5,962	21,746	126,801	1,008	..	(a)593,921	16,073	1907 Eastern Bengal and Assam
29,867	4,660	26,074	118,659	10,822	49	611,379	15,789	1908
31,621	4,941	26,641	62,801	10,662	81	(a)620,456	17,384	1909
48,357	12,753	51,179	125,601	20,061	..	1,103,893	32,729	1905
48,743	13,650	51,696	134,510	19,821	..	1,105,170	30,842	1906 Bengal
38,674	16,407	46,358	112,574	17,520	..	1,056,304	29,298	1907
34,908	12,897	43,451	91,742	13,969	64	951,410	29,086	1908
37,823	16,319	43,100	88,305	17,298	157	1,065,532	28,822	1909
82	2	168	134	99	..	4,118	147	1905
68	3	142	112	81	..	4,050	169	1906 Calcutta
157	2	178	176	85	..	5,258	181	1907
187	6	172	204	116	..	5,737	244	1908
115	4	117	154	59	..	4,631	194	1909
16,811	3,809	18,032	41,504	5,306	..	355,244	7,702	1905
16,729	2,954	17,441	38,709	4,382	..	346,125	7,870	1906 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
16,701	2,347	17,827	37,392	4,408	..	(d)311,085	6,833	1907
14,485	2,077	12,824	27,844	3,340	85	328,388	6,185	1908
16,720	8,317	15,459	30,078	3,770	96	369,462	6,339	1909
								Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)
3,731	830	3,643	2,200	1,277	..	50,321	1,768	1905
3,952	611	3,488	2,409	1,344	..	54,186	1,799	1906
3,972	769	3,541	2,521	2,071	..	50,749	1,284	1907 Panjab
4,540	1,160	4,882	2,577	1,713	..	68,793	1,433	1908
5,431	2,321	5,791	3,391	1,432	..	71,946	1,280	1909
6,738	494	3,968	3,819	1,971	..	59,511	5,510	1905
10,136	1,302	4,459	8,251	3,516	..	96,272	6,094	1906
6,482	1,067	2,415	4,484	1,756	..	56,786	3,696	1907 North-West Frontier Province
7,016	1,590	2,680	4,565	2,249	16	65,399	3,854	1908
7,889	2,633	3,560	5,523	2,733	10	76,644	4,780	1909
620	68	1,049	174	172	..	11,216	182	1905
484	55	1,318	181	166	..	11,615	178	1906
621	104	1,590	286	256	..	14,293	154	1907 British Baluchistan
844	294	3,348	808	452	..	23,882	262	1908
1,568	306	3,100	924	707	..	24,670	326	1909
113,176	7,292	92,566	211,004	47,674	..	1,632,320	45,613	1905
117,082	7,186	87,760	203,726	48,776	..	1,710,756	46,595	1906
119,759	7,364	93,750	212,087	54,527	..	1,685,455	46,932	1907 Bombay
124,167	6,663	91,954	196,868	54,999	1,305	1,743,462	49,412	1908
130,300	7,455	87,896	187,098	56,198	1,158	1,770,595	49,529	1909
13,845	2,137	5,863	31,062	2,444	..	190,631	2,466	1905
16,978	1,473	7,489	29,491	3,498	..	192,558	2,435	1906
16,413	2,495	7,330	25,126	2,047	..	175,992	2,267	1907 City of Bombay
18,271	1,152	6,367	30,228	1,612	696	180,591	2,721	1908
19,522	1,301	6,016	30,687	2,240	703	182,980	3,382	1909
17,789	1,812	32,237	30,618	5,172	..	347,618	4,941	1905
18,769	1,938	35,050	57,993	5,176	..	341,594	6,086	1906
23,824	2,262	38,668	51,787	5,378	..	377,936	6,204	1907 Central Provinces and Berar
18,500	1,378	33,064	42,729	7,893	254	328,152	4,647	1908
22,687	1,493	34,898	41,597	6,634	223	342,921	5,326	1909
29,591	929	26,945	28,812	10,079	..	(b)302,039	9,565	1905
18,750	261	10,121	16,854	7,188	..	170,247	5,183	1906
19,966	375	10,412	22,837	8,179	..	195,509	6,407	1907 Madras
20,543	332	9,248	22,174	7,346	474	203,089	7,504	1908
23,566	306	9,533	26,319	8,510	634	237,006	8,681	1909
								City of Madras (*None*)
218	329	309	250	218	..	4,635	43	1905
223	279	257	202	155	..	3,880	12	1906
142	316	157	157	163	..	4,019	36	1907 Coorg
96	257	532	218	72	..	4,431	..	1908
98	298	773	201	110	..	5,669	..	1909
279,091	38,054	259,262	616,295	103,069	..	4,625,934	126,081	1905
279,614	33,953	241,262	625,816	103,627	..	4,617,261	121,302	1906
278,262	38,073	244,007	596,240	66,216	..	4,527,539	98,365	1907 Total
273,894	32,506	236,265	539,394	103,702	2,943	4,526,447	121,166	1908
294,648	45,701	236,919	477,105	110,383	3,062	4,772,943	126,044	1909

(a) Details of 19,549, 25,695, 15,352 and 15,595 patients in 1905, 1906, 1907, and 1909 respectively, are not available
(b) Details of 25,558 patients treated in Mission Hospital, Berhampore, and Good Samaritan Hospital, Chicacole, are not available
(c) Details of 152 patients treated in St. Joseph Catholic Mission Dispensary are not available
(d) Details of 22,391 patients of four mission dispensaries in Hamirpur district are not available

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

[TABLES 1 TO 8, PAGES 118 TO 133]

(Compiled from annual reports on Lunatic Asylums supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

The number admitted into asylums in 1909 was 1,587, the average of the five years ending 1909 being 1,593; on the first day of the year there were 5,669 already in the asylums; and the total asylum population of the year was 7,377, including 121 re-admissions. The average daily population was 5,757, of whom 4,554 were males and 1,203 females. There can be little doubt that the cases admitted into asylums represent only a small proportion of the insane population. Of the lunatics in the asylums in the year:

618 were discharged cured
226 made over to friends (improved in condition)
41 „ „ (not improved)
89 discharged otherwise
569 died

The religion of the lunatics admitted during the year was as follows:

167 Christians, of whom 89 were Europeans and Eurasians
938 Hindus
417 Muhammadans
186 of other religions

Christians, who are mainly drawn from the natives and Eurasians of Bombay and Madras, were 9·8 per cent of the whole, this ratio very largely exceeding the ratio of Christians to the total population. The explanation of this is to be found in the fact that the insane amongst Christians are usually removed to an asylum on the outbreak of an attack of insanity, but not so in the case of Hindus and Muhammadans. Only about 54·9 per cent of the admissions were Hindus, this low proportion being probably due to the fact that many harmless lunatics of that religion remain at large and are not brought to the asylums. Muhammadans, who are most numerous in Bombay, the Panjab, Eastern Bengal and Assam, and the United Provinces, contributed 24·4 per cent, a proportion which is above their ratio to the general population in the reporting provinces.

The lunatics admitted in each province are as follow, for 1908 and 1909:

	Number		Ratio per 10,000 of population	
	1908	1909	1908	1909
Bombay	367	364	·2	·2
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	294	263	·06	·06
Madras	225	227	·06	·06
Burma	218	199	·21	·19
Panjab	217	199	·11	·1
Bengal	185	196	·04	·04
Eastern Bengal and Assam	118	165	·04	·05
Central Provinces	89	95	·07	·08

Of those admitted in the year 359 were criminals, the average number of this class admitted in the last five years being 401.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS—*continued*

The previous occupations (as far as is known) of the lunatics who were admitted in 1908 and 1909 are thus described:

	1908	1909
Cultivators and labourers	462	465
Domestic servants	113	143
Mendicants and paupers	138	133
Traders and shopkeepers	115	111
Teachers, students, and writers	116	99
Artisans	104	98
Soldiers	34	19

The prevailing forms of insanity in the asylum population in 1909 are stated to have been mania 3,745 cases, melancholia 1,208, dementia 1,090, epileptic insanity 486, and idiocy 337.

Amongst the alleged causes of insanity no less than 758 cases are attributed to hemp-drugs (charas, ganja, and bhang); hereditary and congenital insanity accounts for 509 cases; epilepsy for 543, and alcoholism for 254 cases; while the use of opium is responsible for only 34 cases, of which 6 are ascribed to opium smoking and 28 to opium eating. To moral causes as many as 871 cases are assigned; but the classification is defective, the cause of insanity being unknown in about half the cases in the asylums and inaccurately stated in many others.

The expenditure on the asylums, which has averaged R9·34 lakhs annually and amounted to R10,48,408 in 1909, is defrayed for the most part by the State. Of the expenditure in 1909, for instance, R8,81,226 was borne by the State, R93,106 was obtained from fees, and R74,076 from other sources.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of LUNATICS (with their PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS and RELIGION) and CAUSES of INSANITY

	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	Average, five years	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	Average, five years
NUMBER ADMITTED AND RE-ADMITTED:												
Males	1,081	1,072	997	1,019	1,049	1,044	1,100	1,048	1,102	1,102	1,045	1,091
Females	186	257	232	236	247	231	270	247	221	196	238	234
TOTAL	1,267	1,329	1,229	1,255	1,296	1,275	1,370	1,295	1,323	1,298	1,283	1,325
PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS (a):												
Cultivators and labourers	380	377	379	367	402	381	415	386	442	385	398	405
Mendicants and paupers	129	121	114	105	131	120	126	145	114	125	115	127
Domestic servants	100	121	99	78	90	98	94	93	95	85	76	89
Soldiers	110	107	71	109	97	99	84	76	90	65	65	78
Teachers, students, and writers	64	57	45	46	77	58	51	40	40	47	56	47
Traders and shopkeepers	72	83	84	88	86	82	122	126	121	129	114	122
Others	388	444	421	452	397	420	452	400	449	438	443	436
TYPES OF INSANITY:												
Mania	2,969	2,892	2,759	2,388	2,387	2,679	1,945	2,003	2,154	2,291	3,284	2,335
Melancholia	566	626	596	595	640	605	563	560	586	646	807	632
Dementia	1,317	1,353	1,436	1,390	1,327	1,365	830	819	766	749	859	805
Others	558	601	669	1,205	1,230	853	920	1,128	953	770	767	904
CAUSES OF INSANITY:												
Hemp habit	853	858	874	867	847	860	836	852	812	753	673	786
Opium „	49	45	61	67	67	58	67	64	52	43	45	54
Alcohol „	172	193	194	188	192	188	210	178	157	150	154	170
Hereditary and congenital	264	271	286	278	256	271	276	296	307	339	348	313
Others	4,072	4,105	4,045	4,178	4,222	4,124	2,869	3,120	3,111	3,171	4,492	3,353
RELIGION OF INSANES:												
Christian—												
(i) Europeans and Eurasians	174	157	117	165	148	152	129	119	117	97	91	111
(ii) Others							42	33	23	37	48	39
Hindu	769	793	745	725	758	758	806	781	764	778	785	773
Muhammadan	251	288	268	273	302	276	286	266	313	270	290	284
Others	73	91	99	92	88	89	113	96	166	116	119	122

a) Exclusive of the figures for the Bhowanipur Lunatic Asylum in Bengal for the years 1887 to 1896, information not being available

ADMITTED into the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1887 to 1909; also the TYPES treated in those years

1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	Average, five years	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	Average, five years	1907	1908	1909	
															NUMBER ADMITTED AND RE-ADMITTED:
1,069	942	1,178	1,037	1,100	1,065	1,182	1,195	1,309	1,455	1,401	1,309	1,324	1,419	1,393	Males
220	217	224	245	200	221	262	250	277	326	317	286	343	294	315	Females
1,289	1,159	1,403	1,282	1,300	1,286	1,444	1,445	1,586	1,781	1,718	1,595	1,667	1,713	1,708	TOTAL
															PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS (a).
383	316	417	368	372	371	416	409	410	480	530	449	468	462	465	Cultivators and labourers
136	99	128	116	114	118	126	103	126	121	152	126	150	138	133	Mendicants and paupers
94	97	116	100	100	101	101	95	95	120	131	108	107	113	143	Domestic servants
66	74	95	82	101	84	115	87	117	59	71	90	31	34	19	Soldiers
51	69	78	76	82	71	85	86	73	100	95	88	102	116	99	Teachers, students, and writers
127	87	80	85	93	88	84	87	110	96	109	97	104	115	111	Traders and shopkeepers
432	420	489	475	448	453	517	578	655	805	630	637	705	735	738	Others
															TYPES OF INSANITY:
3,224	3,209	3,396	3,321	3,352	3,300	3,530	3,655	3,756	3,979	3,669	3,712	3,760	3,763	3,745	Mania
804	806	836	883	897	843	957	1,003	1,031	1,119	1,211	1,064	1,151	1,206	1,208	Melancholia
970	889	889	876	830	891	787	777	782	796	990	826	1,026	1,000	1,090	Dementia
790	798	866	882	902	848	928	939	1,023	1,069	1,160	1,024	1,204	1,276	1,334	Others
															CAUSES OF INSANITY:
651	644	696	634	626	650	691	698	715	788	774	733	725	755	758	Hemp habit
37	34	34	32	32	34	35	31	38	42	36	36	31	31	34	Opium „
159	159	144	145	139	149	162	169	162	161	180	167	211	225	254	Alcohol „
356	371	369	405	419	384	422	437	439	454	458	442	568	559	509	Hereditary and congenital
4,585	4,494	4,744	4,746	4,755	4,665	4,892	5,039	5,238	5,518	5,552	5,248	5,606	5,675	5,822	Others
															RELIGION OF INSANES:
															Christian—
97	97	126	118	144	116	164	183	161	241	148	159	141	135	89	(i) Europeans and Eurasian
43	59	51	50	45	50	44	56	51	66	67	57	46	61	78	(ii) Others
725	627	810	737	690	718	804	740	874	1,023	949	878	875	924	938	Hindu
276	257	303	248	286	274	294	318	341	377	382	341	338	371	417	Muhammadan
148	119	113	129	135	129	141	153	159	174	179	160	267	216	186	Others

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 2

NUMBER of LUNATICS ADMITTED into, DISCHARGED from, and REMAINING

PROVINCE		REMAINING ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE YEAR			ADMITTED			RE-ADMITTED			TOTAL ASYLUM POPULATION		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1905	390	55	(a)445	122	18	140	10	..	10	522	73	595
	1906	408	58	466	135	15	150	11	2	13	554	75	629
	1907	432	61	493	193	31	224	23	2	25	648	94	742
	1908	463	69	532	176	24	200	16	2	18	655	95	750
	1909	513	74	587	155	33	188	9	2	11	677	109	786
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	349	76	425	81	14	95	9	1	10	439	91	530
	1906	349	76	425	113	12	125	18	4	22	480	92	572
	1907	396	76	472	82	13	95	9	..	9	487	89	576
	1908	396	78	474	95	13	108	7	3	10	498	94	592
	1909	409	77	486	132	21	153	11	1	12	552	99	651
Bengal	1905	674	167	841	162	33	195	21	3	24	857	203	1,060
	1906	(b)684	159	843	141	47	188	22	1	23	847	207	1,054
	1907	666	170	836	145	36	181	11	4	15	822	210	1,032
	1908	674	178	852	145	23	168	14	3	17	833	204	1,037
	1909	697	168	865	147	30	177	16	3	19	860	201	1,061
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	890	293	1,183	383	95	483	18	2	20	1,296	390	1,686
	1906	911	281	1,192	270	58	328	14	3	17	1,195	342	1,537
	1907	895	291	1,186	226	47	273	21	1	22	1,142	339	1,481
	1908	902	285	1,187	216	62	278	14	2	16	1,132	349	1,481
	1909	864	283	1,147	191	62	253	9	1	10	1,064	346	1,410
Panjab	1905	461	115	576	141	30	171	10	3	13	612	148	760
	1906	474	122	596	118	40	158	13	3	16	605	165	770
	1907	468	131	599	139	35	174	15	2	17	622	168	790
	1908	494	116	610	156	37	193	24	..	24	674	153	827
	1909	512	126	638	154	34	188	8	3	11	674	163	837
Bombay	1905	653	183	836	281	67	348	17	2	19	951	252	1,203
	1906	(c)690	205	895	312	65	377	14	1	15	1,016	271	1,287
	1907	742	214	956	268	60	328	18	5	23	1,028	279	1,307
	1908	747	212	959	284	60	344	18	5	23	1,049	277	1,326
	1909	775	216	991	295	44	339	18	7	25	1,088	267	1,355
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	216	74	290	49	14	63	3	2	5	268	90	358
	1906	210	76	286	51	7	58	3	..	3	264	83	347
	1907	229	66	295	43	52	100	1	..	1	273	118	396
	1908	226	76	302	78	11	89	..	..	..	304	87	391
	1909	232	69	301	66	20	86	9	..	9	307	89	396
Madras	1905	441	145	586	132	40	172	11	2	13	584	187	771
	1906	428	151	579	154	55	209	12	4	16	594	210	804
	1907	470	167	637	109	49	158	16	6	22	595	222	817
	1908	452	164	616	159	45	204	17	4	21	628	213	841
	1909	488	166	654	157	46	203	16	8	24	661	220	881
TOTAL	1905	4,074	1,108	5,182	1,356	311	1,667	99	15	114	5,529	1,434	6,963
	1906	4,154	1,128	5,282	1,294	299	1,593	107	18	125	5,555	1,445	7,000
	1907	4,293	1,176	5,474	1,210	323	1,533	114	20	134	5,622	1,519	7,141
	1908	4,354	1,178	5,532	1,309	275	1,584	110	19	129	5,773	1,472	7,245
	1909	4,490	1,179	5,669	1,297	290	1,587	96	25	121	5,883	1,494	7,377

NOTE.—These figures include criminal lunatics (table No. 4)
(a) Excludes 3 lunatics (2 males and 1 female) who were under observation at the end of the year 1904
(b) Excludes 1 non-criminal lunatic who was discharged from the Cuttack Asylum before its amalgamation with the Berhampur Asylum
(c) Revised figure

in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1905 to 1909

DISCHARGED														
CURED			TRANSFERRED TO FRIENDS						OTHERWISE			TOTAL			PROVINCE	
			Improved			Not improved										
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
34	2	36	39	7	46	1	..	1	12	1	13	86	10	96	1905	Burma
32	4	36	25	3	28	5	1	6	31	3	34	93	11	104	1906	
27	8	35	30	8	38	2	..	2	37	1	38	146	17	163	1907	
34	9	43	19	7	26	..	..	..	52	..	52	105	16	121	1908	
40	5	45	25	8	33	..	..	..	36	..	36	101	13	114	1909	
45	5	50	15	2	17	3	1	4	1	1	2	64	9	73	1905	Eastern Bengal and Assam
44	8	52	14	3	17	..	..	..	3	..	3	61	11	72	1906	
34	2	36	12	1	13	3	..	3	3	..	3	52	3	55	1907	
44	8	52	10	1	11	..	..	..	2	..	2	56	9	65	1908	
36	6	42	15	..	15	..	..	..	2	1	3	53	7	60	1909	
68	15	83	26	5	31	6	..	6	12	7	19	112	27	139	1905	Bengal
76	13	89	23	8	31	5	..	5	8	..	8	112	21	133	1906	
56	13	69	20	1	21	5	..	5	17	7	24	98	21	119	1907	
58	9	67	21	5	26	3	..	3	12	3	15	92	17	109	1908	
56	13	69	24	3	27	1	..	1	7	3	10	88	19	107	1909	
107	24	131	28	8	36	6	1	7	164	51	215	305	84	389	1905	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
101	23	124	30	4	34	1	..	1	61	1	62	193	28	221	1906	
121	25	146	18	4	22	4	2	6	9	1	10	152	32	184	1907	
112	17	129	28	5	33	8	3	11	6	4	10	154	29	183	1908	
99	23	122	18	5	23	2	1	3	..	..	..	119	29	148	1909	
59	11	70	21	1	22	2	1	3	10	3	13	92	16	108	1905	Panjab
55	13	68	32	3	35	1	1	2	9	..	9	97	17	114	1906	
38	13	51	10	1	11	..	..	..	6	5	11	54	19	73	1907	
81	8	89	13	2	15	..	..	..	11	1	12	105	11	116	1908	
76	20	96	9	1	10	..	..	..	9	1	10	94	22	116	1909	
105	20	125	36	12	48	71	5	76	6	..	6	218	37	255	1905	Bombay
90	24	114	50	12	62	73	5	78	10	6	16	223	47	270	1906	
117	23	140	68	18	86	39	6	45	10	..	10	234	47	281	1907	
133	20	153	47	15	62	21	4	25	9	..	9	210	39	249	1908	
100	20	120	65	9	74	20	10	30	17	..	17	202	39	241	1909	
30	4	34	5	2	7	1	..	1	..	1	1	36	7	43	1905	Central Provinces and Berar
16	1	17	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	20	1	21	1906	
27	1	28	3	..	3	..	..	..	1	36	37	31	37	68	1907	
36	2	38	5	..	5	1	..	1	6	..	6	48	2	50	1908	
32	2	34	15	5	20	..	1	1	..	..	..	47	8	55	1909	
59	6	65	21	8	29	..	..	..	11	1	12	91	15	106	1905	Madras
53	16	69	8	3	11	1	..	1	13	1	14	75	20	95	1906	
46	20	66	6	6	12	7	3	10	7	3	10	66	32	98	1907	
63	21	84	13	8	21	1	1	2	17	5	22	99	30	129	1908	
74	16	90	20	4	24	5	1	6	11	2	13	110	23	133	1909	
507	87	594	191	45	236	90	8	98	216	65	281	1,004	205	1,209	1905	TOTAL
467	102	569	184	36	220	86	7	93	137	11	148	874	156	1,030	1906	
466	105	571	167	39	206	60	11	71	140	53	193	833	208	1,041	1907	
559	94	653	161	38	199	34	8	42	115	13	128	869	153	1,022	1908	
513	105	618	191	35	226	28	13	41	82	7	89	814	160	974	1909	

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 2—*continued*

NUMBER of LUNATICS ADMITTED into, DISCHARGED from, and REMAINING in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1905 to 1909—continued

PROVINCE		DIED			REMAINING ON THE LAST DAY OF THE YEAR			DAILY AVERAGE STRENGTH			DAILY AVERAGE SICK		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1905	28	5	33	408	58	466	396·7	57·3	454·0	26·7	4·9	31·6
	1906	29	3	32	432	61	493	417·1	57·5	474·6	25·9	5·1	31·0
	1907	39	8	47	463	69	532	476·2	65·9	542·1	19·4	3·6	23·0
	1908	37	5	42	513	74	587	492·2	73·9	566·1	18·1	4·2	22·3
	1909	44	5	49	532	91	623	523·4	81·4	604·8	15·4	5·2	20·6
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	26	6	32	349	76	425	352·8	76·1	428·9	26·1	4·5	30·6
	1906	23	5	28	396	76	472	378·1	76·5	454·6	23·3	5·7	29·0
	1907	39	8	47	396	78	474	397·8	78·1	475·9	25·4	6·8	32·2
	1908	33	8	41	409	77	486	402·9	77·4	480·3	31·1	9·2	40·3
	1909	54	15	69	445	77	522	434·1	76·5	510·6	26·3	7·6	33·9
Bengal	1905	60	17	77	685	159	844	678·9	158·2	837·1	57·4	12·6	70·0
	1906	69	16	85	666	170	836	660·3	160·7	827·0	73·1	11·8	84·9
	1907	58	18	76	666	171	837	672·7	176·5	849·2	76·2	14·3	90·5
	1908	45	20	65	696	167	863	681·4	169·9	851·3	84	17·3	101·3
	1909	35	12	47	737	170	907	717·7	168·8	886·5	93·5	22·0	115·7
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	80	25	105	911	281	1,192	906·7	292·7	1,199·4	67·2	25·6	92·8
	1906	107	23	130	895	291	1,186	924·1	291·7	1,215·8	67·0	23·1	90·1
	1907	88	22	110	902	285	1,187	912·6	292·1	1,204·7	73·1	26·8	99·9
	1908	114	37	151	864	283	1,147	903·8	292·3	1,196·1	86·0	27·5	113·5
	1909	85	23	108	860	294	1,154	853·2	294·6	1,147·8	100·6	32·3	132·9
Punjab	1905	46	10	56	474	122	596	477·0	120·0	597·0	33·8	8·3	42·1
	1906	40	17	57	468	131	599	473·3	131·4	604·7	48·4	7·8	56·2
	1907	74	33	107	494	116	610	480·6	127·5	608·1	37·4	10·8	48·2
	1908	57	16	73	512	126	638	503·1	124·2	627·3	36·3	11·0	47·3
	1909	67	18	85	513	123	636	508·3	124·5	632·8	59·7	15·3	75·0
Bombay	1905	42	10	52	691	205	896	676·4	191·5	867·9	15·7	6·2	21·9
	1906	51	10	61	742	214	956	715·7	211·9	927·6	19·7	6·4	26·1
	1907	47	20	67	747	212	959	741·7	213·8	955·5	17·0	7·2	24·2
	1908	64	22	86	775	216	991	756·2	215·2	971·4	22·4	6·5	28·9
	1909	99	31	130	787	197	984	774·9	213·7	988·6	19·1	4·8	23·9
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	22	7	29	210	76	286	217·2	76·1	293·3	5·6	2·6	8·2
	1906	15	16	31	229	66	295	222·9	75·6	298·5	6·1	3·2	9·3
	1907	21	5	26	226	76	302	227·4	89·7	317·1	5·5	2·6	8·1
	1908	24	16	40	232	69	301	237·8	73·6	311·4	6·7	1·7	8·4
	1909	24	9	33	236	72	308	237·2	71·8	309·0	3·4	1·1	4·5
TOTAL	1905	369	101	470	4,156	1,128	5,284	4,145·7	1,119·3	5,265·0	271·3	88·7	360·0
	1906	383	113	496	4,298	1,176	5,474	4,240·9	1,168·5	5,409·4	293·7	74·5	368·2
	1907	443	140	583	4,346	1,171	5,517	4,373·3	1,211·2	5,584·5	293·4	89·4	382·8
	1908	415	141	556	4,489	1,178	5,667	4,448·6	1,192·2	5,640·8	326·7	96·1	422·8
	1909	438	131	569	4,631	1,203	5,834	4,554·0	1,203·2	5,757·2	365·6	108·7	474·3

No. 3

RELIGION of PATIENTS admitted into the ASYLUMS in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1905 to 1909

Province		Christians			Hindus			Muhammadans			Other religions (including Buddhists and Parsis)			Total		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1905	6	1	7	17	8	25	12	1	13	97	8	105	132	18	150
	1906	18	4	22	21	5	26	16	1	17	91	7	98	146	17	163
	1907	7	..	7	21	6	27	21	4	25	167	23	190	216	33	249
	1908	11	11	22	29	7	36	18	3	21	134	5	139	192	26	218
	1909	13	6	19	26	8	34	17	4	21	108	17	125	164	35	199
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	..	..	..	59	10	69	27	5	32	4	..	4	90	15	105
	1906	1	..	1	78	8	86	47	7	54	5	1	6	131	16	147
	1907	2	1	3	63	8	71	22	4	26	4	..	4	91	13	104
	1908	1	..	1	74	10	84	25	6	31	2	..	2	102	16	118
	1909	..	..	..	87	19	106	51	2	53	5	1	6	143	22	165
Bengal	1905	14	10	24	123	16	139	38	9	47	8	1	9	183	36	219
	1906	14	11	25	107	30	137	34	3	37	8	4	12	163	48	211
	1907	23	12	35	90	19	109	37	6	43	6	3	9	156	40	196
	1908	19	7	26	104	11	115	26	6	32	10	2	12	159	26	185
	1909	13	14	27	111	12	123	32	7	39	7	..	7	163	33	196
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	12	8	20	323	74	397	69	15	84	2	..	2	406	97	503
	1906	8	8	16	221	40	261	48	10	58	7	3	10	284	61	345
	1907	6	3	9	202	32	234	37	12	49	2	1	3	247	48	295
	1908	9	8	17	174	42	216	41	13	54	6	1	7	230	64	294
	1909	3	8	11	158	41	199	39	12	51	..	2	2	200	63	263
Panjab	1905	9	9	18	68	12	80	73	11	84	1	1	2	151	33	184
	1906	3	5	8	64	18	82	60	15	75	4	5	9	131	43	174
	1907	9	5	14	76	13	89	67	18	85	2	1	3	154	37	191
	1908	11	5	16	82	13	95	85	17	102	2	2	4	180	37	217
	1909	6	6	12	76	18	94	76	10	86	4	3	7	162	37	199
Bombay	1905	80	13	93	122	34	156	76	9	85	20	13	33	298	69	367
	1906	74	16	90	140	33	173	96	9	105	16	8	24	326	66	392
	1907	54	13	67	138	30	168	72	8	80	22	14	36	286	65	351
	1908	41	17	58	160	21	181	79	11	90	22	16	38	302	65	367
	1909	40	6	46	152	28	180	107	7	114	14	10	24	313	51	364
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	2	..	2	36	10	46	8	2	10	6	4	10	52	16	68
	1906	..	..	..	46	4	50	7	2	9	1	1	2	54	7	61
	1907	1	4	5	40	39	79	7	4	11	1	5	6	49	52	101
	1908	1	2	3	67	7	74	8	1	9	2	1	3	78	11	89
	1909	1	1	2	63	16	79	8	1	9	3	2	5	75	20	95
Madras	1905	21	22	43	92	19	111	21	1	22	9	..	9	143	42	185
	1906	24	29	53	112	22	134	22	5	27	8	3	11	166	59	225
	1907	19	28	47	78	20	98	17	2	19	11	5	16	125	55	180
	1908	35	24	59	105	18	123	30	2	32	6	5	11	176	49	225
	1909	25	25	50	105	18	123	34	10	44	9	1	10	173	54	227
Total	1905	144	63	207(a)	840	183	1,023	324	53	377	147	27	174	1,455	326	1,781
	1906	142	73	215(a)	789	160	949	330	52	382	140	32	172	1,401	317	1,718
	1907	121	66	187(a)	708	167	875	280	58	338	215	52	267	1,324	343	1,667
	1908	128	74	202(a)	795	129	924	312	59	371	184	32	216	1,419	294	1,713
	1909	101	66	167(a)	778	160	938	364	53	417	150	36	186	1,393	315	1,708

(a) The number of Europeans and Eurasians included in these figures was—

	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909
Males	111	109	94	90	56
Females	30	39	47	45	33
Total	141	148	141	135	89

No. 4

NUMBER of CRIMINAL LUNATICS in the ASYLUMS

PROVINCE		REMAINING ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE YEAR			ADMITTED			RE-ADMITTED			TOTAL		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1905	198	17	215	43	1	44	10	..	10	251	18	269
	1906	222	17	239	44	1	45	5	2	7	271	20	291
	1907	244	18	262	124	5	129	14	1	15	382	24	406
	1908	269	20	289	80	..	80	12	..	12	361	20	381
	1909	288	18	306	66	5	71	5	1	6	359	24	383
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	189	28	217	35	5	40	6	1	7	230	34	264
	1906	187	28	215	51	2	53	12	3	15	250	33	283
	1907	214	26	240	30	7	37	7	..	7	251	33	284
	1908	219	29	248	36	3	39	4	3	7	259	35	294
	1909	217	27	244	64	2	66	4	..	4	285	29	314
Bengal	1905	359	52	411	79	6	85	16	1	17	454	59	513
	1906	361	40	401	105	12	117	21	..	21	487	52	539
	1907	358	43	401	84	9	93	8	..	8	450	52	502
	1908	360	43	403	74	7	81	12	1	13	446	51	497
	1909	314	42	356	71	4	75	11	2	13	396	48	444
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	249	36	285	142	14	156	8	1	9	399	51	450
	1906	249	31	280	59	6	65	5	..	5	313	37	350
	1907	210	25	235	49	5	54	4	..	4	263	30	293
	1908	196	21	217	26	5	31	2	..	2	224	26	250
	1909	184	22	206	14	5	19	2	..	2	200	27	227
Punjab	1905	107	10	117	22	2	24	1	..	1	130	12	142
	1906	101	10	111	23	3	26	3	1	4	127	14	141
	1907	105	11	116	27	3	30	3	..	3	135	14	149
	1908	115	12	127	34	..	34	3	..	3	152	12	164
	1909	126	11	137	30	1	31	..	..	..	156	12	168
Bombay	1905	101	17	118	41	3	44	..	..	..	142	20	162
	1906	109	19	128	53	3	56	5	..	5	167	22	189
	1907	119	18	137	33	5	38	4	..	4	156	23	179
	1908	131	16	147	48	4	52	1	..	1	180	20	200
	1909	142	18	160	38	..	38	1	..	1	181	18	199
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	67	7	74	14	2	16	1	..	1	82	9	91
	1906	67	7	74	13	2	15	..	..	..	80	9	89
	1907	68	8	76	6	7	13	1	..	1	75	15	90
	1908	67	11	78	10	2	12	..	..	..	77	13	90
	1909	65	10	75	15	3	18	2	..	2	82	13	95
Madras	1905	121	14	135	23	..	23	5	1	6	149	15	164
	1906	107	13	120	35	3	38	3	..	3	145	16	161
	1907	116	14	130	29	4	33	5	1	6	150	19	169
	1908	122	14	136	40	2	42	6	..	6	168	16	184
	1909	131	14	145	38	3	41	3	..	3	172	17	189
TOTAL	1905	1,391	181	1,572	399	33	432	47	4	51	1,837	218	2,055
	1906	1,403	165	1,568	383	32	415	54	6	60	1,840	203	2,043
	1907	1,434	163	1,597	382	45	427	46	2	48	1,862	210	2,072
	1908	1,479	166	1,645	343	23	371	40	4	44	1,867	193	2,060
	1909	1,467	162	1,629	336	23	359	28	3	31	1,831	188	2,019

NOTE—These figures are included in table No. 2

of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1905 to 1909

Discharged, transferred, etc.			Died			Remaining on the last day of the year			Daily average strength			Province	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
22	1	23	7	..	7	222	17	239	210	17·1	227·1	1905	Burma
20	2	22	7	..	7	244	18	262	230·3	17·6	247·9	1906	
101	3	104	12	1	13	269	20	289	280·3	19·3	299·6	1907	
63	2	65	10	..	10	288	18	306	283	19·2	302·2	1908	
50	2	52	11	..	11	298	22	320	293·5	19·2	312·7	1909	
30	2	32	13	4	17	187	28	215	187·4	26·8	214·2	1905	Eastern Bengal and Assam
26	4	30	10	3	13	214	26	240	204	25·8	229·8	1906	
18	..	18	14	4	18	219	29	248	215	28·4	243·4	1907	
27	6	33	15	2	17	217	27	244	217·1	27·8	244·9	1908	
18	2	20	25	1	26	242	26	268	231·3	25·4	256·7	1909	
64	11	75	29	8	37	361	40	401	354	46·9	400·9	1905	Bengal
94	8	102	35	1	36	358	43	401	356	42·1	398·1	1906	
65	6	71	25	3	28	360	43	403	358	45·7	403·7	1907	
114	7	121	18	2	20	314	42	356	348·6	39·8	388·4	1908	
56	8	64	15	3	18	325	37	362	312·5	38·2	350·7	1909	
141	18	159	9	2	11	249	31	280	248·9	34·5	283·4	1905	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
81	11	92	22	1	23	210	25	235	239·2	31·9	271·1	1906	
59	8	67	8	1	9	196	21	217	209	20·9	229·9	1907	
30	2	32	10	2	12	184	22	206	202·5	23·1	225·6	1908	
18	3	21	22	2	24	160	22	182	179·9	23·5	203·4	1909	
22	2	24	7	..	7	101	10	111	108·8	10·1	118·9	1905	Panjab
18	2	20	4	1	5	105	11	116	105·5	11·3	116·8	1906	
9	2	11	11	..	11	115	12	127	110·7	11·6	122·3	1907	
17	..	17	9	1	10	126	11	137	121	12	133	1908	
14	..	14	8	1	9	134	11	145	125·9	11·8	137·7	1909	
29	1	30	4	..	4	109	19	128	102·7	17·1	119·8	1905	Bombay
38	4	42	10	..	10	119	18	137	113·8	18·7	132·5	1906	
21	5	26	4	2	6	131	16	147	121·5	17·1	138·6	1907	
29	2	31	9	..	.. 9	142	18	160	135·2	16·7	151·9	1908	
28	1	29	10	3	13	143	14	157	140	16·5	156·5	1909	
10	2	12	5	..	5	67	7	74	67·5	7·6	75·1	1905	Central Provinces and Berar
7	..	7	5	1	6	68	8	76	67	7·2	74·2	1906	
5	4	9	3	..	3	67	11	78	66·8	14·2	81	1907	
8	1	9	4	2	6	65	10	75	66·8	10·3	77·1	1908	
11	1	12	4	..	4	67	12	79	64·5	7·3	71·8	1909	
29	1	30	13	1	14	107	13	120	111·9	13·6	125·5	1905	Madras
21	1	22	8	1	9	116	14	130	111·5	13·3	124·8	1906	
15	5	20	13	..	13	122	14	136	118·9	13·4	132·3	1907	
27	..	27	10	2	12	131	14	145	129·5	13·6	143·1	1908	
16	2	18	7	..	7	149	15	164	141·5	14·6	156·1	1909	
347	38	385	87	15	102	1,403	165	1,568	1,391·2	173·7	1,564·9	1905	Total
305	32	337	101	8	109	1,434	163	1,597	1,427·3	167·9	1,595·2	1906	
293	33	326	90	11	101	1,479	166	1,645	1,480·2	170·6	1,650·8	1907	
315	20	335	85	11	96	1,467	162	1,629	1,503·7	162·5	1,666·2	1908	
211	19	230	102	10	112	1,518	159	1,677	1,489·1	156·5	1,645·6	1909	

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 5

PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS of LUNATICS (including CRIMINALS) ADMITTED

PROVINCE		ARTISANS			CULTIVATORS AND LABOURERS			DOMESTIC SERVANTS			MENDICANTS AND PAUPERS			SOLDIERS			TEACHERS, STUDENTS, AND WRITERS		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1905	13	..	13	55	2	57	6	..	6	3	1	4	2	..	2	7	..	7
	1906	15	..	15	43	2	45	6	2	8	4	..	4	1	..	1	11	..	11
	1907	20	1	21	104	7	111	6	1	7	7	2	9	..	..	..	13	..	13
	1908	17	..	17	95	..	95	11	3	14	3	..	3	3	..	3	10	..	10
	1909	10	..	10	72	8	80	10	3	13	1	..	1	4	..	4	10	..	10
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	6	..	6	54	8	62	2	1	3	4	..	4	..	..	..	9	..	9
	1906	7	..	7	74	8	82	11	1	12	4	1	5	2	..	2	8	..	8
	1907	8	1	9	42	5	47	7	..	7	6	..	6	1	..	1	8	..	8
	1908	3	..	3	55	7	62	5	..	5	1	..	1	1	..	1	11	..	11
	1909	7	1	8	88	12	100	6	3	9	3	1	4	1	..	1	9	..	9
Bengal	1905	6	..	6	67	5	72	18	5	23	12	6	18	1	..	1	11	1	12
	1906	11	2	13	70	6	76	10	1	11	10	2	12	2	..	2	8	2	10
	1907	13	..	13	54	6	60	9	1	10	8	2	10	..	..	..	7	2	9
	1908	7	..	7	51	3	54	13	1	14	2	3	5	1	..	1	14	1	15
	1909	5	1	6	54	1	55	9	2	11	15	2	17	..	..	..	18	4	22
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	10	..	10	99	13	112	17	8	25	27	5	32	..	..	..	4	1	5
	1906	3	..	3	108	15	123	16	2	18	34	9	43	..	..	..	5	1	6
	1907	5	1	6	62	8	70	12	1	13	26	7	33	..	..	..	5	..	5
	1908	7	..	7	56	7	63	10	1	11	26	8	34	..	..	..	4	..	4
	1909	7	..	7	36	8	44	31	4	35	20	12	32	..	..	..	5	1	6
Punjab	1905	12	2	14	47	3	50	4	3	7	20	1	21	2	..	2	7	1	8
	1906	10	1	11	40	3	43	10	3	13	15	2	17	7	..	7	10	1	11
	1907	13	..	13	40	..	40	7	1	8	15	1	16	2	..	2	14	..	14
	1908	21	1	22	43	1	44	11	3	14	15	3	18	7	..	7	17	..	17
	1909	17	..	17	43	1	44	11	2	13	17	2	19	3	..	3	11	..	11
Bombay	1905	21	..	21	48	11	59	14	13	27	11	3	14	53	..	53	42	1	43
	1906	15	1	16	63	4	67	24	15	39	34	3	37	55	..	55	27	1	28
	1907	30	4	34	54	1	55	24	7	31	29	7	36	27	..	27	31	1	32
	1908	26	..	26	50	2	52	21	7	28	40	6	46	17	..	17	37	..	37
	1909	23	2	25	48	3	51	29	7	36	26	..	26	11	..	11	19	..	19
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	2	..	2	15	3	18	11	1	12	15	10	25	..	..	..	2	..	2
	1906	9	..	9	18	3	21	9	1	10	14	2	16	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1907	2	1	3	14	19	33	9	5	14	8	26	34	..	..	..	8	..	8
	1908	5	..	5	25	3	28	8	..	8	17	6	23	..	..	..	5	..	5
	1909	4	1	5	30	3	33	7	..	7	11	14	25	..	..	..	7	..	7
Madras	1905	10	..	10	39	11	50	13	4	17	2	1	3	1	..	1	13	1	14
	1906	5	2	7	60	13	73	13	7	20	12	6	18	4	..	4	16	5	21
	1907	12	1	13	41	11	52	11	6	17	5	1	6	1	..	1	11	2	13
	1908	17	..	17	56	8	64	11	8	19	7	1	8	5	..	5	17	..	17
	1909	20	..	20	47	11	58	14	5	19	9	..	9	..	..	..	11	4	15
TOTAL	1905	80	2	82	424	56	480	95	35	120	94	27	121	59	..	59	95	5	100
	1906	75	6	81	476	54	530	99	32	131	127	25	152	71	..	71	85	10	95
	1907	103	9	112	411	57	468	85	22	107	104	46	150	31	..	31	97	5	102
	1908	103	1	104	421	31	452	90	23	113	111	27	138	34	..	34	115	1	116
	1909	98	5	98	418	47	465	117	26	143	102	31	133	19	..	19	90	9	99

into the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1905 to 1909

TRADERS AND SHOPKEEPERS			NO OCCUPATION			UNKNOWN			OTHERS			TOTAL			PROVINCE	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
16	2	18	..	..	..	18	10	28	12	3	15	132	18	150	1905	Burma
17	1	18	7	7	14	19	5	24	23	..	23	146	17	163	1906	
18	4	22	3	..	3	15	16	31	30	2	32	216	33	249	1907	
26	..	26	10	22	32	5	..	5	12	1	13	192	26	218	1908	
17	5	22	5	15	20	19	1	20	16	3	19	164	35	199	1909	
3	..	3	2	5	7	3	1	4	7	..	7	90	15	105	1905	Eastern Bengal and Assam
8	..	8	3	3	6	6	3	9	8	..	8	131	16	147	1906	
..	..	..	1	1	2	5	5	10	13	1	14	91	13	104	1907	
3	..	3	6	4	10	5	5	10	12	..	12	102	16	118	1908	
3	..	3	4	1	5	9	3	12	13	1	14	143	22	165	1909	
4	1	5	1	5	6	35	10	45	28	3	31	183	36	219	1905	Bengal
13	1	14	..	13	13	24	16	40	15	5	20	163	48	211	1906	
9	..	9	6	13	19	22	11	33	28	5	33	156	40	196	1907	
9	1	10	4	4	8	40	13	53	18	..	18	159	26	185	1908	
5	..	5	2	7	9	39	12	51	16	4	20	163	33	196	1909	
23	2	25	..	..	..	156	64	220	70	4	74	406	97	503	1905	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
13	3	16	..	..	..	61	28	89	44	3	47	284	61	345	1906	
21	2	23	..	..	..	101	26	127	15	3	18	247	48	295	1907	
13	..	13	..	..	..	76	43	119	38	5	43	230	64	294	1908	
13	..	13	..	..	..	62	36	98	26	2	28	200	63	263	1909	
7	..	7	..	..	..	30	12	42	22	11	33	151	33	184	1905	Panjab
12	1	13	..	..	..	14	17	31	13	15	28	131	43	174	1906	
19	..	19	..	..	..	29	16	45	15	19	34	154	37	191	1907	
15	..	15	..	..	..	35	14	49	16	15	31	180	37	217	1908	
15	..	15	..	..	..	38	13	51	7	19	26	162	37	199	1909	
25	..	25	16	24	40	40	14	54	28	3	31	298	69	367	1905	Bombay
28	..	28	16	34	50	36	4	40	28	4	32	326	66	392	1906	
17	..	17	11	41	52	33	2	35	30	2	32	286	65	351	1907	
30	..	30	22	37	59	35	10	45	24	3	27	302	65	367	1908	
23	1	24	30	31	61	71	5	76	33	2	35	313	51	364	1909	
2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	4	2	6	52	16	68	1905	Central Provinces and Berar
2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	2	54	7	61	1906	
3	1	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	4	..	4	49	52	101	1907	
3	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	2	13	2	15	78	11	89	1908	
5	1	6	..	..	..	2	1	3	9	..	9	75	20	95	1909	
11	..	11	13	12	25	20	9	29	21	4	25	143	42	185	1905	Madras
9	1	10	4	14	18	19	7	26	24	4	28	166	59	225	1906	
9	1	10	5	21	26	14	5	19	16	7	23	125	55	180	1907	
15	..	15	10	21	31	16	8	24	22	3	25	176	49	225	1908	
23	..	23	12	27	39	12	7	19	25	..	25	173	54	227	1909	
91	5	96	32	46	78	303	120	423	192	30	222	1,455	326	1,781	1905	TOTAL
102	7	109	30	71	101	180	80	260	156	32	188	1,401	317	1,718	1906	
96	8	104	26	76	102	220	81	301	151	39	190	1,324	343	1,667	1907	
114	1	115	52	88	140	214	93	307	155	29	184	1,419	294	1,713	1908	
104	7	111	53	81	134	252	78	330	145	31	176	1,393	315	1,708	1909	

LUNATIC ASYLUMS.

No. 6

TYPES of INSANITY in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH

PROVINCE		MANIA			MELANCHOLIA			DEMENTIA		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1905	302	48	350	92	17	109	31	4	35
	1906	313	49	362	97	17	114	43	6	49
	1907	390	57	447	108	21	129	44	8	52
	1908	383	59	442	103	18	121	51	11	62
	1909	325	65	390	93	14	107	135	19	154
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	279	60	339	97	20	117	10	1	11
	1906	300	58	358	109	20	129	10	3	13
	1907	306	54	360	108	20	128	8	4	12
	1908	297	55	352	122	21	143	8	2	10
	1909	316	65	381	146	17	163	8	1	9
Bengal	1905	455	110	565	143	33	176	97	25	122
	1906	449	111	560	137	37	174	89	24	113
	1907	409	110	519	92	26	118	147	39	186
	1908	412	100	512	114	27	141	134	38	172
	1909	424	99	523	127	26	153	131	34	165
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	752	265	1,017	156	28	184	213	57	270
	1906	495	148	643	157	38	195	334	101	435
	1907	494	153	647	140	35	175	291	95	386
	1908	525	165	690	120	28	148	285	92	377
	1909	495	163	658	96	32	128	258	89	347
Panjab	1905	347	62	409	130	40	170	15	10	25
	1906	333	66	399	142	47	189	13	12	25
	1907	337	65	402	150	46	196	15	10	25
	1908	344	63	407	166	41	207	13	8	21
	1909	312	74	386	158	45	203	47	9	56
Bombay	1905	504	112	616	205	66	271	113	35	148
	1906	516	125	641	229	71	300	124	34	158
	1907	531	134	665	231	66	297	124	33	157
	1908	515	118	633	269	72	341	115	37	152
	1909	536	117	653	278	67	345	112	32	144
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	151	43	194	36	2	38	43	20	63
	1906	165	42	207	32	3	35	33	15	48
	1907	181	68	249	33	2	35	34	20	54
	1908	203	54	257	31	2	33	35	11	46
	1909	205	58	263	40	4	44	31	11	42
Madras	1905	354	135	489	44	10	54	100	22	122
	1906	331	138	469	61	14	75	117	32	149
	1907	334	137	471	57	16	73	117	37	154
	1908	340	130	470	58	14	72	123	37	160
	1909	357	134	491	53	12	65	135	38	173
TOTAL	1905	3,144	835	3,979	903	216	1,119	622	174	796
	1906	2,902	737	3,639	964	247	1,211	763	227	990
	1907	2,982	778	3,760	919	232	1,151	730	246	1,026
	1908	3,019	744	3,763	983	223	1,206	764	236	1,000
	1909	2,970	775	3,745	991	217	1,208	857	233	1,090

INDIA, in the calendar years 1905 to 1909

Idiocy			Epileptic insanity			Other forms of insanity			Province	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
10	1	11	19	2	21	68	1	69	1905	Burma
12	..	12	15	2	17	74	1	75	1906	
15	1	16	14	2	16	77	5	82	1907	
14	1	15	13	2	15	91	4	95	1908	
13	1	14	13	1	14	98	9	107	1909	
3	1	4	16	4	20	34	5	39	1905	Eastern Bengal and Assam
3	1	4	18	5	23	40	5	45	1906	
4	1	5	18	6	24	43	4	47	1907	
4	1	5	20	7	27	47	8	55	1908	
5	2	7	29	7	36	48	7	55	1909	
26	9	35	42	11	53	94	15	109	1905	Bengal
27	9	36	43	12	55	102	14	116	1906	
50	14	64	43	10	53	81	11	92	1907	
51	15	66	49	9	58	73	15	88	1908	
50	17	67	56	9	65	72	16	88	1909	
46	10	56	85	25	110	44	5	49	1905	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
62	22	84	87	25	112	60	8	68	1906	
57	21	78	95	25	120	65	10	75	1907	
52	21	73	98	30	128	52	13	65	1908	
46	24	70	93	23	116	76	15	91	1909	
28	16	44	57	15	72	35	5	40	1905	Panjab
29	18	47	59	17	76	29	5	34	1906	
29	22	51	63	17	80	28	8	36	1907	
33	17	50	81	18	99	37	6	43	1908	
33	15	48	89	16	105	35	4	39	1909	
45	15	60	32	11	43	52	13	65	1905	Bombay
50	15	65	40	15	55	57	11	68	1906	
51	17	68	38	17	55	53	12	65	1907	
53	18	71	43	17	60	54	15	69	1908	
54	17	71	49	17	66	59	17	76	1909	
16	19	35	21	5	26	1	1	2	1905	Central Provinces and Berar
13	17	30	20	5	25	1	1	2	1906	
13	20	33	16	6	22	1	2	3	1907	
14	12	26	20	8	28	1	..	1	1908	
14	11	25	16	5	21	1	..	1	1909	
26	4	30	38	6	44	22	10	32	1905	Madras
24	5	29	39	10	49	22	11	33	1906	
25	7	32	39	13	52	23	12	35	1907	
32	4	36	40	13	53	35	15	50	1908	
30	5	35	49	14	63	37	17	54	1909	
200	75	275	310	79	389	350	55	405	1905	Total
220	87	307	321	91	412	385	56	441	1906	
244	103	347	326	96	422	371	64	435	1907	
253	89	342	364	104	468	390	76	466	1908	
245	92	337	394	92	486	426	85	511	1909	

No. 7

ALLEGED CAUSES of INSANITY of the LUNATICS in the ASYLUMS

Province		Use of Hemp (Charas, Ganja, Bhang)			Use of Opium						Alcoholism			Heredity and Congenital			Fever		
					Smoking			Eating											
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1905	8	..	8	1	..	1	3	..	3	17	1	18	34	4	38	39	3	42
	1906	8	..	8	2	..	2	3	..	3	27	1	28	36	1	37	42	3	45
	1907	7	..	7	3	..	3	2	..	2	27	2	29	84	6	90	35	3	38
	1908	5	..	5	4	..	4	4	..	4	43	2	45	89	12	101	42	1	43
	1909	10	..	10	4	..	4	4	..	4	40	6	46	98	12	110	48	2	50
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	71	1	72	..	..	..	3	..	3	9	3	12	32	6	38	9	3	12
	1906	77	1	78	..	..	..	2	..	2	10	1	11	35	6	41	8	2	10
	1907	79	1	80	..	..	..	2	..	2	10	1	11	33	6	39	9	2	11
	1908	77	1	78	..	..	..	2	..	2	9	2	11	35	5	40	8	2	10
	1909	82	..	82	..	..	..	3	..	3	10	2	12	36	6	42	10	2	12
Bengal	1905	156	3	159	2	..	2	6	..	6	28	1	29	50	16	66	12	3	15
	1906	141	3	144	2	..	2	5	..	5	36	1	37	47	14	61	10	3	13
	1907	97	..	97	..	..	..	3	..	3	44	3	47	97	23	120	8	3	11
	1908	118	..	118	..	..	..	3	..	3	41	3	44	93	23	116	8	2	10
	1909	134	2	136	..	..	..	4	..	4	41	5	46	89	24	113	8	3	11
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	205	1	206	1	..	1	2	1	3	25	2	27	83	19	102	35	16	51
	1906	193	2	195	1	..	1	2	..	2	24	1	25	76	21	97	27	12	39
	1907	172	1	173	1	..	1	2	..	2	23	1	24	68	22	90	25	10	35
	1908	176	2	178	1	..	1	1	..	1	20	1	21	62	24	86	22	12	34
	1909	173	1	174	1	..	1	1	..	1	20	1	21	25	4	29	29	14	43
Panjab	1905	105	1	106	1	..	1	7	..	7	18	2	20	33	21	54	8	2	10
	1906	102	1	103	1	..	1	4	..	4	16	2	18	34	18	52	11	4	15
	1907	117	1	118	1	..	1	6	..	6	20	1	21	36	19	55	15	3	18
	1908	110	..	110	1	..	1	6	..	6	20	2	22	30	14	44	19	8	27
	1909	106	..	106	1	..	1	6	..	6	27	1	28	35	12	47	18	7	25
Bombay	1905	142	2	144	1	..	1	5	..	5	31	..	31	53	21	74	28	12	40
	1906	150	..	150	1	..	1	4	..	4	35	..	35	61	19	80	34	23	57
	1907	142	1	143	..	..	..	4	..	4	49	1	50	54	21	75	35	21	56
	1908	147	2	149	..	..	..	4	..	4	48	..	48	59	20	79	55	23	78
	1909	144	1	145	..	..	..	4	..	4	58	2	60	58	17	75	63	26	89
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	45	..	45	..	..	..	1	2	3	10	3	13	19	14	33	13	..	13
	1906	44	..	44	..	..	..	1	2	3	12	3	15	22	13	35	16	..	16
	1907	54	1	55	..	..	..	1	1	2	10	6	16	25	19	44	16	4	20
	1908	63	1	64	..	..	..	1	..	1	12	6	18	27	12	39	15	5	20
	1909	54	1	55	..	..	..	1	..	1	13	6	19	30	11	41	24	10	34
Madras	1905	48	..	48	..	..	..	6	..	6	11	..	11	47	9	56	8	2	10
	1906	51	1	52	..	..	..	6	..	6	11	..	11	45	10	55	12	2	14
	1907	51	1	52	..	..	..	5	..	5	13	..	13	42	13	55	8	2	10
	1908	52	1	53	..	..	..	4	..	4	16	..	16	41	13	54	11	1	12
	1909	49	1	50	..	..	..	5	..	5	21	1	22	39	13	52	14	2	16
TOTAL	1905	780	8	788	6	..	6	38	3	36	149	12	161	351	103	454	152	41	193
	1906	766	8	774	7	..	7	27	2	29	171	9	180	356	102	458	160	49	209
	1907	719	6	725	5	..	5	25	1	26	196	15	211	439	129	568	151	48	199
	1908	743	7	755	6	..	6	25	..	25	209	16	225	436	123	559	180	54	234
	1909	752	6	758	6	..	6	28	..	28	230	24	254	410	99	509	214	66	280

of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1905 to 1909

Epilepsy			Other physical causes			Moral causes			Total known			Total unknown			Province	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
42	6	48	4	..	4	107	18	125	255	32	287	267	41	308	1905	Burma
44	5	49	2	..	2	117	23	140	281	33	314	273	42	315	1906	
70	6	76	2	..	2	128	27	155	358	44	402	290	50	340	1907	
97	17	114	7	..	7	125	29	154	416	61	477	239	34	273	1908	
113	25	138	6	1	7	115	24	137	436	70	506	241	39	280	1909	
15	4	19	4	3	7	52	18	70	195	38	233	244	53	297	1905	Eastern Bengaland Assam
15	5	20	3	3	6	62	17	79	212	35	247	268	57	325	1906	
15	5	20	3	5	8	60	19	79	211	39	250	276	50	326	1907	
17	6	23	3	5	8	58	20	78	209	41	250	289	53	342	1908	
24	7	31	3	2	5	58	21	79	226	40	266	326	59	385	1909	
36	4	40	26	9	35	110	49	159	426	85	511	431	118	549	1905	Bengal
35	5	40	27	10	37	110	49	159	413	95	498	434	122	556	1906	
43	8	51	52	12	64	80	48	128	424	97	521	398	113	511	1907	
49	8	57	57	10	67	85	52	137	454	98	552	379	106	485	1908	
55	7	62	58	13	71	80	49	129	469	103	572	391	98	489	1909	
80	25	105	61	24	85	122	72	194	614	160	774	682	230	912	1905	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
81	27	108	88	29	117	110	65	181	608	157	765	587	185	772	1906	
89	28	117	134	33	167	98	61	159	612	156	768	530	183	713	1907	
94	33	127	167	39	206	98	53	151	641	164	805	491	185	676	1908	
56	18	74	201	60	261	92	57	149	598	155	753	466	191	657	1909	
52	13	65	48	17	65	51	23	74	323	72	395	289	76	365	1905	Panjab
53	14	67	55	14	69	50	26	76	326	79	405	279	86	365	1906	
56	15	71	41	14	55	44	23	67	336	76	412	286	92	378	1907	
75	16	91	56	14	70	44	23	67	361	77	438	313	76	389	1908	
83	15	98	52	16	68	38	24	62	366	75	441	308	88	396	1909	
32	10	42	160	38	198	92	35	127	544	118	662	407	134	541	1905	Bombay
41	13	54	157	38	195	94	36	130	577	129	706	439	142	581	1906	
34	14	48	141	38	179	108	35	143	567	131	698	461	148	609	1907	
37	13	50	146	38	184	100	27	127	596	123	719	453	154	607	1908	
43	13	56	135	37	172	113	31	144	618	127	745	470	140	610	1909	
17	7	24	14	9	23	47	23	70	166	58	224	102	32	134	1905	Central Provinces and Ber
15	4	19	11	10	21	48	22	70	169	54	223	95	29	124	1906	
12	7	19	15	14	29	58	27	85	191	79	270	87	39	126	1907	
15	9	24	22	11	33	60	11	71	215	55	270	89	32	121	1908	
11	6	17	22	17	39	67	14	81	222	65	287	85	24	109	1909	
36	6	42	62	36	98	71	40	111	289	93	382	295	94	389	1905	Madras
34	11	45	66	38	104	72	39	111	297	101	398	297	109	406	1906	
35	15	50	65	54	119	69	37	106	288	122	410	307	100	407	1907	
41	16	57	82	51	133	59	35	94	306	117	423	322	96	418	1908	
49	18	67	99	58	157	57	33	90	333	126	459	328	94	422	1909	
310	75	385	379	136	515	652	278	930	2,812	656	3,468	2,717	778	3,495	1905	TOTAL
318	84	402	409	142	551	669	277	946	2,883	673	3,556	2,672	772	3,444	1906	
354	98	452	458	170	628	645	277	922	2,987	744	3,731	2,635	775	3,410	1907	
425	118	543	540	168	708	629	250	879	3,198	736	3,934	2,575	736	3,311	1908	
494	109	543	576	204	780	618	253	871	3,268	761	4,029	2,615	733	3,348	1909	

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 8

GROSS and NET EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the LUNATIC

PROVINCE		EXPENDITURE					
		Establishment		Diet	Clothing and bedding	Contingencies and miscellaneous	Charges by other
		Establishment proper	Superintendence				Public Works
Burma	1905	17,975	17,441	21,601	257	10,582	11,716
	1906	23,391	19,236	22,673	894	9,700	7,296
	1907	28,213	15,073	28,129	1,400	16,967	25,482
	1908	30,782	15,441	28,999	486	14,754	5,475
	1909	35,851	16,495	40,033	403	14,586	9,987
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	7,750	5,400	21,029	2,215	4,245	1,134
	1906	8,320	5,400	26,206	2,256	4,769	1,615
	1907	8,547	5,400	31,618	2,369	4,491	8,439
	1908	9,232	5,400	21,305	2,172	5,897	2,356
	1909	9,326	6,000	29,677	2,528	5,466	2,346
Bengal	1905	22,005	18,116	39,911	4,724	19,452	9,989
	1906	23,306	19,373	51,500	5,066	14,285	6,931
	1907	28,361	27,976	64,079	6,661	15,143	18,638
	1908	29,540	24,176	75,727	5,729	16,315	11,385
	1909	30,028	23,029	71,033	6,629	17,595	8,286
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	26,992	16,122	51,865	4,456	16,682	12,900
	1906	25,936	18,294	52,583	4,548	17,196	10,912
	1907	25,897	17,022	60,924	5,451	23,407	7,780
	1908	27,019	19,450	67,246	6,670	20,662	9,675
	1909	27,098	19,826	66,400	5,211	14,778	12,598
Punjab	1905	11,001	14,617	30,685	4,013	4,478	6,597
	1906	11,518	13,521	32,118	3,593	6,750	2,161
	1907	12,935	17,756	36,208	4,940	6,104	12,042
	1908	15,677	17,914	43,833	8,113	7,460	33,138
	1909	16,417	18,143	46,474	7,847	9,288	7,377
Bombay	1905	48,636	10,020	67,133	7,381	13,986	12,170
	1906	52,222	10,020	73,028	9,313	13,014	13,745
	1907	53,848	10,320	76,094	9,534	15,140	29,131
	1908	67,557	10,320	86,363	10,072	16,827	1,10,476
	1909	65,518	10,320	89,735	10,656	16,237	39,286
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	6,550	3,600	10,727	1,137	8,732	2,647
	1906	6,827	3,600	11,829	476	8,544	2,397
	1907	7,889	3,600	12,510	507	8,563	11,801
	1908	9,636	3,600	16,284	677	5,960	17,981
	1909	8,601	3,600	16,889	629	7,548	30,321
Madras	1905	32,198	8,980	38,857	5,791	7,621	19,374
	1906	30,845	11,560	41,376	5,297	8,466	10,974
	1907	31,462	12,629	47,718	5,796	10,763	29,199
	1908	35,351	13,319	53,531	5,310	11,061	26,632
	1909	35,901	10,072	57,640	5,513	10,612	25,778
TOTAL	1905	1,73,107	94,296	2,81,808	29,974	85,727	76,527
	1906	1,82,365	1,01,004	3,11,313	30,843	82,724	56,031
	1907	2,02,152	1,09,776	3,57,280	36,658	1,00,578	1,42,512
	1908	2,24,794	1,09,620	4,03,288	39,229	98,936	2,17,118
	1909	2,28,790	1,07,485	4,17,881	39,416	95,510	1,33,979

ASYLUMS in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1905 to 1909

Departments: Printing, English medicines, stores, etc.	Total	Receipts: Fees from patients	Value of stores received from the manufacturing department, less cost of raw materials	Other receipts	Total	Net cost to Government	Province	
13,038	92,610	18,948	10,596	6,807	36,351	56,259	1905	Burma
11,083	93,673	19,279	10,395	4,638	34,312	59,361	1906	
11,889	1,27,153	15,707	10,633	5,593	31,933	95,220	1907	
14,523	1,10,465	23,148	12,983	6,142	42,273	68,192	1908	
15,873	1,33,228	25,069	14,454	7,008	46,531	86,697	1909	
384	42,157	705	1,661	..	2,366	39,791	1905	Eastern Bengal and Assam
207	48,773	653	2,104	..	2,757	46,016	1906	
945	61,809	361	2,966	..	3,327	58,482	1907	
321	56,683	289	3,400	..	3,689	52,994	1908	
428	55,771	289	3,342	..	3,631	52,140	1909	
1,211	1,15,408	14,698	3,782	121	18,601	96,807	1905	Bengal
1,210	1,21,671	14,040	3,956	313	18,009	1,03,662	1906	
1,736	1,62,594	14,959	7,429	137	22,525	1,40,069	1907	
1,439	1,64,311	13,693	9,000	..	22,693	1,41,618	1908	
2,111	1,58,711	14,478	10,123	..	24,601	1,34,110	1909	
590	1,29,607	4,751	5,982	9,327	20,060	1,09,547	1905	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
383	1,29,852	2,292	4,920	12,116	19,328	1,10,524	1906	
1,225	1,41,706	4,907	5,376	8,958	19,241	1,22,465	1907	
629	1,51,251	6,607	5,856	12,753	24,716	1,26,535	1908	
614	1,46,525	2,375	5,122	5,632	13,129	1,33,396	1909	
1,094	72,485	4,425	3,047	2,713	10,185	62,300	1905	Panjab
1,105	70,766	5,558	2,755	2,832	11,145	59,621	1906	
820	90,805	4,747	3,278	2,908	10,933	79,872	1907	
939	1,27,074	4,948	3,749	1,041	9,738	1,17,336	1908	
1,139	1,06,735	5,111	4,379	2,249	11,739	94,996	1909	
1,626	1,60,902	18,571	1,760	2,756	23,087	1,37,815	1905	Bombay
1,511	1,72,853	22,336	1,999	3,255	27,590	1,45,263	1906	
1,868	2,00,935	25,541	2,499	3,425	31,465	1,69,470	1907	
1,677	3,03,292	25,594	2,815	3,439	31,848	2,71,444	1908	
2,719	2,34,471	26,685	2,960	3,632	33,227	2,01,244	1909	
146	33,538	4,531	3,016	3,417	10,964	22,574	1905	Central Provinces and Berar
427	34,100	4,397	2,161	5,170	11,728	22,372	1906	
160	45,030	3,253	2,866	3,866	9,985	35,045	1907	
63	54,201	2,961	3,481	4,271	10,713	43,488	1908	
413	68,001	3,356	3,278	4,776	11,410	56,591	1909	
996	1,13,817	12,033	6,594	248	18,875	94,942	1905	Madras
869	1,09,387	13,154	5,908	297	19,359	90,028	1906	
1,325	1,38,892	12,457	5,831	218	18,506	1,20,386	1907	
1,230	1,46,434	12,747	5,531	81	18,359	1,28,075	1908	
1,450	1,44,966	15,793	6,973	148	22,914	1,22,052	1909	
19,085	7,60,524	78,662	36,438	25,389	1,40,489	6,20,035	1905	TOTAL
16,795	7,81,075	81,709	33,898	23,621	1,44,228	6,36,847	1906	
19,968	9,68,924	81,982	40,878	25,105	1,47,915	8,21,009	1907	
20,826	11,13,811	89,987	46,315	27,727	1,64,029	9,49,782	1908	
24,747	10,48,408	93,106	50,631	23,445	1,67,182	8,81,226	1909	

VACCINATION

[TABLES 1 TO 8, PAGES 136 TO 144]

(Compiled from annual reports on Vaccination furnished by Local Governments and Administrations)

Vaccinations are performed by the agency of a special department established for the purpose and to a small extent by the staff attached to the ordinary hospitals and dispensaries. The work is carried on as a branch of the Sanitary Department in each province under the general control of the provincial Sanitary Commissioner; and the staff employed in 1909-10 consisted of 16 European and 546 native supervising officers and 6,146 vaccinators, the latter including 2,382 licensed vaccinators employed in Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam.

In the twenty-five years ending 1909-10 the number of persons vaccinated annually has nearly doubled and has exceeded nine millions in the last five years. The following table shows the number of persons vaccinated, the number of deaths from small-pox, and the ratio of deaths per mille of population during the last five years. [Note.—Deaths from small-pox entered in this table represent the registered mortality from this cause among the general population whether vaccinated or not, and the ratio of deaths bears on the population of the tracts in which registration of births and deaths is carried out.]

	Number of persons vaccinated	Population in which births and deaths were registered	Deaths from small-pox	Ratio of deaths from small-pox per mille of population
1905-06 . .	9,260,312	222,827,711	70,424	·32
1906-07 . .	9,061,543	226,125,632	108,946	·48
1907-08 . .	9,169,873	225,221,260	103,988	·46
1908-09 . .	9,096,362	226,409,600	170,694	·76
1909-10 . .	9,015,414	226,391,326	101,152	·45

The average number of deaths from small-pox per mille of population in the decade ending 1889-90 was ·6, in the next decade ·41, and in the last decade ·44. The ratio of deaths in 1909-10 is lowest in Coorg and relatively high in Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, and Madras.

In 1909-10 the number of primary and re-vaccination operations was 8,096,233 and 994,353 against 8,161,297 and 962,065, respectively, in the previous year. The total decrease in the number of operations is due principally to the unusual prevalence of malaria in the United Provinces which rendered the infantile population unfit for the operation and also to the influence of plague epidemic in the Central Provinces.

The numbers vaccinated by the special department are divided not unequally between the sexes, males numbering 4,721,019 and females 4,139,146 in 1909-10. The primary cases numbered 7,992,860 as compared with 8,035,366 in 1908-09 and the percentage of success in the two years was 96·8 and 97·5, respectively. Of the re-vaccinations, which increased from 896,754 in 1908-09 to 941,248 in 1909-10, 74·4 per cent were successful, the percentage of success being the same as in the previous year.

On an estimated birth rate of 40 per thousand of the census population, 44·2 per cent of the children under a year old were protected by vaccination in 1909-10 as against 43·2 during the preceding year. The percentage in the several provinces varied greatly, from 76·5 in the Central Provinces and Berar and 70·3 in the North-West Frontier Province to 20·7 in Burma and 9·8 in Coorg.

The cost of the special vaccination department in 1909-10 was R15,64,490, the average for the five years ending in 1909-10 being R14,18,382. The bulk of the expenditure is defrayed from provincial, local and municipal funds, divided in 1909-10 as follows :—

	R
Provincial	7,25,751
Local	5,72,196
Municipal	2,08,999

VACCINATION—*continued*

The average cost of vaccination per head in British India was two annas and ten pies in 1909-10. The cost per head was highest in Burma—seven annas and four pies, and least in Eastern Bengal and Assam—one anna and three pies.

Vaccination is compulsory in all the municipalities and 193 villages and 70 ranges of the Madras Presidency. In Eastern Bengal and Assam it is in force in all municipalities except Barpeta and also in Sibsagar and Shillong stations and Jorhat and Golaghat unions. In the United Provinces it is in force in all municipalities and cantonments, but its provisions have been enforced in different places with varying degrees of stringency. The Vaccination Act was amended during 1907-08, so as to make it applicable to notified areas in these provinces, and steps are being taken to apply it to these areas gradually; in 1909-10 the Act was applied to 36 notified areas. Vaccination is compulsory throughout the administrations of Ajmer-Merwara and Coorg. As regards other provinces the number of towns or municipalities where the Act is in force is noted below :—

Burma	47 towns	out of	52
Bengal	124 „	„	142
Panjab	34 „	„	171
North-West Frontier Province	9 „	„	20
Bombay	103 „	„	199
Central Provinces	53 municipalities	„	59

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of all VACCINATION OPERATIONS, COST of the SPECIAL VACCINATION DEPARTMENT, and COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE VACCINATED by the DEPARTMENT, in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1885-86 to 1909-10

	Population of tracts where vaccination was in operation	Number of persons vaccinated			Ratio of persons vaccinated to population	Ratio of successful cases to total number vaccinated	Deaths from small-pox	Ratio of deaths from small-pox per mille of population	Ratio of successful vaccinations in each 100 estimated births (column 6, table 8)	Cost of the department	Cost of each successful case vaccinated by the special department.
		By especial department	By dispensary staff	Total							
										R	R
1885-86 . . .	185,869,789	4,744,033	276,510	5,020,543	2·7	93·68	77,366	·4	25	9,39,311	·21
1886-87 . . .	187,295,540	4,979,689	276,689	5,256,378	2·81	94·02	46,922	·24	24·93	8,97,144	·19
1887-88 . . .	194,680,054	5,407,671	135,414	5,543,085	2·85	94·17	59,147	·31	25·9	9,26,463	·18
1888-89 . . .	200,679,797	5,933,240	151,914	6,085,154	3·03	92·54	87,902	·46	26·3	9,52,844	·17
1889-90 . . .	199,638,558	5,972,344	174,675	6,147,019	3·08	92·32	125,382	·65	27·2	9,79,302	·18
1890-91 . . .	206,227,490	6,311,263	184,475	6,495,738	3·15	91·98	115,621	·6	27·5	10,14,104	·17
1891-92 . . .	219,635,111	6,249,007	194,030	6,443,037	2·93	91·33	93,732	·45	26·4	10,20,286	·18
1892-93 . . .	232,119,073	6,799,051	176,760	6,975,811	3·01	91·7	92,659	·44	26·9	10,90,359	·16
1893-94 . . .	232,955,632	7,337,594	167,790	7,505,384	3·22	89·64	63,253	·3	27·9	11,27,737	·17
1894-95 . . .	226,835,692	7,429,725	186,594	7,616,319	3·36	90·36	42,046	·2	29·7	10,92,638	·16
1895-96 . . .	226,552,786	7,733,853	177,644	7,911,497	3·49	91·5	44,082	·21	30·4	11,31,963	·16
1896-97 . . .	226,901,863	7,830,839	187,821	8,018,660	3·53	91·34	136,605	·64	32	11,40,981	·16
1897-98 . . .	227,395,007	7,636,893	179,327	7,816,220	3·44	91·59	160,217	·75	30·9	11,06,606	·16
1898-99 . . .	227,521,133	7,341,725	166,576	7,508,301	3·3	91·7	55,713	·26	31·4	10,75,526	·16
1899-1900 . .	227,349,654	7,930,402	192,205	8,122,607	3·57	92	49,560	·23	38·1	10,98,423	·15
1900-01 . . .	227,556,040	7,655,081	205,350	7,860,431	3·45	92·04	85,796	·4	33·9	11,53,224	·16
1901-02 . . .	236,742,938	7,809,012	210,277	8,019,289	3·39	92·45	89,778	·38	32·8	11,32,017	·16
1902-03 . . .	236,747,385	8,208,817	202,586	8,411,403	3·55	93·08	115,253	·52	39·1	11,65,516	·19
1903-04 . . .	236,738,179	8,244,333	196,896	8,441,279	3·57	93·3	93,039	·42	39·6	11,60,992	·2
1904-05 . . .	236,798,090	8,725,179	203,705	8,928,884	3·77	92·2	54,734	·25	42·5	12,03,372	·2
1905-06 . . .	237,214,904	9,052,891	207,421	9,260,312	3·9	93·1	70,424	·32	43·8	12,45,381	·19
1906-07 . . .	237,398,207	8,842,826	218,717	9,061,543	3·8	95·1	108,946	·48	42·6	13,08,141	·2
1907-08 . . .	236,563,389	8,970,628	199,245	9,169,873	3·9	93·1	103,988	·46	43·7	13,89,784	·21
1908-09 . . .	233,999,437	8,905,155	191,207	9,096,362	4	92·1	170,694	·76	43·2	14,98,763	·23
1909-10 . . .	234,145,386	8,860,165	155,249	9,015,414	3·9	92·3	101,152	·45	44·2	15,64,490	·19

NOTE.—The figures in the columns "Deaths from small-pox" and "Ratio of deaths from small-pox per mille of population" are for the calendar year

No. 2

NUMBER of PERSONS VACCINATED by the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1905-06 to 1909-10

Province		Population among whom vaccination was carried on	Average population per square mile	Average number of vaccinators employed throughout the season	Total number of persons vaccinated: Male	Female	Total	Average number vaccinated by each vaccinator
Burma	1905-06	10,477,508	45	241	257,800	213,620	471,420	1,956
	1906-07			244	224,974	186,157	411,131	1,685
	1907-08			253	209,170	178,232	387,402	1,531
	1908-09			259	207,651	174,675	382,326	1,476
	1909-10			266	213,864	178,606	392,470	1,475
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905-06	30,788,134	304	1,248	727,420	657,987	1,385,407	1,110
	1906-07			1,244	670,924	605,228	1,276,152	1,026
	1907-08			1,174	695,751	627,378	(b)1,338,476	1,126
	1908-09			1,130	762,599	662,614	(b)1,445,071	1,257
	1909-10	30,961,459	294	1,164	788,119	665,626	1,453,745	1,234
Bengal	1905-06	51,656,383	366	2,448(a)	1,006,773	912,352	1,919,125	(a)1,031
	1906-07	51,625,771	372	2,439(a)	987,266	904,058	1,891,324	(a)1,012
	1907-08	51,075,829	372	2,440(a)	990,491	892,113	1,882,604	(a)1,098
	1908-09	48,500,325	434	2,292(a)	996,324	880,426	1,876,750	(a)1,077
	1909-10	48,492,815	434	2,370(a)	1,002,724	901,482	1,904,206	(a)1,083
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905-06	47,960,667	481	916	889,922	804,839	1,694,761	1,850
	1906-07			918	881,599	793,200	1,674,799	1,825
	1907-08			923	898,891	801,806	1,700,697	1,843
	1908-09			919	774,259	681,761	1,456,020	1,584
	1909-10			921	728,726	657,381	1,386,107	1,505
Ajmer-Merwara	1905-06	476,912	176	15	7,462	6,641	14,103	1,007
	1906-07				6,251	5,044	11,295	807
	1907-08				8,024	6,551	14,575	976
	1908-09				7,054	5,747	12,801	853
	1909-10				6,491	5,469	11,960	797
Panjab	1905-06	20,293,834	207	266	416,474	330,863	747,337	2,809
	1906-07			266	390,029	314,220	704,249	2,651
	1907-08			266	396,167	310,137	706,304	2,655
	1908-09			264	378,792	289,358	668,150	2,531
	1909-10	20,296,870		265	373,574	289,878	663,452	2,504
North-West Frontier Province	1905-06	2,092,713	149	31	56,489	41,532	98,021	3,253
	1906-07	2,104,812		31	53,065	37,547	90,612	2,964
	1907-08	2,022,252		33	53,473	37,212	90,685	2,753
	1908-09	2,030,268		35	52,732	37,955	90,687	2,591
	1909-10	2,030,620		36	58,102	43,799	101,901	2,831
Bombay	1905-06	21,438,769	144	428	348,488	303,113	651,601	1,522
	1906-07	21,640,585	142	428	330,990	296,689	627,679	1,466
	1907-08	21,438,769	144	430	335,172	300,085	636,068	1,477
	1908-09	21,438,769	144	437	392,351	330,566	722,917	1,654
	1909-10	21,438,769	144	437	380,748	331,469	712,217	1,630
Central Provinces and Berar	1905-06	13,621,559	103	286	307,132	290,216	597,348	2,089
	1906-07			300	302,349	285,957	(c)593,349	2,058
	1907-08			288	293,217	282,006	575,223	1,997
	1908-09			307	314,795	299,188	613,983	2,000
	1909-10	13,601,341	104	337	305,147	297,750	602,897	1,789
Madras	1905-06	38,227,818	271	872	778,798	684,092	1,462,890	1,660
	1906-07			894	820,435	730,917	1,551,352	1,721
	1907-08			865	853,688	774,002	1,627,690	1,871
	1908-09			816	853,823	772,377	1,626,200	1,983
	1909-10			819	856,387	763,051	1,619,438	1,977
Coorg	1905-06	180,607	114		6,973	3,905	10,878	1,208
	1906-07				7,217	3,667	10,884	1,209
	1907-08			9	6,874	4,030	10,904	1,211
	1908-09				6,317	3,933	10,250	1,138
	1909-10				7,137	4,635	11,772	1,308
Total	1905-06	237,214,904	215	6,759	4,803,731	4,249,160	9,052,891	1,339
	1906-07	237,398,207	215	6,787	4,675,099	4,162,684	8,842,826	1,675
	1907-08	236,563,889	215	6,695	4,740,918	4,213,552	8,970,628	1,685
	1908-09	233,999,437	221	6,482	4,746,697	4,138,600	8,905,155	1,649
	1909-10	234,145,386	220	6,638	4,721,019	4,139,146	8,860,165	1,477

NOTE—The figures for Bengal for 1908-09 are exclusive of those for the Tributary States of Orissa

(a) Includes 767, 745, 753, 695, and 764 apprentices. The averages in the last column are for the permanent vaccinators only, the separate averages for the apprentices being 241, 236, 232, 224, and 214 and the combined averages 784, 775, 772, 819, and 803 in 1905-06, 1906-07, 1907-08, 1908-09, and 1909-10, respectively

(b) Includes vaccinations on 15,347 and 19,858 operatives in 1907-08 and 1908-09 respectively in tea gardens not returned according to "sex"

(c) Includes 5,043 persons whose sex has not been shewn in the provincial returns

No. 3

DETAILS of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1905-06 to 1909-10

Province		ESTABLISHMENT									
		European supervising staff		Native supervising staff		Vaccinators		Clerks		Servants	
		Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay
			R		R		R		R		R
Burma	1905-06	1	600	16	7,672	241	66,880	2	717	12	1,807
	1906-07	1	600	32	14,985	244	68,142	2	720	12	1,813
	1907-08	1	600	44	18,181	253	70,151	3	1,292	12	1,828
	1908-09	1	600	48	22,412	259	73,421	3	1,380	20	3,634
	1909-10	1	405	48	27,144	266	82,353	3	2,700	12	2,418
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905-06	1	600	76	25,689	267	21,395	1	120	1	113
	1906-07	1	600	77	27,223	316	23,594	1	120	1	33
	1907-08	1	600	87	33,057	301	24,360	..	..	1	30
	1908-09	1	600	89	35,066	316	25,883	...	...	2	38
	1909-10	1	600	90	34,802	308	25,536	..	..	1	96
Bengal	1905-06		13,138	169	55,208	322	25,497	6	1,897	40	3,086
	1906-07		18,409	171	61,149	297	25,175	5	1,999	60	3,449
	1907-08	2	18,830	177	70,047	301	36,643	7	2,295	58	5,227
	1908-09		20,295	154	68,013	297	35,031	7	2,481	54	4,687
	1909-10		25,309	155	67,656	279	34,031	6	2,330	62	5,089
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905-06		14,394	49	17,076	933	94,498	52	4,547	39	1,825
	1906-07		15,251	50	17,383	934	95,071	24	2,777	48	2,165
	1907-08	2	18,823	50	17,704	931	98,363	23	3,421	50	2,895
	1908-09		21,001	51	17,903	927	1,00,614	30	3,616	56	3,359
	1909-10		22,738	51	18,115	931	96,371	23	3,615	58	3,039
Ajmer-Merwara	1905-06				482		1,495		120		210
	1906-07				506		1,454		216		233
	1907-08	1	..	1	530	14	1,500	2	247	4	259
	1908-09				540		1,443		204		244
	1909-10				540	15	1,528		226		238
Panjab	1905-06		8,767	35	21,020	266	37,536	31	14,076	57	3,047
	1906-07	1	8,987	36	20,791	266	38,275	30	14,147	55	2,940
	1907-08		12,587	35	20,981	266	38,245	30	14,726	47	2,615
	1908-09		11,042	35	20,784	264	40,737	33	15,240	62	3,195
	1909-10	2	12,641	35	20,752	265	41,339	32	15,902	61	3,372
North-West Frontier Province	1905-06	...	..	8	4,378	31	4,432		2,161	4	214
	1906-07		1,415	6	2,507	31	4,557		2,157	4	200
	1907-08		1,500	6	2,623	33	5,061	5	2,181	3	223
	1908-09	2	1,524	6	2,660	35	4,988		2,143	3	220
	1909-10		1,476	6	2,575	36	5,508		2,110	5	366
Bombay	1905-06		57,899		32,621	470	94,897	18	6,921	514	45,553
	1906-07		73,873		32,477	472	94,214	18	7,472	517	47,538
	1907-08	6	42,378	43	31,501	466	92,536	16	8,461	506	46,354
	1908-09		52,205		33,080	476	99,152	17	8,661	518	52,482
	1909-10		65,666		31,426	471	1,01,002	17	9,021	519	51,768
Central Provinces and Berar	1905-06			30	12,400	287	38,906	..	..	86	3,995
	1906-07			33	12,847	301	39,826	..	..	80	3,772
	1907-08	...	..	30	12,166	289	40,100	..	..	101	4,780
	1908-09			29	12,103	307	44,700	..	..	97	5,588
	1909-10			32	12,138	337	43,519	..	..	74	2,551
Madras	1905-06		8,217	66	44,534	887	1,23,894	26	3,127	92	6,281
	1906-07		9,677	67	45,172	892	1,22,750	19	1,759	98	6,580
	1907-08	1	11,100	83	49,391	869	1,24,140	1	240	109	7,142
	1908-09		11,158	84	53,414	835	1,33,724	1	252	110	9,187
	1909-10		12,067	84	54,426	848	1,32,944	..	..	99	8,801
Coorg	1905-06						1,422				
	1906-07						1,438				
	1907-08	..	..	1	480	8	1,440	..	..	..	..
	1908-09						1,476				
	1909-10						1,480				
Total	1905-06	15	1,03,615	494	2,21,560	3,806	5,10,912	143	33,782	849	66,131
	1906-07	15	1,28,812	516	2,35,520	3,775	5,14,496	106	31,358	879	68,723
	1907-08	17	1,06,418	557	2,56,661	3,731	5,32,539	87	32,863	891	71,353
	1908-09	18	1,18,425	541	2,66,455	3,739	5,61,199	98	33,977	926	82,634
	1909-10	18	1,40,902	546	2,70,054	3,764	5,65,611	88	35,904	895	77,738

No. 4

PROPORTION of SUCCESSFUL CASES in PRIMARY VACCINATIONS and RE-VACCINATIONS effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1905-06 to 1909-10

Province		PRIMARY VACCINATION					RE-VACCINATION			PERCENTAGE OF SUCCESSFUL CASES IN WHICH THE RESULTS WERE KNOWN		PERCENTAGE OF UNKNOWN CASES TO TOTAL CASES	
		Total	SUCCESSFUL			Unknown	Total	Successful	Unknown	Primary	Re-Vaccination	Primary	Re-Vaccination
			Under one year	One year and under six years	Total of all ages								
Burma	1905-06	417,123	87,562	204,606	363,883	16,381	54,297	21,497	13,929	90·8	53·2	3·9	25·6
	1906-07	359,709	76,868	172,552	313,724	13,626	51,422	21,246	10,869	90·6	52·3	3·7	21·4
	1907-08	340,532	81,509	156,970	298,979	14,777	46,870	22,935	7,806	91·8	58·7	4·3	16·6
	1908-09	335,415	87,543	152,626	300,928	13,838	46,911	22,675	8,676	93·6	59·3	4·1	18·5
	1909-10	348,141	85,875	166,277	319,001	13,292	47,303	23,166	9,686	95·3	61·6	3·8	20·5
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905-06	1,343,741	408,073	787,910	1,311,306	10,321	41,666	28,562	1,765	98·3	71·5	·7	4·2
	1906-07	1,222,019	355,738	703,237	1,194,729	9,981	54,133	37,370	1,988	98·5	71·6	·8	3·6
	1907-08	1,268,231	374,347	680,852	1,233,867	12,173	70,245	46,672	3,161	98·3	69·5	·9	4·5
	1908-09	1,348,503	376,437	768,781	1,319,150	12,888	99,136	70,178	4,635	98·8	74·3	·9	4·6
	1909-10	1,298,720	357,279	701,603	1,236,060	14,190	162,568	119,298	4,783	96·2	75·6	1·1	2·9
Bengal	1905-06	1,814,005	765,535	937,237	1,791,038	7,922	105,120	62,745	10,955	99·1	66·6	·4	10·4
	1906-07	1,784,103	771,264	906,627	1,764,839	6,907	107,221	71,126	6,192	99·3	70·4	·3	5·7
	1907-08	1,759,640	822,050	829,980	1,740,840	7,490	122,964	86,461	6,751	99·3	74·4	·4	5·5
	1908-09	1,719,339	806,800	805,909	1,698,847	9,813	157,411	89,186	14,135	99·3	62·2	·5	8·9
	1909-10	1,781,062	889,595	776,298	1,758,105	5,248	142,740	89,312	5,209	99	64·9	·3	3·6
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905-06	1,599,345	950,734	532,273	1,543,754	23,183	95,416	76,189	5,560	96·5	70·9	1·4	5·8
	1906-07	1,571,243	930,162	517,614	1,514,925	20,928	103,556	82,484	5,868	97·7	84·4	1·3	5·6
	1907-08	1,561,752	957,768	475,419	1,509,627	18,956	138,945	109,572	8,448	97·8	83·9	1·2	6·1
	1908-09	1,325,146	793,996	402,735	1,258,414	21,032	130,874	98,337	9,512	96·5	81	1·6	7·3
	1909-10	1,279,269	776,776	399,997	1,230,347	18,133	111,439	86,190	7,043	97·5	82·5	1·4	6·3
Ajmer-Merwara	1905-06	13,701	10,532	2,722	13,458	145	402	325	16	99·2	84·2	1	3·9
	1906-07	11,233	8,492	2,351	10,987	147	62	49	5	99·1	85·9	1·3	8
	1907-08	13,880	9,779	2,808	12,801	151	695	417	150	98·9	97·8	1·1	26
	1908-09	12,497	10,092	1,774	12,182	193	304	280	..	95·9	92·1	1·5	..
	1909-10	11,875	9,111	2,297	11,533	201	85	74	1	98·8	88·1	1·7	1·2
Panjab	1905-06	637,518	507,236	103,299	616,609	15,877	109,819	78,388	15,729	96·7	71·3	2	2·4
	1906-07	607,466	487,167	90,608	593,517	18,078	96,783	63,676	15,437	93·3	78·1	2·9	15·8
	1907-08	581,895	458,387	94,496	559,489	16,919	124,409	79,966	19,021	96·1	64·3	2·9	15·3
	1908-09	522,832	417,854	74,769	500,877	13,972	145,318	93,717	23,610	98·4	77	2·7	16·2
	1909-10	527,795	402,307	88,447	498,132	17,318	141,815	89,654	21,125	97·6	74·3	3·3	14·9
North-West Frontier Province	1905-06	85,103	48,450	22,311	80,350	4,387	12,918	10,139	891	93·4	78·5	5·1	6·9
	1906-07	75,731	47,258	17,481	71,042	4,048	14,881	11,421	1,269	99·1	83·9	5·3	8·5
	1907-08	76,179	46,042	17,795	72,891	2,712	14,506	11,823	1,098	95·7	81·5	3·5	7·6
	1908-09	89,500	48,933	17,213	76,709	2,547	10,187	7,682	835	98·4	82·1	3·2	8·2
	1909-10	94,050	56,918	20,123	89,905	2,955	7,851	5,741	911	98·6	82·7	3·2	11·6
Bombay	1905-06	609,220	448,024	99,250	558,786	36,441	43,249	24,685	11,226	97·5	77	5·9	25·9
	1906-07	593,026	430,184	89,120	528,321	42,301	36,330	19,662	8,928	95·9	91·7	7·1	24·5
	1907-08	595,933	430,146	92,760	532,040	46,164	40,135	22,173	11,542	96·7	77·5	7·7	28·7
	1908-09	672,723	470,139	104,653	598,697	49,230	51,352	22,128	19,906	96	70·4	7·3	38·7
	1909-10	664,916	488,671	111,118	608,936	49,650	47,692	20,156	19,329	98·9	71·1	7·5	40·5
Central Provinces and Berar	1905-06	527,076	402,114	104,892	514,464	6,158	70,272	45,567	7,154	97·6	64·8	1·1	10·1
	1906-07	506,815	387,700	90,855	491,636	8,296	86,534	58,419	9,497	98·5	75·3	1·7	11·2
	1907-08	503,635	386,700	80,927	487,463	8,850	71,588	50,025	6,296	98·5	76·6	1·8	8·8
	1908-09	531,239	404,313	103,379	516,198	8,959	82,833	57,305	7,750	98·8	76·3	1·7	9·3
	1909-10	530,674	413,484	97,477	515,671	8,774	72,334	51,455	6,159	98·8	77·8	1·7	8·5
Madras	1905-06	1,356,441	462,046	611,103	1,221,578	38,405	106,449	73,219	10,108	92·7	76	·8	9·5
	1906-07	1,437,831	490,390	645,915	1,296,595	49,776	113,521	72,772	15,509	93·4	74·2	3·4	13·6
	1907-08	1,503,239	565,420	666,328	1,389,391	50,103	124,451	86,548	11,477	95·6	76·6	3·3	9·2
	1908-09	1,478,726	626,668	590,565	1,370,110	43,787	170,624	128,094	13,213	95·5	81·4	2·3	7·7
	1909-10	1,447,310	609,176	526,227	1,284,821	51,955	204,697	145,641	16,958	92	77·6	3·6	8·3
Coorg	1905-06	9,047	834	5,109	8,332	117	1,831	1,357	48	93·3	76·1	1·2	2·6
	1906-07	9,013	916	4,812	8,267	145	1,871	1,331	109	93·2	75·5	1·6	5·8
	1907-08	8,452	753	4,161	7,662	255	2,452	1,889	118	93·5	78·8	3	4·8
	1908-09	8,446	878	4,212	7,705	410	1,804	1,246	113	92·4	73·7	1·3	6·3
	1909-10	9,048	705	4,130	8,158	240	2,724	1,914	145	92·6	74·2	2·6	5·3
TOTAL	1905-06	8,412,320	4,091,140	3,410,712	8,023,558	159,337	641,439	422,673	77,381	95·4	65·9	1·9	10·8
	1906-07	8,178,189	3,986,139	3,241,172	7,780,582	174,227	666,314	439,556	75,671	97·2	74·4	2·1	11·3
	1907-08	8,213,368	4,132,901	3,102,496	7,845,059	178,550	757,260	518,437	75,868	97·6	76·1	2·2	10
	1908-09	8,035,366	4,043,653	3,026,616	7,659,817	176,369	896,754	590,828	102,385	97·5	74·4	2·2	11·4
	1909-10	7,992,860	4,089,897	2,893,994	7,560,669	181,956	941,248	632,601	91,349	96·8	74·4	2·3	9·7

NOTE—The difference in Burma, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Panjab, Central Provinces and Berar, and Madras in 1909-10 between the number of operations and the number of persons vaccinated shown in Table No. 2 is due to secondary operations performed on account of failure on the first occasion; secondary operations, it may be explained, add to the total number of vaccinations but not to the number of persons vaccinated

No. 5

COST (in rupees) of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA, were paid, in the official

Province		Expenditure				Paid from	
		Establishment	Travelling allowances	Contingencies	Total	Imperial Funds	Provincial Funds
Burma	1905-06	77,676	24,866	11,922	1,14,464	4,580	38,603
	1906-07	86,260	27,721	13,547	1,27,528	4,427	48,317
	1907-08	92,052	34,919	11,633	1,38,604	..	56,015
	1908-09	1,01,447	39,705	8,695	1,49,847	..	63,580
	1909-10	1,15,020	50,469	15,295	1,80,784	..	85,203
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905-06	(b) 49,311	19,988	10,804	80,103	..	59,000
	1906-07	(b) 53,040	21,001	16,593	90,634	..	62,102
	1907-08	58,047	23,525	20,524	1,02,096	..	78,991
	1908-09	61,587	26,612	22,415	1,10,614	..	87,241
	1909-10	61,034	29,235	23,730	1,13,999	..	90,804
Bengal	1905-06	(a) 99,881	36,877	21,045	1,57,803	..	1,24,030
	1906-07	(a)1,12,145	41,122	19,962	1,73,229	..	1,40,293
	1907-08	(a)1,36,702	40,673	26,292	2,03,667	..	1,43,563
	1908-09	(a)1,50 003*	42,430	25,288	2,17,721	..	1,56,016
	1909-10	(a)1,41,342	44,626	27,728	2,13,696	..	1,61,019
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905-06	1,32,340	4,520	16,381	1,53,241	..	1,04,917
	1906-07	1,32,647	3,725	14,599	1,50,971	..	1,05,589
	1907-08	1,41,206	3,921	17,403	1,62,530	..	1,12,584
	1908-09	1,46,493	6,112	25,020	1,77,625	..	1,24,732
	1909-10	1,43,878	4,157	23,310	1,71,345	..	1,14,966
Ajmer-Merwara	1905-06	2,403	91	55	2,549	1,060	..
	1906-07	2,409	99	59	2,567	1,085	..
	1907-08	2,536	84	114	2,734	1,120	..
	1908-09	(c)2,731	92	152	2,975	1,127	..
	1909-10	(c)2,832	65	136	3,033	1,095	..
Panjab	1905-06	84,446	4,909	8,346	97,701	..	25,990
	1906-07	85,140	6,070	8,395	99,605	..	26,051
	1907-08	89,154	4,896	10,061	1,04,111	..	30,723
	1908-09	90,998	6,779	16,984	1,14,761	..	32,409
	1909-10	94,006	6,152	20,351	1,20,509	..	33,322
North-West Frontier Province	1905-06	11,185	64	395	11,644	472	570
	1906-07	10,836	82	299	11,217	429	618
	1907-08	11,588	178	434	12,200	486	789
	1908-09	11,535	217	823	12,575	1,420	
	1909-10	12,035	336	2,373	14,744	1,673	
Bombay	1905-06	2,37,891	26,797	36,614	3,01,302	..	1,24,164
	1906-07	2,55,574	26,718	43,832	3,26,124	..	1,45,385
	1907-08	2,21,230	28,376	44,334	2,93,940	..	1,01,890
	1908-09	2,45,610	34,566	47,194	3,27,370	..	1,14,344
	1909-10	2,58,883	39,635	49,456	3,47,974	..	1,22,545
Central Provinces and Berar	1905-06	55,361	6,308	4,698	66,367	..	22,830
	1906-07	56,445	4,509	4,308	65,262	..	16,604
	1907-08	57,046	4,929	5,955	67,930	..	10,511
	1908-09	62,391	4,438	5,653	72,482	..	5,213
	1909-10	58,208	4,750	4,861	67,819	..	4,881
Madras	1905-06	1,86,053	36,747	71,618	2,94,418	2,389	68,676
	1906-07	1,85,938	42,259	66,684	2,94,881	2,672	71,503
	1907-08	1,92,013	45,059	62,128	2,99,200	2,681	78,573
	1908-09	2,07,735	49,345	64,677	3,21,757	2,830	1,04,289
	1909-10	2,08,238	50,556	68,980	3,27,774	2,819	1,10,897
Coorg	1905-06	1,902	223	615	2,740	..	2,150
	1906-07	1,918	224	610	2,752	..	2,167
	1907-08	1,920	229	623	2,772	..	2,182
	1908-09	1,956	224	629	2,809	..	2,205
	1909-10	1,960	230	623	2,813	..	2,214
	1905-06	9,38,449	1,61,390	1,82,493	12,82,332	8,501	5,70,930
	1906-07	9,82,352	1,73,530	1,88,888	13,44,770	8,613	6,18,689
	1907-08	10,03,494	1,86,789	1,99,501	13,89,784	4,287	6,15,821
	1908-09	10,82,486	2,10,520	2,17,530	15,10,536	5,377	6,90,029
	1909-10	10,97,436	2,30,211	2,36,843	15,64,490	5,587	7,25,751

(a) Includes deputation allowance of R1,055, R1,973, R3,660. R7,723, and R6,927, paid to 1,532, 1,573, 1,555, 1,474, and 1,510 licensed vaccinators in 1905-06, 1906-07, 1907-08, 1908-09 and 1909-10, respectively

(b) Includes deputation allowance of R1,394 and R1,470 paid to 971 and 944 licensed vaccinators in 1905-06 and 1906-07, respectively

(c) Includes R300 being the pay of the vaccination establishment in the Nasirabad Cantonment.

*Includes R11,773 being the cost incurred in the Tributary States of Orissa details for which are not furnished

COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE, and the SOURCES from which the EXPENSES years 1905-06 to 1909-10

Paid from					Average cost of each successful case	Province
Local Funds	Municipalities	Native States	Other sources	Total		
49,426	18,753	3,102	...	1,14,464	·30	1905-06 } Burma
52,159	19,856	2,769	...	1,27,528	·37	1906-07
57,551	21,563	3,475	...	1,38,604	·43	1907-08
60,640	21,499	4,128	...	1,49,847	·46	1908-09
68,598	22,206	4,777	...	1,80,784	·53	1909-10
14,057	4,839	2,157	...	80,103	·05	1905-06 } Eastern Bengal and Assam
21,845	4,692	1,995	...	90,634	·07	1906-07
16,254	4,683	2,168	...	1,02,096	·08	1907-08
16,978	4,786	1,609	...	1,10,614	·08	1908-09
16,215	5,131	1,849	...	1,13,999	·08	1909-10
6,684	18,940	8,149	...	1,57,803	·08	1905-06 } Bengal
6,878	18,572	7,486	...	1,73,229	·09	1906-07
10,267	41,365	8,472	...	2,03,667	·1	1907-08
11,047	38,496	12,162	...	2,17,721	·11	1908-09
11,538	40,750	389	...	2,13,696	·11	1909-10
15,398	23,624	9,302	...	1,53,241	·09	1905-06 } United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
12,587	21,441	8,354	...	1,50,971	·09	1906-07
14,349	26,629	8,968	...	1,62,530	·1	1907-08
15,537	29,714	7,642	...	1,77,625	·13	1908-09
19,385	28,610	8,484	...	1,71,345	·13	1909-10
508	981	..	...	2,549	·18	1905-06 } Ajmer-Merwara
474	1,008	..	...	2,567	·23	1906-07
517	1,097	..	...	2,734	·21	1907-08
505	1,043	..	300	2,975	·24	1908-09
500	1,138	..	300	3,033	·26	1909-10
52,511	17,066	..	2,134	97,701	·14	1905-06 } Panjab
54,337	17,248	..	1,964	99,605	·15	1906-07
53,771	17,810	..	1,807	1,04,111	·16	1907-08
63,119	17,327	..	1,906	1,14,761	·19	1908-09
69,287	16,061	..	1,839	1,20,509	·2	1909-10
7,145	3,147	..	310	11,644	·12	1905-06 } North-West Frontier Province
6,621	3,243	..	306	11,217	·13	1906-07
7,119	3,435	..	371	12,200	·14	1907-08
7,522	3,247	..	386	12,575	·15	1908-09
9,428	3,231	..	412	14,744	·15	1909-10
1,07,162	43,714	26,262	...	3,01,302	·51	1905-06 } Bombay
1,13,432	40,560	26,747	...	3,26,124	·59	1906-07
1,22,556	42,208	27,286	...	2 93,940	·53	1907-08
1,33,948	50,818	28,260	..	3,27,370	·53	1908-09
1,44,519	52,737	28,173	..	3,47,974	·55	1909-10
34,745	4,043	4,749	...	66,367	·11	1905-06 } Central Provinces and Berar
39,011	4,312	5,275	...	65,262	·11	1906-07
48,442	3,972	5,005	...	67,930	·11	1907-08
55,165	5,616	6,488	...	72,482	·12	1908-09
51,[illegible]	4,786	6,634	...	67,819	·12	1909-10
1,87,924	34,562	..	867	2,94,418	·23	1905-06 } Madras
1,86,749	33,957	...	...	2,94,881	·22	1906-07
1,85,479	32,467	...	...	2,99,200	·2	1907-08
1,53,029	31,609	...	...	3,21,757	·21	1908-09
1,81,208	32,850	..	...	3,27,774	·23	1909-10
..	590	..	...	2,740	·28	1905-06 } Coorg
..	585	..	...	2,752	·28	1906-07
..	590	..	..	2,772	·29	1907-08
..	604	..	...	2,809	·31	1908-09
..	599	..	...	2,813	·27	1909-10
4,75,560	1,70,309	53,721	3,311	12,82,332	·19	1905-06 } Total
4,94,093	1,68,474	52,626	2,275	13,44,770	·21	1906-07
5,16,305	1,95,819	55,374	2,178	13,89,784	·21	1907-08
5,47,490	2,04,759	60,289	2,592	15,10,536	·23	1908-09
5,72,196	2,08,099	50,306	2,551	15,64,490	·19	1909-10

VACCINATION

No. 6

VACCINATION effected by the DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1905-06 to 1909-10

Province		Number of vaccinators attached to dispensaries	Total number of persons vaccinated	Average number vaccinated by each vaccinator	PRIMARY VACCINATION					RE-VACCINATION			PERCENTAGE OF SUCCESSFUL CASES IN WHICH THE RESULTS WERE KNOWN		PERCENTAGE OF UNKNOWN CASES TO TOTAL CASES	
					Total	SUCCESSFUL			Unknown	Total	Successful.	Unknown	Primary	Re-vaccination	Primary	Re-vaccination
						Under one year	One year and under six years	Total of all ages								
Burma	1905-06	..	17,507	..	9,812	1,569	3,420	7,272	1,771	7,695	3,801	627	90·4	53·8	18	8·1
	1906-07	..	18,521	..	10,690	990	2,844	7,180	2,723	7,831	4,246	676	90·1	59·3	25·4	8·6
	1907-08	..	19,131	..	10,443	1,097	3,100	7,457	2,620	8,688	4,911	528	95·3	60·2	25·1	6·1
	1908-09	..	14,087	..	7,562	774	2,052	5,287	1,952	6,525	3,934	402	94·2	64·2	25·8	..
	1909-10	..	12,261	..	5,475	764	1,981	4,304	936	6,786	4,492	372	94·8	70	17·1	5·5
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905-06	..	27,735	..	26,303	6,036	16,981	25,549	229	1,432	986	111	98·8	74·6	·8	7·7
	1906-07	..	25,602	..	23,907	5,059	17,271	23,107	302	1,695	1,330	150	97·8	86	1·2	8·8
	1907-08	..	20,168	..	16,118	4,499	9,743	15,737	126	4,050	3,174	148	98·4	81·3	·8	3·6
	1908-09	..	(*b*) 4,587	..	(*b*)3,331	988	1,762	3,148	73	(*b*)1,290	596	495	96·6	74·9	2·2	38·4
	1909-10	..	(*b*) 3,309	..	(*b*)2,854	847	1,435	2,505	128	(*b*) 459	315	65	91·9	79·9	4·5	14·2
Bengal	1905-06	134	122,105	709	90,620	44,071	36,224	87,609	1,577	31,485	18,797	2,645	98·3	65·1	1·7	8·4
	1906-07	172	145,949	848	90,873	43,508	36,423	87,720	1,233	55,076	27,857	5,909	97·8	56·6	1·3	10·7
	1907-08	165	130,947	793	88,481	44,018	35,920	85,657	1,656	42,466	26,962	3,222	98·6	68·7	1·8	7·6
	1908-09	172	142,781	830	90,874	44,986	37,238	87,774	1,856	51,907	29,247	3,484	98·6	60·4	2	6·7
	1909-10	175	(*b*)128,753	735	(*b*)87,523	44,586	34,581	84,424	1,550	(*b*)42,448	22,275	3,585	98·2	57·3	1·8	8·4
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905-06	..	655	..	560	151	125	398	18	95	71	..	73·4	74·7	3·2	..
	1906-07	..	261	..	243	154	58	225	4	18	9	2	94·1	56·2	1·6	..
	1907-08	..	1,442	..	479	238	129	426	26	963	547	235	94	75	5·4	11·1
	1908-09	..	765	..	297	134	79	248	4	468	158	..	84·6	33·8	1·3	24·4
	1909-10	..	253	..	203	102	42	150	48	50	18	2	96·8	37·5	23·6	4
Ajmer-Merwara (*a*)																
Panjab	1905-06	..	1,402	..	792	402	337	779	9	610	558	14	99·4	93·6	1·1	2·3
	1906-07	..	970	..	443	274	136	410	28	527	282	5	98·8	54	6·3	·9
	1907-08	..	1,379	..	560	378	151	534	3	819	608	61	95·9	80·2	5	7·4
	1908-09	..	748	..	255	144	81	227	24	493	182	147	98·3	52·6	9·4	29·8
	1909-10	..	(*b*)919	..	(*b*)552	259	259	529	9	(*b*)374	306	16	97·4	85·5	1·6	4·3
North-West Frontier Province	1905-06	..	2,845	..	2,668	870	913	2,355	185	177	167	..	94·8	94·3	6·9	..
	1906-07	..	1,281	..	873	..	..	729	26	408	309	3	86	76·1	2·9	·4
	1907-08	..	170	..	170	100	50	170	..	..	..	..	100	..	..	..
	1908-09	..	681	..	681	192	329	600	50	..	..	..	95·09	..	7·3	..
	1909-10	..	666	..	651	188	247	517	101	15	15	..	94	100	15·5	..
Bombay	1905-06	..	3,869	..	1,765	630	701	1,657	65	2,104	230	87	97·4	60·9	3·9	4·1
	1906-07	..	1,505	..	325	116	72	225	22	1,180	630	18	84·1	54·2	6·7	1·5
	1907-08	..	1,580	..	730	343	315	706	..	850	162	2	96·7	19·1	..	·2
	1908-09	..	1,697	..	624	278	234	594	3	1,073	847	..	95·6	78·9	·5	..
	1909-10	..	2,270	..	1,001	337	279	891	11	1,269	823	25	90	66·2	1·1	1·9
Central Provinces and Berar	1905-06	..	28,790	..	24,064	16,046	5,026	21,308	1,570	4,726	3,117	506	88·5	65·9	6·5	10·7
	1906-07	..	24,032	..	19,162	13,363	4,201	17,883	720	4,870	2,747	774	96·9	67·1	3·7	15·8
	1907-08	..	24,024	..	20,964	13,557	5,155	18,865	1,265	3,066	1,816	465	95·8	70	6	15·2
	1908-09	..	25,575	..	22,199	15,111	5,532	20,978	661	3,376	1,775	372	97·4	59	2·9	11
	1909-10	..	6,598	..	5,023	2,785	1,754	4,616	155	1,575	1,146	31	94·8	74·2	3·1	1·9
Madras	1905-06	..	2,100	..	1,304	271	445	1,024	102	796	491	175	85·2	79	7·8	22
	1906-07	..	248	..	93	27	17	78	13	155	53	74	97·5	65·4	14	47·7
	1907-08	..	158	..	129	9	59	120	3	29	10	1	95·2	35·7	2·3	3·4
	1908-09	..	(*b*)54	..	(*b*)45	9	12	43	1	(*b*)10	7	..	97·7	70	2·2	..
	1909-10	..	21	..	18	2	16	18	..	3	3	..	100	100	..	..
Coorg	1905-06	..	413	..	259	10	41	218	16	154	108	18	89·7	78·2	6·1	10·3
	1906-07	..	348	..	153	3	29	130	5	195	136	15	87·8	72·2	3·2	7·6
	1907-08	..	246	..	88	1	14	83	3	158	121	17	97·6	85·8	3·4	10·7
	1908-09	..	232	..	63	..	4	56	1	169	147	4	90·3	89·1	1·6	2·4
	1909-10	..	199	..	73	1	1	72	..	126	109	5	98·6	90·1	..	3·9
TOTAL	1905-06	134	207,421	..	158,147	70,056	64,213	148,169	5,542	49,274	29,326	4,181	93·7	59·5	3·4	7·8
	1906-07	172	218,717	..	146,762	63,494	61,051	137,717	5,076	71,955	37,593	7,626	97·2	58·4	3·4	10·5
	1907-08	165	199,245	..	138,162	64,240	54,636	129,755	5,702	61,083	38,311	4,679	98	67·9	4·1	7·7
	1908-09	172	191,207	..	125,931	62,616	47,323	118,955	4,625	65,311	36,893	4,904	98·1	61·1	3·7	7·5
	1909-10	175	155,249	..	103,373	49,871	40,595	98,026	2,938	53,105	29,502	4,101	97·6	60·2	2·8	7·7

NOTE.—Where the number of vaccinators is not stated, the operations were performed by Civil Surgeons or medical subordinates attached t dispensaries

(*a*) No dispensary vaccination

(*b*) The difference in Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Panjab and Madras between the number of operations and the number of person vaccinated is due to second operations performed on account of failure on the first occasion; second operations, it may be explained, add to the tota number of vaccinations, but not to the number of persons vaccinated

No. 7

TOTAL VACCINATIONS effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION and DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS (combined) in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1905-06 to 1909-10

Province		Total number successfully vaccinated			Ratio of successful vaccinations per 1,000 of population (a)	Annual average of successful vaccinations performed by the Department during the five years previous to each year entered in this table		Average annual deaths from Small-pox during the five years previous to each year entered in this table	
		By Vaccination Department	By Dispensaries	Total		Number	Ratio per 1,000	Number	Ratio per 1,000
Burma	1905-06	385,380	11,073	396,453	36·8	326,127	32·5	3,072	·3
	1906-07	334,970	11,426	346,396	31·9	329,987	31·4	3,145	·3
	1907-08	321,914	12,368	334,282	30·7	335,041	31·9	4,069	·4
	1908-09	323,603	9,221	332,824	30·9	336,666	32·1	4,263	·4
	1909-10	342,167	8,796	350,963	32·7	335,424	32	4,137	·4
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905-06	1,339,868	26,535	1,366,403	43·5	1,182,759	38·4	8,337	·3
	1906-07	1,232,099	24,437	1,256,536	41·3	1,238,384	40·2	9,250	·3
	1907-08	1,280,539	18,911	1,299,450	41·1	1,248,107	40·5	8,081	·3
	1908-09	1,389,328	3,744	1,393,072	45·1	1,281,172	41·6	7,530	·2
	1909-10	1 355,358	2,820	1 358,178	43·8	1,311,088	42·3	8,554	·3
Bengal	1905-06	1,853,783	106,406	1,960,189	35·9	1,608,913	31·1	25,667	4
	1906-07	1,835,965	115,577	1,951,542	35·6	1,738,999	33·6	23,396	4
	1907-08	1,827,307	112,619	1,939,926	35·7	1,786,242	34·9	20,007	4
	1908-09	1,788,033	117,021	1,905,054	36·9	1,664,327	34·3	18,286	4
	1909-10	1 847,417	106,699	1,954,116	38·1	1,714,452	35·3	21,990	4
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905-06	1,619,943	469	1,620,412	33·8	1,549,594	32·4	7,263	·1
	1906-07	1,597,409	234	1,597,643	33·3	1,580,629	32·9	7,639	·1
	1907-08	1,619,199	973	1,620,172	33·7	1,598,906	33·3	10,079	·2
	1908-09	1,356,751	406	1,357,157	28·3	1,604,601	33·5	13,614	·3
	1909-10	1,316,537	168	1,316,705	27·4	1,557,538	32·5	21,225	·4
Ajmer-Merwara	1905-06	13,783	(b)	13,783	28·9	11,547	24·2	550	1·1
	1906-07	11,036		11,036	22·1	12,325	25·8	83	·1
	1907-08	13,218		13,218	27·7	12,538	26·3	137	·3
	1908-09	12,462		12,462	24·9	12,746	26·7	235	·5
	1909-10	11,607		11,607	24·3	12,695	26·6	407	·8
Panjab	1905-06	694,997	1,337	696,334	34·2	612,636	30·1	10,253	·5
	1906-07	657,193	692	657,885	32	634,320	31·2	9,971	·4
	1907-08	639,455	1,142	640,597	31·5	649,921	32·1	10,959	·5
	1908-09	594,594	409	595,003	29·3	655,765	32·3	11,370	·6
	1909-10	587,786	835	588,621	29	648,241	31·9	12,948	·6
North-West Frontier Province	1905-06	90,489	2,522	93,011	43·2	72,653	34·7	1,421	·7
	1906-07	82,463	1,038	83,501	36·6	77,801	37·2	1,370	·7
	1907-08	84,714	170	84,884	41·8	82,987	41·4	1,389	·7
	1908-09	84,391	600	84,991	41·6	82,604	40·7	1,247	·6
	1909-10	95,646	532	96,178	47·4	82,741	41·2	849	·4
Bombay	1905-06	583,471	2,887	586,358	27·2	529,892	24·7	6,134	·2
	1906-07	547,983	885	548,868	25·3	535,718	24·7	5,846	·2
	1907-08	554,222	868	555,090	25·8	525,565	24·5	5,643	·2
	1908-09	620,825	1,441	622,266	28·9	560,196	26·1	5,753	·3
	1909-10	629,092	1,714	630,806	29·3	558,044	26	6,292	3
Central Provinces and Berar	1905-06	560,031	24,425	584,456	41·1	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	1906-07	550,055	20,630	570,685	42	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	1907-08	537,488	20,681	558,169	42·7	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	1908-09	573,503	22,753	596,256	42·1	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	1909-10	567,126	5,762	572,888	41·7	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Madras	1905-06	1,294,797	1,515	1,296,312	33·7	1,137,316	29·7	20,829	·5
	1906-07	1,369,367	131	1,369,498	33·6	1,187,270	30·9	21,374	·5
	1907-08	1,475,939	130	1,476,069	38·4	1,231,047	32·2	19,823	·5
	1908-09	1,498,204	50	1,498,254	39	1,294,952	33·7	19,265	·5
	1909-10	1,430,462	21	1,430,483	37·2	1,360,455	35·4	20,588	·5
Coorg	1905-06	9,689	326	10,015	53·6	9,444	52·2	169	·9
	1906-07	9,598	260	9,858	53·1	9,305	51·5	111	·6
	1907-08	9,501	204	9,705	52·6	9,498	52·6	98	·6
	1908-09	8,951	203	9,154	49·6	9,334	51·7	129	·7
	1909-10	10,072	181	10,253	55·7	9,426	52·2	124	·7
Total	1905-06	8,446,231	177,495	8,623,726	35·6	7,040 881	33	83,695	·5
	1906-07	8,220,138	175,310	8,395,448	34·6	7,345,238	33·6	82,185	4
	1907-08	8,363,496	168,066	8,531,562	35·3	7,479,852	35	80,285	·4
	1908-09	8,250,645	155,848	8,406,493	35·3	7,502,363	32·1	81,692	·3
	1909-10	8,193,270	127,528	8,320,798	35	7,590,104	32·4	97,114	·4

(a) Calculated on the work done by special establishment
(b) No dispensary vaccination
(c) Information not available

VACCINATION

No. 8

VACCINATIONS SUCCESSFULLY effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION and DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS (combined), and the ESTIMATED BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1905-06 to 1909-10

Province		Annual births estimated at 40 per 1,000 of population	Number of children successfully vaccinated under one year			Percentage of annual estimated births successfully vaccinated	Number of children successfully vaccinated from one year and under six years		
			By Vaccination Department	By Dispensaries	Total		By Vaccination Department	By Dispensaries	Total
Burma	1905-06	419,100	87,562	1,569	89,131	21·3	204,606	3,420	208,026
	1906-07		76,868	990	77,858	18·5	172,552	2,844	175,396
	1907-08		81,509	1,097	82,606	19·7	156,970	3,100	160,070
	1908-09		87,543	774	88,317	21·1	152,626	2,052	154,678
	1909-10		85,875	764	86,639	20·7	166,277	1,981	168,258
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905-06	1,231,525	408,073	6,036	414,109	33·6	787,910	16,981	804,891
	1906-07		355,738	5,059	360,797	29·2	703,237	17,271	720,508
	1907-08		374,347	4,499	378,846	30·8	680,852	9,743	690,595
	1908-09		376,437	988	377,425	30·6	768,781	1,762	770,543
	1909-10	1,238,458	357,279	847	358,126	28·9	701,603	1,435	703,038
Bengal	1905-06	2,066,255	765,535	44,071	809,606	39·2	937,237	36,224	973,461
	1906-07	2,064,630	771,264	43,508	814,772	39·4	906,627	36,423	943,050
	1907-08	2,043,033	822,050	44,018	866,068	42·4	829,980	35,920	865,900
	1908-09	1,940,013	806,800	44,986	851,786	43·9	805,909	37,238	843,147
	1909-10	1,939,712	889,595	44,586	934,181	48·2	776,298	34,581	810,879
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905-06	1,918,427	950,734	151	950,885	49·6	532,273	125	532,398
	1906-07		930,162	154	930,316	48·5	517,614	58	517,672
	1907-08		957,768	238	958,006	49·9	475,419	129	475,548
	1908-09		793,996	134	794,130	41·4	402,735	79	402,814
	1909-10		776,776	102	776,878	40·5	399,997	42	400,039
Ajmer-Merwara	1905-06	19,076	10,532	(a)	10,532	55·2	2,722	(a)	2,722
	1906-07		8,492		8,492	44·5	2,351		2,351
	1907-08		9,779		9,779	51·3	2,808		2,808
	1908-09		10,092		10,092	52·9	1,774		1,774
	1909-10		9,111		9,111	47·8	2,297		2,297
Panjab	1905-06	811,753	507,236	402	507,638	62·5	103,299	337	103,636
	1906-07		487,167	274	487,441	60·8	90,608	136	90,744
	1907-08		458,387	378	458,765	56·5	94,496	151	94,647
	1908-09	811,875	417,854	144	417,998	51·5	74,769	81	74,850
	1909-10		402,307	259	402,566	49·6	88,447	259	88,706
North-West Frontier Province	1905-06	83,708	48,450	870	49,320	58·9	22,311	913	23,224
	1906-07	84,152	47,258	..	47,258	56	17,481	..	17,481
	1907-08	80,890	46,042	100	46,142	57	17,795	50	17,845
	1908-09	81,211	48,933	192	49,125	60·5	17,213	329	17,542
	1909-10	81,225	56,918	188	57,106	70·3	20,123	247	20,370
Bombay	1905-06	857,505	448,024	630	448,654	52·3	99,250	701	99,951
	1906-07	865,623	430,184	116	430,300	49·7	89,120	72	89,192
	1907-08		430,146	343	430,489	50·2	92,760	315	93,075
	1908-09	857,551	470,139	278	470,417	54·9	104,653	234	104,887
	1909-10		488,671	337	489,008	57	111,118	279	111,397
Central Provinces and Berar	1905-06	544,862	402,114	16,046	418,160	76·7	104,892	5,026	109,918
	1906-07		387,700	13,363	401,063	75·8	90,855	4,201	95,056
	1907-08		386,700	13,557	400,257	73·5	80,927	5,155	86,082
	1908-09		404,313	15,111	419,424	77	103,379	5,532	108,911
	1909-10	544,054	413,484	2,785	416,269	76·5	97,477	1,754	99,231
Madras	1905-06	1,529,113	462,046	271	462,317	30·2	611,103	445	611,548
	1906-07		490,390	27	490,417	32	645,915	17	645,932
	1907-08		565,420	9	565,429	37	666,328	59	666,387
	1908-09		626,668	9	626,677	41	590,565	12	590 577
	1909-10		609,176	2	609,178	39·8	526,227	16	526,243
Coorg	1905-06	7,224	834	10	844	11·7	5,109	41	5,150
	1906-07		916	3	919	12·7	4,812	29	4,841
	1907-08		753	1	754	10·4	4,161	14	4,175
	1908-09		878	..	878	12·7	4,212	4	4,216
	1909-10		705	1	706	9·8	4,130	1	4,131
Total	1905-06	9,488,596	4,091,140	70,056	4,161,196	43·8	3,410,712	64,213	3,474,925
	1906-07	9,495,928	3,986,139	63,494	4,049,633	42·6	3,241,172	61,051	3,302,223
	1907-08	9,462,556	4,132,901	64,240	4,197,141	43·7	3,102,496	54,636	3,157,132
	1908-09	9,359,977	4,043,653	62,616	4,106,269	43·2	3,026,616	47,323	3,073,939
	1909-10	9,365,815	4,089,897	49,871	4,139,768	44·2	2,893,994	40,595	2,934,589

(a) No dispensary vaccination

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

[TABLES 1 to 7, PAGES 147 TO 156]

[*Compiled from the provincial annual reports on the destruction of wild animals and snakes furnished by local Governments and Administrations*]

In the 25 years shewn in the tables the number of **human beings** reported to have been killed by wild animals was 68,549, and by snakes 539,480, making together a total of 608,029, but the figures are far from accurate. Since the year 1891 the returns include figures for Upper Burma. Up to the year 1900 deaths from mad dogs and jackals were included in the returns, but as these animals are not ordinarily dangerous to human beings or cattle, the figures have been omitted since 1901, with the result that Bengal and the United Provinces show marked decreases. The average annual number of persons killed since 1876 is as follows :—

	By wild animals	By snakes
Five years ending 1880	3,090	17,214
,, ,, ,, 1885	2,752	19,605
,, ,, ,, 1890	2,581	21,267
,, ,, ,, 1895	2,925	21,054
,, ,, ,, 1900	3,456	22,175
,, ,, ,, 1905	2,461	22,296
For the year 1906	2,043	22,857
,, ,, ,, 1907	1,966	21,419
,, ,, ,, 1908	2,166	19,738
,, ,, ,, 1909	2,496	21,364

As regards the mortality from wild animals, it will be observed that the average annual number of deaths is lowest in the quinquennium ending 1905. The abnormal number of deaths in the quinquennium ending 1900 is ascribed indirectly to the famine conditions prevailing in Bengal during that year, which drove people in large numbers to the jungles in search of food, while the drought also brought down wild animals into the open country in search of water. The total number of persons killed in 1909 aggregated 2,496 as compared with 2,166 in 1908, the increase being specially noticeable in the number of deaths attributed to tigers in Madras, to leopards in the United Provinces, and to wild pigs, crocodiles and leopards in Eastern Bengal and Assam, in which provinces the figures rose from 170, 39, and 156 in 1908 to 253, 81, and 378, respectively.

The tiger is the animal most destructive to human life, and is responsible for 38 per cent of the total number of deaths caused by wild animals in the last five years. Leopards, wolves, and bears are responsible for 17, 12, and 4 per cent, respectively. The following figures show the annual average number of persons killed by each of these four kinds of animals in each of the quinquennia commencing with 1876—80 :—

	By			
	Tigers	Leopards	Wolves	Bears
1876—80	824	239	627	106
1881—85	888	227	267	104
1886—90	950	205	197	108
1891—95	934	310	229	120
1896—1900	957	405	461	104
1901—05	931	492	320	100
For the year 1906	698	378	273	110
,, ,, 1907	793	292	277	85
,, ,, 1908	909	302	269	100
,, ,, 1909	896	462	256	96

Elephants and hyenas are the two other classes whose ravages are recorded separately; between them they were responsible for 120 deaths in 1909 in almost equal proportions. Of the 666 deaths attributed to "other animals," 333 are assigned to alligators and crocodiles, 244 to wild pigs, 23 to buffaloes, 17 to wild dogs, and 33 to unspecified animals.

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES—*continued*

The average annual mortality from snake-bite fell from 22,296 in the quinquennium ending 1905 to 21,344 in the past four years. In 1909, there were 21,364 deaths from this cause against 19,738 in the previous year, all provinces except Bengal and the United Provinces contributing towards the increase. It is noticeable that there were ten deaths from snake-bite for every one caused by wild animals in the period under review.

The following table shows the total number of persons killed by wild animals and snakes and the ratio of deaths per million of the population in the year 1909 in each province. The mortality in Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam was almost equal to that of all the other provinces put together:

	By wild animals		By snakes		Total	
	No.	Ratio	No.	Ratio	No.	Ratio
Bengal	1,004	19·8	7,202	141·9	8,206	161·7
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	237	4·9	4,814	100·9	5,051	105·8
Eastern Bengal and Assam	546	17·9	2,436	79·9	2,982	97·8
Madras	369	9·7	1,684	44·1	2,053	53·8
Central Provinces (including Berar)	220	18·4	1,383	115·5	1,603	133·9
Bombay	36	1·9	1,345	72·6	1,381	74·5
Burma	73	7·9	1,251	135·2	1,324	143·1
Panjab	11	·5	1,149	56·5	1,160	57·0

In the 25 years dealt with in these tables the number of **cattle killed** by wild animals and snakes was 1,995,719 and 169,909, respectively, making a total of 2,165,628. Twelve head of cattle are destroyed by wild animals for every one killed by snakes, whereas, in the case of human beings, ten are killed by snakes for every one killed by wild animals.

In the case of cattle the leopard is even more destructive than the tiger, and between them they are responsible for eighty-one per cent of the total deaths from wild animals in the last five years (leopards 48 per cent and tigers 33 per cent). Wolves come next with 11 per cent. The following figures show the annual average number of deaths attributable to each of these animals in each of the quinquennia commencing with 1876—80:—

	By		
	Tigers	Leopards	Wolves
1876—80	14,395	16,473	12,122
1881—85	18,444	18,304	6,922
1885—90	22,405	20,953	4,143
1891—95	32,585	31,327	6,266
1896—1900	32,193	32,939	5,762
1901—05	29,952	40,699	9,697
For the year 1906	28,714	41,768	9,842
„ „ 1907	29,903	43,977	9,664
„ „ 1908	28,258	43,427	10,163
„ „ 1909	30,666	43,625	12,639

The number of cattle killed by wild animals was 94,207 against 87,607 in 1908. The greatest destruction was caused by leopards (43,625). Tigers accounted for 30,666 and wolves for 12,639. Of the cattle destroyed by "other animals" in 1909, 53 per cent is ascribed to wild dogs.

The following table shows the mortality among cattle in each province in 1909:—

	By wild animals	By snakes	Total
Bengal	23,624	330	23,954
Eastern Bengal and Assam	16,147	255	16,402
Madras	11,380	1,600	12,980
Burma	8,165	6,812	14,977
Central Provinces (including Berar)	12,059	433	12,492
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	11,098	665	11,763

The statistics relating to the **destruction of wild animals and snakes,** especially the latter, are even more imperfect than those showing the deaths of human beings and cattle. The rewards given by Government for the destruction of wild beasts average Rl,42,775 annually for the last three years, of which seventy per cent is on account of tigers and leopards killed.

The total number of licenses issued under the Indian Arms Act, 1878, in 1909, in Form VIII (for purposes of sport, protection or display) and Form XI (for purposes of destruction of wild animals or of protection of crops) was 64,582; of the number granted in previous years some 126,361 continued till in force

No. 1

Abstract.—Number of Human Beings killed by Wild Animals and Snakes in British India

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

No. 1

ABSTRACT.—NUMBER of HUMAN BEINGS KILLED by WILD

		1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897
Burma	Wild animals	22	23	21	26	40	36	121	85	178	156	110	129	109
	Snakes	181	182	213	205	208	223	418	543	499	567	532	619	517
	TOTAL	203	205	234	231	248	259	539	628	677	723	642	748	626
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Wild animals	188	167	139	164	179	201	200	209	155	145	168	113	164
	Snakes	178	254	198	213	230	214	209	208	206	160	182	154	177
	TOTAL	366	421	337	377	409	415	409	417	361	305	350	267	341
Bengal	Wild animals	1,711	1,595	1,563	1,335	1,560	1,321	1,584	1,664	1,600	1,693	1,603	1,644	2,210
	Snakes	10,112	10,388	9,131	8,946	10,681	10,534	10,031	9,120	10,797	9,874	9,157	9,250	10,723
	TOTAL	11,823	11,983	10,694	10,281	12,241	11,855	11,615	10,784	12,397	11,567	10,760	10,894	12,933
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Wild animals	320	284	216	197	263	228	236	233	232	279	530	642	701
	Snakes	5,039	6,538	5,765	6,223	6,445	5,798	6,013	4,566	4,847	5,689	6,297	5,695	4,549
	TOTAL	5,359	6,822	5,981	6,420	6,708	6,026	6,249	4,799	5,079	5,968	6,827	6,337	5,250
Ajmer-Merwara	Wild animals	1	3	5	4	3	6	4	3	5	2	1	8	3
	Snakes	42	63	47	65	53	78	51	35	41	66	51	37	39
	TOTAL	43	66	52	69	56	84	55	38	46	68	52	45	42
Panjab	Wild animals	36	56	72	55	31	31	65	56	37	40	54	62	75
	Snakes	686	928	843	961	915	834	799	871	917	1,037	1,085	962	936
	TOTAL	722	984	915	1,016	946	865	864	927	954	1,077	1,139	1,024	1,011
North-West Frontier Province	Wild animals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Snakes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	Wild animals	108	128	72	65	80	47	80	48	38	40	46	51	52
	Snakes	1,145	1,206	1,168	1,165	1,080	1,075	1,187	1,038	1,192	1,233	1,286	1,109	992
	TOTAL	1,253	1,334	1,240	1,230	1,160	1,122	1,267	1,086	1,230	1,273	1,332	1,160	1,044
Central Provinces and Berar	Wild animals	220	240	275	342	332	368	310	317	256	221	291	361	700
	Snakes	1,066	869	928	1,055	1,063	1,041	1,099	999	1,024	1,087	1,279	1,133	1,010
	TOTAL	1,286	1,109	1,203	1,397	1,395	1,409	1,409	1,316	1,280	1,308	1,570	1,494	1,710
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	Wild animals	21	15	24	24	29	26	29	31	27	37	23	16	29
	Snakes	206	214	182	283	216	191	145	189	192	231	277	172	143
	TOTAL	227	229	206	307	245	217	174	220	219	268	300	188	172
Madras	Wild animals	136	196	228	187	205	196	229	316	274	279	297	295	246
	Snakes	1,487	1,492	1,263	1,455	1,587	1,424	1,433	1,455	1,498	1,612	1,640	1,869	1,872
	TOTAL	1,623	1,688	1,491	1,642	1,792	1,620	1,662	1,771	1,772	1,891	1,917	2,164	2,112
Bangalore	Wild animals	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Snakes	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	Wild animals	..	..	2	..	2	..	3	1	2	1	1	1	..
	Snakes	..	..	1	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	1
	TOTAL	..	..	3	..	3	..	7	1	2	1	1	1	1
TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES	Wild animals	2,765	2,707	2,617	2,399	2,724	2,460	2,861	2,963	2,804	2,893	3,104	3,322	4,283
	Snakes	20,142	22,134	19,739	20,571	22,480	21,412	21,389	19,025	21,213	21,556	22,086	21,000	20,959
	GRAND TOTAL	22,907	24,841	22,356	22,970	25,204	23,872	24,250	21,988	24,017	24,449	25,190	24,322	25,242

NOTE.—From 1901 deaths caused by certain animals, chiefly rabid dogs and jackals, which are not ordinarily dangerous to human beings or cattle, have been excluded from the returns of the mortality caused by wild animals

ANIMALS and SNAKES in BRITISH INDIA, from 1885 to 1909

1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	TOTAL		
113	120	143	99	84	101	125	64	88	76	79	73	2,221	Wild animals	Burma
499	1,418	874	1,142	1,123	1,081	836	960	1,149	1,348	1,085	1,251	17,923	Snakes	
612	1,538	1,017	1,241	1,207	1,132	961	1,024	1,237	1,424	1,164	1,324	20,144	TOTAL	
151	145	119	142	137	138	113	369	352	335	331	546	5,070	Wild animals	Eastern Bengal and Assam
153	193	170	169	164	172	185	2,363	2,730	1,900	1,643	2,436	14,861	Snakes	
304	338	289	311	301	310	298	2,732	3,082	2,235	1,974	2,982	19,931	TOTAL	
1,762	1,632	1,728	1,075	1,134	1,120	1,087	805	756	840	1,034	1,004	35,060	Wild animals	Bengal
11,123	12,220	10,557	11,343	11,130	10,394	10,052	8,245	8,862	8,276	7,402	7,202	245,550	Snakes	
12,885	13,852	12,285	12,418	12,264	11,514	11,139	9,050	9,618	9,116	8,436	8,206	280,610	TOTAL	
575	503	651	414	314	404	193	173	280	159	194	237	8,458	Wild animals	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
4,908	5,579	6,056	5,349	5,110	4,964	5,152	4,967	5,188	5,080	4,816	4,814	135,447	Snakes	
5,483	6,082	6,707	5,763	5,424	5,368	5,345	5,140	5,468	5,239	5,010	5,051	143,905	TOTAL	
6	..	3	4	13	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	78	Wild animals	Ajmer-Merwara
85	50	4	32	43	30	50	30	14	34	14	69	1,123	Snakes	
91	50	7	36	56	30	50	30	15	36	15	69	1,201	TOTAL	
33	50	34	10	21	3	11	17	8	19	8	11	895	Wild animals	Panjab
1,067	1,049	893	796	967	797	974	923	1,060	903	925	1,149	23,277	Snakes	
1,100	1,099	927	806	988	800	985	940	1,068	922	933	1,160	24,172	TOTAL	
..	..	..	2	3	5	6	1	2	..	12	..	31	Wild animals	North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	20	17	34	19	21	37	33	30	31	242	Snakes	
..	..	..	22	20	39	25	22	39	33	42	31	273	TOTAL	
30	26	53	97	130	70	33	30	58	66	32	36	1,516	Wild animals	Bombay
1,215	1,122	701	1,051	1,160	1,008	1,129	1,111	1,143	1,171	1,248	1,345	28,280	Snakes	
1,245	1,148	754	1,148	1,290	1,078	1,162	1,141	1,201	1,237	1,280	1,381	29,796	TOTAL	
409	282	453	720	455	470	351	293	219	174	238	220	8,517	Wild animals	Central Provinces and Berar
1,006	1,132	994	1,147	1,304	1,386	1,550	1,280	1,146	996	989	1,383	27,966	Snakes	
1,415	1,414	1,447	1,867	1,759	1,856	1,901	1,573	1,365	1,170	1,227	1,603	36,483	TOTAL	
42	19	51	36	43	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	522	Wild animals	Hyderabad Assigned Districts*
179	160	104	147	245	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,476	Snakes	
221	179	155	183	288	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,998	TOTAL	
143	189	206	208	202	438	237	299	279	295	236	369	6,159	Wild animals	Madras
1,664	1,695	2,037	1,614	1,902	2,011	1,932	1,896	1,527	1,677	1,586	1,684	41,312	Snakes	
1,807	1,884	2,243	1,822	2,104	2,449	2,169	2,195	1,806	1,972	1,822	2,053	47,471	TOTAL	
..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	Wild animals	Bangalore
..	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	8	Snakes	
..	2	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	12	TOTAL	
1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	18	Wild animals	Coorg
2	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	15	Snakes	
3	1	2	1	1	..	2	1	1	..	1	..	33	TOTAL	
3,265	2,966	3,444	2,808	2,536	2,749	2,157	2,051	2,043	1,966	2,166	2,496	68,549	Wild animals	TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES
21,901	24,621	22,393	22,810	23,167	21,827	21,880	21,797	22,857	21,419	19,738	21,364	539,480	Snakes	
25,166	27,587	25,837	25,618	25,703	24,576	24,037	23,848	24,900	23,385	21,904	23,860	608,029	GRAND TOTAL	

* Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are from 1903 included in the figures for the Central Provinces of which "Provinces" those districts form an administrative division from that date

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

No. 2

ABSTRACT.—NUMBER of CATTLE KILLED by WILD

		1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897
Burma	Wild animals	1,083	896	1,012	1,635	1,379	2,461	2,471	3,377	3,506	3,792	3,973	4,246	4,577
	Snakes	294	238	428	404	689	731	1,137	1,726	1,632	1,540	2,139	3,484	4,111
	TOTAL	1,377	1,134	1,440	2,039	2,068	3,192	3,608	5,103	5,138	5,332	6,112	7,730	8,688
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Wild animals	14,131	14,063	16,123	15,293	14,674	14,907	14,604	16,401	17,446	19,594	19,544	17,640	15,907
	Snakes	56	208	190	185	71	257	50	96	137	60	205	190	39
	TOTAL	14,187	14,271	16,313	15,478	14,745	15,164	14,654	16,497	17,583	19,654	19,749	17,830	15,946
Bengal	Wild animals	11,912	11,382	17,230	23,616	22,884	21,607	21,657	27,966	35,623	34,943	38,500	30,595	28,533
	Snakes	311	239	509	496	480	538	409	479	725	463	887	963	652
	TOTAL	12,223	11,621	17,739	24,112	23,364	22,145	22,066	28,445	36,348	35,406	39,387	31,558	29,185
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Wild animals	9,154	8,437	7,667	8,647	7,299	5,931	6,979	6,573	6,362	5,724	6,079	6,500	5,366
	Snakes	163	230	216	201	221	247	210	189	256	236	184	361	348
	TOTAL	9,317	8,667	7,883	8,848	7,520	6,178	7,189	6,762	6,618	5,960	6,263	6,861	5,714
Ajmer-Merwara	Wild animals	461	165	326	264	281	153	139	271	102	31	76	28	99
	Snakes	5	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	1	1
	TOTAL	466	165	326	265	281	156	139	272	102	32	76	29	100
Panjab	Wild animals	1,560	2,233	2,128	1,030	886	1,063	928	786	1,606	1,198	1,012	1,022	774
	Snakes	40	659	77	9	87	32	38	93	48	79	10	26	61
	TOTAL	1,600	2,892	2,205	1,039	973	1,095	966	879	1,654	1,277	1,022	1,048	835
North-West Frontier Province	Wild animals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Snakes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	Wild animals	2,770	2,252	1,993	2,252	2,114	1,783	2,522	2,160	1,920	2,236	1,515	1,886	2,023
	Snakes	79	59	48	81	74	100	305	195	74	71	40	53	43
	TOTAL	2,849	2,311	2,041	2,333	2,188	1,883	2,827	2,355	1,994	2,307	1,555	1,939	2,066
Central Provinces and Berar	Wild animals	3,910	3,996	3,709	4,719	3,390	4,620	5,988	7,509	8,343	10,228	9,697	8,508	8,047
	Snakes	45	32	44	57	14	54	47	120	95	235	244	249	210
	TOTAL	3,955	4,028	3,753	4,776	3,404	4,674	6,035	7,629	8,438	10,463	9,941	8,757	8,257
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	Wild animals	2,085	1,583	1,723	1,854	1,695	1,278	1,389	1,350	1,492	1,255	1,199	1,088	904
	Snakes	192	130	134	206	120	132	142	141	135	121	108	109	74
	TOTAL	2,277	1,713	1,857	2,060	1,815	1,410	1,531	1,491	1,627	1,376	1,307	1,197	978
Madras	Wild animals	10,122	9,335	8,568	8,923	10,518	10,153	9,766	9,886	12,233	12,254	11,855	9,548	9,891
	Snakes	298	719	1,070	1,173	2,037	1,852	1,317	1,458	2,019	2,071	2,812	1,707	1,965
	TOTAL	10,420	10,054	9,638	10,096	12,555	12,005	11,083	11,344	14,252	14,325	14,167	11,255	11,856
Coorg	Wild animals	358	685	542	580	637	576	721	891	911	664	528	498	512
	Snakes	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	1	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	358	685	542	580	637	578	724	891	912	664	528	498	512
TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES	Wild animals	57,546	55,027	61,021	68,813	65,757	64,532	67,164	77,170	89,544	91,919	93,978	81,559	76,633
	Snakes	1,483	2,514	2,716	2,813	3,793	3,948	3,658	4,498	5,122	4,877	6,129	7,143	7,504
	GRAND TOTAL	59,029	57,541	63,737	71,626	69,550	68,480	70,822	81,668	94,666	96,796	100,107	88,702	84,137

NOTE.—From 1901 deaths caused by certain animals chiefly rabid dogs and jackals, which are not ordinarily dangerous to human beings or cattle, have been excluded from the returns of the mortality caused by wild animals. From the same year the term "cattle," which previously had been variously interpreted, was given the meaning assigned to it in the Cattle Trespass Act. 1871, and now comprises, besides members of the bovine family, elephants, camels, horses, mules, asses, sheep, goats and swine

ANIMALS and SNAKES in BRITISH INDIA, from 1885 to 1909

1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	TOTAL		
4,899	5,811	6,413	5,829	5,763	6,643	6,104	6,297	7,125	6,236	7,318	8,165	111,011	Wild animals	Burma
4,639	5,205	5,433	5,017	4,968	5,572	5,990	4,406	4,499	5,461	6,201	6,812	82,756	Snakes	
9,538	11,016	11,846	10,846	10,731	12,215	12,094	10,703	11,624	11,697	13,519	14,977	193,767	TOTAL	
16,266	16,811	15,135	14,035	14,694	14,297	12,612	19,217	17,893	17,648	16,456	16,147	401,538	Wild animals	Eastern Bengal and Assam
257	199	126	123	238	105	126	355	424	324	284	255	4,560	Snakes	
16,523	17,010	15,261	14,158	14,932	14,402	12,738	19,572	18,317	17,972	16,740	16,402	406,098	TOTAL	
28,408	29,624	27,568	23,439	23,964	22,235	23,506	18,427	17,023	16,966	18,272	23,624	599,504	Wild animals	Bengal
755	915	832	850	775	635	703	316	256	350	849	330	14,717	Snakes	
29,163	30,539	28,400	24,289	24,739	22,870	24,209	18,743	17,279	17,316	19,121	23,954	614,221	TOTAL	
6,356	6,580	6,671	4,931	5,869	6,358	8,326	8,275	5,972	9,306	10,469	11,098	180,929	Wild animals	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
443	365	362	617	349	543	578	246	465	682	614	665	8,991	Snakes	
6,799	6,945	7,033	5,548	6,218	6,901	8,904	8,521	6,437	9,988	11,083	11,763	189,920	TOTAL	
114	100	11	..	..	1	4	21	7	6	8	61	2,729	Wild animals	Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	15	Snakes	
114	100	11	..	1	1	5	21	7	6	8	61	2,744	TOTAL	
476	1,012	878	1,709	751	1,972	1,460	1,779	1,775	2,808	1,609	2,255	34,710	Wild animals	Panjab
94	7	9	15	14	14	22	6	8	23	34	13	1,518	Snakes	
570	1,019	887	1,724	765	1,986	1,482	1,785	1,783	2,831	1,643	2,268	36,228	TOTAL	
..	..	..	110	115	691	416	250	151	114	15	26	1,888	Wild animals	North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	1	1	..	6	Snakes	
..	..	..	110	115	693	416	250	153	115	16	26	1,894	TOTAL	
1,676	2,025	1,894	7,369	6,362	5,673	6,009	6,206	7,753	7,051	7,513	8,572	94,529	Wild animals	Bombay
32	41	91	291	75	129	82	145	198	231	319	532	3,388	Snakes	
1,708	2,066	1,985	7,660	6,437	4,802	6,091	6,351	7,951	7,282	7,832	9,104	97,917	TOTAL	
11,759	11,214	8,715	12,688	14,135	17,412	16,851	17,703	13,721	14,431	12,830	12,059	246,182	Wild animals	Central Provinces and Berar
346	475	198	464	569	663	778	571	570	765	603	433	7,881	Snakes	
12,105	11,689	8,913	13,152	14,704	18,075	17,629	18,274	14,291	15,196	13,433	12,492	254,063	TOTAL	
794	1,032	603	547	638	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22,509	Wild animals	Hyderabad Assigned Districts *
78	129	61	32	66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,110	Snakes	
872	1,161	664	579	704	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24,619	TOTAL	
11,583	13,490	12,769	10,765	11,004	10,978	12,056	13,343	13,818	13,222	12,427	11,380	279,877	Wild animals	Madras
2,096	2,112	2,428	1,714	1,964	2,328	2,090	2,048	1,765	1,998	1,794	1,600	43,935	Snakes	
13,679	15,592	15,197	12,479	12,968	13,306	14,146	15,391	15,583	15,220	14,221	12,980	323,812	TOTAL	
676	1,549	1,233	1,236	704	972	863	1,191	1,229	1,047	690	820	20,313	Wild animals	Coorg
3	1	..	..	..	3	6	6	..	4	1	2	32	Snakes	
679	1,550	1,233	1,236	704	975	869	1,197	1,229	1,051	691	822	20,345	TOTAL	
87,007	89,238	81,890	82,658	83,999	86,232	88,207	92,709	86,467	88,835	87,607	94,207	1,995,719	Wild animals	TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES
4,743	9,449	9,540	9,123	9,019	9,994	10,376	8,099	8,187	9,839	10,700	10,642	169,909	Snakes	
91,750	98,687	91,430	91,781	93,018	96,226	98,583	100,808	94,654	98,674	98,307	104,849	2,165,628	GRAND TOTAL	

* Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are from 1903 included in the figures for the Central Provinces of which "Provinces" those districts form an administrative division from that date

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

No. 3

NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED in BRITISH INDIA by WILD ANIMALS (specifying the principal kinds) and SNAKES, in each calendar year from 1905 to 1909

Province		By wild animals								By Snakes	Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total		
Burma	1905	7	43	5	3	..	..	6	64	960	1,024
	1906	8	59	7	5	..	..	9	88	1,149	1,237
	1907	1	43	9	11	..	..	12	76	1,348	1,424
	1908	4	54	7	4	..	..	10	79	1,085	1,164
	1909	7	41	10	4	..	..	11	73	1,251	1,324
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	26	75	57	18	1	1	191	369	2,363	2,732
	1906	26	78	58	14	..	..	176	352	2,730	3,082
	1907	29	57	73	18	10	2	146	335	1,900	2,235
	1908	26	82	47	22	1	..	153	331	1,643	1,974
	1909	35	78	84	16	2	1	330	546	2,436	2,982
Bengal	1905	9	390	104	28	56	15	203	805	8,245	9,050
	1906	18	295	112	36	67	7	221	756	8,862	9,618
	1907	16	355	77	26	185	12	169	840	8,276	9,116
	1908	17	455	94	25	184	29	230	1,034	7,402	8,436
	1909	8	383	135	31	167	50	230	1,004	7,202	8,206
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	2	14	21	9	76	1	50	173	4,967	5,140
	1906	2	24	14	17	178	6	39	280	5,188	5,468
	1907	..	42	16	5	60	2	34	159	5,080	5,239
	1908	1	38	39	6	71	1	38	194	4,816	5,010
	1909	5	30	81	11	70	3	37	237	4,814	5,051
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	33
	1906	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	14	15
	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	34	36
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	14	15
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	69	69
Panjab	1905	..	..	2	3	3	..	9	17	923	940
	1906	..	..	..	1	5	2	..	8	1,060	1,068
	1907	..	..	3	2	4	2	8	19	903	922
	1908	..	..	1	..	1	1	5	8	925	933
	1909	..	1	3	1	5	1	..	11	1,149	1,160
North-West Frontier Province	1905	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	21	22
	1906	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	37	39
	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	33
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	12	30	42
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	31
Bombay	1905	..	4	7	..	..	..	19	30	1,111	1,141
	1906	..	10	13	..	20	2	13	58	1,143	1,201
	1907	1	9	27	..	8	1	20	66	1,171	1,237
	1908	..	8	5	2	1	2	14	32	1,248	1,280
	1909	4	8	11	..	5	1	7	36	1,345	1,381
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	..	105	126	18	9	4	31	293	1,280	1,573
	1906	..	65	106	15	1	..	32	219	1,146	1,365
	1907	..	86	34	14	6	2	32	174	996	1,170
	1908	..	101	64	31	9	4	29	238	989	1,227
	1909	1	102	60	20	5	1	31	220	1,383	1,603
Madras	1905	4	155	80	9	8	2	41	299	1,896	2,195
	1906	6	167	68	22	1	2	13	279	1,527	1,806
	1907	6	201	53	9	4	..	22	295	1,677	1,972
	1908	5	170	45	10	2	..	4	236	1,586	1,822
	1909	3	253	78	13	2	..	20	369	1,684	2,053
Bangalore	1905	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1906	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	1905	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	1906	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	1905	48	786	402	88	153	24	550	2,051	21,797	23,848
	1906	60	698	378	110	273	19	505	2,043	22,857	24,900
	1907	53	793	292	85	277	21	445	1,966	21,419	23,385
	1908	53	909	302	100	269	37	496	2,166	19,738	21,904
	1909	63	896	462	96	256	57	666	2,496	21,364	23,860

No. 4

NUMBER of CATTLE KILLED in BRITISH INDIA by WILD ANIMALS (specifying the principal kinds) and SNAKES, in each calendar year from 1905 to 1909

Province		By wild animals								By Snakes	Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total		
Burma	1905	..	4,101	1,866	27	8	2	293	6,297	4,406	10,703
	1906	..	4,482	2,262	17	12	9	343	7,125	4,499	11,624
	1907	1	3,938	2,110	24	24	17	122	6,236	5,461	11,697
	1908	..	4,354	2,854	1	2	7	100	7,318	6,201	13,519
	1909	1	4,571	3,232	41	10	75	235	8,165	6,812	14,977
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	10	9,473	8,668	18	128	3	917	19,217	355	19,572
	1906	19	7,920	8,961	17	26	39	911	17,893	424	18,317
	1907	20	8,926	7,757	35	27	32	851	17,648	324	17,972
	1908	1	8,193	7,490	41	21	37	673	16,456	284	16,740
	1909	14	9,646	4,816	48	592	47	984	16,147	255	16,402
Bengal	1905	63	6,196	7,391	9	1,538	1,926	1,304	18,427	316	18,743
	1906	1	5,828	6,856	51	1,678	1,601	1,008	17,023	256	17,279
	1907	8	6,088	6,776	19	1,740	1,508	827	16,966	350	17,316
	1908	9	6,059	6,141	26	2,890	2,258	889	18,272	849	19,121
	1909	1	7,050	8,176	64	4,311	3,006	1,016	23,624	330	23,954
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	..	962	5,375	1,066	669	57	146	8,275	246	8,521
	1906	..	1,495	3,241	672	474	28	62	5,972	465	6,437
	1907	1	1,240	6,787	276	822	154	26	9,306	682	9,988
	1908	..	1,052	8,518	57	627	109	106	10,469	614	11,083
	1909	3	1,460	8,457	109	559	198	312	11,098	665	11,763
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	..	..	15	..	6	..	..	21	..	21
	1906	..	1	6	..	....	..	..	7	..	7
	1907	..	..	5	..	....	1	..	6	..	6
	1908	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	8	..	8
	1909	..	..	47	..	..	..	14	61	..	61
Panjab	1905	..	1	1,429	..	296	53	..	1,779	6	1,785
	1906	..	3	1,308	..	425	39	..	1,775	8	1,783
	1907	..	..	1,963	..	788	55	2	2,808	23	2,831
	1908	..	..	988	1	519	101	..	1,609	34	1,643
	1909	..	..	1,863	..	391	1	..	2,255	13	2,268
North-West Frontier Province	1905	..	29	28	..	154	3	36	250	..	250
	1906	..	..	..	..	125	26	..	51	2	153
	1907	..	..	12	..	92	10	..	114	1	115
	1908	..	..	..	..	10	..	5	15	1	16
	1909	..	..	..	..	24	..	2	26	..	26
Bombay	1905	..	709	748	..	4,542	112	95	6,206	145	6,351
	1906	1	477	759	..	6,019	230	267	7,753	198	7,951
	1907	..	353	1,043	2	5,234	94	325	7,051	231	7,282
	1908	..	301	1,170	1	5,536	82	423	7,513	319	7,832
	1909	16	468	1,470	1	6,301	46	270	8,572	532	9,104
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	...	5,382	9,274	5	1,828	239	975	17,703	571	18,274
	1906	...	4,624	7,366	12	1,022	144	553	13,721	570	14,291
	1907	...	5,240	7,470	13	925	151	632	14,431	765	15,196
	1908	..	4,570	6,982	20	532	142	584	12,830	603	13,433
	1909	..	4,124	6,992	12	419	144	368	12,059	433	12,492
Madras	1905	3	3,204	9,983	..	63	27	63	13,343	2,048	15,391
	1906	2	3,046	10,619	5	61	44	41	13,818	1,765	15,583
	1907	4	3,448	9,687	1	12	63	7	13,222	1,998	15,220
	1908	..	3,219	9,100	1	26	31	50	12,427	1,794	14,221
	1909	..	2,729	8,393	8	28	35	187	11,380	1,600	12,980
Bangalore (*None*)											
Coorg	1905	..	644	542	..	..	..	5	1,191	6	1,197
	1906	..	838	390	..	..	..	1	1,229	..	1,229
	1907	..	670	367	..	..	..	10	1,047	4	1,051
	1908	..	510	176	..	..	..	4	690	1	691
	1909	..	618	179	..	4	..	19	820	2	822
Total	1905	76	30,701	45,319	1,125	9,232	2,422	3,834	92,709	8,099	100,808
	1906	23	28,714	41,768	774	9,842	2,160	3,186	86,467	8,187	94,654
	1907	34	29,903	43,977	370	9,664	2,085	2,802	88,835	9,839	98,674
	1908	10	28,258	43,427	148	10,163	2,767	2,834	87,607	10,700	98,307
	1909	35	30,666	43,625	283	12,639	3,552	3,407	94,207	10,642	104,849

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

No. 5

NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES DESTROYED in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year from 1905 to 1909

Province		Wild animals								Snakes
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total number of animals	
Burma	1905	9	293	1,002	830	...	...	108	2,242	7,460
	1906	4	356	960	745	...	2	202	2,269	8,403
	1907	13	344	1,136	815	...	1	82	2,391	8,871
	1908	6	351	1,311	782	...	1	84	2,535	10,021
	1909	15	421	1,273	867	..	1	351	2,928	12,179
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	3	449	1,061	619	8	..	3,633	5,773	7,580
	1906	3	471	914	396	5	..	2,953	4,742	6,134
	1907	7	406	911	333	6	8	2,317	3,988	4,260
	1908	14	503	939	347	8	1	2,536	4,348	3,793
	1909	11	538	930	356	9	2	2,664	4,510	4,050
Bengal	1905	..	117	367	158	31	345	500	1,518	22,751
	1906	1	125	415	185	123	223	449	1,521	19,182
	1907	1	115	438	128	101	203	618	1,604	20,499
	1908	1	108	414	173	301	200	486	1,683	18,608
	1909	2	116	311	163	160	223	452	1,427	21,908
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	..	121	468	234	727	192	92	1,834	6,555
	1906	...	78	533	199	1,254	323	199	2,586	7,372
	1907	...	105	577	387	1,702	142	58	2,971	8,880
	1908	..	96	626	435	1,946	287	112	3,502	11,094
	1909	1	56	489	204	1,223	188	178	2,339*	10,044
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	...	1	2	..	..	2	...	5	19
	1906	...	..	4	..	..	5	...	9	14
	1907	...	...	3	..	..	9	...	12	16
	1908	...	...	3	..	..	13	...	16	14
	1909	...	...	3	...	...	4	...	7	25
Panjab	1905	...	..	70	161	611	..	..	842	5,982
	1906	..	1	76	177	821	4	1	1,080	5,071
	1907	..	..	128	221	463	1	14	827	3,937
	1908	..	1	119	224	882	2	..	1,228	4,228
	1909	..	2	211	187	1,000	1	..	1,401	4,089
North-West Frontier Province	1905	..	..	21	7	122	2	..	152	1,395
	1906	..	..	11	..	70	..	..	81	1,213
	1907	..	..	25	..	36	..	..	61	788
	1908	..	..	8	7	44	..	..	59	1,034
	1909	..	..	12	4	33	..	..	49	636
Bombay	1905	..	74	191	8	166	13	414	866	11,787
	1906	..	39	206	6	152	13	328	744	14,099
	1907	..	59	189	10	135	13	415	821	13,698
	1908	..	44	198	7	167	12	400	828	20,788
	1909	1	34	192	3	189	38	1,116	1,573	33,770
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	..	196	925	169	351	..	891	2,532	177
	1906	..	193	752	195	152	..	376	1,668	212
	1907	..	186	804	203	345	..	333	1,871	644
	1908	1	253	1,013	317	267	1	910	2,762	918
	1909	..	199	858	265	235	..	355	1,912	1,551
Madras	1905	..	92	666	50	..	..	1	809	..
	1906	..	83	724	78	..	1	20	906	..
	1907	..	69	646	56	..	..	26	797	..
	1908	..	83	595	44	..	..	39	761	..
	1909	..	100	663	67	..	...	189	1,019	...
Bangalore	1905	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	398
	1906	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	127
	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	136
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	238
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	231
Coorg	1905	..	12	38	..	..	..	208	258	13
	1906	..	11	25	1	..	..	212	249	3
	1907	4	10	37	..	..	..	317	368	5
	1908	1	10	33	..	..	..	160	204	..
	1909	2	7	35	..	..	..	147	191	20
Total	1905	12	1,355	4,811	2,236	2,016	554	5,847	16,831	64,117
	1906	8	1,357	4,620	1,982	2,577	571	4,740	15,855	61,830
	1907	25	1,294	4,894	2,153	2,788	377	4,180	15,711	61,734
	1908	23	1,449	5,259	2,336	3,615	517	4,727	17,926	70,726
	1909	32	1,473	4,977	2,116	2,849	457	5,425	17,356	88,503

No. 6

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on REWARDS for the DESTRUCTION of WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year from 1905 to 1909

Province		Wild animals								Snakes	Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total		
		R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
Burma	1905	100	10,890	15,636	7,175	..	...	60	33,861	32	33,893
	1906	..	12,890	15,053	6,092	...	10	90	34,135	29	34,164
	1907	100	12,710	19,077	7,257	..	5	135	39,284	..	39,284
	1908	100	12,965	21,720	7,122	...	5	375	42,287	..	42,287
	1909	180	15,870	20,739	7,856	..	10	653	45,308	..	45,308
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	100	7,452	5,880	4,060	...	..	319	17,811	816	18,627
	1906	200	8,380	5,412	3,075	..	...	481	17,548	590	18,138
	1907	150	6,735	5,792	2,707	..	12	632	16,028	291	16,319
	1908	250	7,233	4,528	2,892	2	3	689	15,597	131	15,728
	1909	300	10,030	6,205	1,892	5	..	429	18,861	183	19,044
Bengal	1905	..	3,852	1,497	313	90	309	112	6,173	302	6,475
	1906	..	3,263	1,619	379	308	391	206	6,166	306	6,472
	1907	300	3,285	1,781	200	340	336	271	6,513	206	6,719
	1908	100	5,633	1,746	341	1,483	351	372	10,026	161	10,187
	1909	200	5,710	1,663	283	1,044	410	322	9,632	171	9,803
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	..	856	2,834	603	3,199	344	674	8,510	112	8,622
	1906	..	..	4,284	714	7,932	520	338	13,788	415	14,203
	1907	..	200	4,374	1,475	12,885	255	376	19,565	928	20,493
	1908	..	111	5,072	1,857	14,226	508	394	22,168	556	22,824
	1909	..	175	3,878	889	7,228	315	535	13,020	488	13,508
Ajmer-Merwara	1905	..	7	10	..	..	6	..	23	2	25
	1906	..	..	18	..	..	13	..	31	2	33
	1907	..	..	15	..	..	27	..	42	3	45
	1908	..	..	15	..	..	39	..	54	2	56
	1909	..	..	13	..	..	12	..	25	3	28
Panjab	1905	..	..	494	971	1,923	..	..	3,388	925	4,313
	1906	..	16	514	1,356	2,283	..	5	4,174	821	4,995
	1907	..	..	990	1,575	1,475	..	..	4,040	629	4,669
	1908	..	15	856	1,617	2,797	..	..	5,285	599	5,884
	1909	..	23	1,346	1,366	3,115	2	..	5,852	708	6,560
North-West Frontier Province	1905	..	..	157	18	542	..	..	717	185	902
	1906	..	..	86	..	328	..	..	414	213	627
	1907	..	..	110	..	166	..	..	276	150	426
	1908	..	..	55	35	200	..	..	290	172	462
	1909	..	..	67	18	161	..	..	246	136	382
Bombay	1905	..	1,149	1,871	87	470	1	2	3,580	130	3,710
	1906	..	690	2,019	72	356	1	..	3,138	128	3,266
	1907	..	822	1,773	78	308	..	..	2,981	139	3,120
	1908	..	948	1,851	37	433	..	..	3,269	125	3,394
	1909	..	730	1,843	36	452	8	450	3,519	69	3,588
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	..	9,635	12,683	826	1,894	..	12,980	38,018	81	38,099
	1906	..	9,700	10,247	934	767	..	4,828	26,476	93	26,569
	1907	..	8,710	11,327	1,075	1,379	..	4,685	27,176	282	27,458
	1908	150	11,570	15,160	1,668	1,203	5	12,209	41,965	370	42,335
	1909	..	8,855	12,580	1,375	1,237	..	4,324	28,371	679	29,050
Madras	1905	..	3,587	10,316	227	..	..	10	14,140	..	14,140
	1906	..	3,462	10,807	348	..	..	214	14,831	..	14,831
	1907	..	2,920	10,306	232	..	..	240	13,698	..	13,698
	1908	..	3,424	9,045	192	..	..	380	13,041	..	13,041
	1909	..	4,076	10,977	300	..	..	852	16,205	..	16,205
Bangalore	1905	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	91	91
	1906	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	41	41
	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	42
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	55
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	61
Coorg	1905	..	580	329	..	..	..	20	1,429	..	1,429
	1906	..	280	547	..	..	..	..	827	1	828
	1907	..	500	855	..	..	..	5	1,360	..	1,360
	1908	..	500	696	..	..	..	10	1,206	..	1,206
	1909	..	296	806	..	..	..	35	1,137	1	1,138
Total	1905	200	38,008	52,207	14,280	8,118	660	14,177	1,27,650	2,676	1,30,326
	1906	200	38,681	50,606	12,970	11,974	935	6,162	1,21,528	2,639	1,24,167
	1907	550	35,882	56,400	14,599	16,553	635	6,344	1,30,963	2,670	1,33,633
	1908	600	42,399	60,744	15,769	20,344	911	14,429	1,55,188	2,271	1,57,459
	1909	680	45,765	60,117	14,015	13,242	757	7,600	1,42,176	2,499	1,44,675

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

No. 7

NUMBER of LICENSES ISSUED under the INDIAN ARMS ACT, 1878, in Form VIII (for purposes of sport, protection or display) and Form XI (for purposes of DESTRUCTION of WILD ANIMALS or of PROTECTION of CROPS) in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year from 1905 to 1909

Province		Number of licenses granted in the year	Number of licenses granted in previous years and still in force	Total number of licenses in force in the year
Burma	1905	408	467	850 (a)
	1906	453	499	952
	1907	463	571	1,034
	1908	468	711	1,179
	1909	474	825	1,299
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905	1,002	370	1,372
	1906	2,299 (b)	990	3,289
	1907	3,984 (b)	3,087	7,071
	1908	2,100	30,109	32,209
	1909	633	32,875	33,508
Bengal	1905	209	2,005	2,214
	1906	236	1,987	2,223
	1907	285	1,528	1,813
	1908	4,513	28,542	33,055
	1909	3,512	27,982	31,494
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1905	815	5,977	6,792
	1906	554	5,813	6,367
	1907	436	5,696	6,132
	1908	2,932	18,766	21,698
	1909	2,781	19,356	22,137
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)				
Panjab	1905	840	4,418	5,258
	1906	477	4,026	4,503
	1907	695	3,633	4,328
	1908	1,253	11,089	12,342
	1909	1,373	8,769	10,142
North-West Frontier Province	1905	94	422	516
	1906	3	461	464
	1907	70	463	533
	1908	1,353	3,029	4,382
	1909	2,122	3,388	5,510
Bombay	1905	1,088	4,422	5,510
	1906	647	5,113	5,760
	1907	1,141	5,138	6,279
	1908	4,626	10,989	15,615
	1909	3,093	12,848	15,941
Central Provinces and Berar	1905	3,844	8,848	12,692
	1906	3,854	9,342	13,196
	1907	4,004	9,330	13,334
	1908	6,222	10,083	16,305
	1909	6,414	9,025	15,439
Madras	1905	541	1,636	2,177
	1906	723	1,703	2,426
	1907	440	1,857	2,297
	1908	4,302	55,160	59,462
	1909	44,140 (c)	10,450	54,590
Bangalore	1905	...	...	...
	1906	...	...	...
	1907	...	...	...
	1908	17	67	84
	1909	19	53	72
Coorg	1905	60	392	452
	1906	111	415	526
	1907	278	484	762
	1908	136	717	853
	1909	21	790	811
Total	1905	8,901	28,957	37,833
	1906	9,357	30,349	39,706
	1907	11,796	31,787	43,583
	1908	27,922	169,262	197,184
	1909	64,582 (c)	126,361	190,943

(a) Excludes 22 licenses withdrawn and 3 destroyed
(b) Increase is due to the conversion of licenses in Form VIII to those in Form XI
(c) Includes renewals in Madras.

NOTE.—Figures for the years previous to 1908 represent the number of licenses issued for destruction of wild animals or protection of crops as in Form XI only except in Burma where licenses in Form VIII were shewn. From 1908 licenses issued for sport, protection or display as in Form VIII have been included and combined total shewn

[FIFTH ISSUE]

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

(WITH STATISTICS, WHERE AVAILABLE, RELATING TO CERTAIN NATIVE STATES)

For 1910-11 and preceding years

PART V

AREA, POPULATION AND PUBLIC HEALTH

INCLUDING STATISTICS RELATING TO

Area, Population, Emigration, Births and Deaths, Vaccination, etc.

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

COMPILED IN THE OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE, INDIA

IV 13

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1912

Price One Rupee or One Shilling and Six pence

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

PART V.—AREA, POPULATION, AND PUBLIC HEALTH

CONTENTS

	Pages
INTRODUCTION	
Summary Table	1—2
AREA AND POPULATION	
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	3
No. of Table	
1 Population of India in 1891, 1901, and 1911	4
2 Area, Population, and Land Revenue of each District in each Presidency and Province, also the number of Sub-Divisions and Villages and Chief Towns in each District	5—10
3 Area, Number of Villages and Houses, and Average Population per square mile according to the Census of 1881, 1891, and 1901	11—13
4 Population of India, classified according to Sex and Age	14—17
5 Population of India, classified according to Religion	18—21
6 Population of India, classified according to Occupation	22—23
7 Towns and Villages of India, classified according to Population	24—25
8 Names of the Larger Cities in India and their Population in 1891, 1901, and 1911	26
EMIGRATION	
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	27
No. of Table	
1 Number of Emigrants who left, and of those who returned to, India, from 1886-87 to 1910-11	28
2 Destinations of Emigrants who left India, from 1886-87 to 1910-11	29
3 Number of Emigrants, their Ports of Shipment, and their Destinations, from 1901-02 to 1910-11	30—31
4 Districts from which the Emigrants were drawn, from 1901-02 to 1910-11	32—33
PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS	
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	34—35
No. of Table	
1 Abstract Statement of the Number of Passengers (other than Emigrants and Pilgrims) carried in Native Passenger Ships, from 1896-97 to 1910-11	36
2 Detailed Statement of the Number of Passengers (other than Emigrants and Pilgrims) carried on Long Voyages from Indian Ports from 1908-09 to 1910-11	37
3 Detailed Statement of the Number of Passengers (other than Emigrants and Pilgrims) carried on Short Voyages within the Province whence they Sailed, from 1908-09 to 1910-11	38—39
4 Detailed Statement of the Number of Passengers (other than Emigrants and Pilgrims) carried on Short Voyages beyond the Province whence they Sailed, in Native Passenger Ships, to Ports in India, from 1908-09 to 1910-11	40
5 Detailed Statement of the Number of Passengers (other than Emigrants and Pilgrims) carried on Short Voyages beyond the Province whence they Sailed, in Native Passenger Ships, to Ports out of India, from 1908-09 to 1910-11	41
PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS	
Summary of the Table and Explanatory Notes	42
No. of Table	
1 Number of Pilgrims who Sailed from, and returned to, British India to and from the Hedjaz under the Provisions of the Pilgrim Ships Act, XIV of 1895, in each Official year from 1900-01 to 1910-11	43

VITAL STATISTICS

	Pages
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	44—46
No. of Table	
1 Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths; also Ratio of Births according to Sex; and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Class, Cause, and Season; from 1891 to 1910	47—49
2 Number, and Ratio to Population, of Births from 1901 to 1910	50—51
3 Number, and Ratio to Population, of Deaths from 1901 to 1910	52—53
4 Number, and Ratio to Population, of Deaths in Towns and in Rural Circles from 1901 to 1910	54—55
5 Ratio of Deaths in certain large Cities and Stations from 1901 to 1910	56—57
6 Number of Deaths according to Age from 1901 to 1910	58—61
7 Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Age from 1901 to 1910	62—65
8 Number of Deaths according to Class from 1901 to 1910	66—67
9 Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Class from 1901 to 1910	68—69
10 Number of Deaths according to Cause from 1901 to 1910	70—71
11 Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Cause from 1901 to 1910	72—73
12 Number of Deaths from all Causes in each Month from 1901 to 1910	74—77
13 Ratio to Population of Deaths from all Causes in each Month from 1901 to 1910	78—79

HOSPITALS

	Pages
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	80—83
No. of Table	
1 Number of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries; Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them; also their Income and Expenditure; from 1888 to 1910	84
2 Number and Classification of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1906 to 1910	85—91
2-A Number and Classification of the Hospitals and Dispensaries for Females, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, in 1906 to 1910	92—95
3 Number of Cases, under each Principal Class of Disease, treated in the State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, from 1906 to 1910	96—101
4 Income of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1906 to 1910	102—103
5 Expenditure of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1906 to 1910	104—107
6 Number and Classification of State-Special and Railway Hospitals and Dispensaries, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1906 to 1910; also the Principal Diseases for which the Patients were treated	108—111
7 Number and Classification of Private non-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1906 to 1910; also the Principal Diseases for which the Patients were treated	112—115

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

	Pages
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	116—117
No. of Table	
1 Abstract Statement—Number of Lunatics (with their Previous Occupations and Religion) admitted into the Asylums from 1887 to 1910; also the Types and Causes of Insanity treated in those years	118—119
2 Number of Lunatics admitted into, discharged from, and remaining in Asylums, from 1906 to 1910	120—122
3 Religion of Patients admitted into Asylums from 1906 to 1910	123
4 Number of Criminal Lunatics in Asylums from 1906 to 1910	124—125
5 Previous Occupation of Lunatics admitted into Asylums from 1906 to 1910	126—127
6 Types of Insanity of the Lunatics in Asylums from 1906 to 1910	128—129
7 Alleged Causes of Insanity of the Lunatics in Asylums from 1906 to 1910	130—131
8 Income and Expenditure of Asylums from 1906 to 1910	132—133

VACCINATION

	Pages
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	134—135
No. of Table	
1 Abstract Statement of all Vaccination Operations, Cost of the Special Vaccination Department, and Cost of each Successful Case, from 1886-87 to 1910-11	136
2 Number of Persons Vaccinated by the Special Vaccination Establishment, from 1906-07 to 1910-11	137
3 Details of the Special Vaccination Establishment from 1906-07 to 1910-11	138
4 Proportion of Successful Cases in Primary Vaccinations and re-Vaccinations effected by the Special Vaccination Establishment from 1906-07 to 1910-11	139
5 Cost of the Special Vaccination Establishment, Cost of each Successful Case, and Sources from which the Expenses were paid, from 1906-07 to 1910-11	140—141
6 Vaccinations effected by the Dispensary Establishment from 1906-07 to 1910-11	142
7 Total Vaccinations effected by the Special Vaccination and Dispensary Establishments (combined) from 1906-07 to 1910-11	143
8 Vaccinations Successfully effected by the Special Vaccination and Dispensary Establishments (combined), and the estimated Births, from 1906-07 to 1910-11	144

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

	Pages
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	145—146
No. of Table	
1 Abstract—Number of Human Beings killed by wild Animals and Snakes from 1886 to 1910	147—148
2 Abstract—Number of Cattle killed by wild Animals and Snakes from 1886 to 1910	150—151
3 Number of Persons killed by wild Animals (specifying the principal kinds) and Snakes, from 1906 to 1910	152
4 Number of Cattle killed by wild Animals (specifying the principal kinds) and Snakes, from 1906 to 1910	153
5 Number of Wild Animals and Snakes Destroyed from 1906 to 1910	154
6 Expenditure on Rewards for the Destruction of wild Animals and Snakes, from 1906 to 1910	155
7 Number of Licenses issued under Indian Arms Act, for the Destruction of Wild Animals or Protection of Crops, from 1906 to 1910	156

SUMMARY of the STATISTICS of BRITISH INDIA, PART V.—Area, Population, and Public Health.

	1880-81	1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1909-10	1910-11
AREA and POPULATION—								
Area . square miles	1,372,588	..	1,560,160	..	1,773,168(a)	..	..	..
Population (Census) . Number	253,891,900	..	287,358,608	..	294,361,056 (a)	..	..	315,132,537 (a)
EMIGRATION—								
Emigrants left . „	16,794	7,979	20,085	13,022	26,508	21,125	11,644	15,439
„ returned . „	7,061	10,198	6,717	6,171	7,006	6,945	6,999	5,788
PASSENGERS by NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS—								
Persons who left Indian ports—								
On long voyages—								
In India Number	..	..	20,213	16,902	20,972	30,514	35,244	43,605
Out of India . „	..	..	23,172	29,392	47,152	21,549	15,765	19,913
On short voyages—								
In India . . „	..	..	1,095,399	1,380,223	1,200,280	1,791,794	2,025,180	2,260,784
Out of India . „	..	..	46,925	86,872	198,203	263,307	230,958	265,866
TOTAL . „	..	..	1,185,709	1,512,489	1,466,607	2,107,164	2,307,147	2,590,168
PILGRIMS by PILGRIM SHIPS—								
Pilgrims left Number	..	..	..	..	3,142	18,201	20,901	17,884
„ returned . „	..	..	..	..	969	18,668	13,496	18,860
VITAL STATISTICS—(For calendar year)								
Number of births—								
Male Number	1,866,292	2,497,067	2,489,725	3,822,777	4,043,997	4,500,127	4,286,248	4,623,739
Female . . „	1,647,343	2,258,981	2,275,587	3,559,408	3,789,433	4,221,019	4,012,131	4,324,252
TOTAL . „	3,513,635	4,756,048	4,765,312	7,382,185	7,833,430	8,721,146	8,298,379	8,947,991
Ratio per 1,000 of population . .	29·26	36·74	36·47	34·57	36·58	39·14	36·65	39·52
Number of deaths—								
Male . . . „	2,102,886	2,711,390	3,094,498	3,278,547	4,410,775	4,118,242	3,645,390	3,908,540
Female . . . „	1,751,469	2,403,451	2,751,429	2,899,810	3,923,380	3,933,988	3,352,654	3,609,494
TOTAL . „	3,854,355	5,114,841	5,845,927	6,178,357	8,334,155	8,052,230	6,998,044	7,518,034
Ratio per 1,000 of population .	21·15	26·37	30·12	28·94	38·91	36·14	30·91	33·2
HOSPITALS—(For calendar year)								
State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries Number	1,212	1,423	1,736	2,210	2,313	2,411	2,652	2,685
Number of patients treated—								
Indoor . . „	216,910	241,099	254,980	348,334	376,636	389,603	455,475	456,755
Outdoor . . „	7,192,436	9,568,489	12,722,271	19,054,777	20,109,798	22,980,593	27,782,604	28,030,365
TOTAL . „	7,409,346	9,809,588	12,977,251	19,403,111	20,486,431	23,370,196	28,238,079	28,487,129
Income . . R	36,94,654	41,87,299	48,48,908	63,73,259	72,76,361	91,59,788	1,16,05,789	1,19,53,295
Expenditure . „	36,57,151	42,54,171	48,33,363	63,20,874	72,25,401	91,11,503	1,16,22,218	1,17,72,069

(a) Including Aden and the Andamans and Nicobars

SUMMARY of the STATISTICS of BRITISH INDIA, PART V.—Area, Population, and Public Health—continued

	1880-81	1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1909-10	1910-11
LUNATIC ASYLUMS—(For Calendar year)								
Admissions Number	1,075	1,219	1,178	1,199	1,191	1,667	1,587	1,517
Re-admissions . „	116	68	77	99	91	114	121	131
TOTAL . „	1,191	1,287	1,255	1,298	1,282	1,781	1,708	1,648
Discharged . „	788	872	844	821	808	1,209	974	1,026
Died . . . „	364	308	458	457	483	470	569	623
Income . . R	—	—	—	—	1,35,773	1,40,489	1,67,182	1,81,044
Expenditure . „	—	—	—	—	6,37,258	7,60,524	10,48,408	10,46,299
Net cost to Government . . „	—	—	—	—	5,01,485	6,20,035	8,81,226	8,65,255
VACCINATION—								
Persons vaccinated by—								
Special Department Number	4,181,722	4,744,033	6,311,263	7,733,853	7,655,081	9,052,891	8,860,165	8,849,238
Dispensary Staff. „	233,436	276,510	184,475	177,644	205,350	207,421	155,249	146,882
TOTAL . „	4,415,158	5,020,543	6,495,738	7,911,497	7,860,431	9,260,312	9,015,414	8,996,120
Ratio to population . .	2·7	2·7	3·15	3·49	3·45	3·9	3·9	3·8
Ratio of success to number vaccinated . .	92·9	93·68	91·98	91·5	92·04	93·1	92·3	91·3
Cost of the Department . . R	7,50,207	9,39,311	10,14,104	11,31,963	11,53,224	12,45,381	15,64,490	15,04,523
WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES—(For Calendar year)								
Persons killed by —								
Wild animals Number	2,840	2,765	2,460	3,104	3,444	2,051	2,496	2,382
Snakes . . „	19,150	20,142	21,412	22,086	22,393	21,797	21,364	22,478
TOTAL . „	21,990	22,907	23,872	25,190	25,837	23,848	23,860	24,860
Cattle killed by —								
Wild animals . „	55,850	57,546	64,532	93,978	81,890	92,709	94,207	93,070
Snakes . . „	2,536	1,483	3,948	6,129	9,540	8,099	10,642	10,990
TOTAL . „	58,386	59,029	68,480	100,107	91,430	100,808	104,849	1,04,060
Wild animals destroyed . „	14,886	23,670	14,604	15,543	17,250	16,831	17,356	19,282
Snakes destroyed. „	212,776	420,044	510,659	131,726	88,232	64,117	88,503	91,104
Rewards paid for the destruction of —								
Wild animals . R	88,328	1,98,914	96,460	1,03,615	1,04,097	1,27,650	1,42,176	1,44,239
Snakes . . „	11,663	25,212	19,004	16,415	3,295	2,676	2,499	2,875
TOTAL . „	99,991	2,24,126	1,15,464	1,20,030	1,07,392	1,30,326	1,44,675	1,47,164

AREA AND POPULATION

[TABLES 1 TO 8, PAGES 4 TO 26]

[Compiled from the latest Census Tables and revised every year by all the local Governments and Administrations, who also supply the figures of land revenue and rates for table No. 2]

[The statistics in table 2, with the exception of the population and land revenue figures, and all the statistics in tables 3, 4, 6 and 7 present data recorded at the census of 1901.]

The area of the Empire, including Aden and the Andamans and Nicobars, is, according to the census of 1901, 1,773,168 square miles. The population according to the census of 1911 is 315,132,537, the average density being approximately 178 to the square mile. In 1891 the density in the smaller area included in that census was 184 to the square mile. The general results of the census of 1911, compared with those of the enumerations taken in 1881, 1891, and 1901, are stated below:

	1881	1891	1901	1911
Males	129,941,890	146,683,006	149,902,599	161,275,250
Females	123,950,010	140,502,915	144,389,834	153,784,663
TOTAL	253,891,900	287,358,608	294,292,433	315,059,913

The totals for 1901 and 1911 exclude Aden and the Andamans and Nicobars, which were not included in the former enumerations: the population of these places was only 68,623 in 1901 and 72,624 in 1911. The figures include Native States. The population of British territory is 242,689,957, compared with 230,299,568 in 1901. The increase in the decade is about three times the increase indicated by the census of 1901 over the census of 1891, and no doubt the increase is, in a material degree, to be assigned to the effects of famine and plague in the decade ending 1901, the former having hardly been absent from one or more regions of the Empire since 1894, and plague having been epidemic in various regions since the autumn of 1896.

In the Feudatory States the population has increased from 63,992,865 to 72,369,956, or by 13·09 per cent, chiefly in Hyderabad, Central India, and Rajputana.

The three most densely populated provinces are Oudh with 524, Bengal with 455, and the Province of Agra with 416 persons, to the square mile. The nearest approach to this density is found in the Feudatory States of the Madras Presidency including Travancore and Cochin with an average of 483 to the square mile. In the British districts of Madras the average is 292, and in all other British territories the average is much lower, being as small as 75 in Sind, 77 in Lower Burma, and 50 in Upper Burma. In Kashmir the average falls to 39, the mountain ranges surrounding the valley being very sparsely inhabited.

The population consists mostly of Hindus (217,575,348), who make up 69·4 per cent of the total, the Muhammadans (66,581,824), being less than a third of Hindus, and Buddhists and Jains (11,967,789), a sixth of Muhammadans. The number of Christians (3,872,923) is about 1·8 per cent of Hindus and 1·2 per cent of the total population.

Of the total population of 294,292,433 as recorded at the census of 1901, 195,666,845 persons (male and female), being 66·5 per cent of the whole, were dependent on agriculture. There were also 17,953,230, being 6 per cent, classed as labourers. These two classes constituted nearly 73 per cent of the population, and as the majority of the labourers work in the fields, it may be said that well over two-thirds of the people are dependent directly on the land. Persons engaged in commerce and trade numbered 7,725,737, being nearly 3 per cent, and persons engaged in industries 45,719,645, or 15½ per cent, of the population.

There are 77 towns with a population exceeding 50,000; of these 30 have a population above 100,000 and of these again 10 have above 200,000.

AREA AND POPULATION.

No. 1

POPULATION of INDIA : 1891, 1901, and 1911

PROVINCES AND STATES	CENSUS OF 1891			DIFFERENCE PER CENT (BOTH SEXES)	CENSUS OF 1901			DIFFERENCE PER CENT (BOTH SEXES)	CENSUS OF 1911			DIFFERENCE PER CENT (BOTH SEXES)
	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL		MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL		MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL	
Burma—Lower	2,462,296	2,196,331	4,658,627	+24·67	2,874,860	2,531,107	5,405,967	+16·04	3,291,656	2,920,756	6,212,412	+14·92
Burma—Upper	1,424,860	1,544,081	2,968,941	..	1,853,829	1,993,079	3,846,908	+29·57	2,141,059	2,256,785	4,397,844	+14·32
Burma—Feudatory (g)	..	..	..	..	613,344	624,405	1,237,749	..	750,779	754,182	1,504,961	+21·59
Eastern Bengal and Assam(a)—British	14,291,889	13,829,797	28,121,686	+10·4	15,543,023	14,967,321	30,510,344	+8·49	17,413,910	16,604,617	34,018,527	+11·5
Eastern Bengal and Assam(a)—Feudatory	(b) 71,596	(b) 65,846	(b) 137,442	..	232,127	225,663	457,790	...	292,486	283,349	575,835	+25·8
Bengal(a)—British	24,409,249	24,921,509	49,321,758	+5·58	25,151,960	25,563,834	50,715,794	+2·83	26,278,865	26,389,404	52,668,269	+3·84
Bengal(a)—Feudatory	(c) 1,843,842	(c) 1,793,502	(c) 3,637,344	+20·71	1,954,974	1,926,474	3,881,448	+6·71	2,271,673	2,266,488	4,538,161	+16·9
United Provinces: Agra—British	17,812,850	16,441,404	34,254,254	+4·69	18,048,870	16,810,239	34,859,109	+1·8	18,157,131	16,466,909	34,624,040	—·7
United Provinces: Agra—Feudatory	409,470	383,021	792,491	+6·84	414,414	387,683	802,097	+1·21	431,440	400,596	832,036	+3·7
Oudh—British	6,490,751	6,160,080	12,650,831	+11·09	6,568,206	6,264,962	12,833,168	+1·44	6,484,700	6,073,304	12,558,004	—2·11
Ajmer-Merwara „	288,325	254,033	542,358	+17·72	251,026	225,886	476,912	—12·07	266,198	235,197	501,395	+5·14
Punjab(d)—British	11,255,986	9,610,861	20,866,847	+10·7	10,942,682	9,387,655	20,330,337	...	10,992,067	8,982,589	19,974,956	—1·74
Punjab(d)—Feudatory	2,324,091	1,939,189	4,263,280	+10·4	2,409,809	2,014,589	4,424,398	..	2,322,908	1,889,886	4,212,794	—4·78
North-West Frontier Province—Br. Districts & Administered Territories	..	..	..	..	1,105,769	935,825	2,041,543	..	1,182,102	1,014,831	2,196,933	+7·6
North-West Frontier Province—Agencies	..	..	..	..	46,962	24,629	71,591	..	585,885	516,169	1,102,054	..
North-West Frontier Province—Tribal areas	..	..	..	..	6,646	5,725	12,371	..	278,991	241,049	520,040	...
Sind—British	1,568,590	1,303,184	2,871,774	+18·07	1,761,790	1,449,120	3,210,910	..	1,939,324	1,574,111	3,513,435	+9·43
Baluchistan—Portions under British Administration.	..	..	(e) 172,687	..	219,523	162,583	382,106	..	239,181	175,231	414,412	+8·5
Baluchistan—Native States and Tribal areas					225,997	202,643	428,640	..	214,413	182,019	396,432	—7·5
Bombay—British	8,194,477	7,790,793	15,985,270	+13·85	7,791,136	7,513,630	15,304,766	—4·26	8,275,233	7,837,809	16,113,042	+6·0
Bombay—Feudatory	4,120,125	3,939,173	8,059,298	+16·11	3,512,956	3,395,603	6,908,559	—14·28	3,765,401	3,646,274	7,411,675	+7·3
Central Provinces and Berar (f)—British	6,580,375	6,482,229	13,062,604	+8·93	5,926,357	6,045,095	11,971,452	—8·3	6,930,392	6,985,916	13,916,308	+16·3
Central Provinces and Berar (f)—Feudatory	862,501	850,061	1,712,562	+23·45	811,970	819,170	1,631,140	—4·75	1,053,630	1,063,372	2,117,002	+29·81
Madras—British	17,619,395	18,011,045	35,630,440	+14·31	18,851,329	19,378,325	38,229,654	+7·29	20,382,955	21,022,449	41,405,404	+8·3
Madras—Feudatory	1,853,976	1,846,646	3,700,622	+23·3	2,098,048	2,090,038	4,188,086	+13·17	2,411,758	2,400,083	4,811,841	+14·94
Coorg—British	95,907	77,148	173,055	—2·94	100,258	80,349	180,607	+4·3	97,279	77,697	174,976	—3·1
Feudatory States—Baroda	1,252,983	1,162,413	2,415,396	+10·54	1,008,634	944,058	1,952,692	—19·16	1,055,935	976,863	2,032,798	+4·1
Feudatory States—Central India	5,395,536	4,923,276	10,318,812	+11·41	4,361,136	4,136,669	8,497,805	—16·2	4,801,459	4,555,521	9,356,980	+10·1
Feudatory States—Hyderabad	5,873,129	5,663,911	11,537,040	+17·18	5,673,629	5,467,513	11,141,142	—3·4	6,797,118	6,577,558	13,374,676	+2·00
Feudatory States—Kashmir	1,353,229	1,190,723	2,543,952	..	1,542,057	1,363,521	2,905,578	+14·2	1,674,367	1,483,759	3,158,126	+8·7
Feudatory States—Mysore	2,483,451	2,460,153	4,943,604	+18·09	2,797,024	2,742,375	5,539,399	+12·1	2,934,621	2,871,572	5,806,193	+4·8
Feudatory States—Rajputana	6,353,488	5,662,614	12,016,102	+17·02	5,171,519	4,681,847	9,853,366	—19·0	5,515,275	5,015,157	10,530,432	+6·9
Feudatory States—Sikkim	(h)	(h)	(h)	..	30,795	28,219	59,014	..	45,059	42,861	87,920	+49·0
TOTAL—BRITISH	112,485,589	108,622,387	221,280,663	+11·14	116,990,558	113,309,010	230,299,568	+4·07	124,072,052	118,617,905	242,689,957	+5·38
TOTAL—FEUDATORY	34,197,417	31,880,528	66,077,945	+20·6	32,912,041	31,080,824	63,992,865	—3·15	37,203,198	35,166,758	72,369,956	+13·07
GRAND TOTAL	146,683,006	140,502,915	287,358,608	+13·18	149,902,599	144,389,834	294,292,433	+2·41	161,275,250	153,784,663	315,059,913	+7·05
Aden	..	..	..	..	30,530	13,444	43,974	..	31,290	14,875	46,165	+5·0
Andamans and Nicobars	..	..	..	..	18,695	5,954	24,649	..	19,570	6,889	26,459	+7·3

(a) The figures given are the revised figures for the provinces as constituted in 1905
(b) Exclude figures for Manipur which are not available
(c) Includes Sikkim for 1891 only.
(d) After the census of 1901 was taken, part of the territory of the Punjab was organised as a separate province (North-West Frontier Province)
(e) The figures of the Baluchistan Census of 1891 are entirely imperfect, representing only a rough enumeration of certain selected areas. They not admit of comparison with the figures of 1901 and 1911.
(f) Berar was amalgamated for administrative purposes with the Central Provinces from October 1903
(g) Specially administered territories comprising Shan States, Pakokku Hill Tracts and Chin Hills
(h) Included under Bengal—Feudatory

do

No. 2

AREA, POPULATION, and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1910-11
					Rs.
LOWER BURMA—					
1.—*Arakan Divn.*—					
1 Akyab	4	5,136	529,943	2,351	26,68,322
2 Northern Arakan	..	5,233	22,234	27	(a)
3 Kyaukpyu	1	4,387	184,916	1,124	4,20,524
4 Sandoway	..	3,784	102,803	646	2,32,023
TOTAL	5	18,540	839,896	4,148	33,20,869
2.—*Pegu Divn.*—					
5 Rangoon Town	2	76	293,316	..	26,34,630
6 Hanthawaddy	3	3,048	539,109	2,039	41,06,116
7 Pegu	3	4,404	429,121	1,176	30,06,811
8 Tharrawaddy	2	2,863	433,320	1,821	17,37,061
9 Prome	3	2,915	378,871	1,761	9,83,179
TOTAL	13	13,306	2,073,737	6,797	1,24,67,797
3.—*Irrawaddy Divn.*—					
10 Ma-ubin	2	1,648	305,073	1,179	21,41,267
11 Bassein	2	4,127	440,988	2,617	24,44,053
12 Henzada	2	2,872	532,357	2,349	21,28,320
13 Myaungmya	2	2,643	334,852	2,125	26,07,100
14 Pyapôn	2	2,148	256,215	1,087	24,50,111
TOTAL	10	13,438	1,869,485	9,357	1,17,70,851
4.—*Tenasserim Divn.*—					
15 Toungoo	3	6,171	351,076	1,680	12,69,074
16 Salween	..	2,666	46,608	246	(b)
17 Thatôn	3	4,891	416,975	1,152	17,87,924
18 Amherst	3	7,059	367,918	737	13,04,183
19 Tavoy	..	5,308	135,293	322	4,17,706
20 Mergui	2	9,789	111,424	395	5,04,307
TOTAL	11	35,884	1,429,294	4,532	52,83,194
TOTAL LOWER BURMA	39	81,168	6,212,412	24,834	3,28,42,711

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1910-11
					Rs.
UPPER BURMA—					
1.—*Mandalay Divn.*—					
1 Mandalay	5	2,131	340,770	943	9,28,774
2 Bhamo	2	6,904	107,811	854	2,02,179
3 Myitkyina	2	11,951	85,577	1,238	1,65,133
4 Katha	3	7,001	198,193	1,958	5,56,622
5 Ruby Mines	2	5,431	100,618	828	2,68,450
TOTAL	14	33,418	832,969	5,821	21,21,158
2.—*Sagaing Divn.*—					
6 Shwebo	3	5,714	356,363	1,426	9,42,747
7 Sagaing	2	1,825	312,111	820	8,53,335
8 Lower Chindwin	2	3,480	316,175	1,272	4,98,545
9 Upper Chindwin	4	20,236	170,622	1,446	4,51,343
TOTAL	11	31,255	1,155,271	4,964	27,45,970
3.—*Magwe Divn.*—					
10 Thayetmyo	2	4,750	248,275	1,275	4,54,989
11 Pakôkku	3	6,213	409,909	1,434	9,89,577
12 Minbu	2	3,303	263,939	1,149	4,70,974
13 Magwe	2	3,314	316,909	818	5,27,047
TOTAL	9	17,580	1,239,032	4,676	24,42,587
4.—*Meiktila Divn.*—					
14 Kyauksè	2	1,274	141,426	709	3,69,233
15 Meiktila	2	2,139	279,822	1,247	5,92,451
16 Yamèthin	2	4,258	307,419	1,281	6,50,469
17 Myingyan	2	3,032	441,905	1,204	7,48,342
TOTAL	8	10,703	1,170,572	4,441	23,60,495
TOTAL UPPER BURMA	42	92,956	4,397,844	19,902	96,70,210

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

Rangoon	293,316
Mandalay	138,299

NOTE.—Figures of land revenue and rates are provisional and subject to correction when the accounts for the year are finally adjusted

(a) Included in the figure for Akyab, there being no treasury in Northern Arakan

(b) " " " Amherst " " " Salween

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 2—*continued*

AREA, POPULATION, and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE—continued

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1910-11
					Rs.
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—					
1.—*Rajshahi Divn.*—					
1 Rajshahi . .	3	2,593	1,480,587	6,344	11,39,678
2 Dinajpur . .	3	3,946	1,687,803	7,841	16,36,633
3 Jalpaiguri . .	2	2,962	902,660	766	8,89,251
4 Malda . .	1	1,899	1,004,159	3,555	4,87,544
5 Rangpur . .	4	3,478	2,385,330	5,207	11,70,319
6 Bogra . .	1	1,359	983,567	3,865	5,57,595
7 Pabna . .	2	1,839	1,428,586	3,720	4,92,063
TOTAL .	16	18,076	9,872,752	31,298	63,73,083
2.—*Dacca Divn.*—					
8 Dacca . .	4	2,782	2,960,402	7,263	6,31,727
9 Mymensingh .	5	6,347	4,526,422	9,775	11,58,034
10 Faridpur . .	4	2,281	2,121,914	5,283	7,03,430
11 Backerganj .	4	4,542	2,428,911	4,612	22,89,950
TOTAL .	17	15,952	12,037,649	26,933	47,83,141
3.—*Chittagong Divn.*—					
12 Tippera . .	3	2,499	2,430,138	5,361	12,38,331
13 Noakhali . .	2	1,632	1,302,090	2,633	8,31,511
14 Chittagong . .	3	7,642	1,662,263	1,746	14,25,508
15 Chittagong Hill Tracts . .					
TOTAL .	8	11,773	5,394,491	9,740	34,95,350
4.—*Assam Valley Divn.*—					
16 Goalpára . .	2	3,961	600,643	1,461	2,38,007
17 Kámrúp . .	2	3,858	667,828	1,716	13,73,079
18 Darrang . .	2	3,418	377,314	1,275	8,08,657
19 Nowgong . .	1	3,843	303,596	1,117	5,11,025
20 Sibságar . .	3	4,996	690,299	2,109	16,72,885
21 Lakhimpur .	2	4,207	468,989	1,123	8,41,835
TOTAL .	12	24,283	3,108,669	8,801	54,45,488
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—*continued*					
5.—*Surma Valley and Hill Divn.*—					
22 Sylhet . .	5	5,443	2,472,671	8,380	10,29,087
23 Cachar . .	3	3,769	497,463	1,332	5,66,614
24 Khási and Jaintiá Hills . . .	2	6,027	235,069	1,839	51,486
25 Nágá Hills . .	2	3,070	149,623	292	86,515
26 Lushai Hills .	2	7,227	91,204	239	37,222
TOTAL .	14	25,536	3,446,030	12,032	17,70,924
27 Gáro Hills . .	1	3,140	158,936	1,026	80,372
TOTAL EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM . .	68	98,760	34,018,527	89,830	(a) 2,19,47,358

Name of town with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911).
Dacca 108,551

BENGAL—					
1.—*Bardwan Divn.*—					
1 Bardwan . .	4	2,691	1,538,371	3,665	34,04,845
2 Birbhum . .	2	1,752	935,473	3,317	10,92,811
3 Bankura . .	2	2,621	1,138,670	5,592	5,52,054
4 Midnapur . .	4	5,186	2,821,201	8,464	26,91,630
5 Hooghly . .	3	1,188	1,090,097	2,380	15,43,977
6 Howrah . .	2	510	943,502	1,451	(b)366
TOTAL .	17	13,948	8,467,314	24,869	92,85,683
2.—*Presidency*—					
7 24-Parganas .	5	4,844	2,434,104	5,084	19,42,880
8 Calcutta . .	..	32	896,067	..	24,537
9 Nadia . .	5	2,790	1,617,846	3,411	9,80,571
10 Murshidabad .	4	2,143	1,372,274	3,668	11,69,092
11 Jessore . .	5	2,925	1,758,264	4,894	9,93,475
12 Khulna . .	3	4,765	1,366,766	3,439	8,76,318
TOTAL .	22	17,499	9,445,321	20,496	59,86,873

(a) Including Rs. 59,338 on account of receipts from Assessment on Wards' Estates for Establishment charges

(b) Represents sale proceeds of waste lands and miscellaneous receipts only

No. 2—*continued*

AREA, POPULATION, and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE—continued

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1910-11
BENGAL—*continued*					Rs.
3.—*Patna Divn.*—					
13 Patna	5	2,069	1,609,631	4,950	22,72,203
14 Gaya	4	4,712	2,159,498	7,871	18,26,334
15 Shahabad	4	4,373	1,865,660	5,526	19,92,111
TOTAL	13	11,154	5,634,789	18,347	60,90,648
4.—*Tirhut Divn.*—					
16 Sáran	3	2,683	2,289,778	5,852	14,76,143
17 Champáran	2	3,531	1,908,385	2,625	6,16,586
18 Muzaffarpur	3	3,036	2,845,514	4,123	12,30,360
19 Darbhanga	3	3,348	2,929,682	3,233	10,37,224
TOTAL	11	12,598	9,973,359	15,833	43,60,313
5.—*Bhágalpur Divn.*—					
20 Monghyr	3	3,922	2,132,893	2,516	12,09,878
21 Bhágalpur	4	4,226	2,139,318	3,063	9,03,863
22 Purnea	3	4,998	1,989,637	3,355	13,04,151
23 Darjeeling	3	1,164	265,550	569	2,01,799
24 Santhál Parganas	6	5,463	1,882,973	9,167	5,73,997
TOTAL	19	19,773	8,410,371	18,670	41,93,688
6.—*Orissa Divn.*—					
25 Cuttack	3	3,654	2,109,139	5,517	14,79,790
26 Balasore	2	2,085	1,055,568	3,358	7,55,835
27 Angul and Khondmals	2	1,681	199,451	1,449	...
28 Puri	2	2,499	1,023,402	3,101	7,79,525
29 Sambalpur	2	3,824	744,193	1,984	2,02,251
TOTAL	11	13,743	5,131,753	15,409	32,17,401
7.—*Chota Nagpur Divn.*—					
30 Hazáribágh	2	7,021	1,288,609	8,848	2,20,382
31 Ránchi	3	7,128	1,387,516	3,173	2,96,015
32 Palámau	1	4,914	687,267	3,184	2,16,820
33 Mánbhum	2	4,147	1,547,576	5,521	4,00,427
34 Singhbhum	1	3,891	694,394	3,150	2,47,633
TOTAL	9	27,101	5,605,362	23,876	13,81,277
TOTAL BENGAL	102	115,816	52,668,269	137,500	(a) 3,45,18,519

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

Calcutta and suburbs	1,043,307	Patna	136,153
Howrah	179,006	Bhágalpur	74,349
		Gaya	70,423

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1910-11
UNITED PROVINCES: (*a*) AGRA—					Rs.
1.—*Meerut Divn.*—					
1 Dehra-Dún	2	1,477	205,075	454	1,23,097
2 Saháranpur	6	2,159	986,359	1,990	15,91,545
3 Muzaffarnagar	6	1,651	808,360	1,064	16,13,285
4 Meerut	8	2,357	1,519,364	1,716	31,74,505
5 Bulandshahr	6	1,897	1,123,792	1,611	20,62,906
6 Aligarh	9	1,945	1,165,680	1,813	25,67,275
TOTAL	37	11,486	5,808,630	8,648	1,11,32,613
2.—*Agra Divn.*—					
7 Muttra	7	1,457	656,310	887	15,18,427
8 Agra	9	1,956	1,021,847	1,241	18,30,625
9 Farukhabad	9	1,688	900,022	1,824	13,24,957
10 Mainpuri	7	1,765	797,624	1,435	14,39,525
11 Etáwah	6	1,684	760,121	1,561	12,67,393
12 Etah	7	1,697	871,997	1,545	14,12,140
TOTAL	45	10,147	5,007,921	8,493	87,93,067
3.—*Rohilkhund Divn.*—					
13 Bareli	9	1,579	1,094,663	2,116	15,51,876
14 Bijnor	6	1,868	806,202	2,964	15,74,740
15 Budaun	9	1,978	1,053,328	2,093	14,40,433
16 Moradabad	11	2,310	1,262,933	2,929	17,67,731
17 Shahjahánpur	7	1,728	945,775	2,379	12,82,407
18 Pilibít	4	1,426	487,617	1,256	7,73,380
TOTAL	46	10,889	5,650,518	13,737	83,90,567
4.—*Allahabad Divn.*—					
19 Cawnpore	10	2,459	1,142,286	2,058	21,30,057
20 Fatehpur	5	1,616	676,939	1,592	13,81,449
21 Bánda	8	3,134	657,237	1,268	9,90,828
22 Hamírpur	6	2,289	465,223	929	9,08,925
23 Allahabad	10	2,820	1,467,136	4,000	25,41,495
24 Jhánsi	8	3,580	680,688	1,465	6,13,923
25 Jalaun	5	1,462	404,775	937	8,69,887
TOTAL	52	17,360	5,494,284	12,249	94 3564

(*a*) Includes Rs. 2,636 not assigned to separate districts and Rs. 1,59,623 on account of receipts from Assessment on Wards' Estates for Establishment charges

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 2—*continued*

AREA, POPULATION, and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE—continued

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1910-11
					Rs.
UNITED PROVINCES: (*a*) AGRA—*continued*					
5.—*Benares Divn.*—					
26 Benares	3	1,007	897,035	2,328	9,37,711
27 Mirzapur	6	4,529	1,071,046	5,323	10,74,305
28 Jaunpur	7	1,551	1,156,254	3,455	13,27,675
29 Ghazipur	7	1,464	839,725	3,548	11,27,393
30 Ballia	5	1,136	845,418	2,531	7,30,060
TOTAL	28	9,687	4,809,478	17,185	51,97,144
6.—*Gorakhpur Divn.*—					
31 Gorakhpur	9	4,560	3,201,180	8,614	27,07,289
32 Basti	7	2,792	1,830,421	7,623	21,19,230
33 Azamgarh	8	2,199	1,492,818	5,526	23,04,609
TOTAL	24	9,551	6,524,419	21,763	71,31,128
7.—*Kumaun Divn.*—					
34 Naini Tal	7	2,304	323,519	1,744	10,35,625
35 Almora	2	5,359	525,104	5,835	2,61,433
36 Garhwál	1	5,637	480,167	5,213	(*a*)
TOTAL	10	13,300	1,328,790	12,792	12,97,058
(*b*) OUDH—					
8.—*Lucknow Divn.*—					
37 Lucknow	5	977	764,411	965	9,07,448
38 Unao	8	1,736	910,915	1,779	17,29,810
39 Rae Bareli	6	1,752	1,016,864	1,768	15,54,447
40 Sitapur	6	2,206	1,138,996	2,363	16,75,657
41 Hardoi	8	2,286	1,121,248	1,995	16,40,436
42 Kheri	4	2,951	959,208	1,761	11,26,196
TOTAL	37	11,908	5,911,642	10,631	86,33,994
UNITED PROVINCES: (*b*) OUDH—*continued*					
9.—*Fyzabad Divn.*—					
43 Fyzabad	6	1,649	1,154,109	2,848	14,63,030
44 Gonda	6	2,822	1,412,212	2,837	20,50,133
45 Bahraich	5	2,652	1,047,677	1,942	13,46,808
46 Sultanpur	6	1,701	1,048,524	2,526	15,02,527
47 Partábgarh	5	1,458	899,973	2,215	13,61,762
48 Barabanki	6	1,727	1,083,867	2,095	19,90,499
TOTAL	34	12,009	6,646,362	14,463	97,14,759
TOTAL UNITED PROVINCES	313	106,337	47,182,044	119,961	(*b*) 6,97,26,894

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

Lucknow	259,798	Meerut	116,227
Benares	203,804	Shahjahanpur	71,778
Cawnpore	195,498	Moradabad	81,168
Agra	185,449	Fyzabad	62,446
Allahabad	171,697	Aligarh	64,825
Bareli	129,462	Mirzapur	55,304

AJMER-MERWARA—					
1 Ajmer	1	2,070	380,384	415	3,03,998
2 Merwara	1	641	121,011	330	1,34,678
TOTAL AJMER-MERWARA	2	2,711	501,395	745	4,38,676

One town with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911): Ajmer . 86,222

PUNJAB—					
1.—*Delhi Divn.*—					
1 Hissar	5	5,217	804,889	1,007	10,09,798
2 Rohtak	3	1,797	541,489	532	12,42,162
3 Gurgáon	5	1,984	643,177	1,265	15,91,277
4 Delhi	3	1,290	657,604	773	11,16,083
5 Karnál	4	3,153	799,787	1,448	11,75,872
6 Ambala	5	1,851	689,970	1,798	7,91,927
7 Simla	2	101	39,320	25	16,960
TOTAL	27	15,393	4,176,236	6,848	69,44,079
2.—*Jalandhar Divn.*—					
8 Kángra	6	9,978	770,386	718	7,35,977
9 Hoshiárpur	4	2,244	918,569	2,179	13,61,671
10 Jalandhar	4	1,431	801,920	1,312	14,09,889
11 Ludhiána	3	1,455	517,192	900	9,39,597
12 Ferozepur	5	4,302	959,657	1,613	10,59,823
TOTAL	22	19,410	3,967,724	6,722	55,06,957

(*a*) Included in the figures for Naini Tal

(*b*) Including Rs. 22,30,629 on account of receipts from Provincial share of Rates and Cesses on lands, details not being available

No. 2—*continued*

AREA, POPULATION, and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE—continued

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1910-11
PUNJAB—*continued*					Rs.
3.—*Lahore Divn.*—					
13 Lahore	3	3,704	1,036,158	1,662	11,47,392
14 Amritsar	3	1,601	880,728	1,075	10,87,334
15 Gurdáspur	4	1,889	836,771	2,363	15,93,634
16 Sialkot	5	1,991	979,553	2,524	15,26,278
17 Gujránwála	5	3,198	923,419	1,395	13,17,027
TOTAL	20	12,383	4,656,629	9,019	66,71,665
4.—*Ráwalpindi Divn.*—					
18 Gujrát	3	2,051	745,634	1,431	7,95,842
19 Sháhpur	4	4,840	687,366	1,134	12,40,353
20 Jhelam	3	2,997	511,575	954	7,48,593
21 Ráwalpindi	4	2,771	547,827	1,174	6,52,829
22 Attock	4	3,077	519,273	657	6,24,926
23 Mianwali	3	7,816	341,377	441	3,93,998
TOTAL	21	23,552	3,353,052	5,791	44,56,541
5.—*Multan Divn.*—					
24 Montgomery	4	4,771	535,299	1,392	6,35,742
25 Lyallpur	3	3,144	857,711	1,152	23,78,183
26 Jhang	3	3,693	515,526	986	9,03,595
27 Multan	5	6,107	814,871	1,446	11,42,223
28 Muzaffargarh	4	3,635	569,461	937	9,40,891
29 Dera Ghazi Khan	4	5,306	499,860	794	5,70,739
30 Biloch Trans-Frontier	..	..	28,587	..	..
TOTAL	23	26,656	3,821,315	6,707	65,71,373
TOTAL PUNJAB	113	97,394	19,974,956	35,087	3,01,50,615 (a)

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

Delhi	232,837	Ráwalpindi	86,483
Lahore	228,687	Multan	99,243
Amritsar	152,756	Ambala	80,131

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—					
1 Hazára	3	2,773	603,028	914	3,75,749
2 Pesháwar	5	2,605	865,009	838	9,65,988
3 Kohát	3	2,609	222,690	298	1,33,188
4 Bannu	2	1,672	250,086	388	3,34,307
5 Dera Ismail Khan	3	3,397	256,120	465	2,62,940
6 Kurram	1	85	98,692	169	73,025
7 Tochi	1	42	144,379	45	33,960
8 Malakand (Dir, Swat and Chitral)	..	..	576,433	..	..
9 Khyber	..	..	181,134	..	..
10 Wana	..	..	101,416	..	..
TOTAL N.-W. F. PROVINCE	18	13,183	3,298,987	3,117	21,79,157 (b)

One town with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):
Pesháwar 97,935

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1910-11
BALUCHISTAN—					Rs.
PORTIONS UNDER BRITISH ADMINISTRATION—					
1 Quetta-Pishin	3	5,127	127,648	460	1,57,896
2 Sibi	3	4,152	117,189	291	2,96,060
3 Loralai	3	7,747	80,769	393	2,52,512
4 Zhob	2	10,101	70,366	410	1,47,805
5 Bolan	..	874	2,096	2	4,695
6 Chagai	..	18,655	16,344	13	24,642
TOTAL	11	46,656	414,412	1,569	8,83,610 (b)
BOMBAY—					
1.—*Northern Divn.*—					
1 Ahmedabad	6	3,824	827,809	888	22,20,101
2 Kaira	7	1,596	691,744	591	37,47,909
3 Panch Mahals	3	1,606	322,695	692	
4 Broach	5	1,469	306,717	423	25,36,989
5 Surat	8	1,650	654,109	853	32,25,407
6 Thana	9	3,576	882,309	1,700	16,12,689
TOTAL	38	13,721	3,685,383	5,147	1,33,43,095
2.—*Central Divn.*—					
7 East Khandesh	10	4,551	1,034,886	1,848	30,77,133
8 West Khandesh	7	5,439	580,723	1,333	22,31,438
9 Násik	12	5,879	905,030	1,694	22,67,813
10 Ahmadnagar	11	6,610	945,305	1,374	23,35,218
11 Poona	8	5,365	1,071,512	1,205	21,09,657
12 Sholapur	7	4,556	768,330	719	13,70,339
13 Satara	11	4,820	1,081,278	1,357	29,20,082
TOTAL	66	37,220	6,387,064	9,530	1,63,11,680
3.—*Southern Divn.*—					
14 Belgaum	8	4,613	943,820	1,133	22,76,882
15 Bijápur	8	5,708	862,973	1,174	19,44,050
16 Dharwar	11	4,604	1,026,005	1,472	33,44,372
17 Kolába	7	2,168	594,166	1,632	12,48,563
18 Ratnágiri	9	3,991	1,203,638	1,340	9,74,428
19 Kánara	8	3,946	430,548	1,417	9,77,815
TOTAL	51	25,030	5,061,150	8,168	1,07,66,110

(a) Including Rs. 21,851 on account of receipts from Assessment on Wards' Estates for Establishment charges
(b) Represents receipts from Land Revenue only

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 2—*concluded*

AREA, POPULATION, and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE—concluded

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1910-11
BOMBAY—*continued*					Rs.
4.—*Sind Divn.*—					
19 Karáchi . .	10	12,062	521,721	716	8,47,569
20 Sukkur . .	8	5,586	573,913	711	32,85,417
21 Upper Sind Frontier . .	5	2,643	263,007	428	
22 Larkhana . .	10	5,051	660,879	752	31,66,504
23 Thar and Párkar	11	13,889	456,771	1,029	16,76,952
24 Hyderabad . .	14	8,038	1,037,144	1,606	37,32,957
TOTAL .	58	47,269	3,513,435	5,242	1,27,09,399
25 BOMBAY CITY .	..	22	979,445	..	10,87,100
TOTAL BOMBAY .	213	123,262	19,626,477	28,087	5,42,17,384 (a)

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

Bombay .	979,445	Karáchi .	151,903	Surat .	114,868
Ahmedabad .	216,777	Poona .	158,856	Sholapur .	61,345

CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—					
1.—*Nágpur Divn.*—					
1 Nágpur . .	5	3,840	809,901	2,220	10,13,076
2 Bhandára . .	3	3,965	773,677	1,815	6,64,940
3 Chánda . .	5	9,312	677,541	2,875	3,85,716
4 Wardha . .	3	2,428	459,796	1,371	6,46,677
5 Bálághát . .	2	3,132	388,920	1,191	2,90,914
TOTAL .	18	22,677	3,109,838	9,472	30,01,323
2.—*Jubbulpore Divn.*—					
6 Jubbulpore .	4	3,912	745,892	2,537	9,38,123
7 Saugor . .	4	3,962	541,410	2,077	5,67,833
8 Damoh . .	2	2,816	333,047	1,396	3,87,804
9 Seoni . .	2	3,206	395,481	1,641	2,99,030
10 Mandla . .	2	5,057	405,234	2,018	2,66,110
TOTAL .	14	18,953	2,421,064	9,669	24,58,900
3.—*Nerbudda Divn.*—					
11 Hoshangabad .	4	3,682	457,395	1,392	7,63,755
12 Betul . .	3	3,872	399,386	1,285	3,17,782
13 Narsinghpur .	2	1,976	325,677	1,104	6,34,005
14 Chhindwára .	2	4,631	516,948	1,875	3,15,473
15 Nimar . .	3	4,227	391,071	1,143	4,01,933
TOTAL .	14	18,388	2,081,477	6,799	24,32,848
4.—*Chhattisgarh Divn.*—					
16 Raipur . .	4	9,831	1,324,856	2,095	7,52,252
17 Bilaspur . .	3	7,608	1,146,223	3,474	5,37,337
18 Drug . . .	3	4,645	775,688	2,644	5,81,508
TOTAL .	10	22,084	3,246,767	8,213	18,71,097

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1910-11
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—*continued*					Rs.
5.—*Berar Divn.*—					
19 Amráoti . .	6	4,733	875,904	2,007	28,19,067
20 Akola . .	6	4,097	788,863	1,731	25,16,150
21 Buldána . .	5	3,731	669,182	1,400	19,61,211
22 Yeotmal . .	5	5,205	723,213	1,925	12,07,208
TOTAL .	22	17,766	3,057,162	7,063	85,04,536
TOTAL CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR . .	78	99,868	13,916,308	41,216	(a) 1,82,68,704

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

Nagpur .	134,712
Jubbulpore .	100,651

MADRAS					
1 Ganjam . .	5	8,370	2,221,292	6,457	17,66,340
2 Vizagapatam .	5	17,223	3,189,821	12,160	16,63,781
3 Godávari . .	5	6,326	1,652,859	2,207	40,15,628
4 Kistna . .	5	5,914	1,997,535	1,813	63,82,164
5 Guntur . .	4	5,735	1,697,551	992	55,89,508
6 Nellore . .	4	7,965	1,328,152	1,702	27,15,298
7 Cuddapah . .	4	8,719	893,998	1,355	20,41,155
8 Anantapur . .	3	5,556	963,223	740	14,62,070
9 Bellary . .	3	5,713	969,436	962	19,80,624
10 Kurnool . .	4	7,581	935,199	790	19,79,885
11 Chingleput . .	3	3,080	1,406,008	2,300	20,37,689
12 North Arcot .	4	7,378	3,199,702	3,920	29,91,758
13 South Arcot .	4	5,218	2,362,566	2,700	45,55,140
14 Tanjore . .	6	3,712	2,362,689	2,917	61,39,849
15 Trichinopoly .	3	3,641	2,107,029	978	27,75,689
16 Madura . .	4	4,917	1,932,832	5,388	29,09,725
17 Tinnevelly . .	4	4,244	1,790,619	1,297	28,32,907
18 Coimbatore .	4	7,797	2,116,564	1,553	29,92,553
19 Nilgiris . .	1	1,010	118,618	54	1,40,697
20 Salem . .	4	7,535	1,766,680	2,065	25,47,968
21 South Canara .	3	4,021	1,195,227	799	21,43,592
22 Malabar . .	6	5,795	3,015,119	2,223	34,20,180
23 Anjengo . .	...		5,572	2	2,866
24 Ramnad . .	3	4,936	1,658,453	331	7,88,547
25 Madras City .	1	27	518,660	12	1,81,660
TOTAL MADRAS .	92	142,413	41,405,404	55,717	(b) 6,60,81,799

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

Madras . . .	518,660	Calicut . . .	78,417
Madura . . .	134,139	Salem . . .	59,153
Trichinopoly . .	122,028		

COORG . .	5	1,583	174,976	484	3,36,302

No town with population in excess of 50,000

(a) Represents receipts from Land revenue only
(b) Represents receipts from Land revenue only and includes Rs. 24,526 for Mysore

No. 3

Area, Number of Villages and Houses, and Average Population per Square Mile, according to the Census of 1881, 1891, and 1901

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 3

AREA, NUMBER of VILLAGES and HOUSES, and AVERAGE POPULATION

PROVINCES AND STATES		Area in square miles			Villages, townships, etc.			Inhabited houses		
		1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901
Burma	Lower	87,220	87,957	81,138	15,857	17,788	25,086	677,362	869,132	1,025,717
	Upper	..	83,473	87,435	..	10,981	19,921	..	554,472	805,213
	Feudatory	..	..	68,165	..	..	15,440	..	..	261,881
Eastern Bengal and Assam	British	46,341	94,256	98,760	22,408	83,375	89,889	859,388	5,287,401	5,780,157
	Feudatory	..	4,086	7,370	..	..	1,932	..	..	90,639
Bengal	British	156,564	110,115	115,819	248,706	162,995	137,631	10,548,947	9,085,686	9,935,185
	Feudatory	36,634	30,015	32,773	16,059	19,511	21,431	487,827	706,862	768,245
United Provinces:										
Agra	British	81,858	83,286	83,198	81,084	81,836	81,313	4,800,390	5,944,230	6,300,000
	Feudatory	5,125	5,109	5,079	3,322	2,318	3,582	125,907	132,815	150,089
Oudh	British	24,246	24,217	23,966	24,337	24,364	24,208	2,066,113	2,280,961	2,384,860
Ajmer-Merwara	„	2,711	2,711	2,711	739	745	744	64,118	101,654	107,401
Punjab (a)	British	106,632	110,667	113,675	34,324	34,842	36,202	2,706,914	3,127,823	3,563,629
	Feudatory	35,817	38,299	36,532	18,546	20,115	11,054	655,392	713,735	762,557
Sind	British	48,014	47,789	47,066	3,417	3,750	4,429	433,584	516,020	587,769
Baluchistan	British	..	..	9,403	..	..	580	..	..	25,330
	Agency territories—									
	Administered areas	..	..	37,253	..	..	989	..	..	49,228
	Native States	..	..	77,248	..	..	563	..	..	95,175
	Tribal areas	..	..	8,411	..	..	47	..	..	8,587
Bombay	British	76,108	77,275	75,918	21,181	21,453	21,469	2,389,157	2,857,212	2,896,068
	Feudatory	73,753	69,045	65,761	13,191	15,453	15,124	1,351,367	1,596,132	1,513,389
Central Provinces and Berar	British	102,156	100,395	100,345	40,197	38,224	38,007	2,803,003	2,628,770	2,500,724
	Feudatory	28,834	31,168	31,168	11,242	8,113	8,301	375,283	323,462	296,690
Madras	British	141,001	141,189	141,726	52,648	57,081	54,844	5,711,325	6,709,990	7,127,014
	Feudatory	8,091	9,609	9,969	4,374	1,307	5,014	618,273	726,966	807,732
Coorg	British	1,583	1,583	1,583	503	497	484	22,357	26,806	30,560
Feudatory States	Baroda	8,570	8,226	8,099	3,012	3,043	3,082	479,643	538,967	489,955
	Central India	75,079	77,808	78,772	31,506	32,481	33,362	1,661,434	1,961,771	1,697,850
	Hyderabad	71,771	82,698	82,698	20,398	20,087	20,089	1,859,600	2,283,787	2,283,447
	Kashmir	..	80,900	80,900	..	8,318	8,948	..	447,993	464,635
	Mysore	24,723	27,936	29,444	17,655	16,882	17,012	733,200	894,446	1,110,687
	Rajputana	129,750	130,268	127,541	30,001	30,423	30,029	2,101,451	2,177,425	1,911,483
	Total	1,372,581	1,560,080	1,769,926	714,707	715,984	730,806	43,532,035	52,499,061	55,831,887

Note.—Revised figures for 1881 for Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, and the Central Provinces as now constituted are not available

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province.

per SQUARE MILE, according to the CENSUS of 1881, 1891, and 1901

AVERAGE NUMBER															PROVINCES AND STATES	
PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE			VILLAGES, ETC., PER SQUARE MILE			PERSONS PER VILLAGE, ETC.			HOUSES PER SQUARE MILE			PERSONS PER OCCUPIED HOUSE				
1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901		
43	53	67	·18	·2	·31	236	262	215	8	10	13	5·52	5·36	5·27	Lower	Burma
...	35	44	...	·13	·23	..	268	192	...	7	9	..	5·31	4·76	Upper	Burma
...	...	18	...	...	·22	...	..	73	..	..	4	..	..	4·33	Feudatory	Burma
105	298	309	·48	·88	·91	218	337	339	19	56	58	5·68	5·32	5·28	British	Eastern Bengal and Assam
...	34	62	...	...	·26	...	..	237	..	..	11	..	..	5·05	Feudatory	Eastern Bengal and Assam
426	448	438	1·59	1·5	1·19	268	303	369	67	82	86	6·32	5·43	5·14	British	Bengal
78	120	120	·44	·65	·65	177	185	184	13	23	23	5·83	5·1	5·13	Feudatory	Bengal
															United Provinces:	
400	411	419	·99	·98	·98	404	419	429	59	71	76	6·82	5·76	5·53	British	Agra
145	155	158	·65	·45	·7	223	342	224	25	26	30	5·89	5·97	5·34	Feudatory	Agra
470	522	535	1	1·01	1·01	468	519	530	85	94	100	5·51	5·55	5·38	British	Oudh
170	200	176	·27	·27	·27	623	728	641	24	37	40	7·19	5·34	4·44	,,	Ajmer-Merwara
176	189	197	·32	·31	·32	549	599	620	25	28	31	6·96	6·67	6·3	British	Punjab
108	111	121	·52	·53	·3	208	212	400	24	19	21	5·89	5·97	5·8	Feudatory	Punjab
50	60	68	·07	·08	·09	706	766	725	9	11	12	5·57	5·57	5·46	British	Sind
...	...	13	...	...	·06	...	...	206	...	...	3	...	...	4·72	British	Baluchistan
															Agency territories—	
...	..	6	..	..	·02	..	..	226	..	...	1	..	..	4·54	Administered areas	Baluchistan
..	..	5	..	..	·007	..	..	727	..	..	1	..	..	4·29	Native States	Baluchistan
..	..	7	..	..	·006	..	..	1,244	..	..	1	..	..	6·8	Tribal areas	Baluchistan
184	207	202	·28	·28	·28	663	745	713	31	37	38	5·88	5·59	5·28	British	Bombay
94	117	105	·18	·22	·23	526	522	457	18	23	23	5·14	5·05	4·56	Feudatory	Bombay
117	130	120	·39	·38	·38	298	342	316	27	26	25	4·28	4·97	4·79	British	Central Provinces and Berar
59	55	52	·39	·26	·27	152	211	196	13	10	10	4·56	5·29	5·49	Feudatory	Central Provinces and Berar
221	252	269	·37	·4	·39	592	624	697	46	48	50	5·46	5·31	5·36	British	Madras
371	385	420	·54	·14	·5	686	2,831	835	76	76	81	4·85	5·09	5·18	Feudatory	Madras
113	109	114	·32	·31	·31	354	348	373	14	17	19	7·98	6·46	5·91	British	Coorg
255	294	241	·35	·37	·38	725	794	634	77	66	60	4·56	4·48	3·98	Baroda	Feudatory States
123	133	110	·42	·42	·42	294	318	259	22	25	22	5·57	5·26	5·08	Central India	Feudatory States
137	140	135	·28	·24	·24	483	574	555	28	28	28	5·29	5·05	4·88	Hyderabad	Feudatory States
..	31	36	..	·1	·11	...	306	325	..	6	6	..	5·68	6·25	Kashmir	Feudatory States
169	177	188	·71	·6	·58	237	293	326	36	32	38	5·71	5·53	4·98	Mysore	Feudatory States
79	92	76	·23	·23	·24	342	395	324	16	17	15	4·89	5·52	5·08	Rajputana	Feudatory States
185	184	160	·52	·46	·41	355	400	403	32	34	32	5·83	5·47	5·27	TOTAL	

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 4

POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

PROVINCES AND STATES		MALES											
		1881				1891				1901			
		UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL	UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL	UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL
Burma	Lower	776,890	1,224,115	..	1,991,005	929,514	1,532,782	..	2,462,296	1,047,236	1,827,624	..	2,874,860
	Upper	..	..	..	..	531,009	882,996	..	1,414,005	694,920	1,148,250	..	1,843,170
	Feudatory	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	196,679	367,699	..	564,378
Eastern Bengal and Assam	British	1,011,010	1,401,303	91,390	2,503,703	1,164,992	1,633,916	20,667	2,819,575	6,618,315	8,921,462	..	15,539,777
	Feudatory	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	94,710	137,417	..	232,127
Bengal	British	14,229,149	20,379,429	17,013	33,174,651	14,768,285	20,795,448	59,566	35,563,299	10,023,270	15,131,577	..	25,154,847
	Feudatory				1,450,940	697,860	903,780	71,596	1,673,186	333,861	1,151,908	..	1,985,769
United Provinces:													
Agra	British	6,506,051	10,554,850	..	17,060,901	6,757,202	11,055,648	..	17,812,850	6,845,131	11,189,891	13,833	18,048,785
	Feudatory	153,051	231,648	..	384,699	152,132	257,338	..	409,470	153,387	260,884	143	414,414
Oudh	British	2,229,232	3,622,423	..	5,851,655	2,482,467	4,008,284	..	6,490,751	2,463,518	4,102,360	2,279	6,568,157
Ajmer-Merwara	"	89,033	159,811	..	248,844	111,492	176,833	..	288,325	78,482	172,531	13	251,026
Punjab (a)	British	3,928,578	6,274,254	7,221	10,210,053	4,590,202	6,665,784	..	11,255,986	4,707,660	7,373,098	21,253	12,102,011
	Feudatory	761,188	1,351,115	..	2,112,303	907,480	1,416,611	..	2,324,091	868,070	1,541,739	..	2,409,809
Sind	British	546,005	770,825	..	1,316,830	644,459	924,131	..	1,568,590	704,544	1,057,246	..	1,761,790
Baluchistan	British and Administered territory	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	67,276	130,490	..	197,766
	Agency	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	83,962	163,792	..	247,754
Bombay	British	2,825,084	4,355,369	435	7,180,888	3,155,179	5,039,298	..	8,194,477	3,003,848	4,783,551	3,690	7,791,089
	Feudatory	1,429,113	2,061,826	81,416	3,572,355	1,632,675	2,476,871	10,579	4,120,125	1,372,372	2,137,916	2,715	3,513,003
Central Provinces and Berar	British	2,567,291	3,772,436	200	6,339,927	2,840,528	4,048,602	..	6,889,130	2,293,461	3,643,041	..	5,936,502
	Feudatory	374,432	493,221	34	867,687	492,183	596,828	..	1,089,011	360,100	451,870	..	811,970
Madras	British	5,886,087	9,040,879	494,077	15,421,043	6,923,171	10,575,175	121,049	17,619,395	7,675,526	11,165,758	..	18,841,284
	Feudatory	470,530	726,604	301,815	1,498,949	683,880	1,170,096	..	1,853,976	809,322	1,288,682	44	2,098,048
Coorg	British	30,986	69,453	..	100,439	30,683	65,192	32	95,907	32,698	67,560	..	100,528
Feudatory States	Baroda	441,398	698,114	..	1,139,512	482,826	770,157	..	1,252,983	360,517	648,117	..	1,008,634
	Central India	1,861,870	3,020,593	360	4,882,823	2,084,275	3,311,261	..	5,395,536	1,549,998	2,878,470	327	4,428,790
	Hyderabad	1,901,907	3,076,166	24,064	5,002,137	2,253,927	3,619,202	..	5,873,129	2,154,329	3,519,255	45	673,629
	Kashmir	..	..	..	..	533,736	804,443	10,045	1,353,229	626,567	915,490	..	1,542,057
	Mysore	767,991	1,317,851	..	2,085,842	911,272	1,572,179	..	2,483,451	1,126,918	1,670,106	..	2,797,024
	Rajputana	..	..	5,544,665	5,544,665	2,445,262	3,895,181	13,045	6,353,488	1,745,529	3,358,689	28	5,104,246
TOTAL		48,786,876	74,592,285	6,562,690	129,941,851	58,213,266	88,160,280	306,579	146,680,125	58,592,201	91,206,403	44,370	149,842,974
PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION		19·21	29·38	2·59	51·18	20·26	30·71	·11	51·08	19·92	31·01	·015	50·94

NOTE.—Revised figures for 1881 and 1891 for Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, and the Central Provinces as now constituted are not available

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province

according to SEX and AGE

FEMALES												PROVINCES AND STATES
1881				1891				1901				
UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL	UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL	UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL	
734,526	1,011,240	..	1,745,766	893,375	1,302,956	..	2,196,331	1,012,125	1,518,982	..	2,531,107	Lower . } Burma
..	..	..	..	545,835	987,093	..	1,532,928	710,964	1,269,801	..	1,980,765	Upper . } Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	192,713	376,620	..	569,333	Feudatory } Burma
983,905	1,349,172	89,646	2,377,723	1,111,749	1,524,586	20,923	2,657,258	6,325,073	8,638,819	..	14,963,892	British . } Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	92,340	133,323	..	225,663	Feudatory } Eastern Bengal and Assam
13,420,629	21,471,507	19,134	33,516,805	14,054,127	21,661,941	47,720	35,763,668	9,604,250	15,962,970	..	25,567,220	British . } Bengal
			1,394,465	669,076	888,271	65,846	1,623,193	818,094	1,136,659	..	1,954,693	Feudatory } Bengal
												United Provinces :
5,677,292	9,961,935	..	15,659,227	6,029,390	10,412,014	..	16,441,404	6,710,986	10,622,029	16,905	16,809,920	British . } Agra
134,209	222,842	..	357,051	135,894	247,127	..	383,021	139,843	247,646	194	387,683	Feudatory } Agra
1,974,472	3,561,614	..	5,536,086	2,258,164	3,901,916	..	6,160,080	2,242,466	4,019,335	3,119	6,264,920	British . Oudh
75,472	136,406	..	211,878	99,140	154,893	..	254,033	68,813	157,016	57	225,885	,, . Ajmer-Merwara
3,314,052	5,326,176	156	8,640,384	3,902,120	5,708,741	..	9,610,861	3,994,093	6,343,362	16,353	10,353,808	British . } Punjab
634,775	1,114,605	..	1,749,380	768,278	1,170,916	..	1,939,189	741,457	1,273,132	..	2,014,589	Feudatory } Punjab
441,574	655,419	..	1,096,993	535,977	767,207	..	1,303,184	584,785	864,335	..	1,449,120	British . Sind
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55,611	89,810	..	145,421	British and Administered territory } Baluchistan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	74,586	145,219	..	219,805	Agency } Baluchistan
2,624,382	4,235,151	170	6,859,703	2,967,811	4,822,982	..	7,790,793	2,845,910	4,664,215	3,463	7,513,588	British . } Bombay
1,311,613	1,990,166	67,115	3,368,894	1,535,360	2,395,156	8,657	3,939,173	1,286,218	2,106,897	2,530	3,395,645	Feudatory } Bombay
2,447,433	3,723,867	187	6,171,537	2,760,454	4,032,201	..	6,792,655	2,243,212	3,811,956	..	6,055,168	British . } Central Provinces and Berar
359,008	482,952	78	842,033	477,141	594,359	..	1,071,500	348,361	470,809	..	819,170	Feudatory } Central Provinces and Berar
5,761,831	9,527,603	460,154	15,749,588	6,788,682	11,108,019	114,344	18,011,045	7,586,656	11,781,496	..	19,368,152	British . } Madras
439,579	714,445	298,463	1,502,487	683,598	1,163,048	..	1,846,646	804,878	1,285,106	54	2,090,038	Feudatory } Madras
28,911	48,952	..	77,863	29,554	47,577	17	77,148	31,475	48,874	..	80,349	British . Coorg
403,576	641,917	..	1,045,493	447,507	714,906	..	1,162,413	329,637	614,421	..	944,058	Baroda . } Feudatory States
1,519,179	2,859,882	23	4,379,084	1,862,409	3,060,867	..	4,923,276	1,849,285	2,850,271	435	4,199,991	Central India } Feudatory States
1,783,442	2,919,361	140,654	4,843,457	2,156,646	3,507,265	..	5,663,911	2,004,513	3,462,871	129	5,467,513	Hyderabad } Feudatory States
..	..	..	..	480,759	703,394	6,570	1,190,723	567,103	796,418	..	1,363,521	Kashmir } Feudatory States
770,432	1,329,914	..	2,100,346	915,528	1,544,625	..	2,460,153	1,083,853	1,658,522	..	2,742,375	Mysore } Feudatory States
..	..	4,723,727	4,723,727	2,139,190	3,510,871	12,553	5,662,614	1,547,134	3,071,907	14	4,619,055	Rajputana } Feudatory States
44,845,342	73,305,126	5,709,502	123,949,900	54,249,858	85,955,133	276,630	140,480,626	54,856,374	89,422,821	43,253	144,322,448	TOTAL
17·66	28·97	2·29	48·92	18·69	29·93	·1	48·92	18·65	30·4	·015	49·06	PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 4—*continued*

POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

PROVINCES AND STATES		BOTH SEXES									1881
		1881			1891			1901			
		UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	
Burma	Lower	1,511,416	2,225,355	..	1,822,889	2,835,738	..	2,059,361	3,346,606	..	3,736,771
	Upper	..	..	..	1,076,844	1,870,089	..	1,405,884	2,418,051	..	..
	Feudatory	..	..	..	..	..	..	389,392	744,319	..	..
Eastern Bengal and Assam	British	1,949,915	2,750,475	181,036	2,276,741	3,158,502	41,590	12,943,388	17,560,281	..	4,881,426
	Feudatory	..	..	..	..	..	..	187,050	270,740	..	..
Bengal	British	27,649,778	41,850,936	36,147	28,822,412	42,417,289	107,286	19,627,520	31,094,547	..	66,691,456
	Feudatory				1,366,936	1,792,001	137,442	1,651,895	2,238,567	..	2,845,405
United Provinces:											
Agra	British	12,183,343	20,536,785	..	12,786,592	21,467,662	..	13,016,117	21,811,850	30,788	32,720,128
	Feudatory	287,260	454,490	..	288,026	504,465	..	293,230	508,530	337	741,750
Oudh	British	4,203,704	7,184,037	..	4,740,631	7,910,200	..	4,705,984	8,121,695	5,398	11,387,741
Ajmer-Merwara	,,	164,505	296,217	..	210,632	331,726	..	147,295	329,547	70	460,722
Punjab(a)	British	7,242,630	11,600,430	7,377	8,492,322	12,374,525	..	8,701,753	13,716,460	37,606	18,850,437
	Feudatory	1,395,963	2,465,720	..	1,675,753	2,587,527	..	1,609,527	2,814,871	..	3,861,683
Sind	British	987,579	1,426,244	..	1,180,436	1,691,338	..	1,289,329	1,921,581	..	2,413,823
Baluchistan	British and Administered territory	..	..	..	..	..	..	122,887	220,800	..	..
	Agency	..	..	..	..	..	..	158,548	309,011	..	..
Bombay	British	5,449,466	8,590,520	605	6,122,990	9,862,280	..	5,849,758	9,447,766	7,153	14,040,591
	Feudatory	2,740,726	4,051,992	148,531	3,168,035	4,872,027	19,236	2,658,590	4,244,813	5,245	6,941,249
Central Provinces and Berar	British	5,014,774	7,496,303	387	5,600,982	8,080,803	..	4,536,673	7,454,997	..	12,511,464
	Feudatory	733,440	976,173	107	969,324	1,191,187	..	706,461	922,679	..	1,709,720
Madras	British	11,647,918	18,568,482	954,231	13,711,853	21,683,194	235,393	15,262,182	22,947,254	..	31,170,631
	Feudatory	960,109	1,441,049	600,278	1,367,478	2,333,144	..	1,614,200	2,573,788	98	3,001,436
Coorg	British	59,897	118,405	..	60,237	112,769	49	64,173	116,434	..	178,302
Feudatory States	Baroda	844,974	1,340,031	..	930,333	1,485,063	..	590,154	1,262,538	..	2,185,005
	Central India	3,381,049	5,880,475	383	3,946,684	6,372,128	..	2,899,278	5,728,741	762	9,261,907
	Hyderabad	3,685,349	5,995,527	164,718	4,410,573	7,126,467	..	4,158,842	6,982,126	174	9,845,594
	Kashmir	..	..	..	1,019,495	1,507,842	16,615	1,193,670	1,711,908	..	..
	Mysore	1,538,423	2,647,765	..	1,826,800	3,116,804	..	2,210,771	3,328,628	..	4,186,188
	Rajputana	..	..	10,268,392	4,584,452	7,406,052	25,598	3,292,663	6,430,596	42	10,268,392
TOTAL		93,632,218	147,897,411	12,362,192	112,462,124	174,115,418	583,209	113,448,575	180,629,224	87,623	253,891,821
PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION		36·87	58·25	4·88	39·16	60·63	·21	38·57	61·4	·03	100

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province

according to SEX and AGE—continued

TOTAL		PERCENTAGES									PROVINCES AND STATES	
		1881			1891			1901				
1891	1901	NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS	NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS	NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS	NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS	NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS	NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS		
4,658,627	5,405,967	87·68	67·92	94·55	89·2	64·28	96·11	88·04	61·51	96·65	Lower	Burma
2,946,933	3,823,935	..	..	..	108·41	57·58	102·79	107·47	58·14	102·31	Upper	Burma
..	1,133,711	..	..	..	..	..	..	100·88	52·31	97·98	Feudatory	Burma
6,476,333	30,503,669	94·96	70·89	92·87	94·24	72·08	95·43	96·29	73·71	95·52	British	Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	457,790							97·22	69·09	97·5	Feudatory	Eastern Bengal and Assam
71,346,987	50,722,067	100·33	66·07	94·32	100·62	67·95	95·17	101·64	63·12	95·81	British	Bengal
3,296,379	3,940,462				97·01	76·28	95·88	98·44	72·18	98·1	Feudatory	Bengal
												United Provinces :
34,254,254	34,858,705	91·78	59·32	87·26	92·31	59·56	89·23	93·14	59·67	90·16	British	Agra
792,491	802,097	92·81	63·21	87·69	93·54	57·1	89·33	93·55	57·66	91·17	Feudatory	Agra
12,650,831	12,883,077	94·61	58·51	88·57	94·91	59·93	90·96	95·38	57·94	91·03	British	Oudh
542,358	476,912	85·14	55·54	84·77	88·11	63·5	88·92	90	44·69	87·69	..	Ajmer-Merwara
20,866,847	22,455,819	84·63	62·43	84·30	85·38	63·63	85·01	85·55	63·44	84·84	British	Punjab
4,263,280	4,424,398	82·82	56·61	83·39	83·44	64·76	84·66	83·6	57·18	85·42	Feudatory	Punjab
2,871,774	3,210,910	83·31	69·24	80·87	83·08	69·79	83·17	82·25	67·09	83	British	Sind
..	343,187	..	..	..	..	..	..	73·53	55·78	82·66	British and Administered territory	Baluchistan
..	467,559	..	..	..	..	..	..	88·71	51·3	88·83	Agency	Baluchistan
15,985,270	15,304,677	95·53	63·43	92·9	95·07	62·08	94·06	96·44	61·92	94·74	British	Bombay
6,052,293	6,908,648	94·3	67·64	91·78	95·61	65·02	94·64	99·79	62·63	93·73	Feudatory	Bombay
13,681,785	11,991,670	97·34	66·9	95·33	98·6	69·31	97·13	101·1	60·85	97·81	British	Central Provinces and Berar
2,160,511	1,681,140	97·04	75·13	95·88	98·39	81·37	96·94	100·89	76·78	96·74	Feudatory	Central Provinces and Berar
35,680,440	38,209,486	102·13	62·73	·89	102·22	63·24	98·06	102·79	66·51	98·84	British	Madras
3,700,622	4,188,086	100·24	66·63	104·05	99·6	58·61	99·96	99·62	62·72	99·42	Feudatory	Madras
178,055	180,607	77·52	50·59	93·3	80·44	53·42	96·32	80·14	55·11	96·26	British	Coorg
2,415,396	1,952,692	91·74	63·06	91·43	92·77	62·65	92·68	93·62	54·66	91·44	Baroda	Feudatory States
10,318,912	8,628,781	89·68	57·5	81·59	91·25	61·94	89·36	94·83	50·61	87·05	Central India	Feudatory States
11,537,040	11,141,142	96·83	61·47	93·77	96·44	61·89	95·68	96·37	59·56	93·04	Hyderabad	Feudatory States
2,543,952	2,905,578	..	..	..	87·99	67·61	89·24	88·42	69·73	90·51	Kashmir	Feudatory States
4,943,604	5,539,399	100·7	58·1	100·32	99·06	58·61	100·47	98·05	66·42	96·18	Mysore	Feudatory States
12,016,102	9,723,301	85·19	..	..	89·13	61·9	87·48	90·49	51·21	88·63	Rajputana	Feudatory States
287,806,168	294,165,422 (a)	95·39	63·31	91·92	95·77	64·59	93·19	96·3	62·79	93·62	TOTAL	
109	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION	

(a) This number is less than the total population shown in table No. I, owing to the age and civil condition of 127,011 persons in Burma not being recorded

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 5

POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

PROVINCES AND STATES		HINDUS (a)			SIKHS			MUHAMMADANS			BUDDHISTS AND JAINS		
		1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911
Burma	Lower	142,522	243,632		573	1,076		210,649	284,756		4,043,506	4,599,595	
	Upper	29,055	36,343	389,679	2,591	4,422	6,693	42,382	52,327	420,777	2,844,569	3,623,476	10,385,074
	Feudatory	..	5,509		..	1,098		..	2,363		..	1,050	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	British	2,997,072	11,349,721	12,093,940	83	527	935	1,483,974	17,812,746	20,157,345	9,065	176,381	205,955
	Feudatory	..	289,770	359,480	..	..	11	..	55,706	79,457	..	6,152	6,116
Bengal	British	45,220,124	39,245,612	40,289,843	412	306	4,209	23,437,591	9,027,069	9,385,763	196,164	52,273	58,945
	Feudatory	2,603,890	3,294,747	3,797,979	5	19	51	220,756	181,122	199,133	5,823	21,683	2,209
United Provinces:													
Agra	British	29,386,026	29,644,428	29,415,490	9,740	12,872	12,618	4,725,721	5,027,188	4,957,686	83,325	82,945	74,459
	Feudatory	549,568	558,727	583,599	5	14	26	242,532	242,688	246,358	309	181	308
Oudh	British	11,016,209	11,112,709	10,887,943	1,603	2,447	2,542	1,620,930	1,703,848	1,700,687	2,663	2,244	1,748
Ajmer-Merwara	"	437,988	380,819	389,436	213	264	922	74,265	72,031	81,035	26,939	19,922	20,302
Punjab (b)	British	7,743,477	8,008,665	6,682,818	1,389,934	1,525,110	2,093,804	11,684,192	12,783,475	10,955,721	45,245	46,964	43,827
	Feudatory	2,494,223	2,470,056	2,090,803	480,547	585,877	789,925	1,231,451	1,357,647	1,319,756	6,674	9,996	10,638
North-West Frontier Province	British	..	..	119,942	..	..	80,345	..	..	2,039,994	..	..	4
	Feudatory	..	..	2,686	..	..	1,114	..	..	9,605	..	..	..
Sind	British	567,536	751,252	837,887	720(c)	..	11,166	2,215,147	2,446,439	2,639,929	925	921	1,370
Baluchistan	British and Administered territory	..	23,696	26,511	..	2,947	5,290	..	312,296	377,333	..	8	24
	Feudatory	..	14,462	11,843	..	25	3,100	..	453,072	381,428	..	..	2
Bombay	British	14,089,643	13,446,070	14,083,033	98	1,051	701	1,286,763	1,280,105	1,347,548	240,184	227,081	211,385
	Feudatory	6,731,065	5,719,116	6,055,051	94	451	1,191	853,892	840,701	877,431	314,774	308,420	277,644
Central Provinces and Berar	British	11,363,258	9,964,151	11,497,460	349	1,926	2,201	505,285	503,792	564,909	67,922	67,100	70,267
	Feudatory	1,658,153	1,109,566	1,311,420	1	88	136	11,875	15,640	20,120	571	834	1,159
Madras	British	31,998,309	34,048,097	36,806,978	128	92	7	2,250,386	2,467,351	2,740,408	23,461	27,674	27,688
	Feudatory	2,759,211	2,978,374	3,321,757	..	15	..	225,478	265,580	314,498	10	233	166
Coorg	British	156,845	159,817	138,922	..	..	..	12,665	13,654	13,143	114	107	97
Feudatory States	Baroda	2,127,568	1,546,992	1,697,750	11	38	90	188,740	165,014	160,887	50,333	48,290	43,462
	Central India	7,735,246	6,983,348	8,262,786	1,825	2,004	1,384	568,640	528,833	511,200	89,984	112,998	87,471
	Hyderabad	10,315,249	9,870,839	11,626,355	4,687	4,335	4,726	1,138,666	1,155,750	1,380,990	27,845	20,348	21,046
	Kashmir	691,800	689,073	690,390	11,399	25,828	31,553	1,793,710	2,154,695	2,398,320	30,201	35,489	36,857
	Mysore	4,639,127	5,099,177	5,340,973	29	12	293	252,973	289,697	314,494	13,283	13,692	18,252
	Rajputana	10,192,829	8,090,269	8,753,919	1,116	2,054	8,958	991,351	924,656	985,825	417,618	342,595	332,399
	Sikkim	..	..	58,675	..	..	..	..	..	44	..	..	28,915
	TOTAL	207,717,692	207,135,037	217,575,348	1,907,242	2,194,898	3,013,991	57,281,382	62,420,291	66,581,824	8,546,507	10,808,652	11,967,789
Aden		..	..	2,045	..	..	20	..	..	37,008	..	..	245
Andamans and Nicobars		..	..	9,527	..	..	455	..	..	4,589	..	..	1,597

NOTE.—Revised figures for 1891 for Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, and the Central Provinces as now constituted are not available

(a) Including Brahmos

(b) Including the North-West Frontier Province

(c) Sikhs in 1891 were mostly classed under their declared religion, that is, as Hindus

according to ***RELIGION***

CHRISTIANS			UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS			ABORIGINAL			TOTAL			PROVINCES AND STATES
1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	
111,982	132,738	210,081	374	845	1,440	149,021	148,325	701,478	4,658,627	5,405,967	12,115,217	Lower Burma
8,786	12,988		122	196		19,428	94,183		2,946,933	3,828,935		Upper Burma
..	1,799		..	10		..	161,882		..	1,133,711		Feudatory Burma
16,844	65,894	106,389	30	75	60	969,765	1,098,325	1,453,903	5,476,833	30,503,669	34,018,527	British Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	182	270	..	..	..	..	105,980	130,501	..	457,790	575,835	Feudatory Eastern Bengal and Assam
190,329	245,869	319,384	7,361	2,531	4,133	2,294,506	2,148,407	2,605,992	71,346,987	50,722,067	52,668,269	British Bengal
1,655	3,253	38,530	5,695	8	307	458,555	439,630	499,952	3,296,379	3,940,462	4,538,161	Feudatory Bengal
												United Provinces :
49,129	90,795	163,069	313	475	718	..	..	..	34,254,254	34,856,703	34,624,040	British Agra
77	486	1,745	..	1	..	..	..	..	792,491	802,097	832,056	Feudatory Agra
9,312	11,674	14,880	114	157	204	..	..	..	12,650,831	12,838,079	12,558,004	British Oudh
2,683	3,712	5,432	270	164	289	..	..	3,979	542,358	476,912	501,395	,, Ajmer-Merwara
53,587	71,084	198,106	412	521	680	..	..	..	20,866,347	22,455,819	19,974,956	British Punjab
322	780	1,645	63	42	27	..	..	..	4,263,280	4,424,398	4,212,794	Feudatory Punjab
..	..	6,585	..	..	68		..	..	..	..	2,196,933	British North-West Frontier Province
..	..	133	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,533	Feudatory North-West Frontier Province
7,764	7,817	10,911	1,747	4,431	3,808	77,935	..	3,869	2,871,774	3,210,910	3,513,435	British Sind
..	4,026	5,030	..	214	224	..	..	..	..	343,187	414,412	British and Administered territory Baluchistan
..	..	55	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	467,559	396,432	Feudatory Baluchistan
151,001	197,144	219,621	81,898	88,296	89,270	135,683	69,980	161,484	15,985,270	15,304,677	16,113,042	British Bombay
8,239	11,157	12,411	3,593	3,888	38,068	97,641	24,915	149,879	8,059,298	6,908,648	7,411,675	Feudatory Bombay
14,329	26,470	34,697	1,385	1,629	1,853	1,729,257	1,426,602	1,744,921	13,681,785	11,991,670	13,916,308	British Central Provinces and Berar
338	633	38,704	1	11	29	489,572	504,368	745,434	2,166,511	1,631,140	2,117,902	Feudatory Central Provinces and Berar
865,528	1,024,071	1,191,266	14,820	421	594	472,808	641,730	638,463	35,630,410	38,209,436	41,405,404	British Madras
714,651	910,409	1,154,209	1,272	1,300	1,253	..	32,176	19,953	3,700,522	4,188,086	4,811,841	Feudatory Madras
3,392	3,683	3,553	39	41	34	..	3,305	19,227	173,055	180,607	174,976	British Coorg
646	7,691	7,208	8,244	8,417	7,905	29,854	176,250	115,411	2,415,396	1,952,692	2,032,798	Baroda
5,999	8,114	9,358	909	1,026	1,237	1,916,209	992,458	463,891	10,318,812	8,628,781	9,356,980	Central India
20,429	22,996	54,296	1,084	1,559	1,541	29,130	65,315	285,723	11,537,040	11,141,142	13,374,676	Hyderabad
218	422	975	16,624	71	31	..	..	..	2,543,952	2,905,578	3,158,126	Kashmir
38,135	50,059	59,844	57	135	141	..	86,627	72,196	4,943,604	5,539,369	5,806,198	Mysore
1,855	2,840	4,256	255	344	373	411,078	360,543	444,702	12,016,102	9,723,364	10,530,432	Rajputana
..	..	285	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	87,920	Sikkim
2,280,739	2,918,786	3,872,923	146,748	111,808	154,022	9,280,442	8,575,950	10,285,455	287,306,168	294,165,422 (a)	313,451,357	TOTAL
..	..	2,714	..	..	3 4,131	..	..	2	..	..	46,165	Aden
..	..	566	..	..	23	..	..	9,711	..	..	26,459	Andamans and Nicobars

(a) See note at foot of table No. 4

NOTE—The total population shown in this table for 1911 is less than that shown in table No. 1 owing to the omission of 1,608,556 persons in the North-West Frontier Province who were not enumerated by religion

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 5—*continued*

POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

PROVINCES AND STATES		PERCENTAGE ON THE									
		HINDUS			SIKHS			MUHAMMADANS			BUDDHISTS
		1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1891
Burma	Lower	3·12	4·5	3·21	·01	·02	·05	4·52	5·27	3·47	86·8
	Upper	·99	·94		·08	·11		1·44	1·36		96·53
	Feudatory	..	·48		..	·1		..	·21		..
Eastern Bengal and Assam	British	54·72	37·21	35·55	..	..	..	27·1	58·4	50·25	·16
	Feudatory	..	63·3	62·43	..	..	..	..	..	13·53	..
Bengal	British	63·38	77·37	76·5	..	..	..	32·85	17·8	17·82	·27
	Feudatory	73·99	83·61	83·78	..	..	..	6·7	4·6	4·39	·18
United Provinces:											
Agra	British	85·79	85·04	84·95	·03	·04	·04	13·8	14·42	14·32	·24
	Feudatory	69·35	69·66	70·14	..	..	..	30·6	30·26	29·61	·04
Oudh	British	87·08	86·59	86·3	·01	·02	·02	12·81	13·28	13·54	·02
Ajmer-Merwara	"	80·76	79·35	77·67	·04	·06	·18	13·69	15·31	16·16	4·97
Punjab (a)	British	37·11	35·66	33·46	6·66	6·88	10·48	55·75	56·93	54·85	·22
	Feudatory	58·5	55·33	49·63	11·27	13·25	18·75	30·06	30·68	31·33	·16
North-West Frontier Province	British	..	..	5·46	..	..	1·39	..	..	92·86	..
	Feudatory	..	..	19·84	..	..	8·23	..	..	70·95	..
Sind	British	19·76	23·4	23·85	·03	..	..	77·14	76·19	75·14	·03
Baluchistan	British and Administered territory	..	6·9	6·39	..	·85	1·28	..	90·99	91·05	..
	Feudatory	..	3·09	2·99	..	..	..	..	96·9	96·22	..
Bombay	British	88·14	87·66	87·4	..	..	..	8·05	8·36	8·36	1·5
	Feudatory	84·14	82·78	81·69	..	..	..	10·6	12·17	11·84	3·91
Central Provinces and Berar	British	83·05	83·09	82·62	..	·02	·02	3·69	4·2	4·06	·5
	Feudatory	76·75	68·02	61·94	..	..	..	·55	·96	·95	·03
Madras	British	89·81	89·11	88·89	..	..	..	6·31	6·46	6·67	·08
	Feudatory	74·56	71·11	69·03	..	..	..	6·09	6·34	6·54	..
Coorg	British	90·63	88·48	79·4	..	..	..	7·32	7·56	7·51	·07
Feudatory States	Baroda	88·5	79·22	83·51	..	..	..	7·81	8·45	7·91	2·08
	Central India	74·96	80·93	88·36	·02	·02	·01	5·51	6·13	5·46	·87
	Hyderabad	89·41	88·59	86·93	·04	·04	·04	9·87	10·37	10·32	·24
	Kashmir	27·19	23·71	21·86	·45	·88	1	70·51	74·16	75·94	1·19
	Mysore	93·84	92·05	91·99	..	..	..	5·12	5·28	5·42	·27
	Rajputana	84·83	83·25	83·13	·01	·02	·09	8·25	9·51	9·36	3·48
	Sikkim	..	..	4·43	..	..	..	..	..	80·17	..
TOTAL		72·34	70·41	69·41	·66	·75	·96	19·95	21·22	21·24	2·98
Aden		..	..	36·01	..	..	1·72	..	..	17·31	..
Andamans and Nicobars		..	..	66·73	..	..	..	..	..	·05	..

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province in 1891 and 1901

according to RELIGION—continued

TOTAL POPULATION											
JAINS		CHRISTIANS			UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS			ABORIGINAL			PROVINCES AND STATES
1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	
85·08		2·4	2·45		·01	·01		3·2	2·65		Lower . . . Burma
94·76	85·72	·3	·34	1·73	..	·005	1·19	·66	2·46	5·79	Upper . . . Burma
84·77		..	·16		..	..		..	14·28		Feudatory . . Burma
·58	·61	·21	·22	·31	..	..	..	17·71	3·6	4·28	British . . . Eastern Bengal and Assam
1·34	1·07	..	·04	·05	..	..	..	..	23·15	22·66	Feudatory . . Eastern Bengal and Assam
·1	·11	·27	·48	·66	·01	..	·01	3·22	4·24	4·95	British . . . Bengal
·55	·49	·05	·08	·85	·17	..	·01	13·91	11·16	11·01	Feudatory . . Bengal
											United Provinces :
·24	·22	·14	·26	·47	..	..	..	..	..	..	British . . . Agra
·02	·04	·01	·06	·21	..	..	..	..	..	..	Feudatory . . Agra
·02	·01	·08	·09	·12	..	..	..	..	..	..	British . . . Oudh
4·18	4·05	·49	·78	1·08	·05	·08	·06	..	..	·79	,, . . . Ajmer-Merwara
·21	·22	·26	·32	1·	..	..	..	..	..	..	British . . . Punjab
·23	·25	·01	·02	·04	..	..	..	..	..	..	Feudatory . . Punjab
..	·002	..	..	·29	..	..	..	..	..	..	British . . . North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	·98	..	..	..	..	..	..	Feudatory . . North-West Frontier Province
·03	·04	·27	·24	·31	·06	·14	·09	2·71	..	·25	British . . . Sind
..	·006	..	1·17	1·21	..	·06	·05	..	..	..	British and Administered territory . Baluchistan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Feudatory . . Baluchistan
1·48	1·31	·95	1·28	1·36	·51	·54	·55	·85	·46	1	British . . . Bombay
4·47	3·75	·1	·16	·17	·04	·06	·51	1·21	·36	2·02	Feudatory . . Bombay
·56	·50	·1	·22	·25	·01	·01	·01	12·64	11·9	12·5	British . . . Central Provinces and Berar
·05	·05	·01	·04	1·62	..	..	·01	22·66	30·92	35·21	Feudatory . . Central Provinces and Berar
·07	·07	2·43	2·68	2·87	·04	·001	·001	1·33	1·66	1·54	British . . . Madras
..	..	19·31	21·74	23·99	·04	·03	·03	..	·77	·41	Feudatory . . Madras
·06	·06	1·96	2·04	2·03	·02	·02	·02	..	1·83	10·99	British . . . Coorg
2·47	2·13	·03	·39	·35	·34	·43	·39	1·24	9·02	5·06	Baroda . . . Feudatory States
1·31	·93	·06	·09	·1	·01	·01	·01	13·57	10·34	5·16	Central India . . Feudatory States
·18	·16	·13	·21	·4	·01	·01	·01	·25	·6	2·14	Hyderabad . . Feudatory States
1·22	1·17	·01	·01	·03	·65	..	..	..	..	..	Kashmir . . Feudatory States
·25	·31	·77	·9	1·03	..	·002	·003	..	1·56	1·25	Mysore . . Feudatory States
3·52	3·16	·02	·03	·04	..	..	·004	3·42	3·71	4·22	Rajputana . . Feudatory States
..	·53	..	..	5·88	..	..	8·95	..	..	..	Sikkim . . Feudatory States
3·67	3·82	·79	·99	1·23	·05	·04	·05	3·23	2·92	3·22	TOTAL
..	6·03	..	..	2·14	..	..	·09	..	..	36·70	Aden
..	32·89	..	..	·32	..	..	·001	..	..	..	Andamans and Nicobars

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 6

POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

PROVINCES AND STATES		GOVERNMENT SERVICE AND PROFESSIONS		DOMESTIC OCCUPATIONS		AGRICULTURE		COMMERCE	
		1891	1901	1891	1901	1891	1901	1891	1901
Burma	Lower	16,026	177,992	37,933	62,603	3,210,151	3,678,954	226,487	294,660
	Upper	182,172	218,265	21,737	38,637	1,669,339	2,434,571	97,976	113,001
	Feudatory	..	59,586	..	3,012	..	834,420	..	42,294
Eastern Bengal and Assam	British	149,962	698,427	88,989	438,412	4,227,782	24,081,012	88,393	569,690
	Feudatory	..	10,724	..	2,734	..	366,136	..	3,475
Bengal	British	2,101,557	1,276,408	2,501,751	1,308,305	45,537,923	35,321,223	2,028,190	1,044,292
	Feudatory	78,744	76,144	72,559	65,157	2,342,383	2,996,320	37,041	24,314
United Provinces:									
Agra	British	1,244,450	949,811	1,924,048	2,089,672	20,675,274	22,412,637	832,461	680,402
	Feudatory	33,974	38,457	38,877	31,893	557,555	567,244	11,747	8,827
Oudh	British	469,496	326,118	611,585	588,662	8,237,623	9,290,706	339,714	231,820
Ajmer-Merwara	„	34,761	23,808	34,536	28,395	269,114	259,870	40,061	20,354
Punjab(a)	British	1,159,456	943,684	1,403,524	1,691,160	11,881,830	12,611,443	738,724	1,103,373
	Feudatory	245,589	214,064	194,369	155,969	2,807,231	2,969,672	87,739	114,743
Sind	British	83,620	90,041	87,782	101,298	1,132,532	1,896,910	202,632	112,546
Baluchistan	British and Administered territory	..	24,791	..	6,779	..	222,517	..	21,565
	Agency	..	7,265	..	4,529	..	406,291	..	70,058
Bombay	British (b)	999,458	797,858	394,793	489,104	10,135,538	9,454,142	579,627	513,950
	Feudatory	543,581	447,117	189,297	196,778	4,832,927	4,063,587	312,246	261,344
Central Provinces and Berar	British	469,440	387,961	334,940	280,367	9,194,823	8,648,521	280,052	228,062
	Feudatory	52,443	27,229	31,746	23,858	1,584,636	1,294,514	23,596	15,375
Madras	British	1,619,077	1,269,862	1,055,598	1,085,503	22,671,578	26,976,519	873,681	810,258
	Feudatory	146,686	178,975	110,832	94,960	1,612,507	2,139,333	202,444	139,877
Coorg	British	6,975	3,290	4,139	4,184	125,846	148,282	2,924	2,557
Feudatory States	Baroda	202,107	136,068	71,987	97,152	1,449,984	1,057,131	57,286	68,437
	Central India	564,263	485,578	526,200	482,273	5,062,917	4,525,764	308,242	217,811
	Hyderabad	757,462	760,730	651,629	655,870	5,462,235	5,417,206	259,019	495,191
	Kashmir	116,210	97,892	84,773	58,427	1,762,843	2,219,343	83,778	81,306
	Mysore	316,191	304,967	109,339	173,504	3,316,008	3,741,139	177,353	134,978
	Rajputana	821,458	629,557	652,415	458,097	6,612,433	5,631,438	742,708	301,177
TOTAL		12,576,601	10,662,669	11,219,951	10,717,294	175,373,460	195,666,845	8,638,485	7,725,737

NOTE.—Revised figures for 1891 for Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, and the Central Provinces as now constituted are not available

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province

(b) Including Aden

according to OCCUPATION

Industrial occupations		Labourers		Independent including unspecified		Total		Provinces and States	
1891	1901	1891	1901	1891	1901	1891	1901		
847,295	944,422	148,819	226,018	20,916	21,318	4,658,627	5,405,967	Lower	Burma
804,242	840,029	154,478	156,016	19,981	23,416	2,949,925	3,823,935	Upper	
..	138,633	..	53,549	—	2,217	..	1,133,711	Feudatory	
692,312	3,125,221	106,386	1,226,623	122,989	64,284	5,476,833	30,503,669	British	Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	68,828	..	3,299	..	2,594	..	457,790	Feudatory	
9,279,966	6,690,901	8,926,576	4,460,751	971,024	620,187	71,346,987	50,722,067	British	Bengal
326,220	456,201	400,773	287,782	38,659	34,544	3,296,379	3,940,462	Feudatory	
									United Provinces :
6,075,329	5,515,201	2,988,603	2,584,808	514,089	626,174	34,254,254	34,858,705	British	Agra
108,115	111,428	33,658	32,909	8,565	11,339	792,491	802,097	Feudatory	
1,823,440	1,619,082	971,293	549,423	197,680	227,266	12,650,831	12,833,077	British	Oudh
97,027	85,247	53,553	49,118	13,306	10,120	542,358	476,912	„	Ajmer-Merwara
4,657,814	4,484,574	418,955	788,040	606,544	833,545	20,866,847	22,455,819	British	Punjab
860,980	713,889	39,324	112,399	88,048	143,662	4,263,280	4,424,398	Feudatory	
1,111,637	685,304	149,754	211,857	103,817	112,954	2,871,774	3,210,910	British	Sind
..	14,920	..	10,044	..	7,630	..	308,246	British and Administered territory	Baluchistan
..	6,543	..	5,206	..	2,608	..	502,500	Agency	
2,913,116	2,727,965	768,621	982,741	298,196	382,891	16,029,349	15,348,651	British	Bombay
1,506,335	1,228,031	466,444	435,345	208,468	226,446	8,659,298	6,908,648	Feudatory	
2,420,183	1,908,273	775,186	354,424	207,161	184,062	13,681,785	11,991,670	British	Central Provinces and Berar
333,210	167,018	117,113	87,261	17,767	15,885	2,160,511	1,631,140	Feudatory	
6,580,502	6,725,366	2,997,993	870,857	832,011	471,071	35,630,440	38,209,436	British	Madras
690,940	1,076,059	902,519	519,622	34,694	39,260	3,700,622	4,188,086	Feudatory	
20,245	17,228	11,701	3,704	1,225	1,362	173,055	180,607	British	Coorg
430,871	277,313	160,107	259,989	43,054	56,602	2,415,396	1,952,692	Baroda	Feudatory States
1,382,492	1,475,561	2,193,985	1,119,729	280,713	322,065	10,318,812	8,628,781	Central India	
2,178,488	1,928,578	1,464,327	1,434,259	763,880	449,308	11,537,040	11,141,142	Hyderabad	
326,705	328,681	74,718	47,273	94,925	72,656	2,543,952	2,905,578	Kashmir	
434,437	591,067	493,676	477,760	96,600	115,984	4,943,604	5,539,399	Mysore	
1,747,952	1,768,662	706,792	552,424	752,344	382,526	12,016,102	9,723,301	Rajputana	
47,594,251	45,719,645	25,467,971	17,953,230	6,337,103	5,763,976	287,353,239	(a) 294,209,396	Total	

(a) See note at foot of table No. 4 (page 17)

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 7

TOWNS and VILLAGES in INDIA

PROVINCES AND STATES	Under 500			500 to 1,000			1,000 to 2,000			2,000 to 5,000		
	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901
Burma—												
Lower	14,849	16,247	23,637	819	1,232	1,137	142	202	248	27	32	38
Upper	..	9,902	18,965	..	859	758	..	172	158	..	30	20
Feudatory	..	..	15,346	..	..	80	..	..	13	..	..	1
Eastern Bengal and Assam—												
British	19,754	14,656	74,599	1,290	1,878	10,343	326	509	3,746	42	108	1,107
Feudatory	..	..	1,795	..	..	108	..	..	34	..	..	12
Bengal—												
British	217,437	191,698	111,044	22,865	24,918	17,649	6,802	8,392	6,351	1,366	2,038	1,746
Feudatory	15,133	16,038	20,063	696	917	1,061	192	220	246	32	36	52
United Provinces:												
Agra—												
British	63,680	63,011	62,353	11,708	12,749	12,665	4,247	4,594	4,712	1,208	1,237	1,328
Feudatory	3,004	2,025	3,299	241	226	209	63	47	58	11	17	18
Oudh—												
British	17,233	16,105	15,854	4,982	5,691	5,721	1,694	2,068	2,107	374	441	464
Ajmer-Merwara—												
British	515	488	542	125	145	115	51	73	55	27	30	27
Punjab—												
British	23,816	22,932	23,176	6,348	7,142	7,777	2,954	3,899	3,720	1,042	1,167	1,313
Feudatory	16,702	18,024	8,640	1,142	1,287	1,388	512	602	773	153	165	212
Baluchistan—												
British and Administered territory	..	..	1,166	..	..	86	..	..	19	..	..	8
Agency	..	..	711	..	..	44	..	..	15	..	..	10
Bombay—												
British	13,768	12,882	13,724	4,498	4,997	4,520	2,033	2,427	2,182	719	942	834
Feudatory (including Sind)	9,343	10,907	11,656	2,564	2,922	2,149	893	1,144	877	311	382	346
Sind—												
British	1,833	2,000	2,367	978	1,031	1,200	431	539	693	145	135	150
Central Provinces and Berar—												
British	34,415	33,323	32,433	4,341	5,142	4,080	1,050	1,301	1,043	309	316	277
Feudatory	10,797	9,622	7,739	385	649	486	42	106	46	14	24	6
Madras—												
British	35,626	36,844	33,681	9,379	10,466	10,338	5,042	6,578	7,138	2,104	2,777	3,915
Feudatory	2,303	884	2,414	1,158	297	1,294	712	243	923	185	149	339
Coorg—												
British	383	388	357	99	87	103	16	18	20	4	3	3
Other Feudatory States—												
Baroda	1,794	1,699	2,055	697	746	601	340	385	284	150	174	113
Central India	30,451(a)	27,804	30,058	..	3,282	2,297	784	1,041	733	224	288	211
Kashmir	..	7,112	7,540	..	874	1,008	..	266	324	..	57	68
Hyderabad	14,476	12,727	13,291	4,016	4,800	4,344	1,438	1,961	1,862	405	523	314
Mysore	16,088	14,798	14,421	1,189	1,563	1,912	277	402	522	80	93	121
Rajputana	..	24,397	25,666	29,913(b)	3,945	2,849	..	1,450	1,020	1	509	394
TOTAL	582,949 30,451(a)	566,013	579,225	79,515 29,913(b)	97,894	96,354	30,041	38,139	39,934	8,933	11,674	12,925

NOTE.—Revised figures for 1881 and 1891 for Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, and the Central Provinces as now constituted are not available

(a) Includes villages and towns containing inhabitants of less than 200 and up to 1,000

(b) Includes villages and towns containing inhabitants of less than 200 and up to 3,000

CLASSIFIED according to POPULATION

5,000 to 10,000			10,000 to 20,000			20,000 to 50,000			Above 50,000			Not specified			Total			Provinces and States
1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	
																		Burma—
10	11	12	6	8	7	2	4	5	2	2	1(c) 1(d)	..	..	..	15,857	17,788	25,086	Lower
..	13	13	..	4	6	..	..	..	..	1	1(d)	..	..	..	..	10,981	19,921	Upper
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15,440	Feudatory
																		Eastern Bengal and Assam—
4	7	63	3	2	26	..	..	4	..	..	1(c)	(a)999	..	..	22,408	17,160	89,889	British
..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1(c)	..	..	..	..	..	1,932	Feudatory
																		Bengal—
141	116	150	62	55	57	22	28	27	11	10	4(c) 3(d)	..	..	..	284,706	227,255	137,631	British
5	5	8	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,059	17,217	21,431	Feudatory
																		United Provinces :
																		Agra—
156	163	166	55	52	55	17	16	20	13	15	9(c) 5(d)	..	..	..	81,084	81,836	81,313	British
2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1(c)	..	..	..	3,322	2,318	3,582	Feudatory
																		Oudh—
36	39	40	16	15	17	1	3	3	1	2	1(c) 1(d)	..	..	..	24,337	24,364	24,208	British
																		Ajmer-Merwara—
4	6	2	1	..	..	2	2	3	..	1	1(c)	14	..	..	739	745	744	British
																		Punjab—
115	144	162	28	35	31	13	13	14	8	10	6(c) 3(d)	..	..	..	34,324	34,842	36,202	British
27	26	28	7	8	11	2	2	1	1	1	1(c)	..	..	..	18,546	20,115	11,054	Feudatory
								1										Baluchistan—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1,280	British and Administered territory
..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	780	Agency
																		Bombay—
110	131	139	44	56	50	9	12	14	5	6	2(c) 4(d)	..	..	..	21,181	21,453	21,469	British
51	61	57	21	25	29	8	11	7	..	1	3(c)	..	..	..	13,191	15,453	15,124	Feudatory (including *Sind*)
																		Sind—
22	35	12	3	5	3	4	3	2	1	2	1(c) 1(d)	..	..	..	3,417	3,750	4,429	British
																		Central Provinces and Berar
56	67	61	18	21	24	5	7	7	3	2	1(c) 1(d)	..	..	..	40,197	40,179	37,932	British
4	6	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,242	10,407	8,301	Feudatory
																		Madras—
404	318	339	43	61	111	21	28	31	9	9	8(c) 3(d)	..	..	..	52,648	57,081	54,844	British
9	123	33	5	96	5	2	15	5		..	1(c)	..	..	..	4,374	1,307	5,014	Feudatory
																		Coorg—
1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	503	497	484	British.
																		Other Feudatory States—
18	26	18	11	10	8	1	2	2	1	1	1(d)	..	..	..	3,012	3,043	3,082	Baroda
31	42	38	7	12	15	6	9	7	3	3	3(c)	..	..	..	31,506	32,481	33,362	Central India
..	7	6	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1(d)	..	..	..	..	8,318	8,948	Kashmir
45	56	59	14	15	14	2	4	4	2	1	1(d)	..	..	..	20,398	20,087	20,089	Hyderabad
15	19	27	3	5	5	..	..	1	3	2	3(c)	..	..	..	17,655	16,882	17,012	Mysore
59	81	67	20	30	28	6	6	6	2	5	3(c) 1(d)	..	..	..	30,001	30,423	30,020	Rajputana
1,325	1,505	1,508	388	517	499	123	166	164	66	76	51(c) 27(d)	1,003	..	..	714,707	715,984	(b) 730,687	Total

(a) Villages in the Garo and Naga Hills
(b) This figure is less than that entered in table No. 3 by 199, owing to subsequent revisions made in that table for Baluchistan
(c) Towns having population from 50,000 to 100,000
(d) Towns having population above 100,000

Inhabitants				1881	1891	1901
Above	50,000			66	76	78
From	20,000	to	50,000	123	166	164
,,	10,000	to	20,000	388	517	499
,,	5,000	to	10,000	1,325	1,505	1,508
,,	2,000	to	5,000	8,933	11,674	12,925
,,	1,000	to	2,000	30,041	38,130	39,984
,,	500	to	1,000	109,428	97,894	96,354
Less than	500			563,400	566,013	579,225
Not specified				1,003	..	..
		Total		714,707	715,984	730,687

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 8

NAMES of the LARGER CITIES in INDIA and their POPULATION in 1891, 1901, and 1911

	1891	1901	1911
BURMA—			
Mandalay	188,815	183,816	138,299
Moulmein	55,785	58,446	(c)
Rangoon	180,324	245,430	293,316
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—			
Dacca	82,321	89,733	108,551
BENGAL—			
Calcutta and suburbs	845,809	(a)949,144	(b)1,043,307
Bhagalpur	69,106	75,760	74,349
Chapra	57,352	45,901	(c)
Darbhanga	73,561	66,244	
Gaya	80,383	71,288	70,423
Howrah	116,606	157,594	179,006
Patna	165,192	134,785	136,153
UNITED PROVINCES:			
AGRA—			
Agra	168,662	188,022	185,449
Aligarh	61,485	70,434	64,825
Allahabad	175,246	172,032	171,697
Bareli	121,039	133,167	129,462
Benares	219,467	213,079	203,804
Cawnpore	188,712	202,797	195,498
Farukhabad	78,032	67,338	(c)
Gorakhpur	63,620	64,148	
Jhansi	53,779	55,724	
Meerut	119,390	118,129	116,227
Mirzapur	84,130	66,071	55,304
Moradabad	72,921	75,128	81,168
Muttra	61,195	60,042	(c)
Saháranpur	63,194	66,254	71,778
Shahjahanpur	78,522	76,458	
OUDH—			
Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya	78,921	71,179	62,446
Lucknow	273,028	264,049	259,798
AJMER-MERWARA—			
Ajmer	68,843	73,839	86,222
PUNJAB—			
Ambala	79,294	78,638	81,131
Amritsar	136,766	162,429	152,756
Delhi	192,579	208,575	232,837
Ferozpur	50,437	49,341	(c)
Jalandhar	66,202	67,735	
Lahore	176,854	202,964	228,687
Multan	74,562	87,394	99,243
Rawalpindi	73,795	87,688	86,483
Sialkot	55,087	57,956	(c)
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—			
Peshawar	84,191	95,147	97,935
SIND—			
Hyderabad	58,048	69,378	75,964
Karáchi	105,199	116,663	151,903
BOMBAY—			
Bombay city and island	821,764	776,006	979,445
Ahmedabad	148,412	185,889	216,777
Hubli	52,594	60,214	(c)
Poona	161,390	153,320	158,856
Sholapur	61,915	75,288	61,345
Surat	109,229	119,306	114,868
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—			
Jubbulpore	84,481	90,533	100,651
Nagpur	117,014	127,734	134,712
MADRAS—			
Madras and suburbs	452,518	509,346	518,660
Bellary	59,467	58,247	(c)
Calicut	66,078	76,981	78,417
Coimbatore	46,383	53,080	(c)
Cuddalore	47,355	52,216	
Kumbakonam	54,307	59,673	
Madura	87,428	109,760	134,130
Negapatam	59,221	57,190	(c)
Salem	67,710	71,998	59,153
Tanjore	54,390	57,870	(c)
Trichinopoly	90,609	104,721	122,028
NATIVE STATES—			
Alwar	52,398	56,771	(c)
Bangalore (including civil and military station)	180,366	159,046	189,485
Baroda	116,420	103,790	99,345
Bharatpur	68,033	43,601	(c)
Bhavnagar	57,653	56,442	
Bhopal	70,338	77,023	56,204
Bikaner	56,252	53,075	(c)
Gwalior	104,083	119,433	
Hyderabad and suburbs	415,039	448,466	500,623
Indore	92,329	86,686	68,733
Jaipur	158,905	160,167	137,098
Jodhpur	61,849	60,437	(c)
Mysore	74,048	68,111	71,306
Patiala	55,856	53,545	(c)
Rampur	76,733	78,758	74,316
Srinagar	118,960	122,618	126,344
Lashkar	...	89,154	60,921

(a) Includes 101,348 for Suburbs
(b) Includes 147,240 for Suburbs
(c) Figures not published yet

EMIGRATION

[TABLES 1 TO 4, PAGES 28 TO 33]

(Compiled from special official returns)

The figures in these tables relate to indentured emigration carried on under the Indian Emigration Act (XXI of 1883 repealed by XVII of 1908) and rules framed thereunder relating to the emigration of natives of India. But certain persons who proceed to the colonies or other foreign countries without coming under the operation of the Emigration Act, as for instance, in the capacity of shop assistants or personal domestic servants, are included in the statistics. The figures take no account of the numbers who leave India as passengers under the Native Passenger Ships Act, nor of persons who leave India on pilgrimage to the holy places in Arabia under the Pilgrim Ships Act, of whom small but uncertain numbers settle out of India, such passengers and pilgrims being separately dealt with in the sections entitled "Passengers by Native Passenger Ships" and "Pilgrims by Pilgrim Ships" respectively.

The number of "Emigrants" in the sense explained above during the twenty-five years 1886-87 to 1910-11, and the number of returned emigrants during the same period, amounted to—

	Number emigrated	Number returned
Five years ending 1890-91	62,332	39,194
" " " 1895-96	74,100	30,304
" " " 1900-01	95,616	31,186
" " " 1905-06	88,640	48,339
" " " 1910-11	75,047	35,586
TOTAL	395,735	184,609

The average annual number of emigrants for the 25 years is 15,829, and the average number of emigrants that returned in these years is 7,384. Natal has received the largest number of emigrants in the last 25 years—an average of 4,563 a year. The second largest number has gone to Demerara, which has received about 3,300 a year. A very large proportion of the Indian emigrants to Natal remain in the country. Trinidad receives the next largest number, over 2,450 a year. Mauritius has received about 1,500 coolies a year on the average, but the variations between one year and another are very great. Natives of India and their descendants now constitute 70 per cent of the population of Mauritius—260,000 out of a population of 373,000. About 1,600 emigrants go annually to the Fiji Islands.

The ports at present used for the despatch of the emigrants are Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, and Karáchi. Up till 1884 emigrants were despatched from the two French Settlements of Pondicherry and Karikal; but since that date, with the exception of the year 1888-89, emigration has not been carried on at these Settlements. In 1910-11, 8,399 emigrants, or 54 per cent of the total number leaving India, were shipped from Calcutta. By far the greater part of these came from the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, which between them accounted for some 7,200. Natal, Trinidad, Fiji, Demerara, and Jamaica are the principal countries to which emigrants from Calcutta are sent. The number of coolies who left Madras was 6,537 or 42 per cent of the total, all for Natal, Trinidad, and Fiji. They were drawn from a large number of districts in Madras, the largest number being supplied by North and South Arcot and Vizagapatam. For several years now the number of emigrants leaving India *viâ* Bombay has been insignificant. In 1910-11 the total number was only 232, of whom only 86 went to Mombasa and 113 to the Persian Gulf Ports. Karáchi appeared for the first time as an emigration port in the year 1897-98, when 330 emigrants were despatched to Mombasa for work on the Uganda Railway. In the three following years over 27,000 male labourers left Karáchi for this purpose. Since then only a few artisans recruited for the Uganda Railway have left Karáchi. The emigrants from Karáchi come mainly from the Punjab and Sind.

The number of emigrants leaving in any one year appears to be based on the demand for abour rather than on any internal causes in India, for no close connection can be traced between the prices of food-grains in India or the birth-rate in the different provinces and the number of emigrants.

EMIGRATION

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the NUMBER of EMIGRANTS who LEFT, and of those who RETURNED to INDIA from 1886-87 to 1910-11

	Number who left India			Number who returned to India		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1886-87	4,963	1,982	7,978*	5,610	2,541	8,819*
1887-88	4,537	2,022	6,559	6,323	2,772	9,665*
1888-89	7,400	3,356	10,756	3,192	1,484	5,242*
1889-90	11,685	5,269	16,954	5,689	2,851	8,751*
1890-91	13,741	6,344	20,085	4,547	2,170	6,717
1891-92	11,084	5,513	16,597	4,503	1,948	6,451
1892-93	8,314	4,004	12,318	4,062	1,904	5,966
1893-94	9,475	4,260	13,735	4,044	1,800	5,844
1894-95	12,627	5,801	18,428	3,949	1,923	5,872
1895-96	9,218	3,804	13,022	4,110	2,061	6,171
1896-97	11,433	4,139	15,572	3,291	1,503	4,794
1897-98	10,122	3,363	13,485	3,093	1,120	4,213
1898-99	16,502	3,111	19,613	4,433	1,256	5,689
1899-1900	17,210	3,228	20,438	7,808	1,428	9,484*
1900-01	20,491	6,017	26,508	6,008	998	7,006
1901-02	15,457	7,041[a]	22,498	9,242	1,381	10,623
1902-03	10,895	4,518	15,413	10,839	1,918	12,757
1903-04	9,524	4,141	13,665	9,803	1,870	11,673
1904-05	11,087	4,852	15,939	4,394	1,947	6,341
1905-06	14,741	6,384	21,125	4,814	2,131	6,945
1906-07	14,847	6,156	21,003	5,653	2,544	8,197
1907-08	10,499	4,618	15,117	4,713	2,061	6,774
1908-09	8,396	3,448	11,844	5,495	2,423	7,918
1909-10	8,218	3,426	11,644	5,083	1,826	6,909
1910-11	10,813	4,626	15,439	4,093	1,695	5,788
Total	283,279	111,423	395,735	134,791	47,555	184,609

* These figures include children of which the sex is not distinguished in the local statements

No. 2

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DESTINATIONS of EMIGRANTS who left INDIA from 1886-87 to 1910-11

	Mauritius	Natal	Demerara	Trinidad	Dutch Guiana	Fiji	Jamaica	Mombasa	Other destinations	TOTAL
1886-87	1,012	496	3,916	2,201	353	..	..	..	..	7,978
1887-88	110	897	2,777	2,130	..	537	..	..	108	6,559
1888-89	604	1,585	3,572	2,270	1,092	675	590	..	368	10,756
1889-90	4,544	4,124	3,426	2,897	1,300	583	..	..	80	16,954
1890-91	3,039	4,330	5,218	3,435	1,249	1,171	1,087	..	556	20,085
1891-92	989	3,349	5,231	3,285	698	1,985	1,060	..	..	16,597
1892-93	..	3,119	4,723	2,620	1,075	781	..	..	..	12,318
1893-94	485	2,612	5,883	1,926	1,104	1,082	486	..	157	13,735
1894-95	1,029	3,592	7,200	3,185	1,279	1,432	711	..	..	18,428
1895-96	1,746	3,337	1,908	2,177	1,696	565	470	1,123	..	13,022
1896-97	802	4,038	2,417	3,043	500	1,953	..	2,819	..	15,572
1897-98	426	6,036	1,194	1,851	618	567	..	2,793	..	13,485
1898-99	..	4,958	2,380	1,268	616	..	623	9,479	289	19,613
1899-1900	..	1,590	4,959	1,798	..	1,490	670	9,931	..	20,438
1900-01	3,229	6,312	3,932	2,450	..	2,553	..	8,032	..	26,508
1901-02	4,251	7,763	3,276	2,542	1,343	2,319	..	4	..	22,498
1902-03	2,571	6,140	1,968	2,341	657	840	663	173	60	15,413
1903-04	510	4,601	2,937	2,449	..	2,988	..	25	155	13,665
1904-05	2,067	9,456	1,348	1,844	249	836	..	97	42	15,939
1905-06	720	8,108	2,737	3,164	175	4,066	1,647	448	60	21,125
1906-07	619	10,049	2,337	2,514	1,270	3,261	..	861	92	21,003
1907-08	587	6,664	1,830	1,868	1,918	1,137	606	383	124	15,117
1908-09	..	1,722	1,797	2,447	2,435	2,908	416	80	39	11,844
1909-10	..	2,935	2,515	2,480	478	1,947	1,117	53	119	11,644
1910-11	533	6,257	2,173	3,259	..	1,898	816	127	376	15,439
TOTAL	29,873	114,070	82,654	61,444	20,105	37,574	10,962	36,428	2,625	395,735

EMIGRATION

No. 3

NUMBER of EMIGRANTS, their PORTS of SHIPMENT

PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DESTINATION	1901-02			1902-03			1903-04			1904-05			1905-06		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
FROM CALCUTTA—															
To—															
Demerara (British Guiana)	2,902	1,374	4,270	1,350	618	1,968	1,984	953	2,937	934	414	1,348	1,919	818	2,737
Jamaica	..	..	..	473	190	663	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,146	501	1,647
Mauritius	484	168	652	582	204	786	..	..	..	1,062	380	1,442	534	186	720
Natal	798	380	1,178	1,971	840	2,811	943	431	1,374	1,217	582	1,799	1,118	552	1,670
Fiji	1,631	688	2,319	602	238	840	1,699	693	2,392	..	..	..	1,605	687	2,292
Trinidad	1,685	857	2,542	1,641	700	2,341	1,725	724	2,449	1,289	555	1,844	1,248	534	1,782
Dutch Guiana	913	430	1,343	459	198	657	..	..	..	173	76	249	123	52	175
Total	8,413	3,897	12,310	7,078	2,988	10,066	6,351	2,801	9,152	4,675	2,007	6,682	7,693	3,330	11,023
FROM MADRAS—															
To—															
Mauritius	2,551	1,048	3,599	1,293	492	1,785	376	134	510	451	174	625	..	..	..
Natal	4,489	2,096	6,585	2,291	1,038	3,329	2,229	998	3,227	5,225	2,432	7,657	4,408	2,030	6,438
Fiji	..	..	..	..	..	..	432	164	596	597	239	836	1,194	580	1,774
Seychelles	..	..	..	..	..	..	111	44	155	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trinidad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	948	434	1,382
Total	7,040	3,144	10,184	3,584	1,530	5,114	3,148	1,340	4,488	1,273	2,845	9,118	6,550	3,044	9,594
FROM BOMBAY—															
To—															
Balawayo (South Africa)	..	..	..	22	..	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chindi	..	..	..	14	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	18
Persian Gulf Ports	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Abyssinia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	7
Dareselem	..	..	..	14	..	14	..	..	..	9	..	9	13	..	13
Mombasa (British East Africa)	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	10	210
Zanzibar	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
Madagascar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
London	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5
New York	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other places in Europe and America	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other places in Africa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	4	..	4	61	..	61	..	..	..	9	..	9	246	10	256
FROM KARÁCHI—															
To—															
Mombasa (British East Africa)	..	..	..	172	..	172	25	..	25	97	..	97	238	..	238
Persian Gulf Ports	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	..	33	14	..	14
Total	..	..	..	172	..	172	25	..	25	130	..	130	252	..	252

and their DESTINATIONS, from 1901-02 to 1910-11

1906-07			1907-08			1908-09			1909-10			1910-11			PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DESTINATION
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
															FROM CALCUTTA—
															To—
1,579	758	2,337	1,269	561	1,830	1,251	546	1,797	1,774	741	2,515	1,527	646	2,173	Demerara (British Guiana)
..	..	..	422	184	606	291	125	787	787	330	1,117	572	244	816	Jamaica
464	155	619	440	147	587	...	...	...	..	...	...	397	136	533	Mauritius
2,089	914	3,003	583	242	825	...	...	..	342	152	494	1,438	628	2,066	Natal
1,724	741	2,465	743	394	1,137	1,946	747	2,693	1,042	409	1,451	543	262	805	Fiji
1,781	733	2,514	1,310	558	1,868	1,730	717	2,447	1,740	740	2,480	1,412	594	2,006	Trinidad
873	397	1,270	1,328	590	1,918	1,695	740	2,435	336	142	478	..	..	..	Dutch Guiana
8,510	3,698	12,208	6,095	2,676	8,771	6,913	2,875	9,788	6,021	2,514	8,535	5,889	2,510	8,399	Total
															FROM MADRAS—
															To—
...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	Mauritius
4,807	2,239	7,046	3,897	1,942	5,839	1,241	481	1,722	1,673	768	2,441	2,777	1,414	4,191	Natal
577	219	796	...	...	..	123	92	215	353	143	496	755	338	1,093	Fiji
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	Seychelles
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	..	...	892	361	1,253	Trinidad
5,384	2,458	7,842	3,897	1,942	5,839	1,364	573	1,937	2,026	911	2,937	4,424	2,113	6,537	Total
															FROM BOMBAY—
															To—
...	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	Balawayo (South Africa)
30	...	30	24	...	24	6	...	6	..	...	..	...	..	..	Chindi
...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	20	..	20	113	..	113	Persian Gulf Ports
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	Abyssinia
7	...	7	17	...	17	2	..	2	4	..	4	12	..	12	Dareselem
5	...	5	206	...	206	28	..	28	21	..	21	86	..	86	Mombasa (British East Africa)
1	..	1	2	..	2	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Zanzibar
...	..	...	...	...	...	12	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	Madagascar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	..	4	5	2	7	Germany
8	...	8	4	...	4	6	...	6	19	1	20	6	..	6	London
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	4	1	5	New York
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	4	..	4	...	..	...	Other places in Europe and America
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	Other places in Africa
52	...	52	254	...	254	67	...	67	77	1	78	229	3	232	Total
															FROM KARÁCHI
															To—
861	...	861	177	...	177	52	...	52	32	...	32	41	...	41	Mombasa (British East Africa)
40	..	40	76	...	76	...	..	...	62	..	62	230	...	230	Persian Gulf Ports
901	...	901	253	...	253	52	...	52	94	...	94	271	...	271	Total

No. 4

DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were DRAWN, from 1901-02 to 1910-11

PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
FROM CALCUTTA—										
From Bengal—										
Bihár	1,353	913	515	458	551	767	363	503	695	544
Central Bengal	7	5	9	4	5	13	3	1	1	2
Eastern Bengal and Assam	2	..	1	6	4	24	4	..	1	3
Orissa	28	123	39	6	3	10	1	2	3	3
Western Bengal	82	19	4	26	37	22	8	9	14	7
From other provinces—										
Madras and Bombay	32	42	20	25	23	85	19	17	12	11
United Provinces :										
Agra	5,398	4,056	3,605	2,975	5,359	6,292	5,069	4,485	3,877	3,784
Oudh	2,430	1,757	1,947	1,975	2,967	3,052	2,929	4,292	3,409	3,397
Ajmer-Merwara	..	..	48	20	50	32	5	9	11	19
Punjab	244	395	666	253	297	316	67	60	65	149
Central Provinces and Berar	1,997	1,586	1,297	455	327	189	29	55	44	32
Other places	3	3	3	8	7	12	8	3	1	..
From places not in British India—										
Central India	245	479	294	192	589	631	88	157	156	154
Nepal and other Native States	489	688	704	279	804	763	178	195	246	294
TOTAL	12,310	10,066	9,152	6,682	11,023	12,208	8,771	9,788	8,535	8,399
FROM MADRAS—										
From Madras—										
Chingleput	2,231	399	453	1,070	2,211	1,327	603	83	169	551
Coimbatore	124	60	78	99	178	283	89	25	23	72
Cuddapah	274	648	108	166	162	103	10	52	63	223
Ganjam	28	37	19	53	16	19	11	28	10	20
Godávari	204	156	323	748	534	405	347	67	156	258
Madras	108	132	115	73	60	87	50	10	3	36
Madura	80	44	31	70	77	105	7	8	25	28
Malabar	65	185	520	852	183	60	4	7	7	147
Nellore	162	202	191	634	902	363	234	57	45	296
North Arcot	5,525	1,887	1,042	2,457	2,715	2,573	2,173	673	1,208	1,880
Salem	152	176	144	237	303	385	267	99	81	133
South Arcot	416	183	173	584	635	607	807	237	329	617
Tanjore	66	25	89	225	157	189	39	10	25	90
Tinnevelly	16	20	11	29	69	74	14	1	10	16
Trichinopoly	27	47	104	150	107	98	35	17	16	51
Vizagapatam	428	346	325	592	432	635	570	426	476	1,081
Other districts	207	415	509	749	559	412	403	111	201	712
From other provinces	13	65	123	79	112	..	19	..	—	191
From places not in British India—										
Mysore	17	16	44	52	16	22	14	12	50	29
Other places	41	71	86	199	166	95	52	14	40	106
TOTAL	10,184	5,114	4,488	9,118	9,594	7,842	5,839	1,937	2,937	6,537

No. 4—*continued*

DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were DRAWN, from 1901-02 to 1910-11—continued

PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
FROM BOMBAY—										
From Bombay—										
Bombay	..	21	..	8	41	13	21	..	31	61
Ahmadnagar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sind	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..
Poona	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
Satara	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other districts	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	28	3	2
From other provinces—										
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	41
United Provinces:										
Agra	..	1	..	..	10	..	..	..	4	8
Oudh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	
Punjab	2	..	..	1	200	35	229	32	7	108
Madras	..	33	..	..	5	4	..	..	7	9
Other places	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	10	..
From places not in British India—										
Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kathiawar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Other places	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2
TOTAL	4	61	..	9	256	52	254	67	78	232
FROM KARĀCHI—										
From Sind	..	6	2	59	24	11	82	18	62	195
From other provinces—										
Bengal	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Berar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	..	..	5	..	..	..	24	..	..	..
Madras	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces:										
Agra	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..
Oudh	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	1
Punjab	..	163	18	67	228	773	123	32	32	75
Other places	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..
From places not in British India—		..								
Afghanistan	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	57	2	..	..	..
Káthiawár	..	..	..	1	..	..	21	..	..	..
Persian Gulf Ports	..	..	..	..	..	40	..	..	..	..
Rajputana	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..
Other places	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	172	25	130	252	901	253	52	94	271

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

[TABLES 1 TO 5, PAGES 36 TO 41]

(Compiled from the provincial reports on the working of the Native Passenger Ships Act, X of 1887)

Under the Native Passenger Ships Act (X of 1887) the term "Native Passenger Ships" is applied to sailing-ships, which carry as passengers more than thirty natives of Asia or Africa, and to steam-ships carrying more than sixty such natives. Local Governments have discretionary power, with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council, to alter these numbers to fifteen and thirty, respectively.

A long voyage is defined in the Act as a voyage in which the ship will, in ordinary circumstances, be continuously out of port for one hundred and twenty hours or more and a short voyage as one in which the ship will not, in ordinary circumstances, be continuously out of port for one hundred and twenty hours. The space allotted to passengers, and some other conditions, differ in a long and a short voyage.

The total number of persons who left Indian ports in native passenger ships, under the Act, X of 1887, that is, who left as passengers, being neither emigrants to the Colonies or elsewhere nor pilgrims to the holy places in Arabia, was:

		Long Voyages		Short Voyages		Total
		In India	Out of India	In India	Out of India	
In the five years ending	1895-96	97,558	134,830	5,831,522	347,216	6,411,126
" "	1900-01	88,450	190,476	5,790,712	643,401	6,713,039
" "	1905-06	138,477	213,426	7,465,262	804,523	8,621,688
" "	1910-11	198,291	102,208	10,225,721	1,187,440	11,713,660

The number in each of the last five years was :—

1906-07	47,666	26,401	1,990,064	220,695	2,284,826
1907-08	38,116	25,305	1,964,077	224,779	2,252,277
1908-09	33,660	14,824	1,985,616	245,142	2,279,242
1909-10	35,244	15,765	2,025,180	230,958	2,307,147
1910-11	43,605	19,913	2,260,784	265,866	2,590,168

Of the total number of passengers (namely, 2,342,732) carried annually in the last five years, 97·4 per cent, or nearly 2·3 millions, on an average were carried on short voyages and the remainder (60,100), or 2·6 per cent, on long voyages. About 11 per cent of the passengers voyaged to ports out of India, that is, approximately 258,000 on an average left India annually, and over 2 millions or 89 per cent moved within the limits of Indian waters.

There was a marked increase in 1901-02 and 1902-03 in the number of passengers on long voyages leaving Bombay and Sind for East and South African ports, but subsequently the traffic from Bombay to South African ports was checked by the passing in January 1903 of the new Immigration Law prohibiting Indian emigrants from entering ports in Cape Colony. Burma sends a large number of passengers on long voyage to the port of Madras and to Cocanada.

As regards short voyage movements, the bulk of the traffic (1,549,633) is between ports within the same province, and only 495,511 passengers emigrated from their own provinces in search of work in other provinces, and 237,488 left on short voyage to ports out of India. The improvement in wages for cooly labour in the Straits Settlements has attracted increasing numbers of emigrants from Madras in recent years. The marked decrease in recent years in the number of passengers on short voyages in the Bengal Presidency is chiefly due to the diversion of passenger traffic between Calcutta and Orissa by the opening of the Bengal-Nagpur Railway.

The migrations from province to province are practically limited to voyages undertaken by coolies from Madras and Bengal to Burma for work as harvesters and in the rice-mills, and to the return voyages of these coolies at the end of the working season. The decrease in 1902-03 in the number leaving Madras ports for Burma was attributed partly to the continued good harvest in some of the southern districts, and partly to the closing, in South Canara, of fairs

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS—*continued*

on account of plague; but during the three years ending 1905-06 the number increased considerably on account of larger demand for labour and better wages obtainable in Burma. Cheap fares between port and port owing to the competition of rival steamship companies also encouraged the migration of coolies, but in the following three years the cessation of the rate-war, coupled with favourable seasonal conditions in the East Coast districts of Madras, checked the movement. In 1909-10, the number increased owing partly to good harvests and cheap prices in Burma and partly to a partial famine in the Madras Presidency; but in the year under review (1910-11) there was a contraction as a result of good seasonal conditions in Madras.

The numbers leaving Madras for Ceylon on short voyages, chiefly for employment in the tea plantations, vary according to seasonal conditions on the East Coast of the province. In 1906-07 the total reached 145,000, and in 1910-11 rose to 149,000. There has been a considerable increase in recent years in the number leaving Bombay and Karachi for the Persian Gulf on short voyages, owing to the facilities extended to the public by additional mail steamers running between these ports and the Gulf and *vice versâ*.

Of the total passengers (285,779), who went to places beyond India in 1910-11, both on long and short voyages, more than half went from the Madras Presidency to Ceylon (149,102) and over a third to the Straits Settlements (85,460), the bulk of the remainder going from Bombay and Karachi to the Persian Gulf (20,257), Mombasa (2,291), Zanzibar (1,831), and Aden (145), from Burma to the Straits Settlements (6,589) and Amoy (4,768), and from Bengal to the Straits (6,597).

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS from 1896-97 to 1910-11

	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
LONG VOYAGES															
To ports out of India															
From Burma . .	..	..	1,252	284	729	282	403	613	583	166	324	239	239	164	310
,, Bengal . .	1,351	4,967	5,080	6,424	8,291	13,077	9,029	9,681	10,304	9,758	12,408	14,081	7,459	6,866	10,248
,, Bombay and Sind	14,212	9,350	9,291	5,509	7,562	12,297	15,361	9,788	9,760	11,625	8,379	7,468	7,120	8,729	9,353
,, Madras . .	21,049	21,479	19,950	23,146	30,570	33,480	18,156	19,920	29,143	..	5,290	3,517	6	6	2
TOTAL .	36,612	35,796	35,553	35,363	47,152	59,136	42,949	40,002	49,790	21,549	26,401	25,305	14,824	15,765	19,913
To ports in India															
From Burma . .	13,325	16,100	18,528	18,102	20,542	19,931	26,944	30,236	28,706	29,997	47,139	37,715	33,263	35,223	43,533
,, Bengal . .	..	165	407	381	430	445	712	507	471	282	327	181	42	9	41
,, Bombay and Sind	..	442	..	28	..	..	..	1	5	4	..	..	2	5	31
,, Madras . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	231	200	220	353	7	..
TOTAL .	13,325	16,707	18,935	18,511	20,972	20,376	27,656	30,745	29,186	30,514	47,666	38,116	33,660	35,244	43,605
TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES	49,937	52,503	54,488	53,874	68,124	79,512	70,605	70,747	78,976	52,063	74,067	63,421	48,484	51,009	63,518
SHORT VOYAGES															
To ports within the Province															
From Burma . .	52,700	56,841	55,466	60,075	63,908	63,146	71,894	78,190	83,416	78,745	88,794	70,849	54,918	48,115	49,166
,, Bengal . .	205,636	226,724	200,118	117,919	106,457	102,736	107,460	98,867	97,982	84,990	72,215	88,834	104,883	93,493	82,282
,, E. Bengal and Assam . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,869	9,086	15,883	18,255	20,924	23,084
,, Bombay and Sind	797,314	525,970	642,263	706,927	743,950	868,070	879,212	919,911	985,133	1,137,424	1,350,605	1,314,830	1,302,641	1,322,729	1,600,247
,, Madras . .	11,144	9,222	8,706	7,333	7,215	6,133	5,882	4,883	3,391	3,495	3,111	4,266	4,672	2,282	2,057
TOTAL .	1,066,794	818,757	906,553	892,254	921,530	1,040,085	1,063,948	1,101,851	1,171,922	1,311,523	1,523,811	1,494,662	1,485,324	1,487,534	1,756,836
To ports beyond the Province															
(a)—*In India*															
From Burma . .	65,841	76,587	85,699	90,990	101,363	109,142	128,625	130,350	137,553	191,975	198,126	191,943	217,626	237,324	220,017
,, Bengal . .	69,957	61,312	67,299	71,682	72,155	78,266	76,851	93,948	95,433	76,267	69,121	83,816	68,348	69,908	69,510
,, E. Bengal and Assam . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49,565	64,501	67,951	76,271	73,082	63,840
,, Bombay and Sind	2,137	1,385	1,690	1,944	2,058	1,994	2,265	3,439	3,875	4,602	3,251	3,731	4,356	5,526	4,681
,, Madras . .	74,593	78,785	80,157	81,016	103,174	92,540	91,188	112,172	138,021	157,862	136,254	121,974	133,691	150,856	145,900
TOTAL .	212,528	218,069	234,845	245,632	278,750	281,942	298,929	339,909	374,882	480,271	466,253	469,415	500,292	537,646	503,948
(b)—*Out of India*															
From Burma . .	2,763	3,637	4,109	6,009	8,833	7,526	7,029	6,460	7,371	8,053	8,554	10,540	8,355	8,763	11,047
,, Bengal . .	2,152	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
,, Bombay and Sind	8,430	6,998	8,031	7,501	6,713	9,150	12,374	14,681	15,147	18,928	24,642	22,247	16,390	21,306	20,257
,, Madras . .	82,643	107,537	95,435	109,953	182,657	100,432	98,919	106,071	156,056	236,326	187,499	191,992	220,397	200,889	234,562
TOTAL .	95,988	118,172	107,575	123,463	198,203	117,108	118,322	127,212	178,574	263,307	220,695	224,779	245,142	230,958	265,866
TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE	308,516	331,241	342,420	369,095	476,953	399,050	417,251	467,121	553,456	743,578	686,948	694,194	745,434	768,604	769,814
TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES	1,375,310	1,149,998	1,248,973	1,261,349	1,398,483	1,439,135	1,481,199	1,568,972	1,725,378	2,055,101	2,210,759	2,188,856	2,230,758	2,256,138	2,526,650
GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES .	1,425,247	1,202,501	1,303,461	1,315,223	1,466,607	1,518,647	1,551,804	1,639,719	1,804,354	2,107,164	2,284,826	2,252,277	2,279,242	2,307,147	2,590,168

* Excluding Chittagong, which is now treated as beyond the province of Bengal

No. 2

DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on LONG VOYAGES in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS from INDIAN PORTS in 1908-09, 1909-10, and 1910-11

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
To Ports out of India				
Tavoy	Penang	239	164	310
	TOTAL, BURMA	239	164	310
Calcutta	Fiji	60	28	10
,,	Hongkong	1,008	1,848	3,380
,,	Mauritius	79	38	51
,,	Penang	3,540	2,613	3,438
,,	Shanghai	62	41	91
,,	Singapore	2,632	2,193	3,159
,,	Other ports	78	105	119
	TOTAL, BENGAL	7,459	6,866	10,248
Bombay	Aden	515	98	62
,,	Baira	158	131	264
,,	Cape Town	327	326	334
,,	Chendi	77	142	139
,,	Darasalam	383	392	607
,,	Delagoa Bay	203	310	610
,,	Durban	..	..	1,584
,,	East London	61	48	97
,,	Jeddah	68	..	41
,,	London	576	..	168
,,	Mauritius	141	..	2
,,	Mombasa	1,384	1,946	2,291
,,	Mozambique	22	67	161
,,	Natal	1,386	2,080	..
,,	Zanzibar	993	1,799	1,831
,,	Other ports	394	575	675
	TOTAL	6,688	7,914	8,866
Karáchi	Aden	76	256	83
,,	Jeddah	..	202	40
,,	Mauritius	292	187	180
,,	Other ports	64	170	184
	TOTAL	432	815	487
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	7,120	8,729	9,353
Calicut	Colombo	1	..	..
Cannanore	,,	3	..	..
Cuddalore	Java	1	..	..
,,	Marseilles	1	..	..
	TOTAL	2	..	..
Cocanada	Mauritius	..	6	2
	TOTAL, MADRAS	6*	6	2
	Total, to Ports out of India	14,824	15,765	19,913

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
To Ports in India				
Rangoon	Cocanada	16,751	19,732	27,893
,,	Madras	16,280	15,491	15,640
	TOTAL	33,031	35,223	43,533
Moulmein	Cocanada	232	..	..
	TOTAL, BURMA	33,263	35,223	43,533
Calcutta	Bombay	2	5	1
,,	Other ports	40	4	40
	TOTAL, BENGAL	42	9	41
Karáchi	Calcutta	2	5	27
,,	Rangoon	..	..	4
	TOTAL, SIND	2	5	31
Calicut	Bombay	343	...	...
,,	Calcutta	..	7	..
Cannanore	Akyab	10	..	..
	TOTAL, MADRAS	353	7	..
Total, to Ports in India		33,660	35,244	43,605
Grand Total, Long Voyages		48,484	51,009	63,518

* The decrease is due to faster steamers running from Negapatam, thus shortening the voyage

PASSENGERS BY N. P. SHIPS

No. 3

DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES within the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS, in 1908-09, 1909-10, and 1910-11

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
Rangoon	Akyab	..	79	..
,,	Mergui	6,492	6,939	9,363
,,	Moulmein	14,966	12,545	11,047
	TOTAL	21,458	19,563	20,410
Moulmein	Mergui	2,392	2,321	2,662
,,	Rangoon	19,438	16,295	14,118
	TOTAL	21,830	18,616	16,780
Tavoy	Mergui	1,148	1,260	1,368
,,	Moulmein	1,103	964	1,350
,,	Rangoon	3,027	2,730	3,627
,,	Victoria Point	638	444	412
	TOTAL	5,916	5,398	6,757
Mergui	Maliwun	901	544	676
,,	Moulmein	697	574	850
,,	Palaw	541	439	352
,,	Rangoon	3,538	2,848	3,276
,,	Tavoy	37	133	65
	TOTAL	5,714	4,538	5,219
	TOTAL, BURMA	54,918	48,115	49,166
Calcutta	Chandbali	54,099	49,137	40,585
,,	Puri	1,204	1,170	1,145
	TOTAL	55,303	50,307	41,730
Chandbali	Calcutta	48,508	42,271	39,767
Puri	,,	1,027	915	785
	TOTAL, BENGAL	104,838	93,493	82,282
Chittagong	Barisal	391	358	566
,,	Cox's Bazar	13,064	14,519	14,102
,,	Daulatkhan	724	832	647
,,	Hatiya	776	812	1,102
,,	Niamatpur	101	187	417
,,	Paterhat	132	184	235
,,	Sundip	2,985	3,763	5,472
,,	Ilahaghat	--	137	151
,,	Other ports	82	132	392
	TOTAL, EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM	18,255	20,924	23,084
Bombay	Alibag	13,829	15,622	16,140
,,	Bankot	11,718	2,251	..
,,	Batkul	412	599	479
,,	Bhavnagar	6,621	5,732	3,916
,,	Boria	3,204	5,109	204
,,	Broach	1	3	2
,,	Cutch-Mundra	297	284	333
,,	Cutch-Mandvi	22,668	20,259	22,805
,,	Dabhol	28,613	33,010	38,980
,,	Dasgaon	10,356	11,931	11,070
,,	Devgad	20,584	23,481	26,661
,,	Dwarka	8,153	6,231	7,577
,,	Fungus	11,764	11,394	10,693
	Carried over	138,220	135,906	138,860

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
	Brought forward	138,220	135,906	138,860
Bombay	Gwalkot	22,345	16,598	12,387
,,	Hunawar	254	223	280
,,	Harashwar	..	10,294	13,837
,,	Harnai	35,858	39,533	43,118
,,	Jaffrabad	6,632	7,334	6,827
,,	Jaigad	23,171	36,982	45,160
,,	Jaitapur	187	1,606	737
,,	Jamnagar	193	170	151
,,	Janjira	15,278	19,090	19,555
,,	Jodiya	12	56	15
,,	Karáchi	10,002	11,452	11,138
,,	Karbone	5,416	6,713	5,734
,,	Karwar	1,226	1,454	1,156
,,	Kumta	504	617	472
,,	Malwan	31,407	38,335	39,004
,,	Mandwa	--	596	..
,,	Mangrole	3,048	3,099	2,730
,,	Maprol	4,474	5,376	5,489
,,	Marmagao	6,535	5,487	8,558
,,	Mawa	5,156	5,312	4,709
,,	Moosa Kazi	24,182	26,357	32,301
,,	Panjim	19,302	15,482	17,560
,,	Porbandar	5,542	4,357	4,188
,,	Rai	9,226	7,898	7,057
,,	Ratnagiri	24,643	30,582	36,305
,,	Rewadanda	21,482	24,791	19,908
,,	Roha	13,740	6,592	5,950
,,	Salaya	449	653	368
,,	Shrivardhan	9,280	9,787	11,020
,,	Tadri	1,434	782	610
,,	Thul	20	..	..
,,	Tuna	956	676	526
,,	Vengurla	21,899	21,704	25,498
,,	Veraval	4,861	5,099	4,871
,,	Viziadurg	28,732	35,858	43,814
	TOTAL	505,666	536,851	569,893
Achra	Bombay and other ports	..	..	5,843
Alibag	,, ,, ,,	16,970	20,399	22,842
Bankot	,, ,, ,,	35,146	16,587	..
Batkul	,, ,, ,,	2,397	2,135	1,945
Bhavnagar	,, ,, ,,	8,117	4,866	7,346
Boria	,, ,, ,,	4,801	3,066	7,480
Broach	,, ,, ,,	3	..	545
Chiveli	Dabhol and other ports	2,321	3,050	2,544
Cutch-Mandir	Bombay ,, ,,	370	..	--
Cutch-Mundra	,, ,, ,,	--	359	449
Cutch-Mandvi	,, and other ports	31,123	28,602	37,914
Dabhol	,, ,, ,,	67,371	66,684	84,578
Dasgaon	,, ,, ,,	8,066	6,326	6,248
Devgad	,, ,, ,,	28,747	25,254	34,451
Dwarka	,, ,, ,,	6,231	6,851	11,363
Fungus	Jambhar ,, ,,	3,684	4,132	3,317
Gowalkote	Bombay ,, ,,	11,419	11,487	11,549
Harnai	,, ,, ,,	45,515	44,416	60,796
Hareshwar	,, ,, ,,	..	18,606	34,345
Hunawar	,, ,, ,,	1,917	1,631	1,515
Jaffrabad	Bombay	8,396	6,397	8,803
Jaigad	,, and other ports	61,830	58,443	71,603
Jaitapur	,, ,, ,,	..	2,085	2,988
Jamnagar	,, ,, ,,	67	104	1,540
Jambhari	Jaigad ,, ,,	2,936	3,330	2,935
Janjira	Bombay ,, ,,	21,167	21,858	22,609
Jodiya	,, ,, ,,	8	6	332
Karbsone	,, ,, ,,	3,505	3,733	3,439
Karool	Dabhol ,, ,,	..	2,677	2,841
Karwar	Marmagao ,, ,,	8,808	9,561	9,277
Kharapatam	Viziadurg ,, ,,	3,134	5,474	3,415
Konkan	,, ,, ,,	489	831	524
Kumta	Bombay ,, ,,	3,886	3,710	3,635
Malwan	,, ,, ,,	47,219	42,634	58,169
	Carried over	435,243	425,294	527,180

No. 3—*continued*

***DETAILED STATEMENT** of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES within the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS, in 1908-09, 1909-10, and 1910-11—continued*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
	Brought forward .	435,243	425,294	527,180
Mandwa . .	Bombay . . .	—	2,421	—
Mancha . .	Viziadurg and other ports . . .	669	909	775
Mangrole . .	Bombay „ „	2,987	2,513	3,884
Maprol . .	„ „ „	4,538	4,377	3,994
Marmagao .	„ „ „	17,387	22,655	41,913
Mawa . .	„ „ „	5,419	4,276	7,254
Moosa Kasi .	„ „ „	31,838	25,411	34,647
Panjim (Goa) .	„ „ „	26,529	29,457	78,565
Porbandar .	„ „ „	7,944	7,993	15,201
Rai . .	„ „ „	2,764	3,115	2,531
Ratnagiri . .	„ „ „	55,894	55,058	71,038
Rewadanda .	„ „ „	40,226	46,233	44,737
Roha . .	„ „ „	14,324	6,498	4,050
Salaya . .	„ „ „	92	141	911
Shrivardhan .	„ „ „	13,450	12,928	11,525
Tadri . .	„ „ „	5,025	4,101	4,681
Tiveri . .	„ „ „	...	...	1,311
Tuna . .	„ „ „	321	251	356
Nagotna . .	Viziadurg & other ports	1,116	1,629	1,511
Vawania .	Bombay . . .	..	1	—
Vengurla . .	„ and other ports	35,347	34,625	54,231
Veraval . .	„ „ „	5,768	4,927	8,369
Visapur . .	Dabhol „ „	1,994	—	..
Viziadurg . .	Bombay and other ports	38,686	35,925	47,452
Karáchi . .	Bombay . . .	14,694	17,167	17,668
„ . .	Cutch-Mandvi . .	7,859	9,071	9,333
„ . .	Dwarka . . .	2,202	1,728	1,951
„ . .	Jamnagar . .	85	208	206
„ . .	Mangrol . . .	111	79	97
„ . .	Porbandar . .	2,182	2,618	2,311
„ . .	Salaya . . .	412	257	345
„ . .	Veraval . . .	405	376	382
„ . .	Other ports . .	107	317	279
„ . .	Bombay and other ports . . .	19,231	21,565	30,109
	TOTAL .	47,288	53,336	62,681
Zolumba . .	Alibag . . .	50	112	26
„ . .	Rewadanda . .	834	615	736
„ . .	Roha	25	20	56
	TOTAL .	909	747	818
Tawsal . .	Rai and other ports .	..	998	739
K. Padva . .	Jaygad and other ports	1,023	..	..
	Total Bombay and Sind	1,302,641	1,322,720	1,603,247

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
Ammapatam .	Pamban . . .	..	159	37
Calicut . .	Aleppey . .	..	3	..
„ . .	Tellicherry . .	..	..	2
„ . .	Madras . .	2	2	..
	TOTAL .	2	5	2
Calingapatam .	Baruva . . .	11	3	20
„ .	Bimlipatam . .	..	..	3
„ .	Cocanada . .	..	1	..
„ .	Vizagapatam . .	6	..	..
	TOTAL .	17	4	23
Cocanada .	Madras . . .	..	12	..
Cochin . .	Madras . . .	..	4	..
„ . .	Tuticorin . .	..	2	2
Gopalpur .	Calingapatam . .	1	4	16
„ . .	Bimlipatam . .	..	..	5
„ . .	Baruva . . .	..	2	..
Kundapur .	Malpe . . .	124	25	25
„ .	Mangalore . .	1,626	273	306
	TOTAL .	1,750	298	331
Malpe . .	Kundapur . .	75	46	66
„ . .	Mangalore . .	606	437	505
	TOTAL .	681	483	571
Mangalore .	Kundapur . .	863	416	448
„ .	Malpe . . .	914	492	460
	TOTAL .	1,777	908	908
Pamban .	Ammapatam & Tondi	333	267	161
„ .	Negapatam . .	2	..	..
	TOTAL .	335	267	161
Tellicherry .	Madras . .	1	—	..
„ .	Gopalpur . .	..	..	1
Tondi . .	Pamban . . .	108	110	..
Vizagapatam .	Cocanada . .	—	24	..
	TOTAL, MADRAS .	4,672	2,282	2,057
Total, to Ports within the Province .		1,485,324	1,487,534	1,756,836

PASSENGERS BY N. P. SHIPS

No. 4

DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES beyond the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS, to PORTS in INDIA, in 1908-09, 1909-10, and 1910-11

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
Rangoon	Barwa	..	882	..
„	Calcutta	132,334	140,155	116,948
„	Chittagong	1,148	1,252	1,500
„	Cocanada	42,461	46,192	50,360
„	Madras	18,343	20,375	22,529
„	Port Blair	315	..	..
„	Vizagapatam	..	2,719	..
	TOTAL	194,601	211,575	191,337
Akyab	Chittagong	23,025	25,749	28,680
	TOTAL, BURMA	217,626	237,324	220,017
Calcutta	Chittagong	4,488	5,331	4,518
„	Moulmein	24	5	201
„	Port Blair	1,412	1,372	1,086
„	Rangoon	62,404	64,198	63,701
„	Other ports	20	2	4
	TOTAL, BENGAL	68,348	70,908	69,510
Chittagong	Akyab	35,125	33,888	29,545
„	Calcutta	2,364	1,783	2,190
„	Khulna	2	9	15
„	Kyaukpyu	..	..	256
„	Madras	..	248	..
„	Maungdow	3,030	3,396	2,493
„	Rangoon	35,750	33,708	29,341
	TOTAL, EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM	76,271	73,032	63,840
Bombay	Kundapur	321	359	248
„	Malpe	929	1,214	1,048
„	Mangalore	3,106	3,946	3,372
	TOTAL	4,356	5,519	4,668
Karáchi	Marmagao	..	7	13
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	4,356	5,526	4,681
Ammapatam	Pamban	208	..	..
Baruva	Rangoon	11,106	15,780	14,890
Bimlipatam	„	4,090	5,508	4,707
Calingapatam	„	8,705	14,770	13,954
	Carried over	24,109	36,058	33,551

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
	Brought forward	24,109	36,058	33,551
Calicut	Bombay	..	238	274
„	Calcutta	..	..	2
Cannanore	Bombay	109	157	117
„	Calcutta	—	..	2
Cocanada	Rangoon	18,830	29,509	24,266
Cochin	Bombay	28	56	38
„	Other ports	11	7	4
	TOTAL	39	63	42
Cuddalore	Calcutta	..	..	1
	Rangoon	3	9	2
„				
	TOTAL	3	9	3
Gopalpur	Rangoon	11,711	11,006	16,523
„	Puri	..	2	..
Kundapur	Beitkul	803	425	397
„	Bombay	642	324	348
„	Honawar	303	112	93
„	Karwar	119	73	101
„	Kumpta	811	291	337
„	Marmagao	494	239	469
„	Tadri	765	523	431
„	Vingurla	30	46	61
	TOTAL	3,967	13,041	2,237
Madras	Rangoon	40,433	32,853	30,713
Malpe	Beitkul	229	205	207
„	Bombay	1,162	1,250	1,279
„	Honawar	97	160	82
„	Karwar	82	61	74
„	Kumpta	263	340	314
„	Marmagao	525	872	1,270
„	Tadri	431	500	265
„	Vingurla	107	81	51
	TOTAL	2,896	3,489	3,542
Mangalore	Beitkul	596	673	694
„	Bombay	3,619	3,961	3,337
„	Honawar	327	435	236
„	Karwar	139	153	187
„	Kumpta	571	441	418
„	Marmagao	678	545	791
„	Panjim	..	—	1,967
„	Tadri	720	598	436
„	Vingurla	121	219	121
„	Other ports	2	28	64
	TOTAL	6,773	7,053	8,191
Negapatam	Rangoon	3,932	2,968	1,917
Tellicherry	Bombay	46	148	101
Vizagapatam	Rangoon	20,843	25,270	24,419
	TOTAL, MADRAS	83,691	150,856	145,900
	Total, to Ports in India	500,292	537,646	503,948

No. 5

DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES beyond the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS, to PORTS out of INDIA, in 1908-09, 1909-10, and 1910-11

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
Mergui	Penang	814	903	633
Rangoon	Amoy	3,331	3,494	4,768
"	Hongkong	92	..	..
"	Penang	..	63	..
"	Singapore	4,118	4,303	5,646
	Total	7,541	7,860	10,414
	TOTAL, BURMA	8,355	8,763	11,047
Bombay	Aden	..	152	..
"	Bagdad	81	87	5
"	Bahrein	161	342	354
"	Bandar Abbas	456	350	246
"	Basra	1,314	2,507	1,961
"	Bushire	607	463	523
"	Charbar	..	..	150
"	Colombo	..	..	261
"	Dubai	204	256	307
"	Gwadar	29	116	60
"	Jask	6	96	363
"	Koweit	192	100	97
"	Linga	90	183	126
"	Mahomara	118	219	317
"	Muscat	390	374	301
"	Pasni	..	25	35
	Total	3,648	5,270	5,106
Karáchi	Bahrein	750	846	735
"	Bandar Abbas	616	675	523
"	Basra	4,832	5,075	3,888
"	Bushire	449	1,095	609
"	Charbar	380	857	1,157
"	Dubai	280	351	503
"	Gwadar	1,937	2,259	3,455
"	Jask	135	274	209
"	Koweit	371	334	285
"	Linga	503	252	282
"	Mahomara	227	445	467
"	Muscat	1,016	1,700	1,171
"	Pasni	1,246	1,836	1,867
"	Other ports	..	37	..
	Total	12,742	16,036	15,151
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	16,390	21,306	20,257

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
Ammapatam	Colombo	13,894	12,160	11,492
Calicut	"	..	5	1
Cochin	"	3	4	10
Tellicherry	"	1	1	4
Tondi	"	10,422	8,774	..
Tuticorin	"	142,314	125,036	132,722
Cannanore	Ceylon	..	2	..
Mangalore	"	..	3	1
Pamban	Batticola	400	63	21
"	Colombo	3,723	3,556	4,419
"	Jaffna	..	61	128
"	Kalkuda	..	25	113
"	Kangasenturai	67	107	194
	Total	4,190	3,812	4,872
Cuddalore	Penang and Singapore	514	378	242
Madras	" "	8,417	6,188	19,336
Negapatam	" "	40,642	44,526	65,882
	TOTAL, MADRAS	220,397	200,889	234,562
	Total, to Ports out of India	245,142	230,958	265,866

PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS

(TABLE NO. 1, PAGE 43)

(Compiled from special returns supplied by the Collectors of Customs, Bombay and Chittagong, and the Port Officer, Karachi)

This table presents a record of the number of pilgrims who left, and of those who returned to, India during each of the eleven years 1900-01 to 1910-11 under the provisions of the Pilgrim Ships Act, XIV of 1895. A *pilgrim* is defined in that Act as "a Muhammadan passenger going to, or returning from, the Hedjaz" and a *pilgrim ship* means "a ship conveying or about to convey pilgrims from or to any port in British India to or from any port in the Red Sea other than Suez." Consequently the statistics presented state the number of Muhammadans who left India by pilgrim ships on pilgrimage to the Hedjaz and of those who returned therefrom to India as passengers on board pilgrim ships.

The ports for the embarkation and debarkation of pilgrims are appointed by Local Governments. At present Bombay and Karachi are the only two authorised ports. From the year 1896, the year the Act came into force, to January 1903, Chittagong was the principal port of embarkation, Bombay having been withdrawn from the list of appointed ports owing to the prevalence of plague. In 1903 Bombay was thrown open to pilgrim traffic and from that year the entire outward pilgrim traffic has concentrated itself at the port of Bombay.

The bulk of the pilgrims sailing from India consists of Muhammadans from India, Afghans or Bokharis and Arabs forming a small proportion of the total.

The difference between the number who left and the number who returned to India, which appears from the table, is accounted for partly by death and partly by a section of the pilgrims, notably destitute pilgrims, either remaining in the Holy Places or returning to India either by land or in vessels other than pilgrim ships.

Pilgrimage from India was greatly restricted until the year 1903-04, owing to difficulties associated with the prevalence of plague, the principal ones being the hardships of quarantine before embarkation and the inaccessibility of Chittagong which was the principal authorised port of embarkation. On the re-opening of the pilgrim camp at the port of Bombay in 1903, a strong spurt was given to the traffic.

The pilgrimage was heaviest in 1906-07; of the causes that contributed towards this rush of pilgrims the prominent appear to be, firstly, the abolition of quarantine at Bombay before embarkation, secondly, the keen competition between the three rival Companies running steamers to Jeddah, namely, the British India, the Shah, and the Bombay-Persia Steam Navigation Companies, resulting in greatly reduced passage rates from Bombay to Jeddah, and lastly, the comparative safety of the roads leading from Jeddah to the Hedjaz.

PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS

No. 1

NUMBER of PILGRIMS who SAILED from, and RETURNED to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ under the provisions of the PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV OF 1895, in each official year from 1900-01 to 1910-11

	Number of Pilgrims who sailed			
	From Bombay	From Karachi	From Chittagong	Total
1900-01	...	872	2,270	3,142
1901-02	...	...	3,598	3,598
1902-03	4,408	151	1,832	6,391
1903-04	16,401	...	...	16,401
1904-05	12,293	...	...	12,293
1905-06	18,201	...	...	18,201
1906-07	26,812	...	...	26,812
1907-08	21,648	...	...	21,648
1908-09	15,947	...	...	15,947
1909-10	20,901	...	...	20,901
1910-11	17,884	...	...	17,884

	Number of Pilgrims who returned			
	To Bombay	To Karachi	To Chittagong	Total
1900-01	940	29	...	969
1901-02	526	611	...	1,137
1902-03	2,285	1,307	...	3,592
1903-04	8,774	1,976	...	10,750
1904-05	17,151	370	...	17,524
1905-06	18,608	...	...	18,608
1906-07	23,294	550	...	23,844
1907-08	23,800	...	...	23,800
1908-09	17,294	817	...	18,111
1909-10	13,496	...	...	13,496
1910-11	17,183	1,677	...	18,860

VITAL STATISTICS

[TABLES 1 TO 13, PAGES 47 TO 79]

[No statistics relating to Native States are available for this section]

(Compiled from annual Sanitary Reports supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

The registration of births and deaths is now carried out in a population of about 226 millions or some 97 per cent of the total population of British India. Births and deaths were registered for the first time in identical areas in the year 1892. The system, however, is still defective, and all conclusions and inferences from the statistics must be drawn under reserve.

Some check on the vital statistics recorded in these tables may be obtained from a study of the census figures. Mr. G. F. Hardy in his Memorandum on the Age Tables and Rates of Mortality of the Indian Census of 1901 gives the following estimate of the annual death-rate per mille on the mean population (1891-1901) as compared with the registered death-rate per mille for the same period :

	Death-rate per 1,000 on mean population as estimated by Mr. Hardy	Registered death-rate per 1,000
Bengal	38·9	34·1
Bombay	45·9	36·0
Madras	38·1	22·5
United Provinces	43·4	33·5
Punjab	40·3	33·2

In preparing his estimate Mr. Hardy has left out of account the results of migration. If these were taken into consideration they would cause a slight reduction in the estimated death-rate in Madras, the United Provinces, and Bengal, and a slight increase in Bombay and the Punjab. If the estimated normal rate of increase of the decade be added to these figures, we arrive at an estimated birth-rate per 1,000 for the period which compares with the registered birth-rate as follows :

	Estimated annual average rate of increase per mille (1891-1901)	Estimated birth-rate per 1,000 (1891-1901)	Registered birth-rate per 1,000
Bengal	+5·0	43·9	34·0
Bombay	—2·0	43·9	34·3
Madras	+6·7	44·8	29·1
United Provinces	+1·3	44·7	38·0
Punjab	+6·8	47·1	40·3

It is certain that throughout India generally the registration of the births and of the deaths of infants and of quite young children is less complete than is the case at older ages, and consequently both the birth-rates and death-rates given above are somewhat under-estimated.

The registration is more complete in towns than in rural areas, especially for deaths, and the total numbers of deaths on which the ratios given in Table 5 are based are in all probability more correct than those given in other tables. It must, however, be noted that in all cases ratios are calculated on the population as it was at the time of the previous census.

In spite of the imperfection of the returns, comparisons may be made with tolerable safety of the birth and death-rates in different years in the same province, and the death-rates in different seasons of the year, and among different classes of the population, in the same province. Thus the result of the famines in 1900 and 1907 was clearly seen in the rise of the death-rates in the provinces where they spread, the ratios of deaths per mille for those years as compared with the average of the previous five years taken as 100 being as follows :

	1900	1907
Burma	..	111
Bengal	..	108
United Provinces	..	114
Ajmer	443	..
Punjab	156	137
Bombay	212	..
Central Provinces	140	120

VITAL STATISTICS—*continued*

The birth-rates were also generally affected in the same way and to a less degree in the following year. Taking the average birth-rate per mille of the previous five years as 100, the birth-rates for 1900 and 1901 and for 1907 and 1908 in these provinces were as follows :

	1900	1901	1907	1908
Burma	..	..	106	112
Bengal	..	..	95	92
United Provinces	..	..	94	87
Ajmer	45	56	..	..
Punjab	93	81	94	98
Bombay	77	76	..	..
Central Provinces	94	86	104	103

In the United Provinces the death-rate was practically not affected, but the birth-rate fell from 43·09 in 1899 to 40·34 in 1900 and 41·35 in 1901.

The specification of the causes of mortality is limited to cholera, small-pox, plague, fevers, dysentery and diarrhœa, respiratory diseases, and injuries. Fevers, which account for 57 per cent of the whole mortality, include every type from simple fever to malaria and enteric, and no doubt in the rural tracts a large number of other diseases are included under this head. Respiratory diseases have been separately specified since 1902. Prior to that, such cases when accompanied by a high temperature were included under the head of "fevers."

The recorded mortality from cholera, small-pox, and plague during the last five years has been as follows :

	Cholera	Small-pox	Plague
1906	690,521	109,581	300,355
1907	408,102	103,988	1,166,223
1908	591,725	170,694	113,888
1909	239,231	101,152	145,333
1910	430,451	51,315	413,355

In this period 2,360,030 persons are reported to have died of cholera, the annual average mortality being 472,006. The deaths from small-pox were nearly one-fourth the deaths from cholera, amounting in the same period to 536,730, the annual average being 107,346. Deaths from plague amounted to 2,139,154, the annual average being 427,831.

It will be seen from the statistics that in 1910 there was a marked increase in the number of deaths from cholera (430,451), especially in Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, and the United Provinces.

The mortality from small-pox decreased from 101,152, to 51,315 this being the lowest figure recorded in the last decade, the decrease occurring mainly in the United Provinces and the Punjab.

The number of deaths from plague which reached the highest point in 1907 since the first outbreak in 1896 came down from 1,166,223 to 145,333 in 1909, but it went up once more to 413,355 in 1910. In the fifteen years during which plague has prevailed in India the total recorded deaths have been nearly six millions. Bombay which has lost altogether 1,377,353 (24·1 per cent of the total) suffered most in the year 1903, but from the year 1905 there has been a considerable diminution of the disease. The year 1907 was a disastrous one for the Punjab, the number of deaths recorded during that year having aggregated 608,685 against 91,712 in 1906. After a period of two years during which the incidence of plague has been comparatively light, the province has again been visited with an epidemic of considerable severity in the year under review and the mortality returns at the end of the year presaged still another visitation of a similar type. The United Provinces which suffered almost as severely as the Punjab from the same disease in 1907 had a better year in 1908, but the disease showed a tendency to spread during the last two years. In Madras plague was responsible for 2,872 deaths in 1907 against 898 in the preceding year ; in 1910, the number rose to 4,867. It is claimed that the low mortality in this Presidency is due in the main to stricter passport

VITAL STATISTICS—*concluded*

system and greater insistence on evacuation and segregation of patients and contacts which has practically confined the epidemic to frontier districts. The mortality in Burma showed a slight increase from 6,946 in 1909 to 7,741 in 1910 and this has been ascribed to more accurate reporting of deaths. The continued immunity of Eastern Bengal and Assam is said to be due to the fact that the towns in Eastern Bengal were infested with rats to a much less extent than the towns in other parts of India, because the houses were built either more solidly with cement plinths and roofs made of stone slabs, or of more flimsy materials with walls of bamboo matting and roofs of corrugated iron or light thatch, which afforded little shelter for them. Besides, the houses were kept in better repair and the people were cleaner in their habits.

The largest increase under any single class in 1910 occurs under the head "Plague." Bengal, the United Provinces, and the Punjab, which are chiefly responsible for the increase, contribute about 82 per cent of the number of deaths attributed to this cause.

On the average of the last five years June and July have been the healthiest months and October, November, and December the unhealthiest; but before the deaths from plague, which is at its worst from January to May, were sufficient to affect the average mortality of each month, mortality was lowest in February, March, and April.

No. 1

Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths in British India; also Ratio of Births according to Sex, and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Class, Cause, and Season.

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA; *also RATIO of BIRTHS according to SEX; and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, CLASS, CAUSE, and SEASON; in the calendar years 1891 to 1910*

	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900
POPULATION IN WHICH BIRTHS WERE REGISTERED	139,499,228	212,954,490	213,636,050	213,640,250	213,512,913	212,666,512	212,552,533	214,223,555	214,481,005	214,185,488
POPULATION IN WHICH DEATHS WERE REGISTERED	207,151,071									
NUMBER OF BIRTHS—										
Male	2,439,010	3,500,702	3,902,805	3,868,403	3,822,777	3,968,367	3,740,837	3,805,139	4,662,996	4,043,997
Female	2,240,989	3,216,397	3,605,708	3,588,748	3,559,408	3,699,705	3,481,500	3,549,443	4,380,661	3,789,433
TOTAL	4,679,999	6,717,099	7,508,513	7,457,151	7,382,185	7,668,072	7,222,337	7,354,582	9,043,657	7,833,430
RATIO OF BIRTHS PER MILLE—										
Male	18·27	16·44	18·27	18·11	17·9	18·66	17·6	17·76	21·74	18·88
Female	16·78	15·1	16·88	16·8	16·67	17·4	16·38	16·57	20·42	17·7
TOTAL	35·05	31·54	35·15	34·91	34·57	36·06	33·98	34·33	42·16	36·58
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE BIRTHS	108·84	108·84	108·24	107·79	107·4	107·53	107·44	107·2	106·44	106·72
NUMBER OF DEATHS—										
Male	3,111,053	3,657,829	2,905,865	3,825,887	3,278,547	3,640,928	4,099,176	3,009,504	3,394,263	4,410,775
Female	2,772,425	3,264,938	2,592,885	3,432,261	2,899,810	3,173,409	3,559,466	2,679,334	3,042,150	3,923,380
TOTAL	5,883,478	6,922,767	5,498,750	7,258,148	6,178,357	6,814,337	7,658,642	5,688,838	6,436,413	8,334,155
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—										
Male	15·02	17·18	13·61	17·91	15·36	17·12	19·28	14·05	15·83	20·59
Female	13·38	15·33	12·14	16·07	13·58	14·92	16·75	12·51	14·18	18·32
TOTAL	28·4	32·51	25·75	33·98	28·94	32·04	36·03	26·56	30·01	38·91
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE DEATHS	112·21	112·03	112·07	111·47	113·06	114·73	115·16	112·32	111·57	112·4
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—										
(a) *in towns*	32	34·99	31·97	43·91	32·84	36·45	43·65	33·17	38·61	53·77
(b) *„ rural districts*	28·17	32·33	25·28	33·26	28·65	31·66	35·47	26·05	29·33	37·23
(c) *according to class:*										
Christians	19·81	16·71	21·07	26·53	24·74	27·51	25·34	21·03	22·79	25·35
Hindus	27·85	31·69	25·81	32·53	30·32	32·19	39·44	27·5	31·21	52·38
Muhammadans	27·29	36·39	25·27	29·99	29·66	30·06	37·68	27·26	29·67	44·86
Buddhists	16·24	19·95	21·38	22·09	22·71	25·8	27·88	25·84	23·59	27·36
Others	29·62	32·73	27·51	35·99	36·68	33·64	57	35·37	42·57	64·77
(d) *according to cause:*										
Cholera	2·81	3·4	1·01	2·44	1·46	2·21	2·59	·7	·79	3·78
Small-pox	·46	·44	·3	·2	·21	·64	·75	·26	·23	·4
Plague	..	..	..	..	..	·01	·23	·42	·48	·34
Fevers	18·28	21·58	17·45	23·25	19·81	21·35	23·25	17·42	19·05	22·84
Dysentery and diarrhœa	1·16	1·08	·92	1·21	1·11	1·11	1·87	·98	1·14	2·49
Respiratory diseases*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Injuries	·4	·4	·42	·43	·44	·43	·54	·43	·45	·46
(e) *according to season:*										
Spring and summer:										
February	1·96	2·33	1·7	2·15	1·9	2·55	2·2	1·89	2·03	2·3
March	1·99	2·91	1·7	2·41	1·85	2·97	2·68	2·01	2·19	2·71
April	2·08	2·82	1·84	2·76	2·37	2·7	2·61	1·99	2·33	3·12
May	2·18	3·07	2·03	2·89	2·29	2·73	2·71	2·06	2·5	3·25
June	2·28	2·48	1·7	2·43	2·02	2·69	2·67	1·86	2·1	3·28
July	2·32	2·39	1·82	2·58	2·15	2·41	2·87	1·81	2·18	3·61
Autumn and winter:										
August	2·29	2·48	2·14	2·95	2·35	2·68	3·51	2·16	2·64	3·51
September	2·41	2·61	2·05	2·95	2·46	2·58	3·43	2·25	2·61	3·33
October	2·56	3·12	2·63	3·48	2·7	2·51	3·7	2·62	2·9	3·9
November	2·93	3·02	2·89	3·42	2·86	2·57	3·84	2·68	2·93	3·63
December	3·19	2·56	3·15	3·15	3·4	2·84	3·24	2·62	2·96	3·41
January	2·19	2·7	2·1	2·81	2·49	2·82	2·57	2·56	2·56	2·86

* Information not available for years previous to 1902

No. 1—*continued*

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in* BRITISH INDIA ; *also RATIO of BIRTHS according to SEX ; and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, CLASS, CAUSE, and SEASON ; in the calendar years 1891 to 1910—continued

	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910
POPULATION IN WHICH BIRTHS WERE REGISTERED . . / POPULATION IN WHICH DEATHS WERE REGISTERED . .	223,979,149	222,963,500	223,944,480	223,320,909	222,827,711	226,125,682	225,921,260	226,409,600	226,394,326	226,438,733
NUMBER OF BIRTHS—										
Male . .	4,002,612	4,528,108	4,501,961	4,706,513	4,500,127	4,364,717	4,393,387	4,405,445	4,286,248	4,623,739
Female . .	3,746,662	4,251,648	4,223,644	4,419,630	4,221,019	4,083,761	4,112,276	4,130,982	4,012,131	4,324,252
TOTAL .	7,749,273	8,779,756	8,725,605	9,126,143	8,721,146	8,448,478	8,505,663	8,536,427	8,298,379	8,947,991
RATIO OF BIRTHS PER MILLE—										
Male . .	17·87	20·31	20·1	21·08	20·2	19·3	19·44	19·45	18·93	20·42
Female . .	16·72	19·07	18·86	19·79	18·94	18·06	18·22	18·25	17·72	19·1
TOTAL .	34·59	39·38	38·96	40·87	39·14	37·36	37·66	37·7	36·65	39·52
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE BIRTHS .	106·83	106·5	106·6	106·5	106·61	106·7	106·7	106·6	106·83	106·93
NUMBER OF DEATHS—										
Male . .	3,442,412	3,664,088	4,022,585	3,757,906	4,118,242	4,052,584	4,313,049	4,462,451	3,645,390	3,908,540
Female . .	3,153,965	3,398,329	3,795,598	3,622,895	3,933,988	3,799,746	4,086,574	4,190,556	3,352,654	3,609,494
TOTAL .	6,596,377	7,062,417	7,818,183	7,380,801	8,052,230	7,852,330	8,399,623	8,653,007	6,998,044	7,518,034
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—										
Male . .	15·37	16·43	17·96	16·83	18·48	17·92	19·09	19·7	16·1	17·26
Female . .	14·08	15·24	16·95	16·22	17·66	16·81	18·09	18·51	14·81	15·94
TOTAL .	29·45	31·67	34·91	33·05	36·14	34·73	37·18	38·21	30·91	33·2
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE DEATHS	109·1	107·8	105·9	103·73	104·68	106·98	105·4	106·5	108·7	108·3
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—										
(*a*) *in towns* .	39·46	41·2	44·48	40·37	41·7	41·98	40·59	39·09	30·07	33·72
(*b*) ,, *rural districts* . .	28·64	33·16	34·07	32·4	35·64	34·06	36·8	38·1	30·8	33·12
(*c*) *according to class :*										
Christians .	15·84	15·7	17·68	15·9	18·22	22·86	22·17	23·23	19·36	21·91
Hindus . .	29·72	30·16	32·15	30·29	36·21	35·34	36·57	38·92	30·75	33·69
Muhammadans	27·67	29·95	34·51	30·61	37·42	33·82	40·99	37·38	31·55	31·92
Buddhists . .	21·85	21·36	24·06	21·98	24·77	26·55	26·11	28·18	30·26	28·13
Others . .	24·47	24·79	38·66	31·77	37·32	43·74	42·96	53·51	38·12	47
(*d*) *according to cause :*										
Cholera .	1·21	1	1·38	·86	1·97	3·05	1·81	2·61	1·09	1·9
Small-pox .	·4	·52	·42	·25	·32	·48	·46	·76	·45	·23
Plague . .	1·65	2	3·13	4·2	4·22	1·32	5·16	·5	·64	1·83
Fevers . .	18·69	19·17	19·81	18·24	19·74	19·73	19·76	23·96	19·82	19·17
Dysentery and diarrhœa .	1·1	1·06	1·22	1·07	1·18	1·32	1·25	1·26	·96	1·18
Respiratory diseases* .	—	·7	·86	·8	·87	·88	1	1	·9	1·03
Injuries .	·42	·4	·42	·42	·5	·44	·42	·43	·44	·43
(*e*) *according to season :*										
Spring and summer :										
February .	2·05	2·38	2·57	2·63	2·86	2·23	2·83	2·42	2·2	2·46
March . .	2·29	2·74	2·97	2·95	3·29	2·46	3·6	2·86	2·56	2·75
April . .	2·33	2·83	3·1	3·17	3·5	2·87	4·07	2·95	2·49	2·62
May . .	2·09	2·5	2·88	2·85	3·26	3·03	3·54	3·02	2·46	2·72
June . .	1·92	2·2	2·81	2·13	2·48	2·56	2·53	3·03	2·23	2·32
July . .	2·1	2·06	2·78	2·01	2·25	2·58	2·47	2·49	2·12	2·56
Autumn and winter :										
August . .	2·14	2·25	2·6	2·43	2·39	2·82	2·46	2·76	2·45	2·95
September .	2·61	2·79	2·71	2·47	2·66	3·05	2·79	3·2	2·61	2·69
October .	2·96	2·85	2·97	2·97	3·24	3·44	3·03	4·36	2·81	2·94
November .	2·98	3·07	3·34	3·25	3·41	3·44	3·14	4·37	3·2	3·18
December .	3·47	3·37	3·33	3·37	3·45	3·42	3·64	3·72	3·12	3·2
January .	2·51	2·68	2·85	2·82	3·35	2·83	3·08	3·03	2·66	2·81

* Information not available for years previous to 1902

No. 2

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of BIRTHS, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1901 to 1910*

Province		Population under registration	Total number of births		Ratio of births in each 1,000 of population			Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths in each 1,000 of population	Excess of deaths over births in each 1,000 of population
			Males	Females	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province			
Burma	1901	5,546,265	92,099	85,766	40·68	12·7	32·07	107	10	..
	1902		90,469	84,639	40·8	14·11	31·57	107	10	..
	1903		95,622	88,939	46·01	17·95	33·54	108	9	..
	1904	5,502,964	93,221	86,807	42·04	17·86	32·71	107	10	..
	1905	5,568,479	98,340	92,886	42·73	17·19	34·34	106	9	..
	1906		98,377	92,003	43·45	17·16	22·43	106	..	..
	1907	8,485,980	143,644	134,889	45·92	16·62	32·62	106	5	4
	1908		152,472	143,155	45·72	20·04	34·84	106	8	..
	1909	8,543,753	158,017	148,790	47·45	20·24	35·91	106	6	..
	1910		158,806	149,135	48·95	20·55	36·04	106	8	..
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	5,275,706	93,078	86,211	44·25	26·28	33·98	107·97	6·13	..
	1902		93,146	87,329	45·23	24·46	34·21	106·66	5·2	..
	1903		96,877	90,792	43·22	27·81	35·57	106·72	9·02	..
	1904		96,761	90,778	46·58	28·38	35·55	106·59	9·7	..
	1905		604,294	569,585	50·70	28·96	39·37	106	4·31	..
	1906		576,450	538,076	45·94	32·55	37·38	107	6	..
	1907	29,812,735	565,170	538,422	49·45	29·94	37·01	104	7·71	..
	1908		634,160	592,442	52·40	31·29	41·14	107	10·40	..
	1909		622,673	583,744	52·01	26·62	40·46	106	6·57	..
	1910	..	585,786	546,138	50·2	30·22	37·96	107	4·25	..
Bengal	1901	74,428,193	1,475,267	1,395,539	44·69	10·76	38·57	105	7·58	..
	1902		1,533,117	1,454,683	53·1	14·29	40·14	105	6·71	..
	1903		1,490,102	1,413,089	50·91	15·54	39	105	5·67	..
	1904		1,625,779	1,544,661	56·55	17·98	42·59	105	10·14	..
	1905	49,891,164	1,010,895	962,406	51·32	18·44	39·55	105	1·02	..
	1906	50,528,044	966,499	919,226	55·06	17·79	37·32	105	1	..
	1907		977,937	927,488	54·59	19·13	37·7	105	..	·02
	1908	50,528,446	936,645	887,071	44·68	20·10	36·09	105	..	2·47
	1909		980,673	928,874	50·07	22·9	37·79	105	7·24	..
	1910	50,521,604	1,029,071	998,151	53·86	20·17	39·72	105	6·62	..
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	47,691,782	1,022,769	949,362	51·28	27·81	41·35	107·73	11·05	..
	1902		1,131,319	1,054,882	56·74	30·04	45·84	107·25	13·3	..
	1903		1,140,228	1,059,803	56·08	28·49	46·13	107·59	5·85	..
	1904		1,154,988	1,070,769	57·26	27·73	46·67	107·86	11·97	..
	1905		1,023,092	943,917	51·44	27·86	41·24	108·39	..	2·76
	1906		999,311	919,114	54·42	27·74	40·22	109	1	..
	1907		1,022,318	941,645	54·95	28·52	41·18	108·57	..	2·28
	1908		932,276	854,426	61·28	25·12	37·46	190·11	..	15·27
	1909		827,732	761,464	46·97	23·37	33·32	108·7	..	4·02
	1910		1,017,065	938,359	58·12	28·67	41·00	108·39	2·33	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	476,912	4,175	3,504	17·48	15·69	16·1	119·15	..	17·02
	1902		9,213	7,994	38·87	35·25	36·08	115·25	3·22	..
	1903		7,601	6,462	35·2	27·79	29·48	117·66	·72	..
	1904		8,529	7,468	43·25	30·66	33·54	114·21	5·97	..
	1905		9,564	8,238	45·7	34·84	37·32	116·1	3·08	..
	1906		7,335	6,454	17·7	33·65	27·5	113·6	..	3·31
	1907		8,076	6,805	44·49	27·25	31·2	118·68	1·57	..
	1908		10,923	9,438	54·13	39·02	42·48	114·67	2·45	..
	1909		9,698	8,323	47·19	35	37·78	116·52	..	13·15
	1910		10,892	9,553	54·44	39·19	42·68	113·07	..	7·4
Punjab	1901	20,108,690	373,466	339,067	44·1	15·8	35·4	110·1	..	·7
	1902		461,952	418,525	54·4	19·1	43·3	110·4	..	·3
	1903		452,622	410,240	50·1	17·3	42·9	110·3	..	6·1
	1904		436,678	397,371	46·8	17·6	41·5	109·9	..	7·6
	1905		467,536	425,824	67·2	21·4	44·4	109·8	..	3·2
	1906		459,329	418,677	67·3	20	43·7	109	6	..
	1907		430,253	389,318	68·2	21·4	40·8	110·5	..	21·3
	1908		439,539	400,522	74·3	19·7	41·8	100·7	..	8·9
	1909		369,694	336,216	68·9	19·4	35·1	110	4·2	..
	1910		449,269	410,163	79·9	19·5	42·7	109·5	9·4	..
North West Frontier Province	1901	(a)2,046,109	33,345	27,068	33·6	24·7	29·5	123·2	19·3	..
	1902		36,751	30,153	37·7	31·8	33·6	121·9	9·2	..
	1903		34,655	28,211	36·2	29·7	31·6	122·8	3·2	..
	1904	(a)1,990,744	38,140	31,404	40·6	32·2	34·9	121·4	6·3	..
	1905		38,761	31,608	43·3	31·7	35·4	122·6	8·6	..
	1906		41,722	35,112	46·1	36·2	38·6	119	5	..
	1907		33,899	28,163	36·7	27	32·5	120·4	..	2·6
	1908	(b)1,908,184	39,344	31,837	40·8	35·1	37·3	123·6	1·5	..
	1909		36,247	29,864	42	28·7	34·7	121·4	7·6	..
	1910		40,355	32,430	44·1	34·5	38·1	124·4	11·2	..

(a) The difference between the population of 1901 and that of 1902 is due to the exclusion of the cantonment figures from the latter
(b) The Exclusive of the population of certain areas in which the registration was not carried out

No. 2—*continued*

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of BIRTHS, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1901 to 1910—continued*

Province		Population under registration	Total number of births		Ratio of births in each 1,000 of population			Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths in each 1,000 of population	Excess of deaths over births in 1,000 of population
			Males	Females	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province			
Bombay	1901	18,481,362	242,382	223,265	33·43	8·36	25·19	108·56	..	11·93
	1902		327,549	303,844	52·93	16·54	34·16	107·8	..	4·88
	1903		299,485	277,464	43·3	13·25	31·22	107·94	..	12·7
	1904		336,315	312,279	52·51	18·48	35·09	107·7	..	6·29
	1905		317,958	293,215	46·63	17·88	33·07	108·44	1·23	..
	1906		324,195	301,291	52·47	16·63	33·84	108	..	1
	1907		316,867	293,666	55·95	14·66	33·03	108	·21	..
	1908		342,669	317,532	56·53	16·72	35·72	107·92	8·57	..
	1909		341,454	316,231	54·36	14·65	35·59	107·98	8·21	..
	1910		357,949	331,752	64·27	16·99	37·32	107·9	7·02	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	9,710,566	144,035	135,963	37·22	20·69	28·83	105·94	5·37	..
	1902	9,770,567	241,391	230,383	76·34	40·04	48·29	104·78	22·46	..
	1903	12,491,909	288,612	274,936	52·09	37·41	45·11	104·97	9·59	..
	1904		340,284	324,190	66·65	43·85	53·19	104·96	21·13	..
	1905	11,887,703	327,988	314,211	61·24	46·3	54·02	104·38	16·81	..
	1906		314,161	300,515	62·78	44·91	51·72	105	8	..
	1907	11,884,340	319,847	303,682	59·8	47·07	52·46	105·32	10·76	..
	1908	11,990,419	323,051	310,524	65·41	46·08	52·34	104·03	14·72	..
	1909		316,194	301,793	59·22	38·69	51·63	104·77	18·54	..
	1910	11,970,201	340,552	322,848	65·23	46·99	55·42	105·48	10·54	..
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	2,717,348	42,820	40,942	34·2	28·9	30·8	104·6	3·2	..
	1902	2,721,342	79,286	75,668	62·7	53·2	56·9	104·7	24·1	..
Madras	1901	(a)37,315,611	477,490	458,259	37·1	16·1	25·1	104·2	3·8	..
	1902	(a)36,291,330	521,745	501,401	34·9	22·4	28·2	104·1	8	..
	1903	37,315,611	593,713	571,367	39·2	23·3	31·2	103·9	9	..
	1904	36,692,040	573,819	551,932	40·2	23·7	30·7	104	8·2	..
	1905	36,737,533	599,460	576,787	46	24·4	32	103·9	10·6	..
	1906	36,484,486	575,074	550,904	37·6	20·4	30·9	104	3	..
	1907	36,362,222	573,041	546,129	39·1	23·1	30·8	104·9	6·5	..
	1908	36,744,483	610,268	581,868	39·3	21·6	32·4	104·9	6·2	..
	1909	36,691,654	621,369	594,348	39·2	26	33·1	104·5	11·3	..
	1910	36,742,903	631,684	603,485	41·2	21·3	33·6	104·7	8·9	..
Coorg	1901	180,607	1,686	1,715	28·34	14·5	18·83	98·31	..	17·66
	1902		2,170	2,149	31·2	17·76	23·91	100·77	..	3·14
	1903		2,444	2,343	39·1	18·71	26·51	104·31	..	4·92
	1904		1,999	1,971	35·57	16·17	21·97	100·14	..	4·64
	1905		2,230	2,342	38·15	19·9	25·31	95·22	..	·92
	1906		2,324	2,389	39·97	20·37	26·1	97	..	11·32
	1907		2,335	2,069	37·56	17·15	23·83	108·02	..	10·77
	1908		2,198	2,167	37·04	17·44	24·17	101·43	..	·57
	1909		2,497	2,484	38·43	20·22	27·58	100·52	..	..
	1910		2,490	2,238	39·38	19·74	25·68	107·24	..	12·09
Total	1901	223,979,149	4,002,612	3,746,661	51·28	8·36	34·59	106·83	5·15	..
	1902	222,063,500	4,528,168	4,251,648	76·34	14·11	39·38	106·5	7·7	..
	1903	223,944,480	4,501,961	4,223,644	56·08	13·25	38·96	106·6	4·05	..
	1904	223,320,909	4,706,513	4,419,630	66·05	16·17	40·37	106·5	7·8	..
	1905	222,827,711	4,500,127	4,221,019	67·2	17·19	39·14	106·61	3	..
	1906	226,125,682	4,364,717	4,063,761	67·3	16·63	37·36	106·7	2·6	..
	1907	225,921,260	4,393,397	4,112,276	68·2	14·63	37·66	106·7	·5	..
	1908	226,409,600	4,496,445	4,130,982	74·3	16·72	37·7	106·64	..	·51
	1909	226,394,326	4,286,248	4,012,131	68·9	14·65	36·65	106·83	6	..
	1910	226,433,733	4,623,739	4,324,252	79·9	16·99	39·52	106·93	6·31	..

(a) The difference between the population of 1901 and that of 1902 is due to the inclusion in 1901 of the population of those districts from which no returns were received

NOTE 1.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, of which "provinces" those districts form an administrative division from that date

NOTE 2.—Variations in the figures for Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, and the Central Provinces are due, in the main, to the territorial changes in these provinces during 1905

NOTE 3.—Figures for Upper Burma have been included in these tables from 1906

No. 3

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1901 to 1910*

Province		Population under registration	Area in square miles	Average population per square mile	Total number of deaths		Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population			Death rate in each 1,000 of population	
					Male	Female	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province	Male	Female
Burma	1901	5,546,265	77,182	72	67,890	52,675	33·17	15·77	21·74	23·06	20·24
	1902		77,180		65,833	51,553	33·57	15·21	21·16	22·37	19·81
	1903	5,502,964	74,639	74	74,654	58,113	30·83	15·58	24·13	25·55	22·52
	1904				69,032	54,029	33·61	15·74	22·36	23·62	20·94
	1905	5,568,479	76,992	72	78,090	60,760	45·9	15·59	24·93	26·43	23·24
	1906				122,832	104,854	47·57	17·43	26·83	28·32	25·27
	1907	8,485,980	106,403	85	122,961	102,731	45	18·5	26·59	28·35	24·76
	1908				129,082	110,377	43·26	18·76	28·21	29·76	26·6
	1909	8,543,753	108,837	78	137,769	120,093	53·95	18·98	30·18	31·55	28·75
	1910				128,896	111,463	38·00	21·22	28·13	29·52	26·68
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	5,275,706	31,789	166	77,503	69,436	35·19	21·71	27·85	21·51	27·16
	1902				80,098	72,972	35·72	18·14	29·01	29·46	28·54
	1903				72,613	67,456	38·1	18·23	26·55	26·71	26·38
	1904				70,507	65,885	33·22	17·81	25·85	25·93	25·77
	1905	29,812,735	71,555	416	544,719	500,586	45·59	19·99	35·06	35·86	34·22
	1906				495,047	449,288	48·88	23·22	31·67	32·59	30·71
	1907				459,156	414,596	48·63	21·38	29·3	30·23	28·34
	1908				482,263	434,283	51·40	19·97	30·74	31·75	29·69
	1909				529,854	480,501	43·29	24·89	33·89	34·89	32·85
	1910				523,668	481,328	42·67	23·89	33·71	34·48	32·9
Bengal	1901	74,428,193	144,366	515	1,214,629	1,095,795	56·79	20·21	31·04	32·64	29·44
	1902				1,315,909	1,172,519	50·09	21·02	33·43	35·36	31·5
	1903		147,264	505	1,297,661	1,183,488	48·73	19·3	33·33	34·87	31·8
	1904				1,256,821	1,158,602	50·59	17·61	32·45	33·77	31·13
	1905	49,891,164	107,498	464	991,767	930,602	59·86	22·05	38·53	46·07	37
	1906	50,528,044	110,442	457	949,986	873,257	47·51	23·55	36·08	37·91	34·28
	1907				978,113	928,079	56	23·73	37·72	39·03	36·43
	1908	50,528,446	110,469	457	1,017,635	930,878	67·44	26·44	38·56	40·61	36·54
	1909				802,327	741,644	42·15	19·41	30·55	32·01	29·11
	1910	50,521,604	110,507	457	870,448	802,192	49·34	20·1	33·1	34·74	31·49
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901				752,949	692,086	40·35	19·69	30·3	30·59	29·99
	1902				801,046	751,000	49·5	24·33	32·54	32·54	32·55
	1903				988,354	932,549	55·9	30·94	40·28	40·15	40·41
	1904				825,100	829,849	49·43	20·76	34·7	33·52	35·96
	1905				1,049,708	1,048,592	91·01	26·12	44	42·46	45·44
	1906	47,691,782	107,164	445	953,309	910,027	65·21	26·63	39·07	38·72	39·44
	1907				1,049,012	1,023,524	87·97	26·91	43·46	42·61	43·46
	1908				1,274,966	1,239,795	78·02	27·71	52·73	51·79	53·73
	1909				922,189	858,880	49·08	26·63	37·34	37·46	37·22
	1910				963,480	880,698	59·54	26·23	38·67	39·14	38·17
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	476,912	2,711	176	8,321	7,477	34·34	29·04	33·13	33·15	33·1
	1902				8,216	7,456	33·24	31·6	32·86	32·73	33·01
	1903				7,159	6,561	29·69	25·66	28·77	28·52	29·05
	1904				6,843	6,306	28·51	24·39	27·57	27·26	27·91
	1905				8,449	7,883	36·32	27·25	34·25	33·66	34·9
	1906				7,876	7,491	33·74	27·11	32·22	31·38	33·16
	1907				7,303	6,828	30·78	25·75	29·63	29·09	30·22
	1908				9,719	9,374	41·15	36·26	40·03	38·72	41·50
	1909				12,162	12,130	55·93	34·11	50·94	48·45	53·7
	1910				11,997	11,885	50·9	47·29	50·08	47·79	52·62
Punjab	1901	20,108,690	97,209	207	372,350	354,261	52·2	19·5	36·1	34·5	38·1
	1902				443,473	443,500	103·9	21·3	44·1	41·1	47·6
	1903				486,802	498,674	96·3	24·5	49·01	45·1	53·6
	1904				480,250	506,208	97·3	18·3	49·06	44·5	54·4
	1905				475,973	480,135	78·5	24·5	47·6	44·1	51·6
	1906				374,880	368,026	49·7	24·2	36·94	34·7	39·5
	1907				637,357	611,372	104·3	22·4	62·1	59	65·7
	1908				517,219	502,906	84·1	25·1	50·7	47·9	54
	1909				326,613	294,470	39·6	23·9	30·9	30·3	31·6
	1910				345,073	324,166	55·3	22·0	33·3	32·0	34·8
North-West Frontier Province	1901	2,046,109	13,688	149	20,826	18,382	25·6	16·6	19·2	18·8	19·7
	1902				25,574	23,050	33·3	20·7	24·4	24	24·9
	1903				29,393	27,146	35·8	22·9	28·4	27·6	29·4
	1904	1,990,744			29,480	27,379	30	26·4	28·56	27·7	29·6
	1905				27,941	25,386	27·6	24·5	26·8	26·2	27·5
	1906				33,834	33,315	44·2	31·9	33·73	31·7	36
	1907				35,031	31,986	40·3	32·2	35·12	34·4	36
	1908	1,908,184			35,888	324,73	37·7	31·6	35·8	35·2	36·5
	1909				26,979	23,712	30·2	24·5	26·6	26·5	26·7
	1910				27,412	23,329	30·3	24·6	26·9	26·9	26·8

No. 3—*continued*

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS, in* BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1901 to 1910—continued

Province		Population under registration	Area in square miles	Average population per square mile	Total number of deaths		Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population			Death rate in each 1,000 of population	
					Male	Female	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province	Male	Female
Bombay	1901	18,481,362	122,984	150	357,586	328,548	77·78	13·21	37·12	37·52	36·7
	1902				369,491	351,971	63·13	17·66	39·04	38·77	39·32
	1903				413,783	397,742	74·53	15·19	43·91	43·42	44·43
	1904				389,980	374,934	70·81	12·17	41·39	40·92	41·88
	1905				306,039	282,355	62·33	15·88	31·84	32·11	31·54
	1906				336,017	312,002	68·98	21·39	35·06	35·26	34·85
	1907				313,890	292,716	56·76	17·85	32·82	32·94	32·7
	1908				261,646	240,192	39·47	16·39	27·15	27·56	26·83
	1909				264,378	241,558	35·95	14·85	27·38	27·74	26·98
	1910				290,696	269,307	44·03	16·68	30·3	30·5	30·08
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	9,710,566	81,862	119	120,337	107,516	29·44	17·17	23·46	25·21	21·77
	1902	9,770,567	81,610	120	132,318	119,961	38·96	18·99	25·82	27·55	24·15
	1903	12,491,999	97,689	128	229,805	213,892	65·31	20·02	35·52	37·18	33·89
	1904				207,400	193,110	45·31	22·33	32·06	33·56	30·6
	1905	11,887,703	97,841	121	231,573	210,310	50·08	28·44	37·21	39·35	35·12
	1906	11,884,340	95,547	121	268,105	248,508	64·38	30	43·47	55·58	41·41
	1907				257,483	238,120	58·32	32·37	41·7	43·77	39·67
	1908	11,990,419	100,396	119	239,476	217,605	42·40	32·42	38·12	40·34	35·94
	1909	11,970,201	99,803	120	209,711	186,424	45·06	25·11	33·09	35·39	30·84
	1910				281,060	256,162	60·96	35·65	44·88	47·43	42·38
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	2,717,346	16,079	169	38,356	36,724	28·6	30·2	27·6	27·9	27·4
	1902	2,721,342			46,082	43,071	41	28·7	32·8	33·5	32·1
Madras	1901	37,315,611	129,239	289	407,975	388,165	55·5	10·4	21·3	22·2	20·5
	1902	36,291,330		281	373,355	359,082	42·4	11·9	20·2	20·8	19·5
	1903	37,315,611		289	419,275	407,388	37·9	14·9	22·2	22·8	21·5
	1904	36,692,040		284	419,825	404,453	38·8	14·6	22·5	23·2	21·7
	1905	36,737,533			401,406	384,717	59·5	16·9	21·4	22·2	20·6
	1906	36,484,486	129,241	282	507,823	490,568	46·9	22·1	27·4	28·2	26·5
	1907	36,362,222		281	449,299	433,726	40·8	18·3	24·3	25·1	23·5
	1908	36,744,483		284	491,062	469,857	44·1	15·6	26·2	27·1	25·2
	1909	36,691,654	129,372	284	410,589	399,977	38·3	17·2	21·8	22·7	21
	1910	36,742,903			462,051	445,371	40·3	17·8	24·7	25·5	23·9
Coorg	1901	180,607	1,583	114	3,690	2,900	43·89	29·35	36·49	36·81	36·09
	1902				2,693	2,194	30	24·14	27·06	28·87	27·31
	1903				3,086	2,589	36	29	31·42	30·78	32·22
	1904				2,668	2,140	34·15	21·72	26·62	26·61	26·63
	1905				2,577	2,162	30·74	23·66	26·24	25·7	26·91
	1906				2,875	2,410	33·35	23·69	29·26	28·68	29·99
	1907				3,453	2,896	44·23	31·12	35·15	34·44	36·04
	1908				3,495	2,816	38·85	32·25	34·94	34·86	35·05
	1909				2,819	2,265	37·31	22·69	28·15	28·12	28·19
	1910				3,729	3,093	45·04	33·54	37·77	37·19	38·49
Total	1901	223,979,149	825,856	271	3,442,412	3,153,965	77·78	10·9	29·45	30·31	28·66
	1902	222,963,500	828,500	269	3,664,088	3,398,329	103·3	11·9	31·67	32·33	30·99
	1903	223,944,480	825,959	271	4,022,585	3,795,598	96·5	14·6	34·91	32·97	33·2
	1904	223,320,909	825,961	270	3,757,906	3,622,895	97·3	12·17	33·05	33·11	32·99
	1905	222,827,711	828,466	269	4,118,242	3,933,988	91·01	15·59	36·14	36·37	35·9
	1906	226,125,682	860,621	224	4,052,584	3,799,746	68·98	17·85	34·73	35·3	34·13
	1907	225,921,260	858,554	224	4,313,049	4,086,574	104·3	17·85	37·18	37·7	36·7
	1908	226,409,600	863,403	236	4,462,451	4,190,556	84·13	15·6	38·21	38·82	37·59
	1909	226,394,326	865,375	236	3,645,390	3,352,654	55·96	14·85	30·91	31·72	29·29
	1910	226,438,733	865,375	236	3,908,540	3,609,494	60·9	16·08	33·2	34·00	32·38

NOTE.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, of which "provinces" those districts form an administrative division from that date

No. 4

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS in TOWNS and in RURAL CIRCLES, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1901 to 1910*

Province		Number of Registration circles			Population			Number of deaths			Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population		
		Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total
Burma	1901	200	35	235	4,881,987	664,278	5,546,265	100,646	19,919	120,565	20·62	29·99	21·74
	1902				4,881,977	664,288		97,504	19,882	117,386	19·97	29·93	21·16
	1903		37	237	4,827,934	675,030	5,502,964	110,946	21,821	132,767	22·98	32·33	24·13
	1904	203	39	242	4,798,853	704,111		101,953	21,108	123,061	21·25	29·98	22·36
	1905	207		246	4,860,314	708,165	5,568,479	111,789	27,061	138,850	23	38·21	24·93
	1906	332	52	384	7,472,760	1,013,220	8,485,980	182,160	45,526	227,686	24·37	44·93	26·83
	1907	325	57	382	7,430,693	1,045,287		182,422	43,270	225,692	24·55	41·39	26·59
	1908	332	56	388	7,446,506	1,039,474		196,457	43,002	239,459	26·38	41·37	28·22
	1909	340	56	396	7,503,225	1,035,528	8,543,753	213,973	43,889	257,862	28·5	42·38	30·18
	1910	345	56	401				200,645	39,714	240,359	26·72	38·35	28·13
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	67	19	86	5,167,896	107,810	5,275,706	143,733	3,206	146,939	27·81	29·74	27·85
	1902	70		89				149,995	3,075	153,070	29·03	28·52	29·01
	1903	67		86				137,248	2,821	140,069	26·56	26·17	26·55
	1904	79		98				133,610	2,782	136,392	25·85	25·8	25·85
	1905	242	54	296	29,177,017	635,718	29,812,735	1,028,507	16,798	1,045,305	35·25	26·42	35·06
	1906							928,982	15,353	944,335	31·83	24·15	31·67
	1907							859,335	14,417	873,752	29·45	22·67	29·3
	1908							902,409	14,137	916,546	30·92	22·23	30·7
	1909							995,288	15,067	1,010,355	34·11	23·7	33·89
	1910	264	54	318				990,226	14,770	1,004,996	33·93	23·23	33·71
Bengal	1901	562	157	719	70,757,481	3,670,712	74,428,193	2,174,164	136,260	2,310,424	30·72	37·12	31·04
	1902		158	720	70,720,174	3,708,019		2,355,012	133,416	2,488,428	33·3	35·98	33·43
	1903		162	724	70,691,283	3,736,910		2,345,131	136,018	2,481,149	33·17	36·39	33·33
	1904				70,693,443	3,734,750		2,285,361	130,062	2,415,423	32·32	34·82	32·45
	1905	387	127	514	46,682,139	3,209,025	49,891,164	1,793,957	128,412	1,922,369	38·42	40·01	38·53
	1906	400	129	529	47,298,478	3,229,566	50,528,044	1,710,091	113,152	1,823,243	36·15	35·03	36·08
	1907	401	128	529	47,319,539	3,208,907	50,528,446	1,789,920	116,272	1,906,192	37·82	36·23	37·72
	1908							1,848,379	100,134	1,948,513	39·06	31·20	38·56
	1909	402	129	531	47,312,029	3,216,417	50,528,446	1,451,785	92,186	1,543,971	30·68	28·66	30·55
	1910	415	131	546	47,291,481	3,230,123	50,521,604	1,582,217	90,423	1,672,640	33·45	27·99	33·1
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	1,202	107	1,309	44,310,116	3,381,666	47,691,782	1,300,056	144,979	1,445,035	29·34	42·87	30·3
	1902	1,193		1,300				1,394,143	157,903	1,552,046	31·46	46·69	32·54
	1903	1,195	108	1,303	44,301,527	3,390,255		1,734,895	186,008	1,920,903	39·16	54·86	40·28
	1904	1,193		1,301	44,313,985	3,377,797		1,489,094	165,855	1,654,949	33·6	49·1	34·7
	1905	1,197	107	1,304	44,327,116	3,364,666		1,917,818	180,482	2,098,300	43·26	53·64	44
	1906	1,198	106		44,333,434	3,358,348		1,698,284	165,052	1,863,336	38·31	49·15	39·07
	1907	857	446	1,303	44,333,027	3,358,755		1,887,346	185,190	2,072,536	42·57	55·14	43·46
	1908	815	446	1,261	44,335,992	3,355,790		2,349,640	165,121	2,514,761	53	49·20	52·73
	1909	782	424	1,206	44,327,536	3,364,246		1,654,705	126,364	1,781,069	37·33	37·56	37·34
	1910	764	421	1,185	44,326,263	3,365,519		1,708,969	135,209	1,844,178	38·55	40·17	38·67
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	17	6	23	347,280	129,632	476,912	10,734	5,064	15,798	30·91	39·06	33·13
	1902							10,376	5,296	15,672	29·88	40·85	32·86
	1903							8,404	5,316	13,720	24·2	41·01	28·77
	1904							8,365	4,784	13,149	24·09	36·9	27·57
	1905							9,729	6,603	16,332	28·01	50·94	34·25
	1906							9,636	5,731	15,367	27·75	44·21	32·22
	1907							8,843	5,288	14,131	25·46	40·78	29·63
	1908							12,274	6,819	19,093	35·34	52·60	40·03
	1909							14,914	9,378	24,292	42·95	72·34	50·94
	1910							17,891	5,991	23,882	51·52	46·22	50·08
Punjab	1901	392	140	532	18,114,729	1,993,961	20,108,690	651,423	75,188	726,611	35·96	37·71	36·13
	1902	395		535				788,492	98,481	886,973	43·53	49·39	44·11
	1903	399	145	544	18,094,164	2,014,526		878,937	106,539	985,476	48·58	52·89	49·01
	1904	404		549	18,090,573	2,018,117		892,306	94,152	986,458	49·31	46·74	49·06
	1905							856,957	99,151	956,108	47·37	49·13	47·55
	1906	405	144		18,092,723	2,015,967		652,724	90,182	742,906	36·08	44·73	36·94
	1907	407	144	551				1,138,549	110,180	1,248,729	62·93	54·65	62·1
	1908	408	143	551	18,094,078	2,014,612		908,152	111,973	1,020,125	50·19	55·58	50·73
	1909	409	134	543	18,135,304	1,973,386		552,736	68,317	621,083	30·48	34·62	30·89
	1910	408	132	540	18,144,935	1,963,755		601,642	67,597	669,239	33·16	34·42	33·28
North-West Frontier Province	1901	61		71	1,839,959	206,150	2,046,109	35,440	3,768	39,208	19,26	18,28	19·16
	1902							44,096	4,528	48,624	24·14	27·57	24·43
	1903	62	10	72	1,826,493	164,251	1,990,744	51,147	5,392	56,539	28	32·83	28·4
	1904	63		73				52,099	4,760	56,859	28·58	28·98	28·56
	1905	64		74				48,265	5,062	53,327	26·42	30·82	26·76
	1906	64	11	75	1,822,091	168,653		61,031	6,118	67,149	33·5	36·28	33·73
	1907			75	1,739,531	168,653	1,908,184	60,945	6,072	67,017	35·04	36	35·12
	1908	65		76	1,739,531	168,653	1,908,184	62,359	6,002	68,361	35·85	35·59	35·83
	1909	66	12	78	1,739,531	178,316	1,908,184	46,220	4,471	50,691	26·57	25·07	26·57
	1910	65	13	78	1,724,302	183,882	1,908,184	46,513	4,728	51,241	26·97	25·71	26·85

No. 4—*continued*

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS in TOWNS and in RURAL CIRCLES, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1901 to 1910—continued*

Province		Number of Registration circles			Population			Number of deaths			Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population		
		Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total
Bombay	1901	220	63	283	16,515,973	2,304,373	18,820,346	546,340	139,794	686,134	34·01	57·85	37·12
	1902							575,938	145,524	721,462	35·85	60·22	39·04
	1903							666,850	144,675	811,525	41·51	59·87	43·91
	1904	223		286		2,416,358		631,509	133,405	764,914	39·31	55·21	41·39
	1905		63	287	16,065,004			473,387	115,007	588,394	29·47	47·59	31·84
	1906	224					18,481,362	518,126	129,893	648,019	32·25	53·76	35·82
	1907		56	280				506,726	99,880	606,606	31·54	38·19	32·82
	1908	224				2,615,420(a)		402,334	99,504	501,838	25·10	37·50	27·15
	1909		65	289	16,027,055	2,653,369(a)		413,543	92,393	505,936	25·80	34·82	27·38
	1910							465,313	94,690	560,003	29·03	35·69	30·3
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	164	52	216	8,928,138	782,428	9,710,566	205,563	22,290	227,853	23·02	28·49	23·4
	1902		55	219	8,970,811	799,756	9,770,567	226,353	25,926	252,279	25·23	32·42	25·82
	1903	230						364,591	79,106	443,697	32·36	64·6	35·52
	1904		100	330	11,267,309	1,224,600	12,491,909	345,327	55,183	400,510	30·65	45·06	32·06
	1905	233	99	332	10,678,534	1,209,169	11,887,703	391,756	50,627	442,383	36·69	41·87	37·21
	1906	245	104	349	10,654,609	1,229,731	11,884,340	455,106	61,507	516,613	42·71	50·01	43·47
	1907	264	104	368	10,654,609	1,229,731	11,884,340	440,125	55,478	495,603	41·3	45·11	41·7
	1908	321	105	426	10,756,551	1,233,868	11,990,419	410,514	46,587	457,081	38·16	37·74	38·12
	1909	320	106	426	10,731,534	1,238,667	11,970,201	347,448	48,687	396,135	32·38	39·3	33·09
	1910	361	107	468	10,726,650	1,243,551	11,970,201	483,065	54,187	537,252	45·03	43·57	44·88
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	67	43	110	2,302,032	415,314	2,717,346	62,751	12,329	75,080	27·2	29·6	27·6
	1902	68		111	2,306,028		2,721,342	73,940	15,213	89,153	32	36·6	32·8
Madras	1901	180	94	274	34,418,498	2,897,113	37,315,611	101,430	94,710	796,140	20·4	32·7	21·3
	1902	183	147	330	32,700,774	3,590,556	36,291,330	631,038	101,399	732,437	19·3	28·2	20·2
	1903				33,177,634	4,137,977	37,315,611	713,776	112,887	826,663	21·5	27·3	22·2
	1904				32,444,579	4,247,461	36,692,040	704,739	119,539	824,278	21·7	28·1	22·5
	1905	185	232	417	32,487,484		36,737,533	660,179	125,944	786,123	20·3	29·6	21·4
	1906				32,234,437	4,250,049	36,484,486	856,282	142,109	998,391	26·6	33·4	27·4
	1907				32,112,173		36,362,222	761,735	121,281	883,016	23·7	28·5	24·3
	1908	190	232	422	32,494,434	4,250,049	36,744,483	823,628	137,291	960,919	25·3	32·3	26·2
	1909	199	232	431	32,428,855	4,262,799	36,691,654	688,855	112,711	801,566	21·2	26·4	21·8
	1910	200	232	432	32,477,715	4,265,178	36,742,903	784,203	123,219	907,422	24·1	28·9	24·7
Coorg	1901							5,779	811	6,590	34·95	53·18	36·46
	1902							4,325	562	4,887	26·16	36·86	27·02
	1903							4,931	744	5,675	29·82	48·79	31·42
	1904							4,216	592	4,808	25·49	38·82	26·64
	1905	5	5	10	165,358	15,249	180,607	4,249	490	4,739	25·7	32·13	26·26
	1906							4,727	558	5,285	28·59	36·59	29·25
	1907							5,677	672	6,349	34·33	44·07	35·14
	1908							5 544	767	6,311	33·53	50·30	34·9
	1909							4,380	704	5,084	26·49	46·17	28·15
	1910				165,358	15,249	180,607	6,032	790	6,822	36·48	51·80	37·77
Total	1901	3,137	731	3,868	207,298,478	16,680,671	223,979,149	5,938,059	658,318	6,596,377	28·64	39·46	29·45
	1902	3,138	788	3,926	205,576,640	17,386,860	222,963,500	6,817,748	716,285	7,062,417	33·16	41·2	31·67
	1903	3,142	887	4,029	205,931,882	18,012,598	223,944,480	7,016,856	801,327	7,818,183	34·07	44·48	34·91
	1904	3,164	889	4,053	205,184,364	18,136,545	223,320,909	6,648,579	732,222	7,380,801	32·4	40·37	33·05
	1905	3,165	887	4,052	204,707,312	18,120,399	222,827,711	7,296,593	755,637	8,052,230	35·64	41·7	36·14
	1906	3,217	906	4,123	207,663,191	18,462,491	226,125,682	7,077,149	775,181	7,852,330	34·08	41·98	34·7
	1907	2,991	1,243	4,234	207,446,954	18,673,308(a)	225,921,260	7,641,623	758,000	8,399,623	36·8	40	37·18
	1908	3,020	1,251	4,271	207,903,341	18,705,321(a)	226,409,600	7,921,690	734,317	8,653,007	38·1	39·09	38·21
	1909	3,006	1,223	4,229	207,899,724	18,703,327(a)	226,394,326	6,383,877	614,169	6,998,044	30·8	30·07	30·91
	1910	3,068	1,222	4,290	207,916,291	18,721,504	226,438,733	6,886,716	631,318	7,518,034	33·12	33·72	33·20

(a) Includes population of Bombay city according to census of 1906

Note.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, of which "Provinces" those distr cts form an administrative division from that date.

No. 5

RATIO of DEATHS per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS

	Population (census of 1901)	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910
BURMA—											
Mandalay	183,816	35·8	30·77	37·91	30·97	32·7	57·12	45·62	40·69	51·75	40·55
Rangoon	234,881	33·17	33·57	34·57	33·61	45·9	47·57	45	41·59	39·63	36·79
Moulmein	58,446	32·08	25·84	33·67	25·32	30·83	43·3	46·21	39·30	33·93	42·53
BENGAL—											
Calcutta	843,184	38·28	37·04	35·1	32·22	37·95	35·73	37·67	32·65	34·14	27·98
Patna	134,785	72·84	55·67	76·24	71·13	61·7	51·31	50·75	34·52	36·11	32·1
Howrah	157,594	31·65	47·43	41·2	38·71	47·13	35·09	41·91	38·90	37·41	29·39
Gaya	71,288	64·35	44·66	61·74	85·45	87·91	69·74	81·5	57·53	43·95	52·44
Darbhanga	66,244	37·86	52·53	46·47	55·4	52·09	50·94	27·92	37·40	34·72	33·3
Bhagalpur	75,760	26·42	22·71	28·52	43·96	37·6	34·59	28·12	33·15	18·16	18·28
Chapra	45,901	60·3	64·13	62·78	55·79	63·94	60·36	43·57	32·22	27·69	30·95
Monghyr	35,880	69·25	60·5	52·34	73·24	71·71	74·13	41·02	43·50	50·64	60·53
Darjeeling	15,693	20·56	15·65	19·97	17·6	16·24	20·62	42·76	19·38	20·14	22·15
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—											
Dacca	90,542	30·55	32·2	30·6	35·51	38·37	31·04	28·1	26·60	35·33	29·66
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH—											
Lucknow City	240,649	51·87	45·98	72·35	54·56	66·27	50·41	72·76	45·25	49·39	41·23
Lucknow Cantonment	23,400	15·17	18·55	29·4	22·61	22·26	20	30·6	24·06	16·2	17·35
Benares City	204,373	74·66	50·85	69·6	46·53	76·7	58·47	60·72	53·07	50·77	57·7
Benares Cantonment	4,958	22·99	18·15	15·93	9·88	25·6	13·51	14·92	15·33	11·09	15·73
Cawnpore City	172,674	53·07	104·94	89·47	63·64	59·76	81·63	55·08	63·08	54·8	51·68
Cawnpore Cantonment	24,496	37·8	66·62	59·89	49·97	41·72	59·76	40·82	37·52	30·86	29·84
Allahabad City	159,545	43·01	72·54	62·1	65·48	43·69	36·87	36·73	28·49	17·12	20·23
Allahabad Cantonment	12,487	23·3	32·59	26·27	19·78	9·77	8·41	10·41	9·53	8·57	7·93
Agra City	165,981	33·99	38·5	38·22	33·95	47·16	39·62	28·2	35·78	26·3	30
Agra Cantonment	22,041	26·5	31·67	33·66	26·86	42·55	34·16	24·91	34·43	22·46	30·58
Bareli City	117,380	37·71	33·18	43·06	45·09	38·18	24·19	48·04	42·90	30·09	28·64
Bareli Cantonment	13,828	14·82	13·31	15·4	19·16	10·21	8·24	11·28	16·49	14·17	10·41
Meerut City	78,740	33·53	53·83	60·55	54·04	50·02	43·15	52·78	36·71	34·76	43·04
Meerut Cantonment	39,389	27·77	54·76	37·32	48·9	30·82	29·02	52·45	32·27	25·97	28·81
Mirzapur	79,862	29·91	50·56	26·76	34·89	26·02	25·38	54·8	22·61	19·78	27·18
Fyzabad City	68,988	50·52	34·09	71·71	44·53	64·81	40·89	63·23	38·72	31·18	45·36
Fyzabad Cantonment	6,097	27·23	26·6	24·93	38·21	33·13	29·52	28·21	18·86	18·7	22·8
Shahjahanpur City	73,544	36·28	31·06	43·31	27·78	45·01	34·05	46·43	46·68	48·64	45·03
Shahjahanpur Cantonment	2,914	26·08	35·35	45·3	29·51	44·95	33·97	41·87	43·92	42·9	35·35
Farukhabad City	63,278	59·72	46·87	62·26	82·57	59·77	46·14	76·52	67·32	42·3	40·06
Farukhabad Cantonment	4,060	54·43	44·58	54·19	43·84	33·5	33·99	52·95	46·30	31·77	18·23
Moradabad	75,128	38·75	30·95	46·53	32·4	48·7	45·91	62·88	51·05	40·92	44·55
Gorakhpur	63,377	36·92	64·41	61·79	52·89	47·37	54·39	44·98	33·29	43·43	43·03
Saharanpur	66,254	47	51·01	55·18	44·16	47·86	57·64	68·7	42·44	32·99	32·5
Aligarh	70,434	35·22	40·85	59·32	62·71	52·86	49·71	82·89	61·09	35·86	42·62
Muttra City	57,114	48·13	48·24	54·5	68·58	86·35	53	48·06	68·60	37·73	42·88
Muttra Cantonment	2,928	32·44	29·71	34·15	32·44	50·89	37·57	32·44	59·08	32·79	28
Jhansi City	47,881	40·16	37·01	46·03	52·88	40·12	80·28	44·46	58·39	41·33	44·82
Jhansi Cantonment	7,843	21·29	17·85	20·53	24·48	23·2	45·52	30·85	43·60	27·79	37·36
		(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mussoorie	4,741	18·84	17·29	12·97	10·09	9·57	10·7	19·7	7·72	7·1	8·19

(a) The ratios are calculated on an average population (9,890 in 1910) as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter and the census of 1901 was taken on the 1st March

No. 5—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS—continued

		Population (census of 1901)	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910
PANJAB—												
Delhi	City	208,575	41·87	51·79	52·01	44·78	52·96	63·08	65·2	60·03	42·25	43·16
	Cantonment											
Lahore	City	202,964	31·91	41·83	44·82	39·94	44·57	38·99	60·38	56·41	34·68	32·69
	Cantonment											
Amritsar	City	162,429	41·33	53·83	54	46·37	49·02	49·42	49·99	94·67	39·05	31·38
	Cantonment											
Ambála	City	78,638	33·69	59·56	63·12	65·85	38·96	39·07	62·44	35·26	24·79	25·61
	Cantonment											
Multan	City	87,394	27·56	31·84	31·14	28·42	30·74	37·12	33·81	45·14	56·88	32·98
	Cantonment											
Ráwalpindi	City	87,688	27·61	41·4	55·04	31·31	38·26	56·18	40·47	43·89	26·32	28·15
	Cantonment											
Jalandhar	City	67,735	32·74	39·2	52·87	60·95	44·5	31·18	72·92	37·68	26·66	32·39
	Cantonment											
Siálkot	City	57,956	38·29	50·59	55·21	45·37	45·46	49·43	56·71	48·87	31·35	33·69
	Cantonment											
Ferozpur	City	49,341	35·65	48·26	46·69	41·15	53·38	39·06	37·02	41·92	25·35	25·09
	Cantonment											
Simla	City	13,960	30·08	31·14	34·54	25·48	30·5	30·5	27·53	34·11	34·54	37·53
	Cantonment											
Murree	City	1,844	36·26	44·83	38·23	31·64	35·51	24·39	38·89	20·44	21·75	29
	Cantonment											
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—												
Pesháwar	City	95,147	18·02	26·22	27·49	26·57	27·36	35·53	32·2	40·88	25·97	28·89
	Cantonment											
BOMBAY—												
Bombay		776,006	77·78	63·13	65·99	55·63	62·33	68·96	39·94	39·47	35·95	35·97
Poona	City	120,543	47·88	51·11	78·8	70·22	42·8	103·56	41·88	41·41	33·70	39·47
	Cantonment	32,777	49	23·43	45·09	43·54	28·93	68·33	23·35	42·45	22·86	37·18
Ahmedabad	City	181,774	55·67	62·35	60·05	54·6	63·43	52·09	57·22	56·54	56·19	47·29
	Cantonment	4,115	7·78	14·34	21·48	13·12	13·85	8·75	14·32	8·99	8·5	10·45
Surat		119,306	32·92	67·55	63·35	94·61	22·53	35·95	25·26	22·07	19·24	20·86
Karáchi		116,663	62·29	62·96	56·47	57·04	57·83	57·5	49·02	56·11	45·96	44·46
Sholapur		75,288	35·41	53·5	80·93	54·74	52·87	48·59	30·38	41·16	34·78	51·35
Hyderabad		69,378	36·85	61·29	45·3	34·27	38·1	44·07	37·12	44·85	32·79	38·34
Hubli		60,214	83·99	48·79	49·67	30·94	48·98	27·38	26·06	27·50	38·45	48·76
Ahmadnagar	City	35,784	48·74	77·27	84·45	92·41	42·37	56·36	37·95	36·55	18·3	22·83
	Cantonment	6,248	7·32	10·61	26·07	10·61	8·38	12·29	18·81	12·29	11·73	12·65
CENTRAL PROVINCES—												
Nagpur		127,734	34·59	39·29	115·9	66·87	46·4	82·32	42·66	52·99	39·78	42·13
Jubbulpore	City	90,316	35·28	44·79	94·32	71·26	43·21	50·70	80·82	44·92	34·75	59·47
	Cantonment		21·13	25·23	48·8	21·51	43·1	27·43	46·29	42·03	27·21	34·05
MADRAS—												
Madras		509,346	55·5	42·4	37·9	38·2	59·5	46·9	40·8	44·1	38·3	40·3
Trichinopoly		104,721	24·7	21·8	25·6	20·8	23·5	21·8	23·1	29·7	29·7	30·2
Madura		105,984	22·7	23·6	25·1	36·4	31·2	35·1	32·9	35·8	30·7	34·1
Salem		70,621	28·5	27·8	43·9	37·6	28·4	38	26·2	36·2	34·6	52·6
Calicut		76,961	36·6	30·7	33·4	27·5	38·5	41·1	36·7	70·8	30·9	26·6
Bellary		58,247	48·1	48	37·8	37·1	29·5	35·6	35·2	34·6	24·4	25·3
Negapatam		57,190	31·5	35	31·8	30	34·3	38·1	32·3	31·5	30·4	45·1
Tanjore		57,870	26	29·1	29·1	30·3	30·3	33·6	22·3	33·3	34·1	39·9
Kambakonam		59,673	31·9	29·1	31·2	31·6	27·3	38·8	31·9	29·9	29·7	31
Ottacamund		18,596	22·3	26·5	36	23·8	31·8	35·4	29·6	31·3	35·8	28·4

No. 6

NUMBER of DEATHS according to AGE, in BRITISH

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Burma	1901	19,027	14,461	8,200	7,154	4,160	3,304	2,858	2,194	3,396	2,344
	1902	19,683	14,657	8,365	7,287	4,098	3,364	2,712	2,284	3,107	2,754
	1903	21,097	14,952	9,252	6,164	4,643	3,907	3,226	2,528	3,808	3,231
	1904	20,026	14,449	8,051	7,169	4,218	3,569	2,974	2,366	3,374	2,891
	1905	21,652	15,943	9,715	8,646	5,180	4,330	3,388	2,718	3,958	3,257
	1906	32,070	24,413	15,806	14,586	8,168	7,409	5,132	4,256	5,670	4,847
	1907	31,241	24,046	13,838	12,361	8,025	7,151	5,097	4,110	5,861	4,817
	1908	34,797	26,977	16,434	15,369	7,545	6,804	4,920	4,055	5,201	4,527
	1909	38,099	30,225	17,117	16,245	8,080	7,398	4,941	4,153	5,507	4,935
	1910	40,636	31,187	14,435	13,623	7,119	6,635	4,737	3,858	5,208	4,632
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	18,187	16,880	10,274	10,547	5,904	4,791	4,148	3,069	3,619	4,722
	1902	19,144	17,562	10,316	10,691	6,017	4,771	4,299	3,003	3,921	5,414
	1903	18,778	16,649	9,091	9,262	4,863	4,039	3,453	2,597	3,123	4,603
	1904	19,401	17,553	10,122	10,091	4,501	3,710	2,945	2,221	2,539	4,131
	1905	127,998	110,835	92,929	86,703	51,922	38,980	28,039	20,298	25,382	34,674
	1906	118,693	100,980	77,113	70,546	42,097	32,156	22,740	16,795	21,870	29,860
	1907	104,040	89,737	66,171	62,997	38,743	30,322	21,177	15,365	20,651	26,626
	1908	123,356	103,767	69,961	66,702	37,801	29,936	20,198	14,817	19,598	25,951
	1909	124,508	107,567	82,347	78,667	45,108	34,644	22,670	16,897	22,684	30,659
	1910	120,007	103,393	80,453	76,885	48,554	37,495	25,473	18,467	24,869	33,352
Bengal	1901	279,648	239,982	173,551	164,487	100,355	82,119	64,738	48,214	55,387	57,029
	1902	322,465	276,470	195,989	186,052	110,079	96,954	67,812	46,991	57,217	59,001
	1903	303,255	261,624	193,779	185,365	108,991	87,812	68,125	49,490	56,705	59,835
	1904	316,930	274,665	190,664	183,032	105,414	87,490	64,632	47,755	53,296	59,066
	1905	218,920	192,883	152,934	148,510	84,213	70,857	54,079	40,863	41,979	40,261
	1906	206,938	182,057	144,636	138,545	78,541	64,969	48,923	35,879	39,891	38,041
	1907	200,053	179,101	139,511	137,173	83,849	71,737	52,810	39,717	42,694	42,576
	1908	211,702	188,746	150,046	144,979	82,276	66,529	49,946	35,686	42,717	40,196
	1909	184,411	161,003	114,267	111,934	60,914	50,756	36,729	26,620	30,472	29,471
	1910	205,925	179,187	130,408	128,352	76,451	63,177	44,515	31,952	33,123	32,405
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	242,799	216,293	123,080	125,358	34,743	28,169	22,914	16,986	21,446	25,931
	1902	280,544	252,126	134,197	136,846	41,468	36,122	26,370	21,765	23,143	25,646
	1903	318,416	285,224	204,013	203,545	59,163	50,638	33,732	28,556	27,141	30,996
	1904	262,538	241,906	126,033	132,347	44,913	43,957	33,757	32,559	28,531	34,209
	1905	270,313	246,814	145,803	150,155	66,471	65,013	51,998	50,010	43,245	47,413
	1906	249,574	231,810	177,736	180,341	62,340	52,759	37,217	30,862	30,956	33,048
	1907	260,342	236,923	182,653	182,259	66,480	64,208	44,803	44,762	39,290	41,854
	1908	313,732	302,950	263,695	270,913	83,024	70,817	42,035	33,559	34,260	35,063
	1909	201,242	182,726	132,728	135,899	53,843	47,774	30,522	24,355	26,165	26,259
	1910	236,920	207,585	122,620	124,509	63,699	57,886	40,999	33,742	32,611	31,211
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	1,881		1,902		1,138		727		929	
	1902	3,733		1,128		620		763		990	
	1903	3,665		1,939		418		389		616	
	1904	3,420		2,133		399		381		595	
	1905	4,160		1,913		583		765		929	
	1906	4,381		3,691		529		395		537	
	1907	1,913	1,608	1,649	1,547	267	280	149	174	191	295
	1908	2,817	2,522	2,272	2,142	463	416	223	192	275	414
	1909	2,455	2,193	1,444	1,381	602	613	566	594	655	806
	1910	2,647	2,408	1,532	1,464	593	573	521	535	777	822
Panjab	1901	91,894	88,058	71,906	69,729	22,718	21,990	12,170	12,248	10,015	10,365
	1902	107,832	101,216	65,531	64,193	26,298	27,840	20,288	23,569	17,687	17,974
	1903	117,891	110,782	76,415	78,059	30,295	33,377	23,961	28,167	19,272	20,769
	1904	97,610	90,832	55,174	54,453	31,168	36,843	30,836	37,995	25,930	28,331
	1905	109,359	100,627	60,499	59,797	30,388	33,861	30,735	34,867	25,081	25,203
	1906	105,739	100,539	74,034	74,914	21,599	22,085	15,829	17,160	13,054	13,676
	1907	104,889	96,546	79,940	78,535	45,885	49,202	44,397	48,047	37,663	34,748
	1908	134,191	128,945	117,371	118,770	34,427	33,728	20,312	20,290	16,347	16,104
	1909	84,113	77,599	48,967	46,716	17,471	16,177	11,446	11,342	9,971	8,902
	1910	89,575	82,178	44,172	42,492	19,927	20,501	16,606	18,066	14,325	13,890
North-West Frontier Province	1901	5,818	4,412	3,842	3,639	1,248	1,152	640	579	547	563
	1902	6,720	5,291	5,177	5,066	1,548	1,449	798	798	644	638
	1903	7,030	5,607	6,722	6,861	2,023	1,965	1,050	935	793	810
	1904	7,565	6,248	5,931	5,657	1,889	1,774	982	978	802	820
	1905	7,878	6,097	4,909	4,633	1,466	1,415	888	814	661	702
	1906	9,367	7,889	7,960	8,606	2,669	2,686	1,158	1,136	689	853
	1907	7,817	6,339	6,191	6,102	2,215	2,019	1,144	1,101	876	813
	1908	8,654	6,949	6,601	6,407	2,643	2,450	1,396	1,218	886	798
	1909	7,259	5,701	4,979	3,923	1,686	1,516	917	855	793	746
	1910	7,307	5,676	4,084	3,782	1,923	1,530	1,169	954	901	758

INDIA *in the calendar years 1901 to 1910*

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
6,686	5,205	6,875	4,784	5,289	3,569	4,099	2,981	7,286	6,179	1901	Burma
5,967	4,731	6,233	4,494	4,804	3,159	3,884	2,751	6,930	6,072	1902	
7,203	5,726	7,327	5,443	5,641	3,816	4,516	3,392	7,951	6,954	1903	
6,577	5,166	6,813	4,980	5,438	3,735	4,216	3,339	7,345	6,365	1904	
8,291	6,087	7,860	5,435	5,706	3,778	4,167	3,393	8,173	7,173	1905	
11,989	10,068	11,633	9,252	8,733	6,553	7,512	6,055	16,117	17,415	1906	
11,953	9,856	12,509	9,492	9,846	7,080	7,996	6,453	16,595	17,365	1907	
11,369	10,160	12,341	9,853	10,125	7,304	8,284	6,641	18,126	18,687	1908	
11,864	11,096	12,756	10,579	10,740	7,751	8,899	7,114	19,766	20,597	1909	
10,491	10,039	11,228	9,564	9,311	6,948	7,739	6,255	17,992	18,732	1910	
8,090	9,972	8,772	6,703	6,669	4,015	5,290	3,672	6,550	5,065	1901	Eastern Bengal and Assam
8,654	11,082	9,370	7,103	6,551	4,227	5,122	3,726	6,704	5,393	1902	
7,573	10,728	8,258	6,778	5,942	4,025	5,017	3,724	6,515	5,061	1903	
6,689	9,743	7,404	6,060	5,545	3,585	4,733	3,555	6,628	5,236	1904	
42,964	66,238	42,400	42,733	37,865	29,042	30,947	26,470	50,273	43,013	1905	
46,491	62,108	47,906	41,530	37,470	27,735	31,233	25,664	49,934	41,914	1906	
43,815	55,637	46,212	39,884	37,243	27,421	30,812	25,124	50,292	41,483	1907	
42,922	56,794	45,813	41,509	38,680	28,632	32,804	26,023	59,126	40,152	1908	
49,368	65,051	52,239	45,298	42,082	31,216	35,233	28,333	53,615	42,259	1909	
50,922	66,714	51,228	45,798	39,905	30,275	33,549	27,385	45,708	39,564	1910	
114,716	117,769	113,306	94,108	97,800	76,122	81,780	75,735	133,348	140,230	1901	Bengal
120,474	123,032	118,251	97,447	101,601	77,356	85,583	77,886	136,438	141,330	1902	
121,956	129,164	118,689	102,460	102,472	81,148	86,595	80,936	137,099	145,654	1903	
112,903	126,754	109,285	96,393	94,130	75,563	81,184	75,964	128,383	131,920	1904	
93,120	95,597	89,217	89,620	76,514	66,389	69,419	69,491	109,372	125,131	1905	
90,286	91,295	88,837	76,698	77,460	62,103	68,680	66,334	105,794	117,836	1906	
94,339	99,769	93,890	84,273	82,040	66,460	74,533	73,196	114,394	132,077	1907	
96,978	96,485	99,557	84,276	86,974	67,929	81,138	76,706	116,301	129,146	1908	
70,535	70,203	73,455	61,976	66,412	52,549	62,730	60,489	102,402	116,643	1909	
77,661	79,479	78,071	68,743	66,260	53,709	60,628	57,683	97,406	107,505	1910	
55,227	62,656	57,065	48,875	59,087	50,891	60,773	50,032	74,984	66,895	1901	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
54,402	62,376	56,058	52,053	56,162	48,064	56,866	48,453	71,836	67,549	1902	
64,045	74,698	65,559	60,846	63,706	54,514	65,501	57,225	89,078	86,307	1903	
64,104	76,897	61,658	64,783	60,478	56,450	60,803	57,579	82,285	86,160	1904	
97,074	112,978	99,918	95,212	93,211	85,090	85,610	81,052	110,065	114,855	1905	
76,505	84,062	72,989	69,662	73,452	64,169	73,644	65,358	98,896	97,956	1906	
89,564	100,686	96,513	86,453	86,277	79,141	83,994	76,989	110,096	110,249	1907	
96,857	94,378	96,602	83,386	100,251	87,910	108,175	99,131	154,335	161,668	1908	
75,246	77,634	80,894	73,305	93,824	79,280	98,334	85,207	129,391	126,031	1909	
86,201	88,997	88,347	82,133	93,193	77,676	90,006	75,463	106,884	101,496	1910	
1,978		1,875		1,982		1,923		1,463		1901	Ajmer-Merwara
2,126		1,866		1,788		1,482		1,177		1902	
1,509		1,378		1,413		1,272		1,121		1903	
1,457		1,242		1,317		1,189		1,016		1904	
2,136		1,597		1,488		1,386		1,425		1905	
1,283		1,052		1,059		1,139		1,301		1906	
600	601	543	524	690	508	624	570	677	721	1907	
672	869	648	677	761	600	818	691	770	851	1908	
1,581	1,740	1,366	1,318	1,331	1,105	1,230	1,206	932	1,174	1909	
1,551	1,768	1,330	1,341	1,210	1,061	1,128	1,026	718	887	1910	
21,815	24,312	23,685	24,418	26,557	22,799	28,550	22,795	63,049	57,547	1901	Panjab
35,119	38,236	35,494	39,703	36,400	36,332	34,822	31,911	64,002	62,526	1902	
39,053	44,924	38,842	44,149	38,200	38,462	35,119	32,721	67,754	67,264	1903	
47,266	53,980	45,771	53,419	43,912	47,116	38,091	38,450	64,492	64,789	1904	
44,904	49,331	41,625	46,454	39,099	39,750	33,041	31,910	61,152	58,335	1905	
24,947	29,572	24,251	25,463	23,722	21,473	22,086	18,618	49,619	44,526	1906	
68,267	66,915	64,207	63,431	59,605	55,593	50,353	44,466	82,151	74,889	1907	
30,052	33,682	29,313	31,627	31,032	28,619	30,668	25,732	73,506	66,009	1908	
22,857	23,194	24,083	23,437	26,899	22,052	25,676	20,088	55,430	45,013	1909	
29,744	30,992	28,211	23,814	27,999	25,143	25,160	20,898	49,354	41,192	1910	
1,447	1,629	1,649	1,756	1,590	1,443	1,470	1,150	2,585	2,059	1901	North-West Frontier Province
1,562	1,834	2,034	2,188	1,858	1,697	1,777	1,355	3,456	2,734	1902	
1,691	2,086	2,219	2,388	2,150	2,037	1,894	1,499	3,821	2,958	1903	
1,801	2,257	2,279	2,580	2,133	2,143	2,035	1,671	4,063	3,251	1904	
1,919	2,279	2,227	2,617	1,147	2,122	2,009	1,568	3,837	3,119	1905	
1,740	2,408	2,134	2,570	2,065	2,055	1,992	1,714	4,060	3,398	1906	
2,323	2,621	2,909	3,387	3,110	2,839	2,834	2,224	5,532	4,441	1907	
2,490	2,734	2,899	3,146	2,816	2,793	2,589	2,067	4,924	3,911	1908	
1,865	1,888	2,256	2,318	2,276	2,113	2,145	1,733	3,703	2,919	1909	
2,029	2,169	2,406	2,368	2,190	2,075	1,944	1,709	3,459	2,808	1910	

No. 6—*continued*

NUMBER of DEATHS according to AGE, in BRITISH

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bombay	1901	48,022	42,260	49,683	48,909	25,432	25,437	20,013	18,882	14,662	14,255
	1902	66,115	57,842	41,251	41,294	25,144	26,988	23,114	23,243	18,044	18,129
	1903	65,759	57,351	49,082	48,212	29,515	32,098	29,053	30,282	22,266	22,631
	1904	67,813	58,363	47,361	46,591	26,279	28,482	25,387	26,339	20,053	21,151
	1905	72,978	64,234	50,743	49,248	16,222	16,422	13,422	12,633	12,284	12,377
	1906	73,268	64,529	58,512	58,415	20,570	19,999	14,769	13,285	13,828	13,874
	1907	65,696	55,826	49,652	48,774	16,152	17,137	13,846	13,735	13,143	13,717
	1908	65,741	56,775	45,134	43,763	11,710	11,843	8,884	8,352	9,454	9,753
	1909	64,058	54,615	43,541	43,554	13,611	13,041	9,318	8,588	9,378	9,846
	1910	75,462	64,386	61,067	60,646	13,612	14,008	8,098	7,919	8,805	9,561
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	34,599	29,724	16,646	14,797	7,180	6,131	4,197	3,481	3,762	3,307
	1902	54,105	46,525	16,502	15,378	6,553	5,654	4,184	3,453	3,652	3,511
	1903	82,269	70,661	33,109	30,517	10,606	10,493	8,698	7,908	7,574	7,465
	1904	76,716	66,412	31,906	29,870	9,833	9,510	7,514	6,897	6,579	6,838
	1905	98,821	85,132	44,078	39,610	8,982	8,098	5,549	5,081	4,921	5,334
	1906	91,769	80,042	57,100	53,893	15,352	13,027	8,774	7,216	7,316	7,652
	1907	91,088	78,323	51,392	47,621	11,822	10,829	7,149	6,570	6,851	7,036
	1908	90,416	78,286	49,912	45,708	11,011	9,803	5,726	4,902	5,488	5,757
	1909	75,231	61,926	39,229	35,285	10,229	9,037	5,282	4,732	5,266	5,633
	1910	98,939	84,164	60,458	55,628	14,042	12,602	6,877	5,846	6,859	6,884
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	8,791	7,694	7,681	7,526	2,382	2,367	1,197	1,194	782	937
	1902	16,156	13,836	7,064	6,886	2,197	2,195	1,522	1,522	1,073	1,250
Madras	1901	83,342	72,124	53,472	53,057	25,766	23,795	16,665	14,772	14,851	17,391
	1902	92,107	79,820	54,237	53,907	21,981	21,702	13,809	12,503	12,342	15,453
	1903	110,870	96,080	58,064	58,125	24,055	23,473	15,403	14,063	13,651	17,096
	1904	110,711	95,608	51,548	51,526	22,174	21,619	15,450	13,733	14,135	17,227
	1905	109,364	94,012	52,872	52,392	19,541	18,826	12,668	11,734	12,200	16,189
	1906	114,999	100,325	74,731	74,524	34,395	32,647	22,227	19,573	19,451	23,393
	1907	106,302	91,828	64,453	64,959	27,376	25,779	17,276	15,550	15,579	19,045
	1908	118,271	100,747	65,718	65,561	30,410	28,747	20,784	18,307	18,724	22,192
	1909	114,307	96,732	51,629	51,365	20,262	19,306	13,286	12,301	12,867	16,424
	1910	126,088	109,097	64,616	65,011	22,776	22,357	14,165	13,078	14,394	18,226
Coorg	1901	484	486	284	238	151	145	122	98	192	161
	1902	464	427	240	201	137	112	86	78	127	116
	1903	620	465	278	233	119	118	124	100	159	143
	1904	452	398	213	204	89	107	96	75	128	114
	1905	496	490	258	193	111	103	92	87	106	97
	1906	574	556	316	288	105	112	103	81	112	96
	1907	677	527	349	326	140	149	112	83	124	119
	1908	614	541	386	382	154	133	115	113	165	129
	1909	583	528	260	197	87	95	79	75	119	110
	1910	825	651	483	506	179	144	109	94	137	140
Total(a)	1901	832,542	727,964	518,619	505,441	230,039	199,400	149,662	121,717	128,661	137,505
	1902	985,335	865,772	538,869	527,801	245,520	217,151	122,279	98,410	105,719	111,427
	1903	1,045,975	919,395	639,805	728,343	274,273	247,920	186,825	164,616	154,486	167,579
	1904	979,762	866,436	527,003	520,940	250,478	237,061	184,573	170,918	155,367	174,778
	1905	1,037,779	917,067	614,740	599,887	284,496	257,875	200,858	179,105	169,817	185,517
	1906	1,002,991	893,140	687,946	674,658	285,836	247,849	176,872	145,743	152,337	165,340
	1907	974,058	860,804	655,799	642,654	300,954	278,813	207,960	189,214	182,923	191,646
	1908	1,104,290	997,205	787,430	780,696	301,464	261,206	174,529	141,691	183,115	160,904
	1909	896,266	780,815	535,608	525,076	231,593	200,357	135,756	110,422	123,877	133,791
	1910	1,004,331	869,912	584,328	572,898	268,865	236,908	163,269	134,511	142,009	151,881

(a) Exclusive of Ajmer-Merwara up to 1906

Note.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, of which "provinces" those districts form an administrative division from that date.

INDIA *in the calendar years 1901 to 1910—continued*

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
38,897	36,510	43,011	35,090	38,188	28,178	33,335	26,175	46,343	52,852	1901	Bombay
42,981	42,542	43,145	38,423	36,717	29,536	31,466	26,144	41,514	47,830	1902	
48,892	48,866	49,218	44,175	41,698	34,322	34,759	29,947	43,547	49,858	1903	
44,993	47,050	45,206	41,448	38,659	31,592	32,517	27,426	41,712	46,492	1904	
28,882	29,896	28,887	25,237	25,691	18,967	23,238	17,763	33,692	35,578	1905	
32,696	34,515	32,578	28,551	28,299	20,936	25,440	19,661	36,057	38,237	1906	
31,093	33,314	32,616	28,846	29,458	22,412	25,471	20,386	36,762	38,570	1907	
22,950	24,557	23,795	20,654	22,187	15,614	20,601	15,668	31,190	33,213	1908	
23,604	25,373	24,609	21,322	23,274	16,307	20,741	15,676	32,244	33,236	1909	
22,083	24,347	22,784	20,037	21,917	15,377	21,416	15,862	35,452	37,164	1910	
8,504	8,127	10,284	8,128	10,733	7,498	9,397	8,058	15,035	18,265	1901	Central Provinces and Berar
8,063	8,527	9,111	7,854	9,460	6,970	8,063	7,087	12,625	15,602	1902	
16,359	17,868	17,448	16,065	16,392	13,125	14,827	12,991	22,623	26,799	1903	
14,524	16,432	14,993	14,253	14,217	11,064	12,280	10,573	18,838	21,261	1904	
11,718	13,731	12,669	11,689	12,703	9,377	11,855	9,968	20,277	22,780	1905	
17,072	19,922	17,298	15,892	15,517	12,148	14,500	12,369	23,407	26,347	1906	
16,037	18,724	16,821	15,790	15,661	12,177	15,038	13,072	25,624	27,978	1907	
13,153	14,633	14,114	12,423	13,869	9,840	13,141	11,070	22,706	25,283	1908	
13,029	14,532	13,995	12,099	13,478	9,882	12,995	10,693	21,067	22,605	1909	
16,893	18,800	17,679	16,026	16,657	12,911	16,057	13,929	26,629	29,372	1910	
2,166	2,886	2,988	2,749	3,228	2,429	3,519	2,675	5,622	5,267	1901	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
2,763	3,596	3,415	3,126	3,358	2,405	3,469	2,578	5,060	5,677	1902	
32,794	37,879	37,344	33,759	38,708	29,431	40,740	35,230	64,293	70,727	1901	Madras
26,709	32,085	29,998	27,915	32,454	24,838	34,465	29,629	55,253	61,230	1902	
28,599	36,458	32,665	31,471	35,375	27,165	36,466	31,568	64,127	71,889	1903	
29,345	36,497	34,361	32,183	37,077	28,474	37,854	32,246	67,170	75,340	1904	
26,355	33,764	30,912	29,063	34,513	26,079	35,274	29,446	67,707	74,212	1905	
38,873	47,038	40,250	37,690	41,526	32,117	41,700	35,263	79,671	87,998	1906	
33,441	41,461	36,881	34,861	38,688	30,307	38,509	32,218	70,285	77,718	1907	
37,521	46,509	42,698	40,773	42,914	34,327	40,711	34,284	72,411	78,410	1908	
28,942	35,754	31,622	30,346	34,594	26,143	35,125	28,897	67,955	73,709	1909	
30,806	37,863	33,937	32,084	37,529	29,313	39,372	33,147	78,368	85,195	1910	
745	576	655	431	479	292	338	274	240	199	1901	Coorg
456	415	477	293	331	212	225	177	150	163	1902	
451	567	556	353	343	204	240	202	190	204	1903	
440	384	494	281	339	204	234	198	183	179	1904	
419	367	393	280	321	194	206	173	175	178	1905	
387	375	453	302	394	234	231	167	210	189	1906	
452	507	635	413	463	312	257	235	244	225	1907	
507	510	618	337	437	254	279	193	220	224	1908	
437	426	516	301	345	178	205	170	188	185	1909	
479	527	559	345	432	259	266	177	260	250	1910	
291,067	307,521	305,634	260,301	289,218	226,667	269,291	228,777	419,338	425,265	1901	TOTAL (a)
307,155	328,456	313,586	280,599	289,696	234,796	265,742	231,697	403,968	415,506	1902	
335,222	371,085	338,781	314,128	311,819	258,818	284,934	254,205	442,700	462,948	1903	
328,642	378,160	328,264	316,380	301,928	259,926	273,947	251,001	421,099	440,993	1904	
362,736	410,268	354,108	340,340	324,770	279,788	295,766	271,254	464,723	484,374	1905	
340,986	381,363	338,329	307,619	308,638	249,523	287,018	251,203	463,765	475,816	1906	
391,884	429,091	392,816	367,354	363,081	306,250	330,421	295,033	513,152	525,716	1907	
346,411	381,211	361,403	328,661	349,986	283,222	339,208	298,206	544,615	557,554	1908	
299,328	326,891	317,701	282,799	315,255	248,576	303,313	259,556	486,693	484,371	1909	
328,860	363,695	335,780	307,243	316,603	254,747	297,265	253,534	467,230	464,165	1910	

(a) Exclusive of Ajmer-Merwara up to 1906

No. 7

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Burma	1901	297·23	218·92	25·62	22·05	11·66	9·46	8·58	7·36	12·53	10·5
	1902	307·47	221·89	26·13	22·46	11·49	9·63	8·14	7·66	11·45	10·16
	1903	331·8	227·83	29·16	25·37	13·11	11·26	9·73	8·52	14·11	12
	1904	315·11	220·17	25·38	22·28	11·91	10·29	8·97	7·98	12·50	10·74
	1905	336·79	239·88	30·28	26·54	14·46	12·33	10·11	9·06	14·51	11·96
	1906	317·01	226·18	32·39	29·21	15·21	13·83	10·52	9·46	14·72	11·94
	1907	308·82	222·78	28·36	24·76	14·95	13·35	10·45	9·14	15·23	11·87
	1908	340·16	249·94	33·68	30·78	14·06	12·7	10·09	9·02	13·51	12·16
	1909	374·15	278·29	34·82	32·32	14·94	13·72	10·06	9·17	14·22	12·09
	1910	399·06	287·14	29·37	27·10	13·17	12·3	9·65	8·52	13·44	11·35
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	188·6	172·63	35·61	34·77	14·18	11·75	13·33	12·42	17·77	21·03
	1902	198·53	179·61	35·75	35·24	14·45	11·7	13·81	12·15	19·25	24·11
	1903	194·73	170·27	31·51	30·54	11·68	9·9	11·09	10·47	15·34	20·5
	1904	201·19	179·52	35·08	33·27	10·81	9·10	9·46	8·99	12·47	18·40
	1905	265·48	227·04	55·06	47·63	21·17	16·16	15·08	14·2	20·6	24·83
	1906	246·18	206·85	45·68	38·76	17·16	13·34	12·23	11·40	17·34	21·38
	1907	215·79	183·82	39·20	34·61	15·79	12·58	11·39	10·43	16·76	19·07
	1908	255·85	212·56	41·45	36·64	15·41	12·42	10·86	10·05	15·90	18·58
	1909	258·25	220·35	48·79	43·22	18·39	14·38	12·19	11·41	18·41	21·96
	1910	248·91	211·8	47·66	42·24	19·8	15·56	13·7	12·53	20·18	23·89
Bengal	1901	261·72	220·52	44·87	39·15	17·76	14·88	13·97	12·82	17·39	17·11
	1902	301·8	254·05	50·67	44·28	19·48	15·76	14·64	12·49	17·97	17·71
	1903	283·82	240·4	50·1	44·12	19·29	15·91	14·7	13·16	17·81	17·96
	1904	296·62	252·4	49·29	43·57	18·65	15·85	13·95	12·77	16·74	17·73
	1905	320·63	276·4	61·95	55·33	23·3	20·15	17·53	16·91	19·47	18·64
	1906	299·29	256·77	58·12	51·25	21·62	18·38	15·79	13·86	18·41	17·50
	1907	288·3	252·61	56·09	50·74	23·06	20·27	17·03	15·57	19·7	19·58
	1908	303·92	264·68	59·97	53·3	22·55	18·71	16·05	14	19·63	18·39
	1909(a)	266·06	227·27	45·86	41·34	16·7	14·3	11·8	10·41	14·01	13·52
	1910(a)	295·23	251·22	51·91	47·07	20·91	17·77	14·29	13·47	15·22	14·85
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	324·43	298·99	54·12	54·5	10·87	9·66	7·41	6·86	10·09	14·72
	1902	374·97	348·53	59·01	59·49	12·98	12·39	8·53	8·79	10·89	14·56
	1903	425·59	394·28	89·71	88·49	18·52	17·37	10·91	11·54	12·77	17·6
	1904	350·9	334·4	55·42	57·54	14·06	15·08	10·92	13·15	13·42	19·42
	1905	361·29	341·19	64·11	65·28	20·8	22·3	16·82	20·2	20·35	26·92
	1906	333·57	320·45	78·16	78·4	19·51	18·1	12·04	12·47	14·57	18·76
	1907	347·97	327·51	80·32	79·23	20·81	22·03	14·49	18·08	18·49	23·76
	1908	419·33	418·79	115·96	117·78	25·98	24·30	13·60	13·56	16·12	19·92
	1909	268·97	252·59	58·37	59·04	16·85	16·39	9·87	9·84	12·31	14·91
	1910	316·66	286·96	53·92	54·13	19·93	19·86	13·26	13·63	15·34	17·72
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	307·5		72·44		21·66		11·66		27·24	
	1902	610·26		42·96		11·8		12·23		18·37	
	1903	594·25		73·84		7·95		6·24		11·43	
	1904	559·1		81·23		7·59		6·11		11·04	
	1905	246·16		72·85		11·09		12·27		17·24	
	1906	277·37		140·57		10·07		6·33		9·96	
	1907	248·28	242·57	120·87	122·63	9·80	11·07	4·84	6·20	6·49	12·05
	1908	298·13	310·51	186·53	169·8	16·99	16·45	6·50	6·84	9·35	16·91
	1909	259·82	270·01	105·84	109·47	22·09	24·23	16·49	21·18	22·27	32·92
	1910	280·14	296·47	112·29	116·05	21·39	22·65	15·18	19·07	26·42	33·57

(a) Ratios calculated by excluding the population figures and mortality of the Sambalpur district

AGE, in BRITISH INDIA *in the Calendar years 1901 to 1910*

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
11·86	10·89	14·88	14·35	19·73	17·26	25·44	20·61	51·01	47·11	1901	Burma
10·58	9·89	13·6	13·48	17·92	15·28	24·11	19·02	48·44	46·29	1902	
12·84	12·09	15·99	16·5	21·25	18·67	28·29	23·69	56·1	53·99	1903	
11·73	10·91	14·87	15·10	20·48	18·27	26·41	23·32	51·82	49·14	1904	
14·63	12·69	16·97	16·26	21·24	18·22	25·79	23·36	56·94	54·47	1905	
15·29	13·72	17·83	17·32	21·5	18·27	29·09	23·54	68·29	65·13	1906	
15·24	13·43	16·17	17·77	24·22	19·74	30·97	25·08	70·04	64·95	1907	
14·42	13·85	18·91	18·45	24·91	20·37	32·09	25·82	76·51	69·89	1908	
15·04	15·03	19·43	19·67	26·22	21·45	34·18	27·45	82·69	76·47	1909	
13·3	13·6	17·1	17·76	22·74	19·23	29·73	24·13	75·27	69·55	1910	
17·23	19·47	20·15	19·44	25·96	19·97	37·92	30·91	64·63	56·99	1901	Eastern Bengal and Assam
18·43	21·63	21·53	20·6	25·49	21·02	36·71	31·36	66·15	54·29	1902	
16·13	20·96	18·97	19·66	23·13	20·02	35·96	31·35	64·28	50·95	1903	
14·24	19·02	17·01	17·58	21·58	17·83	33·93	29·92	65·40	52·71	1904	
20·09	24·16	22·5	24·35	27·35	25·63	40·65	38·02	77·71	63·82	1905	
18·69	22·65	21·82	23·12	27·06	24·48	41·03	36·86	77·19	63·19	1906	
17·62	20·29	21·05	22·2	26·9	24·2	40·47	36·09	77·74	61·55	1907	
17·26	20·71	21·32	23·11	27·94	25·27	43·09	37·38	77·48	59·58	1908	
19·85	23·72	23·79	25·22	30·4	27·55	46·28	40·7	82·88	62·71	1909	
20·48	25·06	23·33	25·5	28·82	26·72	44·07	39·34	75·29	58·71	1910	
18·68	17·67	21·44	19	27·07	22·29	39·13	35·22	79·09	65·61	1901	Bengal
19·62	18·46	22·37	19·67	28·12	22·66	40·95	36·22	80·92	66·12	1902	
19·86	19·38	22·45	20·68	28·36	23·77	41·43	37·64	81·31	68·14	1903	
18·38	19·01	20·67	19·46	26·05	24·18	38·84	35·33	76·14	61·72	1904	
22·58	21·55	25·31	23·02	31·5	26·74	47·28	44·18	95·9	80·06	1905	
21·77	20·44	25·04	21·78	30·96	24·88	46·45	41·92	92·11	74·89	1906	
22·74	22·34	26·46	23·94	32·8	27·46	49·39	46·25	99·63	84·02	1907	
23·30	21·55	27·97	23·86	34·64	27·12	54·66	48·34	100·76	81·61	1908	
16·97	15·69	20·68	17·56	26·51	21·03	42·35	38·14	89·07	74·02	1909	
18·68	17·75	21·95	19·48	26·44	21·09	49·91	26·39	84·59	68·17	1910	
13·09	15·25	16·19	14·67	22·93	20·49	37·45	31·75	63·26	48·46	1901	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
12·89	15·18	15·91	15·62	21·47	19·35	35·04	30·74	60·61	48·94	1902	
15·18	18·18	18·04	18·26	24·35	21·95	40·36	36·31	75·16	62·53	1903	
15·19	19·45	17·5	19·44	23·12	22·73	37·47	36·54	69·43	62·42	1904	
23·01	27·5	25·8	28·58	33·72	34·26	52·75	51·43	92·86	83·21	1905	
18·13	20·46	20·71	20·91	28·08	25·84	45·38	41·47	83·44	70·98	1906	
21·23	24·5	24·27	25·95	32·98	31·87	51·76	48·85	92·89	79·87	1907	
20·58	22·97	25·14	25·03	33·32	35·40	66·66	62·90	130·22	117·13	1908	
17·83	18·89	22·96	22·15	25·87	31·92	60·59	54·07	109·17	91·31	1909	
20·43	21·66	25·07	24·65	25·63	31·28	55·46	47·88	91·87	73·53	1910	
19·68		26·66		35·63		60·32		84·14		1901	Ajmer-Merwara
21·16		26·51		32·14		46·49		67·97		1902	
15·02		19·59		25·4		39·9		64·73		1903	
14·5		17·66		23·68		37·3		58·67		1904	
21·26		22·7		25·85		43·43		82·29		1905	
12·77		14·96		19·94		35·73		75·13		1906	
11·32	12·67	14·52	15·90	23·74	19·12	39	35·9	88·7	74·33	1907	
12·67	18 32	17·3	20·55	26·19	22·59	51·13	43·52	101·09	87·73	1908	
29·8	26·68	36·53	40	45·8	41·6	76·88	75·95	122·36	121·03	1909	
29·24	37·27	35·57	40·7	41·64	39·94	70·50	64·61	94·26	91·44	1910	

No. 7—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Panjab	1901	269·67	279·06	68·21	71·62	15·19	17·12	9·01	12·04	10·1	13·16
	1902	316·44	320·76	62·16	65·93	17·58	21·68	15·02	23·18	17·84	22·81
	1903	345·96	351·08	72·48	80·17	20·26	25·99	17·74	27·7	19·44	26·36
	1904	286·44	287·85	52·34	55·93	20·84	28·69	22·82	37·36	26·15	35·96
	1905	320·92	318·9	57·39	61·42	20·32	26·37	22·75	34·29	25·29	31·99
	1906	310·3	318·62	70·23	76·94	14·44	17·20	11·72	16·87	13·16	17·38
	1907	307·8	305·96	75·83	80·66	30·68	38·31	32·86	47·25	37·98	44·11
	1908	393·79	408·64	111·33	121·99	23·02	26·26	15·03	19·95	16·49	20·44
	1909	246·83	245·92	46·45	47·98	11·48	12·6	8·47	11·15	10·06	11·3
	1910	262·86	260·43	41·90	43·64	13·32	15·96	12·29	17·77	14·45	17·63
North-West Frontier Province	1901	156·03	120·91	32·35	30·79	7·46	7·95	4·91	6·18	5·86	7·8
	1902	180·22	145	43·59	42·87	9·25	10	6·07	8·51	6·9	8·84
	1903	188·54	153·66	56·6	58·05	12·09	13·56	7·99	9·98	8·49	11·23
	1904	202·89	171·23	49·94	47·86	11·29	12·25	7·47	10·43	8·59	11·36
	1905	211·28	167·09	41·33	39·2	8·76	9·77	6·75	8·68	7·08	9·73
	1906	251·21	216·20	67·02	72·82	15·95	18·54	8·81	12·12	7·38	11·82
	1907	209·64	173·72	52·13	51·63	13·23	13·94	8·70	11·75	11·75	9·38
	1908	232·1	190·4	55·6	54·2	15·8	16·9	10·5	13·0	9·5	11·1
	1909	194·7	156·2	34·4	33·2	10·1	10·5	7	9·1	8·5	10·3
	1910	196·0	155·6	34·4	32·0	11·5	10·6	8·9	10·2	9·6	10·5
Bombay	1901	231·31	209·04	53·94	52	18·91	19·77	16·2	18·85	18·81	20·45
	1902	318·47	286·11	44·79	43·9	18·7	20·98	18·71	23·21	23·14	26·01
	1903	316·75	283·68	53·29	51·26	21·95	24·95	23·52	30·23	28·55	32·47
	1904	326·64	288·69	51·42	49·54	19·54	22·14	20·55	26·30	25·72	30·35
	1905	351·52	317·73	55·09	52·36	12·06	12·76	10·87	12·61	15·76	17·76
	1906	352·91	319·39	63·53	62·10	15·44	15·54	11·95	13·26	17·73	19·97
	1907	316·45	276·14	53·91	51·85	12·01	3·32	11·21	13·71	16·86	19·68
	1908	316 66	280·84	49·01	46·53	8·71	9·21	7·19	8·34	12·13	13·99
	1909	308·56	270·15	47·28	46·3	10·12	10·14	7·54	8·58	12·03	14·13
	1910	363·49	318·48	66·3	64·48	10·12	10·89	6·56	7·91	11·29	13·75
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	318·22	278·3	33·49	28·45	10·94	9·27	6·63	6·23	9·38	8·67
	1902	492·91	431·12	32·84	29·23	9·95	8·52	6·59	6·16	9·04	9·14
	1903	605·73	525·93	53·8	47·05	12·7	12·37	10·63	10·94	14·91	15·23
	1904	564·84	494·3	51·84	46·05	11·78	11·21	9·18	9·54	12·96	13·96
	1905	(a)									
	1906										
	1907										
	1908										
	1909										
	1910										
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	337·4	291	68	61·4	13·5	12	6·5	7·4	7·5	8·9
	1902	620·1	523·3	62·5	56·2	12·5	11·9	8·3	9·4	10·4	11·8
Madras	1901	153	127·3	27·7	26·1	9·8	8·9	6·9	6·8	9·8	12·2
	1902	169	140·9	28·1	26·5	8·3	8·1	5·8	5·8	8·1	10·8
	1903	203·5	169·6	30·1	28·6	9·1	8·8	6·4	6·5	9	12
	1904	203·2	168·7	26·7	25·4	8·4	8·1	6·4	6·3	9·3	12
	1905	200·7	165·9	27·4	25·8	7·4	7·1	5·3	5·4	8	11·3
	1906	211·1	177·1	38·8	36·7	13	12·3	9·3	9	2·8	16·4
	1907	195·1	162·1	33·4	32	10·4	9·7	7·2	7·2	10·2	13·3
	1908	217·1	177·8	34	32·3	11·5	10·8	8·7	8·4	12·3	15·5
	1909	209·8	170·7	28·8	25·3	7·7	7·2	5·5	5·7	18·5	11·5
	1910	231·4	192·6	33·5	32	8·6	8·4	5·9	6	9·5	12·7
Coorg	1901	175·24	172·43	41·71	33·64	13·43	12·95	10·27	9·44	19·71	20·79
	1902	167·92	151·53	35·25	28·41	12·19	10	7·24	7·51	13·03	14·98
	1903	224·47	165·01	40·83	32·93	10·59	10·54	10·43	9·63	16·32	18·46
	1904	163·65	141·23	31·28	28·83	7·92	9·56	8·08	7·22	13·04	14·20
	1905	179·56	173·88	37·89	27·28	9·88	9·2	7·74	8·38	10·88	12·52
	1906	207·82	197·30	46·41	40·7	9·43	10	8·67	7·80	11·5	12·4
	1907	245·11	187·12	51·26	46·07	12·45	13·31	9·42	7·99	12·73	15·36
	1908	222·3	191·98	56·67	53·99	13·7	11·88	9·68	10·88	16·94	16·66
	1909	211·08	187·37	38·18	27·84	7·74	8·49	6·65	7·22	12·21	14·2
	1910	298·7	231·01	70·93	71·51	15·92	12·86	9·17	9·05	14·06	18·07

(a) Information not available

NOTE.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, of which "provinces" those districts form an administrative division from that date

AGE, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1901 to 1910—continued*

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
12·31	15·07	15·88	18·64	24·81	24·24	40·83	39·41	95·14	103·45	1901	Panjab
19·81	23·69	23·8	30·31	34·01	38·62	49·79	55·17	96·6	112·41	1902	
22·03	27·84	26·04	33·71	35·69	40·89	50·22	56·57	102·26	120·92	1903	
26·67	33·45	30·69	40·78	41·03	50·09	54·47	66·48	97·34	116·47	1904	
25·38	30·57	27·91	35·47	36·53	42·26	47·25	55·17	92·3	104·87	1905	
14·07	18·32	16·26	19·44	22·16	22·83	31·58	32·19	74·89	80·05	1906	
38·51	40·85	43·05	48·43	55·69	59·1	72	76·88	123·99	134·63	1907	
16·95	20·87	19·65	24·15	28·99	29·79	43·85	44·49	100·94	118·67	1908	
12·9	14·37	16·15	17·89	25·13	23·44	36·72	34·65	83·66	80·92	1909	
16·78	19·2	18·91	22	26·16	26·73	35·98	36·13	74·49	74·05	1910	
7·91	10·34	10·09	13·04	15·46	16·81	24·6	24·21	44·42	45·82	1901	North-West Frontier Province
8·53	11·64	12·45	16·24	18·18	19·77	29·74	28·53	59·39	60·98	1902	
9·24	13·24	13·58	17·73	21·04	23·73	31·7	31·56	65·60	65·98	1903	
9·84	14·33	13·95	19·15	20·87	24·97	34·06	35·18	69·82	72·51	1904	
10·48	14·47	13·63	19·43	21·01	24·72	33·63	33·43	65·94	69·57	1905	
9·51	15·29	13·06	19·08	20·21	23·94	33·34	36·08	69·77	75·79	1906	
12·69	16·64	18·29	25·14	30·43	33·08	47·44	48·93	95·07	99·05	1907	
13·6	17·4	17·7	23·4	27·6	32·5	43·3	43·5	84·6	87·2	1908	
10·2	12	13·8	17·2	22·3	24·6	35·9	36·5	63·6	65·1	1909	
11·1	13·8	14·7	17·6	21·4	24·2	32·5	36·0	59·4	62·6	1910	
23·46	22·61	28·96	26·44	39·35	31·14	58·48	48·13	121·46	118·84	1901	Bombay
26·53	26·35	29·05	28·96	37·83	32·65	55·2	48·07	108·81	107·55	1902	
29·5	30·26	33·14	33·29	42·96	37·94	60·98	55·06	114·14	112·1	1903	
27·14	29·14	30·44	31·22	39·83	34·92	57·05	50·43	109·33	104·54	1904	
17·42	18·51	19·45	19·02	26·47	20·96	40·77	32·66	88·31	80	1905	
19·72	21·37	22·54	21·51	29·16	23·14	44·63	36·14	94·5	85·98	1906	
18·76	20·63	21·96	21·74	30·35	24·77	44·68	37·48	96·35	86·72	1907	
13·84	15·21	16·02	15·56	22·86	17·26	36·14	28·81	81·75	74·68	1908	
14·24	15·71	16·5	16·07	23·9	18·02	36·39	28·82	84·51	74·73	1909	
13·32	15·08	15·34	15·1	22·58	17	37·57	29·16	92·91	83·56	1910	
10·26	8·88	14·2	11·08	22·16	14·83	34·88	26·46	88·28	72·95	1901	Central Provinces and Berar
9·68	9·28	12·5	10·65	19·36	13·67	29·67	23·04	73·99	59·82	1902	
15·23	15·17	18·04	16·98	25·17	20·17	40·56	33·3	98·2	84·12	1903	
13·52	13·95	15·5	15·06	21·96	17	33·59	27·1	81·33	66·74	1904	
									(a)	1905	
										1906	
										1907	
										1908	
										1909	
										1910	
9	11·2	12·5	13·2	20·03	17·2	37·5	32·4	94·1	92·4	1901	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
11·5	13·9	14·3	15	21·1	17·1	37	31·2	84·7	83·7	1902	
12·2	11·9	14·4	12·7	20·2	15·6	33·6	28·8	66·7	62·4	1901	Madras
9·9	10·1	11·6	10·5	16·9	13·2	28·5	24·2	57·4	54	1902	
10·6	11·5	12·6	11·8	18·4	14·4	30	25·8	66·6	63·4	1903	
10·9	11·5	13·2	12·1	19·3	15·1	31·3	26·4	69·7	66·4	1904	
9·8	10·6	11·9	10·9	18	13·3	29·1	24·1	70·3	65·4	1905	
14·5	14·8	15·5	14·1	21·6	17	34·4	28·8	82·7	77·6	1906	
12·4	13	14·2	13·1	20·2	16·1	31·8	26·3	73·5	68·5	1907	
14·3	14·6	16·5	15·3	22·4	18·2	33·6	28	75·2	69·1	1908	
10·8	11·2	12·2	11·4	18	13·8	29	23·6	70·5	65	1909	
11·5	11·9	13	12	19·6	15·5	32·5	27·1	81·4	75·1	1910	
33·31	31·83	35·16	28·82	48·27	44·27	75·51	71·15	98·88	75·67	1901	Coorg
20·39	24·38	25·61	26·39	33·36	32·51	50·27	46·01	61·8	61·98	1902	
20·17	33·31	29·85	31·8	34·57	31·28	53·62	52·45	80·76	77·57	1903	
19·68	22·56	26·52	25·31	34·16	31·28	52·28	51·42	75·4	68·07	1904	
18·74	21·56	21·1	25·22	32·35	29·75	46·02	44·92	72·14	67·68	1905	
17·3	22·03	24·32	27·2	39·71	35·88	51·61	43·37	86·53	71·86	1906	
20·21	29·78	34·09	37·2	46·66	47·84	57·42	61·02	100·54	85·55	1907	
22·67	29·98	33·18	30·35	44·04	38·95	62·33	50·12	90·65	85·17	1908	
19·54	25·02	27·7	27·11	34·77	27·29	45·8	44·14	77·46	70·34	1909	
21·42	30·95	30	31·07	43·53	39·71	59·43	45·96	107·12	95	1910	

(a) Information not available

No. 8

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1901 to 1910*

Province		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	Total
Burma	1901	1,599	6,263	4,660	105,443	2,600	120,565
	1902	1,617	5,918	4,700	102,894	2,257	117,386
	1903	1,969	5,918	5,749	116,782	2,349	132,767
	1904	1,777	5,589	5,001	108,100	2,594	123,061
	1905	1,801	7,859	6,597	119,414	3,179	138,850
	1906	2,485	8,107	10,193	202,712	4,189	227,686
	1907	2,433	9,692	9,148	199,525	4,894	225,692
	1908	2,767	8,304	8,038	214,778	5,582	239,459
	1909	2,700	8,223	8,274	233,455	5,210	257,862
	1910	2,629	7,341	8,282	216,586	5,521	240,359
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	227	78,561	46,266		21,885	146,939
	1902	201	76,293	54,343		22,233	153,070
	1903	205	74,904	43,004	(a)	21,956	140,069
	1904	242	72,420	43,507		20,223	136,392
	1905	1,129	372,032	647,371	1,505	23,268	1,045,305
	1906	1,051	364,479	545,501	1,855	31,449	944,335
	1907	1,009	307,582	536,054	1,930	27,177	873,752
	1908	1,152	336,219	543,280	1,947	33,948	916,546
	1909	1,155	350,155	626,207	1,776	31,062	1,010,355
	1910	1,220	358,657	614,740	1,975	28,404	1,004,996
Bengal	1901	4,589	1,495,446	759,522	2,751	48,116	2,310,424
	1902	5,323	1,558,946	858,866	2,696	62,597	2,488,428
	1903	5,242	1,608,669	809,928	2,995	54,315	2,481,149
	1904	5,135	1,495,244	862,738	2,697	49,609	2,415,423
	1905	5,310	1,509,926	348,197	1,166	57,770	1,922,369
	1906	5,741	1,419,518	326,120	1,539	70,325	1,823,243
	1907	6,190	1,487,302	345,968	1,223	65,509	1,906,192
	1908	6,836	1,543,527	308,978	1,452	87,720	1,948,513
	1909	5,107	1,223,664	259,727	1,214	54,259	1,543,971
	1910	5,513	1,328,145	278,828	1,202	58,952	1,672,640
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	904	1,247,294	193,949		2,888	1,445,035
	1902	1,062	1,324,687	223,979		2,318	1,552,046
	1903	1,230	1,621,739	276,057		(b) 21,877	1,920,903
	1904	955	1,405,269	244,940		3,785	1,654,949
	1905	991	1,798,902	293,890		4,517	2,098,300
	1906	1,169	1,600,592	259,283	(a)	2,292	1,863,336
	1907	1,105	1,752,698	316,447		2,286	2,072,536
	1908	1,072	2,176,320	335,485		1,884	2,514,761
	1909	836	1,547,201	231,355		1,677	1,781,069
	1910	823	1,602,826	238,610		1,919	1,844,178
Ajmer-Merwara	1901		13,475	2,273		50	15,798
	1902	(a)	13,336	2,268		68	15,672
	1903		11,285	2,334		101	13,720
	1904	50	10,909	2,157	(a)	33	13,149
	1905	66	13,690	2,559		17	16,332
	1906	68	12,701	2,581		17	15,367
	1907		11,679	2,388		64	14,131
	1908	(a)	15,836	3,173		84	19,093
	1909		19,684	4,531		77	24,292
	1910		20,809	3,010		63	23,882
Panjab	1901	587	364,986	360,416		622	726,611
	1902	895	435,889	449,488		701	886,973
	1903	901	453,949	529,726		900	985,476
	1904	1,061	437,713	546,528		1,156	986,458
	1905	916	479,979	474,450		763	956,108
	1906	1,150	349,766	390,914	(a)	1,076	742,906
	1907	2,293	524,807	719,635		1,994	1,248,729
	1908	2,189	470,319	546,448		1,169	1,020,125
	1909	1,795	277,937	340,773		578	621,083
	1910	2,317	328,653	337,499		770	669,239
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1	2,255	36,913		39	39,208
	1902	2	2,729	45,830		63	48,624
	1903	4	2,984	53,212		339	56,539
	1904	1	2,772	53,767		319	56,859
	1905	3	2,911	50,089		324	53,327
	1906	3	3,506	63,184	(a)	456	67,149
	1907	4	3,537	62,865		611	67,017
	1908	1	3,082	64,813		465	68,361
	1909	3	2,438	47,941		309	50,691
	1910		2,364	48,657		220	51,241

(a) Not stated
(b) The inclusion of low caste Hindus in "other classes" is a common error, and also in the figures for 1908 many registrars, through misapprehension of the instructions issued for their guidance, have included Brahmans instead of Brahmos

No. 8—*continued*

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1901 to 1910—continued*

Province		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	Total
Bombay	1901	4,635	572,571	104,723		4,205	686,134
	1902	4,321	601,138	111,935		4,068	721,462
	1903	4,713	687,087	114,242		5,483	811,525
	1904	3,847	653,071	100,854		7,142	764,914
	1905	3,886	489,292	89,357		5,859	588,394
	1906	4,262	520,156	109,030	(a)	14,571	648,019
	1907	3,773	498,977	90,675		13,181	606,606
	1908	3,994	407,054	79,447		11,343	501,838
	1909	3,799	409,107	82,332		10,698	505,936
	1910	3,902	461,570	82,144		12,387	560,003
Central Provinces and Berar	1901		167,562	7,818		52,473	227,853
	1902		184,504	9,459		58,316	252,279
	1903		339,648	26,592		77,457	443,697
	1904		307,095	19,478		73,937	400,510
	1905	(a)	339,384	19,826	(a)	83,173	442,383
	1906		398,632	23,713		94,268	516,613
	1907		374,528	22,281		98,794	495,603
	1908		327,506	18,603		110,972	457,081
	1909		290,531	18,550		87,054	396,135
	1910		387,655	22,233		127,364	537,252
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	60	65,982	5,390		3,648	75,080
	1902	32	77,721	6,785		4,615	89,153
Madras	1901	16,698	722,400	55,270		1,772	796,140
	1902	16,699	663,848	50,331		1,559	732,437
	1903	19,073	745,804	60,071		1,715	826,663
	1904	17,353	750,275	54,971		1,679	824,278
	1905	16,885	710,457	57,226		1,555	786,123
	1906	23,107	903,756	69,026		2,502	998,391
	1907	21,054	790,048	69,632		2,282	883,016
	1908	21,671	859,064	77,883		2,301	960,919
	1909	17,684	724,976	56,694		2,212	801,566
	1910	21,039	822,029	62,006		2,348	907,422
Coorg	1901		5,766	541		283	6,590
	1902		4,330	372		185	4,887
	1903		4,948	505		222	5,675
	1904		4,222	308		278	4,808
	1905	(a)	4,185	425	(a)	129	4,739
	1906		4,629	328		328	5,285
	1907		5,497	463		389	6,349
	1908		5,100	471		740	6,311
	1909		4,130	346		608	5,084
	1910		5,542	441		839	6,822
Total	1901	29,300	4,742,561	1,577,741	108,194	138,581	6,596,377
	1902	30,152	4,949,339	1,818,356	105,590	158,980	7,062,417
	1903	33,337	5,556,935	1,921,429	119,777	186,714	7,818,183
	1904	30,421	5,144,579	1,934,249	110,797	160,755	7,380,801
	1905	30,987	5,728,617	1,989,987	122,085	180,554	8,052,230
	1906	39,036	5,585,842	1,799,873	206,106	221,473	7,852,330
	1907	37,861	5,766,347	2,175,556	202,678	217,181	8,399,623
	1908	39,672	6,152,331	1,936,619	218,177	256,208	8,653,007
	1909	23,079	4,858,046	1,676,730	236,445	193,744	6,998,044
	1910	37,443	5,325,591	1,696,450	219,763	238,787	7,518,034

(a) Not stated

Note.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, of which "provinces" those districts form an administrative division from that date

No. 9

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CLASS, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1901 to 1910*

Province		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	Total
Burma	1901	11·97	25·59	16·26	22·13	22·36	21·74
	1902	12·13	24·16	16·4	21·59	19·42	21·16
	1903	16·8	20·63	23·44	24·64	20·57	24·13
	1904	15·16	22·79	17·44	22·81	22·71	22·36
	1905	15·36	32·03	22·99	24·87	26·9	24·93
	1906	19·51	24·52	38·04	26·56	33·33	26·83
	1907	19·11	29·31	34·14	26·14	38·54	26·59
	1908	21·65	30·99	24·31	28·13	44·41	28·22
	1909	21·04	30·64	24·91	30·38	40·28	30·18
	1910	20·49	27·35	24·93	28·18	42·69	28·13
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	15·96	24·48	29·74		44·09	27·85
	1902	14·13	23·77	34·93		44·79	29·01
	1903	14·41	23·34	27·64		44·24	26·55
	1904	16·01	22·57	27·96	(a)	40·74	25·85
	1905	25·69	33·03	36·38	18·75	36·76	35·06
	1906	23·91	32·36	30·65	23·12	49·69	31·67
	1907	22·96	27·3	30·12	24·05	42·94	29·3
	1908	26·21	29·85	30·53	24·26	53·64	30·74
	1909	26·28	31·08	35·19	22·13	49·03	33·89
	1910	27·76	31·84	34·55	24·61	44·88	33·71
Bengal	1901	16·09	32·12	30·06	21·58	21·79	31·04
	1902	19·36	33·4	34	21·14	28·27	33·43
	1903	19·07	34·55	32·06	23·49	24·53	33·32
	1904	18·68	32·11	34·15	21·15	22·4	32·45
	1905	21·66	39·22	38·58*	24·66	27·8	38·53
	1906	23·38	36·63	36·13	32·56	30·92	36·23
	1907	25·16	38·3	38·3	25·87	30·07	37·72
	1908	27·74	39·53	34·22	30·71	40·52	38·56
	1909(c)	20·76	31·43	28·77	25·68	25·28	30·64
	1910(c)	22·4	33·99	30·91	25·42	27·33	33·09
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	8·82	30·65	28·81		27·35	30·3
	1902	10·36	32·55	33·27		13·92	32·54
	1903	12	39·85	41·01		(b)131·42	40·28
	1904	9·32	34·53	36·39		22·74	34·7
	1905	9·67	44·21	43·66		27·13	44
	1906	11·41	39·33	38·52	(a)	13·77	39·07
	1907	10·78	43·07	47·01		13·73	43·46
	1908	10·46	53·48	49·84		11·32	52·73
	1909	8·16	38·02	34·37		10·07	37·34
	1910	8·03	39·39	35·45		11·53	38·67
Ajmer-Merwara	1901		41·52	31·56		2·05	33·13
	1902	(a)	35·05	31·49		2·78	32·86
	1903		29·66	32·4		4·13	28·77
	1904	13·47	28·67	29·95		1·59	27·51
	1905	17·78	35·98	35·53	(a)	·82	34·25
	1906	18·32	33·38	35·83		·82	32·22
	1907		30·7	33·15		2·58	29·63
	1908	[(a)]	41·62	44·05		3·44	40·03
	1909		51·74	62·9		3·15	50·94
	1910		54·70	41·79		2·58	50·08
Panjab	1901	15·57	39·14	33·58		44·62	36·13
	1902	23·74	46·75	41·88		50·29	44·11
	1903	23·9	48·68	49·36		64·57	49·01
	1904	28·15	46·94	50·92		82·93	49·06
	1905	24·3	51·48	44·21		54·74	47·55
	1906	30·51	37·51	36·42	(a)	77·9	36·94
	1907	60·83	56·28	67·05		143·05	62·1
	1908	58·07	50·44	50·91		83·87	50·73
	1909	47·62	29·81	31·75		41·47	30·89
	1910	61·47	35·25	31·45		55·24	33·28
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1·98	17·44	19·53		1·51	19·16
	1902	4·14	21·67	24·92		2·51	24·43
	1903	6·28	23·7	28·93		13·49	28·4
	1904	2·07	22·01	29·23		12·69	28·56
	1905	6·21	23·12	27·23	(a)	12·89	26·79
	1906	6·21	27·84	34·35		18·14	33·73
	1907	8·28	28·34	35·76		24·32	35·12
	1908	2·1	24·7	36·9		18·5	35·8
	1909	6·2	19·5	27·3		12·3	26·6
	1910	—	18·9	27·7		8·8	26·9

(*) Not stated.
(b) See note (b) at foot of Table No. 8
(c) Ratios calculated by excluding the population figures and mortality of the Sambalpur district

No. 9—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1901 to 1910—continued*

Province		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	Total
Bombay	1901	27·15	39·69	28·1		26·42	37·12
	1902	25·31	41·68	30·04		25·56	39·04
	1903	27·6	47·7	30·65		34·44	43·91
	1904	22·53	45·27	27·06		44·87	41·39
	1905	22·76	33·92	23·98		36·81	31·84
	1906	24·96	36·64	29·26	(a)	37·6	35·06
	1907	22·1	35·14	24·93		34·09	32·82
	1908	23·39	28·67	21·32		29·33	27·15
	1909	22·24	28·82	22·09		27·66	27·38
	1910	22·85	32·51	22·04		32·03	30·3
Central Provinces and Berar	1901		20·67	26·66		40·12	23·46
	1902		22·7	32·18		43·21	25·82
	1903		32·23	52·69		52·47	35·52
	1904		29·23	38·59		50·09	32·06
	1905		34·16	39·39		57·42	37·21
	1906	(a)	40·13	47·12	(a)	65·09	43·47
	1907		44·27	37·71		68·22	41·7
	1908		32·67	36·84		76	38·12
	1909		29·03	36·76		59·73	33·09
	1910		38·73	44·06		87·39	44·88
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	27·4	27·7	25·6		29·3	27·6
	1902	14·6	32·7	32·2		37	32·8
Madras	1901	17	21·6	22·5		4·4	21·3
	1902	18·1	20·4	21·2		3·9	20·2
	1903	19·4	22·3	24·5		4·3	22·2
	1904	17·7	22·7	22·4		9·7	22·5
	1905	17·2	21·4	23·3		9·2	21·4
	1906	23·6	27·5	18·1	(a)	16·2	27·4
	1907	21·5	24·1	28·4		15·5	24·3
	1908	22·1	25·9	31·7		17·5	26·2
	1909	18	21·9	23·1		13·6	21·8
	1910	21·5	24·8	25·2		14·7	24·7
Coorg	1901		36·08	39·62		39·66	36·49
	1902		27·09	27·24		25·92	27·06
	1903		30·96	36·98		31·11	31·42
	1904		26·42	22·56		38·96	26·62
	1905		26·19	31·13		18·08	25·24
	1906	(a)	28·96	24·02	(a)	45·96	29·16
	1907		34·4	33·91		54·51	35·15
	1908		31·91	34·50		103·70	34·94
	1909		25·84	25·34		85·20	28·15
	1910		34·68	32·3		117·57	37·77
Total	1901	15·84	29·72	27·67	21·85	24·47	29·45
	1902	15·76	30·16	29·95	21·36	24·79	31·67
	1903	17·68	32·15	34·51	24·06	38·66	34·91
	1904	15·9	30·29	30·61	21·98	31·77	31·05
	1905	18·22	36·21	37·42	24·77	37·32	36·14
	1906	22·86	35·34	33·82	26·55	43·74	34·73
	1907	22·17	36·57	40·99	26·11	42·96	37·18
	1908	23·23	38·92	37·38	28·18	53·51	38·21
	1909	19·36	30·75	31·55	30·26	38·12	31·99
	1910	21·91	33·69	31·92	28·13	47·06	33·20

(a) Not stated

NOTE.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, of which "provinces" those districts form an administrative division from that date

No. 10

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA *in the thirteen years 1901 to 1910*

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Burma	1901	3,552	2,468	3	47,990	8,151		1,410	56,991	120,565
	1902	1,844	1,565	1	49,162	7,213	1,748	1,383	54,470	117,386
	1903	5,346	1,266	9	55,788	8,863	1,952	1,639	57,904	132,767
	1904	2,472	1,311	3	54,549	7,009	2,891	1,441	53,385	123,061
	1905	3,511	5,623	3,045	49,955	7,946	4,083	1,493	63,194	138,850
	1906	7,872	8,540	8,637	75,844	11,159	6,568	2,961	106,105	227,686
	1907	8,378	2,882	(a) 9,249	79,245	10,322	5,781	2,965	106,870	225,692
	1908	11,911	1,298	6,752	77,661	11,808	7,630	3,078	119,321	239,459
	1909	11,389	1,011	6,946	80,759	12,397	7,779	3,142	134,439	257,862
	1910	2,011	1,817	7,741	80,014	8,987	6,913	3,448	129,428	240,359
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	7,468	3,274	..	83,696	11,576		1,768	39,157	146,939
	1902	12,658	6,673	..	77,679	11,213	584	1,835	42,428	153,070
	1903	8,360	1,111	28	75,004	10,516	445	1,745	42,860	140,069
	1904	5,588	1,559	..	71,171	11,682	736	1,693	43,963	136,392
	1905	142,312	4,723	6	706,260	25,582	1,820	10,954	153,648	1,045,305
	1906	108,278	6,972	74	645,733	26,912	2,298	11,802	142,266	944,335
	1907	77,181	8,693	8	631,197	20,463	2,752	10,440	123,018	873,752
	1908	59,329	9,373	..	667,146	24,853	3,950	9,858	142,037	916,546
	1909	71,737	23,604	1	732,488	26,171	4,721	11,537	140,096	1,010,355
	1910	117,969	10,620	46	694,971	25,556	4,645	11,985	139,204	1,004,996
Bengal	1901	110,753	37,680	78,629	1,617,019	59,643		32,039	406,806	2,310,424
	1902	150,971	57,430	32,967	1,721,921	56,995	5,666	32,930	429,548	2,488,428
	1903	203,405	30,459	65,680	1,654,941	56,639	7,566	31,694	430,765	2,481,149
	1904	137,701	17,330	75,436	1,655,198	47,875	8,822	32,997	440,064	2,415,423
	1905	146,339	7,213	126,084	1,214,487	45,260	11,189	24,793	347,004	1,922,369
	1906	192,596	22,206	59,619	1,132,579	48,920	12,825	26,695	327,803	1,823,243
	1907	205,702	29,066	83,602	1,171,540	51,670	15,039	25,283	324,290	1,906,192
	1908	268,908	35,966	15,948	1,184,704	64,899	15,399	24,896	337,793	1,948,513
	1909	56,711	38,609	11,779	1,056,237	35,981	15,071	27,280	302,303	1,543,971
	1910	162,611	7,440	46,534	1,031,929	45,902	15,447	25,357	337,370	1,672,640
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	53,995	981	9,778	1,118,977	27,172		24,869	219,041	1,445,035
	1902	25,160	4,976	40,223	1,169,102	27,915	15,905	22,660	246,105	1,552,046
	1903	47,159	21,950	84,499	1,318,519	40,660	24,119	23,293	360,704	1,920,903
	1904	6,617	6,998	179,082	1,141,029	23,712	19,436	23,721	254,354	1,654,949
	1905	121,790	3,273	383,802	1,284,164	26,532	23,271	24,205	231,263	2,098,300
	1906	149,549	13,202	69,660	1,317,491	26,348	20,139	25,915	241,032	1,863,336
	1907	22,438	22,645	328,862	1,350,405	22,368	22,117	23,736	279,965	2,072,536
	1908	83,544	59,996	22,878	1,970,319	19,388	20,474	27,027	311,137	2,514,761
	1909	21,823	5,907	38,394	1,475,570	14,260	16,386	24,616	184,113	1,781,069
	1910	102,462	873	158,074	1,291,006	18,000	21,589	24,646	227,528	1,844,178
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	50	4	..	13,089	667		227	1,761	15,798
	1902	32	3	..	12,783	473	93	219	2,064	15,67
	1903	..	4	48	10,992	455	270	175	1,776	13,72
	1904	..	129	158	10,411	370	240	195	1,646	13,14
	1905	..	277	2,480	10,336	424	561	141	2,113	16,33
	1906	284	271	68	12,292	564	322	160	1,406	15,36
	1907	1	497	13	11,117	494	371	209	1,429	14,13
	1908	..	863	74	14,682	727	290	189	2,268	19,09
	1909	..	16	5,176	15,809	230	536	236	2,289	24,29
	1910	2	78	6,517	15,166	293	437	204	1,185	23,88
Panjab	1901	180	6,154	14,959	508,035	14,722		6,303	176,258	726,611
	1902	371	11,629	171,302	473,352	14,124	57,015	6,392	152,788	886,97
	1903	14,688	15,635	205,462	509,307	16,498	68,064	6,581	149,241	985,47
	1904	716	9,624	396,357	378,405	12,115	53,520	6,472	129,249	986,45
	1905	2,197	4,723	334,897	370,047	13,762	61,363	25,008	144,111	956,10
	1906	4,232	13,239	91,712	407,878	17,595	57,127	6,668	144,455	742,90
	1907	437	11,082	608,685	405,481	15,091	64,356	6,399	137,198	1,248,72
	1908	12,297	28,652	30,708	697,058	21,103	64,744	7,027	158,536	1,020,12
	1909	1,513	3,352	35,655	410,273	10,416	44,664	7,024	108,186	621,083
	1910	2,131	3,019	135,483	343,925	10,040	46,999	7,094	120,548	669,239
North-West Frontier Province	1901	117	955	..	29,108	380		649	7,999	39,208
	1902	..	1,081	4	37,663	647	645	652	7,932	48,624
	1903	1,354	2,694	49	42,549	553	991	658	7,691	56,539
	1904	1	1,561	1	44,387	610	782	629	8,888	56,869
	1905	300	571	3	41,190	562	1,128	632	8,941	53,323
	1906	..	1,127	41	52,039	571	1,383	735	11,253	67,149
	1907	266	769	1,547	52,361	554	1,893	674	8,953	67,017
	1908	2,845	734	563	50,795	320	1,857	841	10,406	68,361
	1909	134	611	1	39,403	407	1,631	765	7,739	50,691
	1910	1,605	830	30	37,268	443	1,806	760	8,499	51,241

(a) Deaths from plague in areas under registration only

No. 10—*continued*

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1901 to 1910—continued*

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Bombay	1901	13,600	5,340	128,259	291,951	60,198		7,092	179,694	686,134
	1902	3,229	2,189	184,752	270,845	58,682	59,379	7,434	134,952	721,462
	1903	1,825	2,732	281,269	259,704	55,443	59,349	6,693	144,510	811,552
	1904	13,156	4,289	223,957	251,330	61,470	59,579	6,333	144,800	764,914
	1905	5,396	16,985	71,363	245,373	55,488	54,537	6,586	132,666	598,394
	1906	46,119	4,063	51,525	274,653	61,736	60,615	6,830	142,478	648,019
	1907	7,656	1,862	93,609	260,329	53,708	58,068	6,799	124,575	606,606
	1908	1,759	2,526	27,345	243,372	40,781	54,671	7,109	124,275	501,838
	1909	28,714	5,019	24,319	223,888	35,039	53,433	7,029	128,495	505,936
	1910	3,694	4,600	25,043	263,523	46,643	59,880	6,885	149,735	560,003
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	49	6,081	9	138,707	11,487		6,134	65,386	227,853
	1902	28	4,394	1,061	141,888	10,799	8,020	5,475	80,614	252,279
	1903	437	2,130	51,514	190,707	33,181	17,033	6,398	142,297	443,697
	1904	2,967	2,026	42,866	169,171	26,742	15,255	6,467	135,016	400,510
	1905	1,217	8,364	12,706	207,195	35,879	15,397	6,444	155,181	442,383
	1906	38,768	9,889	18,121	225,141	42,583	16,609	6,338	159,164	516,613
	1907	4,291	3,826	37,774	213,908	46,820	31,327	6,311	151,346	495,603
	1908	9,048	9,044	6,236	217,773	40,760	31,002	6,966	136,252	457,081
	1909	7,687	4,155	19,216	180,544	33,386	31,090	6,883	113,174	396,135
	1910	5,316	2,794	28,961	256,492	53,276	41,655	6,648	142,110	537,252
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	17	190	..	37,848	11,853		1,185	23,987	75,080
	1902	16	327	4,188	37,354	11,408	2,609	1,159	32,092	89,153
Madras	1901	81,370	26,202	3,035	294,854	42,084		12,872	335,723	796,140
	1902	29,769	24,967	10,795	277,689	36,633	5,042	13,032	334,510	732,437
	1903	27,393	15,015	13,291	314,926	49,389	12,968	14,195	379,486	826,663
	1904	23,109	9,891	20,125	293,269	48,063	18,283	12,801	398,737	824,278
	1905	16,888	18,540	5,788	265,044	51,298	19,687	11,912	396,966	786,123
	1906	142,811	29,840	898	304,926	61,588	23,378	11,434	423,516	998,391
	1907	81,565	22,455	2,872	284,430	60,326	24,638	11,438	395,292	883,016
	1908	141,970	22,204	3,358	295,834	60,874	27,779	11,192	397,708	960,919
	1909	39,424	18,862	3,844	268,408	48,176	28,299	11,650	382,903	801,566
	1910	32,594	19,198	4,867	321,381	58,117	35,018	11,059	425,188	907,422
Coorg	1901	58	449	..	5,182	218		80	603	6,590
	1902	..	19	..	4,116	106	14	64	568	4,887
	1903	..	43	44	4,770	137	6	38	637	5,675
	1904	..	16	25	4,054	90	22	52	549	4,808
	1905	..	132	..	3,876	96	30	25	580	4,739
	1906	10	234	..	4,266	141	43	24	567	5,285
	1907	187	211	2	4,868	375	77	13	616	6,349
	1908	114	35	26	5,028	408	21	23	653	6,311
	1909	99	6	2	4,113	187	59	21	597	5,084
	1910	56	46	9	5,717	271	63	19	641	6,822
Total	1901	271,209	89,778	234,672	4,186,456	248,151		94,628	1,513,406	6,596,377
	1902	224,078	115,253	445,293	4,273,559	236,208	156,720	93,235	1,518,071	7,062,417
	1903	309,967	93,039	701,893	4,437,207	272,334	192,763	93,109	1,717,871	7,818,183
	1904	192,327	54,734	938,010	4,072,974	239,738	179,566	92,801	1,610,651	7,380,801
	1905	439,950	70,424	940,174	4,397,927	262,829	193,066	112,193	1,635,667	8,052,230
	1906	690,521	109,581	300,355	4,452,842	298,117	200,985	99,562	1,700,367	7,852,330
	1907	408,102	103,988	1,166,223	4,464,881	282,191	226,419	94,267	1,653,552	8,399,623
	1908	591,725	170,694	113,888	5,424,372	285,921	227,817	98,206	1,740,384	8,653,007
	1909	239,231	101,152	145,333	4,487,492	216,650	203,669	100,183	1,504,334	6,998,044
	1910	430,451	51,315	413,355	4,341,392	267,528	234,452	98,105	1,681,436	7,518,034

NOTE.—(1) Of the deaths attributed to plague all in Bengal and Madra during 1900 and in the United Provinces up to 1901 inclusive were registered partly under "Fever" and partly under "Other causes." There was similar faulty registration in respect of 32,145 plague deaths in the Patna and Munghyr districts of Bengal during 1901. The separate entry of these deaths under "Plague" is hence a repetition, but the correct totals are given under "All causes"

" (2) Statistics of plague mortality in Native States will be found in the Sanitary Commissioner's report

" (3) Deaths from plague registered in Baluchistan during the four years 1907 to 1910 were :—

1907	1908	1909	1910
5	1	1	21

" (4) Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, of which "provinces" those districts form an administrative division from that date

No. 11

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1901 to 1910*

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Burma	1901	·64	·44	..	8·65	1·47		·25	10·28	21·74
	1902	·33	·28	..	8·86	1·3	·32	·25	9·82	21·16
	1903	·97	·23	..	10·14	1·61	·35	·3	10·53	24·13
	1904	·45	·24	..	9·91	1·27	·53	·26	9·7	22·36
	1905	·63	1·01	·55	8·97	1·43	·73	·27	11·35	24·93
	1906	·93	1	1·02	8·94	1·32	·77	·35	12·5	26·83
	1907	·99	·34	1·09	9·34	1·21	·68	·35	12·59	26·59
	1908	1·4	·15	·79	9·15	1·39	·89	·36	14·06	28·22
	1909	1·33	·12	·81	9·45	1·45	·91	·37	15·74	30·18
	1910	·24	·21	.91	9·37	1·05	·81	·4	15·15	28·13
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	1·42	·62	..	15·86	2·19		·34	7·42	27·85
	1902	2·4	1·26	..	14·72	2·13	·11	·35	8·04	29·01
	1903	1·58	·21	·01	14·22	1·99	·08	·33	8·13	26·55
	1904	1·06	·3	..	13·49	2·21	·14	·32	8·33	25·85
	1905	4·77	·15	..	23·68	·85	·06	·36	5·15	35·06
	1906	3·63	·23	..	21·65	·9	·07	·39	4·77	31·67
	1907	2·58	·29	..	21·17	·68	·09	·35	4·12	29·3
	1908	1·99	·31	..	22·37	·83	·13	·33	4·76	30·74
	1909	2·4	·79	..	24·56	·87	·15	·38	4·69	33·89
	1910	3·95	·35	..	23·31	·85	·15	·4	4·66	33·71
Bengal	1901	1·48	·5	1·05	21·72	·8		·43	5·46	31·04
	1902	2·03	·77	·44	23·13	·77	·08	·44	5·77	33·43
	1903	2·73	·41	·88	22·24	·76	·1	·43	5·78	33·33
	1904	1·85	·23	1·01	22·23	·64	·11	·44	5·91	32·45
	1905	2·93	·14	2·52	24·34	·9	·22	·49	6·95	38·53
	1906	3·81	·43	1·17	22·41	·96	·25	·52	6·48	36·08
	1907	4·07	·57	1·65	23·18	1·02	·29	·50	6·41	37·72
	1908	5·32	·71	·31	23·44	1·28	·30	·49	6·68	38·56
	1909	1·12	·76	·23	20·9	·71	·29	·53	5·98	30·55
	1910	3·21	·14	·92	20·42	·90	·3	·5	6·67	33·1
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	1·13	·02	·2	23·46	·57		·52	4·59	30·3
	1902	·53	·1	·84	24·51	·59	·33	·48	5·16	32·54
	1903	·99	·46	1·77	27·65	·85	·51	·49	7·56	40·28
	1904	·14	·15	3·75	23·92	·5	·41	·5	5·33	34·7
	1905	2·7	·07	7·72	26·92	·43	·26	·51	4·65	43·26
	1906	3·14	·28	1·46	27·62	·55	·42	·54	5·05	39·07
	1907	·47	·47	6·90	28·31	·47	·46	·50	5·87	43·46
	1908	1·75	1·26	·48	41·31	·41	·43	·57	6·52	52·73
	1909	·46	·12	·8	30·94	·3	·34	·52	3·86	37·34
	1910	2·15	·02	3·31	27·07	·38	·45	·52	4·77	38·67
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	·1	·01	..	27·45	1·39		·48	3·7	33·13
	1902	·07	·01	..	26·81	·99	·19	·46	4·33	32·86
	1903	..	·01	·1	23·05	·95	·57	·37	3·72	28·77
	1904	..	·27	·33	21·83	·78	·5	·41	3·45	27·57
	1905	..	·59	5·2	21·67	·89	1·18	·29	4·43	34·25
	1906	·6	·57	·14	25·77	1·18	·67	·34	2·95	32·22
	1907	..	1·04	·03	23·31	1·04	·78	·44	3	29·63
	1908	..	1·81	·15	30·79	1·52	·61	·40	4·75	40·03
	1909	..	·03	10·85	33·15	1·13	·48	·5	4·8	50·94
	1910	..	·16	13·67	31·8	·92	·61	·43	2·49	50·08
Panjab	1901	·01	·31	·74	25·26	·73		·31	8·77	36·13
	1902	·02	·58	8·52	23·54	·7	2·83	·32	7·6	44·11
	1903	·73	·78	10·22	25·33	·82	3·38	·33	7·42	49·01
	1904	·04	·48	19·71	18·82	·6	2·66	·32	6·43	49·06
	1905	·11	·23	16·35	18·4	·68	3·05	1·24	7·17	47·55
	1906	·21	·66	4·56	20·28	·87	2·84	·33	7·18	36·94
	1907	·02	·55	30·27	20·16	·75	3·2	·32	6·82	62·1
	1908	·61	1·42	1·53	34·66	1·05	3·22	·35	7·88	50·73
	1909	·08	·17	1·77	20·4	·52	2·22	·35	5·38	30·89
	1910	·11	·15	6·74	17·1	·5	2·34	·35	5·99	33·28
North-West Frontier Province	1901	·06	·47	..	14·23	·19		·32	3·91	19·16
	1902	..	·54	..	18·92	·33	·32	·33	3·99	24·43
	1903	·68	1·35	·03	21·37	·28	·5	·33	3·86	28·4
	1904	..	·78	·001	22·3	·31	·39	·32	4·46	28·56
	1905	·1	·29	·002	20·69	·28	·57	·32	4·49	26·79
	1906	..	·57	·02	26·14	·29	·69	·37	5·65	33·73
	1907	·14	·4	·81	27·44	·29	·99	·35	4·69	35·12
	1908	1·49	·38	·30	26·62	·17	·97	·44	5·45	35·83
	1909	·07	·32	·001	20·65	·21	·85	·4	4·06	26·57
	1910	·84	·43	·02	19·53	·23	·95	·4	4·45	26·85

No. 11—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1901 to 1910—continued*

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All cause
Bombay	1901	·74	·29	6·94	15·79	3·26	..	·38	9·72	37·12
	1902	·17	·12	10	14·66	3·18	3.21	·4	7·3	39·04
	1903	·09	·15	15·22	14·05	3	3·21	·37	7·82	43·91
	1904	·71	·23	12·12	13·6	3·33	3·22	·34	7·83	41·39
	1905	·29	·92	3·86	13·28	3	2·95	·36	7·18	31·84
	1906	2·50	·22	2·79	14·86	3·34	3·28	·37	7·71	35·06
	1907	·41	·10	5·06	14·09	2·91	3·14	·37	6·74	32·82
	1908	·09	·14	1·48	13·17	2·21	2·96	·38	6·72	27·15
	1909	1·55	·27	1·32	12·11	1·9	2·89	·38	6·95	27·38
	1910	·20	·25	1·35	14·26	2·52	3·24	·37	8·10	30·3
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	·01	·63	..	14·28	1·18	..	·63	6·73	23·46
	1902	..	·45	·11	14·52	1·11	·82	·56	8·25	25·82
	1903	·03	·17	4·13	15·27	2·66	1·36	·51	11·39	35·52
	1904	·24	·16	3·43	13·54	2·14	1·22	·52	10·81	32·06
	1905	·1	·7	1·07	17·43	3·02	1·3	·54	13·05	37·21
	1906	3·26	·83	1·53	18·95	3·58	1·40	·53	13·39	43·47
	1907	·36	·32	3·18	18	3·94	2·64	·53	12·73	41·7
	1908	·76	·75	·52	18·16	3·4	2·59	·58	11·36	38·12
	1909	·64	·35	1·61	15·08	2·79	2·6	·57	9·45	33·09
	1910	·44	·23	2·42	21·43	4·45	3·48	·56	11·87	44·88
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	·006	·07	..	13·9	4·4	..	·4	8·8	27·6
	1902	·006	·12	1·54	13·73	4·19	1·0	·42	11·8	32·8
Madras	1901	2·2	·7	·1	7·9	1·1		·3	9	21·3
	1902	·8	·7	·3	7·7	1	·1	·4	9·2	20·2
	1903	·7	·4	·4	8·4	1·3	·4	·4	10·2	22·2
	1904	·6	·3	·5	8	1·3	·5	·4	10·9	22·5
	1905	·5	·5	·2	7·2	1·4	·5	·3	10·8	21·4
	1906	3·9	·8	·02	8·4	1·7	·7	·3	11·6	27·4
	1907	2·2	·6	·1	7·8	1·7	·7	·3	10·9	24·3
	1908	3·9	·6	·1	8	1·7	·8	·3	10·8	26·2
	1909	1·1	·5	·1	7·3	1·3	·8	·3	10·4	21·8
	1910	·9	·5	·1	8·7	1·6	1·0	·3	11·6	24·7
Coorg	1901	·32	2·49	..	28·68	1·2		·44	3·34	36·49
	1902	..	·11	..	22·79	·59	·08	·35	3·14	27·06
	1903	..	·24	·24	26·41	·76	·03	·21	3·53	31·42
	1904	..	·09	·14	22·45	·5	·12	·29	3·04	26·62
	1905	..	·73	..	21·46	1·53	·17	·14	3·21	26·24
	1906	·06	1·29	..	23·62	·78	·24	·13	3·14	29·26
	1907	1·04	1·17	·01	26·95	2·08	·43	·07	3·41	35·15
	1908	·63	·21	·14	27·85	2·25	·12	·13	3·61	34·94
	1909	·55	·03	·01	22·77	1·04	33	·12	3·31	28·15
	1910	·31	·25	·05	31·65	1·5	·35	·10	3·54	37·77
Total	1901	1·21	·4	1·05	18·69	1·1	..	·42	6·75	28·45
	1902	1	·52	2	19·17	1·06	·7	·42	6·8	31·67
	1903	1·38	·42	3·13	19·81	1·22	·86	·42	7·67	34·91
	1904	·86	·25	4·2	18·24	1·07	·8	·42	7·21	33·05
	1905	1·97	·32	4·22	19·74	1·18	·87	·5	7·34	36·14
	1906	3·05	·48	1·32	19·73	1·32	·88	·44	7·51	34·73
	1907	1·81	·46	5·16	19·76	1·25	1	·42	7·32	37·18
	1908	2·61	·76	·5	23·96	1·26	1	·43	7·69	38·21
	1909	1·06	·45	·64	19·82	·96	·9	·44	6·64	30·91
	1910	1·90	·23	1·83	19·17	1·18	1·03	·43	7·43	33·20

NOTE.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figure for the Central Provinces, of which "provinces" those districts form an administrative division from that date

No. 12

NUMBER of DEATHS from all CAUSES in each MONTH

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Burma	1901	9,755	8,706	7,978	7,610	7,766	8,475
	1902	9,958	8,192	7,866	8,374	8,090	9,726
	1903	10,287	8,397	8,636	9,150	10,149	10,403
	1904	11,487	8,591	7,677	8,976	8,806	8,919
	1905	10,536	9,072	9,503	10,613	10,434	10,825
	1906	17,883	15,734	16,854	16,692	15,206	16,394
	1907	21,579	19,034	18,434	17,767	15,649	16,258
	1908	21,159	17,696	17,511	19,246	17,891	19,440
	1909	18,664	17,208	17,269	17,443	17,692	19,695
	1910	23,328	18,174	17,575	16,961	16,383	18,797
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	11,593	10,411	10,675	12,959	13,926	12,747
	1902	12,374	10,610	11,069	12,535	13,641	11,512
	1903	11,645	9,389	9,633	10,617	12,135	12,260
	1904	11,413	9,124	9,046	9,447	10,964	11,000
	1905	111,752	67,897	58,993	66,026	88,141	70,929
	1906	115,352	71,073	70,820	81,140	77,778	60,309
	1907	95,447	69,894	73,099	80,149	60,346	53,463
	1908	71,485	59,328	84,201	89,970	86,804	80,293
	1909	72,774	63,898	91,224	97,545	95,909	89,226
	1910	107,657	66,705	72,602	75,249	85,298	60,199
Bengal	1901	217,996	175,211	214,418	236,806	164,287	138,241
	1902	195,816	171,876	210,504	234,023	190,027	180,225
	1903	211,273	183,170	231,254	215,654	195,388	202,425
	1904	188,321	183,824	201,362	194,551	189,659	152,982
	1905	178,057	142,466	155,306	154,814	157,130	126,728
	1906	167,506	127,983	152,429	172,096	151,196	120,160
	1907	161,011	145,725	157,986	182,144	127,004	106,088
	1908	156,811	130,782	188,015	191,251	185,968	214,645
	1909	99,104	96,808	141,672	119,989	122,006	117,155
	1910	127,435	113,118	135,165	114,162	126,134	106,495
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	94,969	80,764	92,124	100,517	111,686	105,539
	1902	120,242	102,365	115,622	130,340	141,275	127,548
	1903	132,232	119,873	144,681	175,277	184,866	189,113
	1904	133,319	119,261	138,302	138,185	125,202	114,230
	1905	195,863	185,943	241,787	219,150	171,989	137,221
	1906	131,895	111,559	120,535	148,729	175,852	159,271
	1907	151,237	151,472	237,001	257,601	210,452	156,102
	1908	174,370	132,226	140,345	159,962	179,115	173,167
	1909	189,567	135,379	135,010	144,238	130,129	113,378
	1910	162,679	153,301	165,421	155,121	157,128	144,939
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	3,411	1,510	1,322	1,008	1,071	759
	1902	1,619	1,523	2,104	1,928	1,438	871
	1903	1,169	1,154	1,060	979	1,116	1,018
	1904	1,663	1,566	1,340	1,131	1,047	782
	1905	1,196	1,565	2,617	3,022	1,673	831
	1906	1,015	939	874	905	1,373	1,063
	1907	1,455	1,168	1,375	1,044	1,156	975
	1908	1,620	1,377	1,724	1,587	1,218	880
	1909	1,744	1,334	1,344	1,408	1,236	862
	1910	3,564	3,729	3,937	2,107	1,248	856
Punjab	1901	62,074	39,029	36,996	34,418	47,104	47,152
	1902	83,925	83,129	113,418	111,018	84,535	49,679
	1903	72,544	68,640	91,294	128,106	107,206	69,891
	1904	75,233	71,441	113,513	196,710	162,574	59,865
	1905	81,296	75,103	113,840	174,295	147,800	59,963
	1906	53,767	41,825	47,698	69,262	87,576	51,094
	1907	77,599	87,423	154,720	240,313	246,073	99,144
	1908	73,677	50,862	55,950	56,235	61,367	52,456
	1909	68,676	49,463	51,212	49,468	51,128	42,022
	1910	55,162	56,350	79,222	85,284	71,221	45,540
North-West Frontier Province	1901	3,850	3,131	2,934	2,739	3,167	3,079
	1902	4,132	4,347	4,401	3,699	3,909	3,460
	1903	5,611	4,186	3,761	3,463	4,148	4,755
	1904	7,217	4,720	4,085	4,106	4,153	4,155
	1905	4,454	4,565	4,224	4,024	4,098	4,619
	1906	4,992	3,908	4,431	3,756	4,357	4,795
	1907	8,682	6,646	5,919	4,287	4,793	5,532
	1908	7,860	5,767	4,500	3,646	6,283	5,165
	1909	6,318	4,623	4,417	3,445	3,907	3,561
	1910	5,443	4,319	3,598	3,663	3,131	3,549

in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1901 to 1910*

July	August	September	October	November	December	Total		Province
12,236	12,566	11,279	11,277	11,218	11,699	120,565	1901	Burma
11,854	11,882	10,458	10,373	10,468	10,145	117,386	1902	
13,339	13,323	12,322	11,379	12,176	13,206	132,767	1903	
10,773	12,041	11,714	11,671	11,577	10,829	123,061	1904	
12,747	13,419	13,004	13,171	12,877	12,649	138,850	1905	
23,962	24,902	20,610	19,354	18,794	21,301	227,686	1906	
19,384	19,815	18,834	17,885	18,925	22,128	225,692	1907	
24,373	22,699	20,575	20,252	19,462	18,955	239,459	1908	
26,310	26,431	23,808	23,054	24,790	25,498	257,862	1909	
21,783	22,137	20,493	20,464	21,895	22,369	240,369	1910	
13,775	12,293	11,570	11,147	12,297	13,546	146,939	1901	Eastern Bengal and Assam
11,305	10,824	12,753	15,803	15,362	15,282	153,070	1902	
12,741	11,248	11,226	12,331	13,029	13,815	140,069	1903	
10,624	10,866	11,181	12,512	14,374	15,841	136,392	1904	
65,490	60,455	72,345	112,444	128,173	142,660	1,045,305	1905	
65,113	50,560	60,195	84,240	90,035	117,720	944,335	1906	
62,158	51,064	57,761	70,782	86,356	113,233	873,752	1907	
62,957	63,396	65,773	61,424	91,624	99,291	916,546	1908	
68,667	71,482	65,589	70,153	116,343	116,545	1,010,355	1909	
55,744	70,879	69,325	99,410	124,750	117,178	1,064,996	1910	
166,456	147,791	178,356	184,109	192,871	293,882	2,310,424	1901	Bengal
173,800	170,105	216,957	202,313	238,504	304,278	2,488,428	1902	
203,375	200,625	184,593	178,112	230,360	244,920	2,481,149	1903	
153,646	202,165	177,010	213,136	278,171	280,596	2,415,423	1904	
111,405	139,445	155,738	203,774	204,920	192,584	1,922,369	1905	
138,895	137,708	143,037	175,430	166,190	170,613	1,823,243	1906	
131,382	139,007	164,713	180,256	189,245	221,631	1,906,192	1907	
156,827	169,899	155,083	124,662	139,475	135,095	1,948,513	1908	
112,629	132,481	132,530	132,893	183,960	152,744	1,543,971	1909	
145,000	197,067	141,638	142,583	169,116	154,727	1,672,640	1910	
107,262	115,080	147,346	172,808	159,543	157,397	1,445,035	1901	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
102,120	116,842	146,532	150,854	151,955	146,351	1,552,046	1902	
185,003	139,277	146,298	168,090	175,089	161,164	1,920,903	1903	
93,963	101,472	131,188	186,277	178,675	194,855	1,654,949	1904	
121,520	114,068	141,299	179,533	200,146	189,781	2,096,300	1905	
115,274	134,525	180,391	207,531	201,365	176,409	1,863,336	1906	
137,730	115,504	137,021	156,648	166,244	195,524	2,072,536	1907	
121,309	135,158	202,152	392,915	397,191	306,851	2,514,761	1908	
104,285	131,611	159,436	179,409	173,051	185,576	1,781,069	1909	
148,444	138,620	134,882	158,423	156,588	168,432	1,844,178	1910	
494	662	1,136	1,187	1,444	1,794	15,798	1901	Ajmer-Merwara
838	867	949	1,130	1,186	1,219	15,672	1902	
609	897	1,320	1,326	1,451	1,621	13,720	1903	
677	861	1,029	877	873	1,303	13,149	1904	
783	994	868	863	927	993	16,332	1905	
913	1,605	1,526	1,383	1,827	1,944	15,367	1906	
758	840	1,191	1,254	1,227	1,688	14,130	1907	
846	1,363	1,668	2,380	2,263	2,167	19,083	1908	
871	1,445	2,793	4,133	3,810	3,312	24,262	1909	
1,096	1,490	1,530	1,229	1,324	1,772	23,882	1910	
43,799	43,860	69,823	97,635	102,613	102,106	726,611	1901	Punjab
41,632	48,106	51,577	68,825	73,960	77,169	886,973	1902	
55,393	47,498	62,300	87,177	105,114	90,313	985,476	1903	
37,362	37,288	45,693	56,800	61,812	68,167	986,458	1904	
47,984	49,416	44,171	47,567	53,855	60,818	956,108	1905	
42,415	43,191	51,502	76,548	93,501	84,527	742,906	1906	
52,103	38,816	49,953	69,928	65,029	76,728	1,248,729	1907	
43,449	46,929	99,697	207,510	166,597	105,396	1,020,125	1908	
32,492	37,831	47,225	62,159	65,231	64,176	621,083	1909	
35,339	36,814	41,911	50,357	54,429	57,600	669,239	1910	
2,789	3,075	2,750	3,283	4,220	4,191	39,208	1901	North-West Frontier Province
3,296	3,807	3,326	4,019	5,129	5,097	48,624	1902	
4,721	3,912	3,701	4,920	6,284	7,077	56,539	1903	
4,296	3,392	4,621	5,145	5,701	5,868	56,859	1904	
5,162	4,052	4,090	3,817	4,384	5,838	53,327	1905	
3,941	3,784	5,187	6,181	10,264	11,553	67,149	1906	
4,217	4,034	4,391	4,900	6,407	7,209	67,017	1907	
3,731	4,286	4,837	7,573	8,004	6,679	68,361	1908	
3,582	3,305	3,052	4,272	4,696	5,513	50,691	1909	
3,542	4,110	4,644	4,839	4,920	5,583	51,241	1910	

No. 12—*continued*

NUMBER of DEATHS from all CAUSES in each MONTH

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Bombay	1901	57,386	56,590	67,128	52,729	44,153	37,335
	1902	64,660	63,192	66,757	49,091	37,856	34,462
	1903	92,785	87,292	78,234	60,835	46,632	38,803
	1904	70,844	69,738	75,011	57,189	41,790	36,693
	1905	60,999	58,252	58,721	55,960	47,584	39,639
	1906	46,932	42,597	52,614	64,291	61,213	46,097
	1907	55,966	49,947	57,808	44,503	39,474	36,874
	1908	46,088	42,552	48,146	42,527	36,658	30,909
	1909	40,336	37,900	42,801	47,068	43,993	39,166
	1910	41,135	38,894	43,920	42,875	43,897	41,123
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	22,878	19,102	18,791	15,315	15,735	15,133
	1902	18,923	17,744	18,685	18,970	20,191	19,117
	1903	31,336	35,605	36,383	34,593	30,832	33,730
	1904	37,952	38,458	37,691	33,029	29,612	25,741
	1905	31,084	33,990	30,011	34,854	39,389	37,764
	1906	32,895	33,349	33,035	36,533	44,506	43,522
	1907	37,390	39,535	44,823	34,006	33,243	33,188
	1908	35,453	29,819	32,501	34,722	38,189	34,805
	1909	27,839	26,615	27,754	25,468	29,940	26,276
	1910	35,223	36,058	36,480	35,848	43,782	37,021
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	7,263	5,554	5,245	5,480	5,157	3,586
	1902	5,964	5,853	6,525	6,944	6,365	4,055
Madras	1901	70,853	59,269	55,009	52,466	54,155	56,843
	1902	79,678	61,417	53,376	48,304	51,389	50,508
	1903	70,496	58,983	59,769	55,010	59,177	65,396
	1904	90,850	91,151	69,753	63,089	61,559	61,664
	1905	69,329	58,202	58,268	57,161	58,792	63,968
	1906	68,582	55,762	58,289	56,226	66,261	77,626
	1907	83,997	68,410	61,540	56,782	61,496	62,137
	1908	96,862	75,883	74,050	67,144	69,981	74,263
	1909	77,267	64,568	64,491	56,533	60,087	60,653
	1910	74,448	66,822	63,698	61,340	67,187	65,768
Coorg	1901	576	576	471	466	666	645
	1902	369	367	420	377	431	540
	1903	364	330	408	400	477	603
	1904	451	461	399	397	423	424
	1905	365	258	360	377	406	479
	1906	448	315	425	491	432	509
	1907	383	379	612	543	704	756
	1908	393	425	590	509	672	814
	1909	385	387	398	381	477	433
	1910	516	455	464	474	671	932
Total	1901	562,604	459,853	513,093	522,513	468,873	429,534
	1902	597,660	530,615	610,747	625,603	559,147	491,703
	1903	639,742	577,019	665,113	694,084	646,126	628,397
	1904	628,750	588,335	658,179	706,810	635,789	476,455
	1905	744,931	637,313	733,632	780,296	727,436	552,966
	1906	641,267	505,044	558,004	650,121	685,750	580,840
	1907	694,746	639,633	813,317	919,139	800,390	570,517
	1908	685,778	546,917	647,533	666,799	694,146	686,837
	1909	602,674	498,183	577,592	562,986	556,594	503,427
	1910	636,791	557,825	622,082	593,084	616,080	525,219
Average of the last five years		652,251	549,520	643,706	678,426	668,574	573,368

NOTE.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, of which "provinces" those districts form an administrative division from that date

in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1901 to 1910—continued*

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL		PROVINCE
40,386	51,898	63,867	73,187	72,261	69,214	686,134	1901	Bombay
42,807	53,276	67,667	75,916	80,773	85,005	721,462	1902	
44,775	59,698	72,557	83,041	78,081	74,792	811,525	1903	
47,200	72,610	73,914	82,700	72,299	64,926	764,914	1904	
39,300	44,984	45,761	44,167	45,121	47,906	588,394	1905	
54,309	56,388	53,518	54,494	58,109	57,457	648,019	1906	
45,565	55,507	61,815	63,028	49,424	46,695	603,606	1907	
38,972	41,734	42,142	44,724	45,999	46,477	501,838	1908	
44,309	45,945	42,107	41,518	41,102	39,691	505,936	1909	
52,326	57,040	50,886	50,074	48,966	48,867	560,003	1910	
14,100	16,255	19,078	24,247	23,253	23,966	227,853	1901	Central Provinces and Berar
13,139	19,333	23,585	26,230	28,839	25,523	252,279	1902	
28,373	32,331	41,518	45,816	49,713	43,467	443,697	1903	
23,887	35,726	35,337	33,608	35,198	34,271	400,510	1904	
29,036	34,447	46,144	45,959	41,408	38,297	442,383	1905	
32,569	61,144	65,724	49,170	44,289	39,877	516,613	1906	
32,482	46,658	56,185	55,216	43,903	38,974	495,603	1907	
28,205	41,900	52,573	50,969	42,005	35,940	457,081	1908	
29,535	38,025	43,274	45,305	40,033	36,071	396,135	1909	
39,598	55,240	59,843	59,100	53,132	45,927	537,252	1910	
3,859	5,482	7,732	9,336	8,690	7,696	75,080	1901	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
4,432	7,435	10,300	11,253	10,664	9,363	89,153	1902	
63,178	70,625	70,155	73,790	77,737	92,060	796,140	1901	Madras
56,703	60,042	63,686	67,312	68,229	71,793	732,437	1902	
72,839	72,454	68,970	71,865	76,545	95,159	826,663	1903	
66,696	65,511	61,219	59,454	67,353	75,979	824,278	1904	
67,159	71,333	67,959	69,794	67,432	76,726	786,123	1905	
107,120	126,348	108,603	95,166	85,169	93,239	998,391	1906	
73,274	84,470	76,906	73,142	82,727	98,135	883,016	1907	
88,066	96,811	81,417	74,302	77,390	84,750	960,919	1908	
65,446	65,726	69,458	71,275	70,624	75,438	801,566	1909	
76,127	84,428	83,103	77,367	85,251	101,883	907,422	1910	
723	668	520	420	389	470	6,590	1901	Coorg
508	458	425	347	396	339	4,887	1902	
573	620	546	432	451	471	5,675	1903	
486	471	341	314	276	365	4,808	1904	
544	490	344	374	317	425	4,739	1905	
607	451	429	411	337	430	5,285	1906	
648	527	521	395	398	483	6,349	1907	
646	607	452	389	384	430	6,311	1908	
507	477	424	392	426	397	5,084	1909	
841	629	514	474	374	478	6,822	1910	
469,057	490,255	583,612	662,426	666,536	778,021	6,596,377	1901	TOTAL
464,436	502,977	608,215	634,375	685,375	751,564	7,062,417	1902	
621,741	581,883	605,351	664,489	748,293	745,045	7,818,183	1903	
449,630	542,403	552,647	662,494	726,309	753,000	7,380,801	1904	
501,130	533,103	591,723	721,463	759,560	768,677	8,052,230	1905	
585,118	640,606	690,722	769,908	769,880	775,070	7,852,330	1906	
559,701	556,242	629,291	684,334	709,885	822,428	8,399,623	1907	
564,411	624,782	726,369	987,100	990,304	842,031	8,653,007	1908	
488,633	554,759	589,696	634,563	724,036	704,961	6,998,044	1909	
579,846	668,454	608,769	664,320	720,745	724,825	7,518,034	1910	
555,541	608,969	648,969	742,045	782,976	773,863	7,884,208		Average of the last five years

No. 13

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population from all CAUSES in each MONTH, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1901 to 1910*

Provinces		Jany.	Feby.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Burma	1901	1·76	1·57	1·44	1·37	1·4	1·53	2·21	2·27	2·03	2·03	2·02	2·11	21·74
	1902	1·8	1·47	1·42	1·51	1·46	1·75	2·13	2·14	1·89	1·87	1·89	1·83	21·16
	1903	1·87	1·53	1·57	1·66	1·85	1·89	2·42	2·42	2·24	2·07	2·21	2·4	24·13
	1904	2·09	1·56	1·4	1·63	1·6	1·62	1·96	2·19	2·13	2·12	2·1	1·97	22·36
	1905	1·89	1·63	1·71	1·91	1·87	1·94	2·29	2·41	2·34	2·37	2·31	2·27	24·93
	1906	2·1	1·85	1·98	1·96	1·79	1·93	2·62	2·93	2·43	2·28	2·21	2·56	26·83
	1907	2·54	2·24	2·17	2·09	1·85	1·92	2·29	2·34	2·22	2·1	2·23	2·6	26·59
	1908	2·49	2·11	2·06	2·27	2·11	2·29	2·87	2·67	2·42	2·39	2·29	2·23	28·22
	1909	2·18	2·01	2·02	2·04	2·07	2·31	3·08	3·09	2·79	2·7	2·9	2·98	30·18
	1910	2·73	2·13	2·06	1·99	1·92	2·2	2·55	2·59	2·4	2·4	2·56	2·62	28·13
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1901	2·2	1·97	2·02	2·46	2·64	2·42	2·61	2·33	2·19	2·11	2·33	2·57	27·85
	1902	2·34	2·01	2·1	2·38	2·59	2·18	2·14	2·05	2·42	2·99	2·91	2·9	29·01
	1903	2·21	1·78	1·83	2·01	2·3	2·32	2·41	2·13	2·13	2·34	2·47	2·62	26·55
	1904	2·16	1·73	1·71	1·79	2·08	2·09	2·02	2·06	2·12	2·37	2·72	3	25·85
	1905	3·74	2·27	1·97	2·21	2·95	2·37	2·19	2·02	2·42	3·77	4·29	4·78	35·06
	1906	3·86	2·38	2·37	2·72	2·6	2·02	2·18	1·69	2·01	2·82	3·02	3·94	31·67
	1907	3·2	2·34	2·45	2·68	2·02	1·79	2·08	1·71	1·93	2·37	2·89	3·79	29·3
	1908	2·39	1·99	2·82	3·01	2·91	2·69	2·11	2·12	2·20	2·06	3·07	3·33	30·74
	1909	2·44	2·14	3·05	3·27	3·21	2·69	2·3	2·39	2·2	2·35	3·9	3·9	33·89
	1910	3·61	2·23	2·43	2·52	2·86	2·01	1·86	2·37	2·32	3·33	4·18	3·93	33·71
Bengal	1901	2·92	2·35	2·88	3·18	2·2	1·85	2·23	1·98	2·39	2·47	2·59	3·94	31·04
	1902	2·63	2·41	2·83	3·15	2·55	2·42	2·34	2·29	2·91	2·72	3·2	4·08	33·43
	1903	2·84	2·46	3·11	2·9	2·63	2·72	2·73	2·69	2·48	2·39	3·09	3·29	33·33
	1904	2·53	2·46	2·7	2·61	2·54	2·05	2·06	2·71	2·37	2·86	3·73	3·77	32·45
	1905	3·56	2·85	3·11	3·1	3·14	2·54	2·23	2·79	3·12	4·08	4·1	3·86	38·53
	1906	3·31	2·53	3·01	3·4	2·99	2·37	2·74	2·72	2·83	3·47	3·28	3·37	36·08
	1907	3·18	2·88	3·12	3·6	2·51	2·09	2·6	2·75	3·25	3·56	3·74	4·38	37·72
	1908	3·10	2·58	3·72	3·78	3·68	4·24	3·10	3·36	3·06	2·46	2·76	2·67	38·56
	1909	1·96	1·91	2·80	2·37	2·41	2·31	2·22	2·62	2·62	2·63	3·64	3·02	30·55
	1910	2·52	2·23	2·67	2·25	2·49	2·1	2·87	3·9	2·8	2·82	3·34	3·06	33·1
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1901	1·99	1·69	1·93	2·11	2·34	2·21	2·25	2·41	3·09	3·62	3·34	3·3	30·3
	1902	2·52	2·15	2·43	2·73	2·96	2·67	2·14	2·45	3·07	3·16	3·19	3·07	32·54
	1903	2·77	2·51	3·03	3·68	3·88	3·97	3·88	2·92	3·07	3·52	3·67	3·38	40·28
	1904	2·79	2·5	2·9	2·9	2·62	2·39	1·97	2·13	2·75	3·9	3·75	4·08	34·7
	1905	4·11	3·9	5·07	4·59	3·61	2·88	2·55	2·39	2·96	3·76	4·2	3·98	44
	1906	2·76	2·34	2·53	3·12	3·69	3·34	2·42	2·82	3·78	4·35	4·22	3·7	39·07
	1907	3·17	3·18	4·97	5·4	4·41	3·27	2·89	2·42	2·87	3·28	3·48	4·1	43·46
	1908	3·66	2·77	2·94	3·35	3·75	3·63	2·54	2·83	4·24	8·24	8·33	6·43	52·73
	1909	3·97	2·84	2·83	3·02	2·73	2·38	2·19	2·76	3·34	3·76	3·63	3·89	37·34
	1910	3·42	3·21	3·47	3·25	3·29	3·04	3·11	2·91	2·83	3·32	3·28	3·53	38·67
Ajmer-Merwara	1901	6·29	2·78	2·44	1·86	1·97	1·4	·91	1·22	2·09	2·19	2·66	3·31	33·13
	1902	3·39	3·2	4·41	4·04	3·02	1·83	1·76	1·82	1·99	2·37	2·49	2·56	32·86
	1903	2·45	2·42	2·22	2·05	2·34	2·13	1·28	1·88	2·77	2·78	3·05	3·4	28·77
	1904	3·49	3·28	2·81	2·37	2·2	1·64	1·42	1·81	2·16	1·84	1·83	2·73	27·57
	1905	2·51	3·28	5·49	6·34	3·51	1·74	1·64	2·08	1·82	1·81	1·94	2·08	34·25
	1906	2·13	1·97	1·83	1·90	2·88	2·23	1·91	3·37	3·20	2·90	3·83	4·08	32·22
	1907	3·05	2·45	3·88	2·19	2·42	2·04	1·59	1·76	2·50	2·63	2·57	3·54	29·63
	1908	3·40	2·89	3·61	3·33	2·76	1·85	1·75	2·86	3·50	4·99	4·75	4·54	40·03
	1909	3·66	2·8	2·82	2·95	2·59	1·81	1·83	3·03	5·86	8·67	7·99	6·94	50·94
	1910	7·47	7·82	8·26	4·42	2·62	1·79	2·3	3·12	3·21	2·57	2·78	3·72	50·08
Punjab	1901	3·09	1·94	1·84	1·71	2·34	2·34	2·18	2·18	3·47	4·86	5·1	5·08	36·16
	1902	4·17	4·14	5·64	5·52	4·2	2·47	2·07	2·39	2·57	3·42	3·68	3·84	44·11
	1903	3·61	3·41	4·54	6·37	5·33	3·48	2·75	2·36	3·1	4·34	5·23	4·49	49·01
	1904	3·74	3·55	5·65	9·78	8·09	2·98	1·86	1·85	2·27	2·83	3·07	3·39	49·06
	1905	4·04	3·73	5·66	8·67	7·35	2·98	2·39	2·46	3·2	2·37	2·68	3·02	47·55
	1906	2·67	2·08	2·37	3·44	4·36	2·54	2·11	2·15	2·56	3·81	4·65	4·2	36·94
	1907	3·86	4·35	7·69	11·95	12·24	4·93	2·59	1·93	2·48	3·02	3·23	3·82	62·1
	1908	3·66	2·53	2·78	2·80	3·05	2·61	2·16	2·33	4·96	10·32	8·28	5·24	50·73
	1909	3·42	2·46	2·55	2·46	2·54	2·09	1·62	1·88	2·35	3·09	3·24	3·19	30·89
	1910	2·74	2·8	3·94	4·24	3·54	2·26	1·76	1·83	2·08	2·5	2·71	2·86	33·28
North-West Frontier Province	1901	1·88	1·53	1·43	1·34	1·55	1·5	1·36	1·5	1·34	1·6	2·06	2·05	19·16
	1902	2·08	2·18	2·21	1·86	1·96	1·74	1·66	1·91	1·67	2·02	2·58	2·56	24·43
	1903	2·82	2·1	1·89	1·74	2·08	2·39	2·37	1·97	1·86	2·47	3·16	3·55	28·4
	1904	3·62	2·38	2·05	2·06	2·09	2·09	2·16	1·7	2·02	2·58	2·86	2·95	28·56
	1905	2·24	2·29	2·12	2·02	2·06	2·32	2·59	2·04	2·05	1·92	2·2	2·93	26·79
	1906	2·51	1·96	2·23	1·89	2·19	2·41	1·98	1·9	2·61	3·11	5·16	5·8	33·73
	1907	4·54	3·48	3·10	2·25	2·51	2·9	2·21	2·11	2·3	2·57	3·36	3·78	35·12
	1908	4·12	3·02	2·36	1·91	3·29	2·71	1·97	2·25	2·53	3·97	4·10	3·50	35·83
	1909	3·31	2·42	2·31	1·81	2·05	1·87	1·88	1·73	1·6	2·24	2·46	2·89	26·57
	1910	2·85	2·21	1·89	1·92	1·64	1·86	1·86	2·15	2·43	2·54	2·58	2·93	26·85

No. 13—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population from all CAUSES in each MONTH in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1901 to 1910—continued*

Province		Jany.	Feby.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Bombay	1901	3·11	3·06	3·63	2·85	2·39	2·02	2·18	2·81	3·5	3·96	3·91	3·7	37·12
	1902	3·5	3·42	3·61	2·65	2·05	1·87	2·32	2·88	3·66	4·11	4·37	4·6	39·04
	1903	5·02	4·72	4·23	3·3	2·2	2·1	2·42	3·23	3·92	4·5	4·22	4·05	43·91
	1904	3·83	3·77	4·06	3·1	2·26	1·99	2·55	3·93	4	4·48	3·91	3·51	41·39
	1905	3·3	3·15	3·18	3·03	2·58	2·14	2·13	2·43	2·48	2·39	2·44	2·59	31·84
	1906	2·54	2·3	2·85	3·48	3·31	2·49	2·94	3·05	2·9	2·95	3·14	3·11	35·06
	1907	3·03	2·7	3·13	2·41	2·14	2	2·46	3	3·34	3·41	2·67	2·53	32·82
	1908	2·49	2·30	2·61	2·31	1·98	1·67	1·84	2·26	2·28	2·42	2·48	2·51	27·15
	1909	2·18	2·05	2·32	2·55	2·38	2·12	2·40	2·49	2·28	2·25	2·22	2·15	27·38
	1910	2·23	2·1	2·38	2·32	2·37	2·22	2·83	3·09	2·75	2·71	2·65	2·64	30·3
Central Provinces and Berar	1901	2·35	1·97	1·94	1·58	1·62	1·56	1·45	1·67	1·96	2·5	2·39	2·47	23·46
	1902	1·94	1·82	1·91	1·94	2·07	1·96	1·55	1·98	2·41	2·68	2·95	2·61	25·82
	1903	2·51	2·85	2·91	2·77	2·47	2·7	2·27	2·59	3·32	3·67	3·98	3·48	35·52
	1904	3·04	3·08	3·02	2·64	2·37	2·06	1·91	2·86	2·83	2·69	2·82	2·74	32·06
	1905	2·61	2·86	2·53	2·93	3·31	3·18	2·44	2·9	3·88	3·87	3·48	3·22	37·21
	1906	2·77	2·81	2·78	3·07	3·74	3·66	2·74	5·14	5·53	4·14	3·73	3·36	43·47
	1907	3·15	3·33	3·77	2·86	2·8	2·79	2·73	3·92	4·73	4·65	3·69	3·28	41·7
	1908	2·96	2·49	2·71	2·90	3·18	2·91	2·35	3·49	4·38	4·25	3·50	3	38·12
	1909	2·33	2·22	2·32	2·13	2·50	2·19	2·47	3·18	3·62	3·78	3·34	3·01	33·09
	1910	2·94	3·01	3·05	2·99	3·66	3·09	3·31	4·61	5	4·94	4·44	3·84	44·88
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1901	2·7	2·1	1·9	2	1·9	1·3	1·4	2	2·9	3·4	3·2	2·8	27·6
	1902	2·3	2·1	2·4	2·5	2·3	1·4	1·7	2·8	3·9	4·1	3·9	3·4	32·8
Madras	1901	1·9	1·6	1·5	1·4	1·4	1·5	1·71	1·9	1	2	2·1	2·4	21·3
	1902	2·2	1·7	1·5	1·3	1·4	1·4	1·6	1·6	1·8	1·8	1·9	2	20·2
	1903	1·9	1·6	1·6	1·5	1·6	1·8	2	1·9	1·8	1·9	2·1	2·5	22·2
	1904	2·5	2·2	1·9	1·7	1·7	1·7	1·8	1·8	1·7	1·6	1·8	2·1	22·5
	1905	1·9	1·6	1·6	1·6	1·6	1·7	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·9	1·8	2·1	21·4
	1906	1·9	1·5	1·6	1·5	1·8	2·1	2·9	3·5	3	2·6	2·4	2·6	27·4
	1907	2·3	1·9	1·7	1·6	1·7	1·7	2	2·3	2·1	2	2·3	2·7	24·3
	1908	2·7	2·1	2	1·8	1·9	2	2·4	2·7	2·2	2	2·1	2·3	26·2
	1909	2·1	1·8	1·8	1·5	1·6	1·6	1·8	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·9	2·1	21·8
	1910	2	1·8	1·7	1·7	1·8	1·8	2·1	2·3	2·3	2·1	2·3	2·8	24·7
Coorg	1901	3·19	3·19	2·61	2·58	3·69	3·57	4	3·7	2·88	2·33	2·15	2·6	36·49
	1902	2·04	2·04	2·32	2·09	2·39	2·99	2·81	2·54	2·35	1·9	1·69	1·88	27·06
	1903	2·02	1·83	2·26	2·21	2·64	3·34	3·17	3·43	3·02	2·39	2·5	2·61	31·42
	1904	2·5	2·55	2·2	2·21	2·34	2·35	2·69	2·6	1·89	1·74	1·53	2·02	26·62
	1905	2·02	1·43	1·99	2·09	2·25	2·65	3·01	2·71	1·9	2·07	1·76	2·36	28·24
	1906	2·48	1·74	2·35	2·72	2·39	2·82	3·36	2·5	2·38	2·28	1·87	2·38	29·26
	1907	2·12	2·1	3·38	3	3·9	4·19	3·59	2·92	2·88	2·19	2·21	2·67	35·15
	1908	2·18	2·35	3·27	2·82	3·72	4·50	3·58	3·36	2·50	2·15	2·13	2·38	34·94
	1909	2·13	2·14	2·20	2·11	2·64	2·4	2·81	2·64	2·35	2·17	2·36	2·2	28·15
	1910	2·86	2·52	2·57	2·62	3·72	5·16	4·66	3·48	2·85	2·62	2·07	2·65	37·77
Total	1901	2·51	2·05	2·29	2·33	2·09	1·92	2·1	2·14	2·61	2·96	2·98	3·47	29·45
	1902	2·68	2·38	2·74	2·83	2·5	2·2	2·08	2·25	2·72	2·85	3·07	3·37	31·67
	1903	2·85	2·57	2·97	3·1	2·88	2·81	2·78	2·6	2·71	2·97	3·34	3·33	34·91
	1904	2·82	2·63	2·95	3·17	2·85	2·13	2·01	2·43	2·47	2·97	3·25	3·37	33·05
	1905	3·35	2·86	3·29	3·5	3·26	2·48	2·25	2·39	2·66	3·24	3·41	3·45	36·14
	1906	2·83	2·23	2·46	2·87	3·03	2·56	2·58	2·82	3·05	3·44	3·44	3·42	34·73
	1907	3·08	2·83	3·6	4·07	3·54	2·53	2·47	2·46	2·79	3·03	3·14	3·64	37·18
	1908	3·03	2·42	2·86	2·95	3·02	3·03	2·49	2·76	3·2	4·36	4·37	3·72	38·21
	1909	2·66	2·2	2·56	2·49	2·46	2·23	2·12	2·45	2·61	2·81	3·2	3·12	30·91
	1910	2·81	2·46	2·75	2·62	2·72	2·32	2·56	2·95	2·69	2·94	3·18	3·20	33·20
Average of the last five years		2·88	2·43	2·85	3·00	2·95	2·53	2·44	2·69	2·87	3·32	3·47	3·42	34·85

Note.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, of which "provinces" those districts form an administrative division from that date

HOSPITALS

[TABLES 1 TO 7, PAGES 84 TO 115]

[No Statistics relating to Native States are available for this Section.]

(Compiled from annual reports on Hospitals and Dispensaries supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

Hospitals and dispensaries in British India are divided into the six classes shown in the margin :—

I. State—Public
II. State—Special
(i) Police
(ii) Forest and surveys
(iii) Canals
(iv) Others

The first two classes include all institutions maintained from Provincial funds and under Government management. The fact that an institution possesses endowments or receives contributions from local funds or private subscriptions is not regarded as a reason for not classing it as "State," so long as Provincial or Imperial funds are practically responsible for all the charges connected with it. Hospitals and dispensaries of the first class are open to all comers, while those coming under the second head serve only that special section of the public indicated in the sub-classification.

III. Local Fund

This class includes all institutions the management of which is vested in local boards or municipalities or which are guaranteed or maintained by local or municipal funds. The fact that such an institution is aided by private subscriptions, or receives assistance from Government in the shape of part of the salary of the medical officer, grants of medicine, or otherwise, is not regarded as a reason for not classing it as a local fund dispensary so long as its existence is practically dependent upon local funds.

IV. Private : aided

This class includes institutions almost entirely supported by private subscriptions or guarantee, but receiving some aid from Government or local funds.

V. Private : non-aided

This class is comprised of institutions maintained entirely at the cost of private individuals or associations. The fact that Government provides a superior inspecting agency is not regarded as a reason for treating an institution of this kind as "private-aided."

VI. Railway

This class comprises all railway dispensaries whether maintained by State railways or others.

The number of institutions open on the last day of the years 1909 and 1910 in each of the above six classes was as follows :—

	1909		1910	
Class I	253		256	
Class II				
Police	276		278	
Forests and Surveys	6		6	
Canals	110	451	110	455
Others	59		61	
Class III	2,157		2,182	
Class IV	242		247	
Class V	695		670	
Class VI	345		360	
TOTAL	4,143		4,170	

HOSPITALS—*continued*

These institutions are combined into three groups in the tables. The first group comprises State-Public (class I), Local Fund (class III), and Private-aided (class IV) institutions, the second group State-Special (class II) and Railway (class VI) dispensaries, and the third group represents Private non-aided (class V) institutions.

The total number of beds in each of these groups and the number of beds per 100,000 of the population of British India (244,241,082) is as follows :

	Group (1)	Group (2)	Group (3)	Total
Total number of beds	33,324	7,020	3,749	44,093
Number of beds per 100,000 of population	13·6	2·9	1·5	18

These were distributed, per 100,000 of population in each province, among the different provinces as follows :

	Group (1)		Group (2)		Group (3)		Total	
	For men	For women	For men	For women	For men	For women	For men	For women
Burma	26·6	8·6	13·4	·6	..	..	40·0	9·2
Eastern Bengal and Assam	3·6	1·3	2·1	·1	·3	·2	6·0	1·6
Bengal	6·3	3·2	2·4	..	1·0	·5	9·7	3·8
United Provinces	6·1	3·4	1·9	..	·4	·3	8·4	3·7
Ajmer-Merwara	10·3	3·2	2·4	..	..	..	12·7	3·2
Punjab	12·4	7·9	3·0	..	..	·1	15·4	8·1
North-West Frontier Province	22·1	10·1	19·4	..	3·6	·7	45·1	10·8
Baluchistan	63·9	16·3	12·3	1·4	·9	..	76·1	17·7
Bombay	19·9	10·3	1·1	·2	4·3	2·5	25·3	13·0
Central Provinces and Berar	6·3	3·9	2·5	·2	1·2	·9	10·0	5·0
Madras	7·8	5·7	1·2	..	·6	1·7	9·6	6·4
Coorg	49·1	35·4	2·2	..	..	..	51·3	35·4

In 1910 there were 125 hospitals and dispensaries in group (1) containing 2,892 beds for women only, and there were in addition 8,665 beds available for women in other hospitals in this group. There were also 306 and 1,506 beds for women in hospitals in groups (2) and (3), respectively. The total for India was 13,369 beds.

The number of patients treated in 1910 in each of the three groups was :

	Indoor	Outdoor	Total
1st group	456,755	28,030,365	28,487,120
2nd „	93,994	2,070,861	2,164,855
3rd „	43,415	4,562,803	4,606,223
Total	594,164	34,664,034	35,258,193

The number of indoor and outdoor patients trea ted in each province was :

	Indoor	Outdoor	Total
Madras	94,010	6,472,872	6,566,882
United Provinces	95,547	5,093,457	5,189,004
Punjab	82,689	4,746,487	4,829,176
Bengal	95,453	4,701,871	4,797,324
Eastern Bengal and Assam	34,467	4,317,834	4,352,301
Bombay	73,127	4,199,743	4,272,870
Central Provinces and Berar	20,060	2,250,839	2,270,899
Burma	69,268	1,481,448	1,550,716
North-West Frontier Province	20,416	964,524	984,940
Baluchistan	5,380	287,432	292,812
Coorg	2,523	77,906	80,429
Ajmer-Merwara	1,224	69,621	70,845
Total	594,164	34,664,034	35,258,198
Percentage to total	1·7	98·3	100

HOSPITALS—*continued*

The United Provinces show the largest number of indoor patients treated, followed by Bengal and Madras. In the three cities of Bombay, Calcutta, and Madras 68,780 indoor patients were treated or 11·6 per cent of the whole. 49,667 indoor patients were treated in hospitals for females, 19,263 in the 41 institutions of the United Provinces and 10,902 in the 25 hospitals of Madras or 60 per cent of the total number treated. In Bengal there are only 8 hospitals for women and the number treated was 2,363, out of a total of 95,453 indoor patients.

In regard to outdoor treatment Madras is ahead of any other province with more than six million patients, out of a total of nearly thirty-five millions. Of the total number (1,099,347) of out-door patients in hospitals for women, 384,768 (34·9 per cent) were treated in the United Provinces. Madras continued second with 277,638 patients.

The following statement shows the classification, according to sex, of the indoor and outdoor patients, belonging to the principal religions, treated in the State-Public, Local Fund and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries during 1910 and the ratio per 1,000 of the population, male or female, of each class in British India :

	Number	Ratio per 1,000
Europeans and Eurasians—		
Males	119,176	120·3
Females	92,064	100·7
Hindus—		
Males	11,593,050	144·4
Females	4,759,118	60·7
Muhammadans—		
Males	6,486,662	233·9
Females	2,737,560	104·5
Buddhists—		
Males	467,465	100·6
Females	259,483	54·4

The principal diseases treated were :	Number of cases
Malarial fevers	6,039,126
Other diseases of the digestive system	3,298,583
Other diseases of the skin	3,304,845
Ulcers	2,577,927
Diseases of the respiratory system other than tubercle of lungs	2,066,719
Diseases of the ear	1,689,570
Dyspepsia	1,225,464
Diseases of the eye	1,027,356

The total number of surgical operations performed in all hospitals and dispensaries was 1,192,930, being at the rate of one operation for every 30 patients indoor and outdoor.

The income of the hospitals and dispensaries in group (1) was ₹1,19,53,295, as compared with ₹1,16,05,789 in the previous year. As much as 83 per cent of this total was derived from the following sources :—

	1908	1909	1910
	₹	₹	₹
Government contributions	51,40,322	41,22,892	43,03,585
From Local Funds	31,62,482	34,27,363	34,11,253
From Municipal Funds	21,43,594	22,08,284	22,86,508

The remainder was mainly derived from interest on investments and from subscriptions (₹2,10,571 from Europeans and ₹6,78,501 from Indians).

HOSPITALS—*concluded*

In the last five years the income from Imperial or Provincial Funds showed an increase by 19·5 per cent, from Local Funds by 22·2 per cent, and from Municipal Funds by 24·6 per cent.

The expenditure in 1910 amounted to Rl,17,72,089 (including Rl,39,000 invested), of which R53,03,654 (45 per cent) represents salaries and wages. The other principal items of expenditure were : drugs and medicines R16,60,707 (14 per cent), the cost of indigenous drugs representing 9 per cent of this sum; diet Rl1,82,158 (10 per cent); and construction and repairs R17,83,861 (15 per cent).

No. 1

NUMBER of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees), in each calendar year from 1888 to 1910*

	Number of institutions	Number of patients treated			Number of indoor patients discharged	Number of indoor patients died	Income (excluding balances in hand)				Expenditure		
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total			From Government and local and municipal funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On establishment	On other objects	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1888	1,574	231,524	11,053,015	11,284,539	211,387	17,581	39,58,673	3,28,780	1,92,032	44,79,485	24,05,830	20,64,426	44,70,256
1889	1,666	245,339	11,047,034	11,292,373	216,269	19,208	41,49,235	3,69,364	2,13,036	47,31,635	25,20,246	22,11,419	47,31,665
1890	1,736	254,980	12,722,271	12,977,251	225,912	18,754	42,79,767	3,67,977	2,01,164	48,48,908	25,93,905	22,39,458	48,33,363
1891	1,809	306,590	13,761,030	14,067,620	264,199	25,190	45,22,573	3,55,716	2,45,380	51,23,669	26,40,700	24,46,930	50,87,630
1892	1,898	321,547	15,279,577	15,601,124	280,280	26,897	48,52,240	4,99,729	5,36,545	58,88,520	25,51,142	28,27,143	53,78,285
1893	2,018	326,968	16,748,444	17,075,412	289,267	24,963	45,85,476	5,20,654	5,47,096	56,53,226	26,47,582	29,64,856	56,12,438
1894	2,121	340,264	18,588,034	18,928,302	300,938	25,952	47,50,211	4,85,178	4,97,470	57,32,854	27,31,817	30,02,661	57,33,978
1895	2,210	348,334	19,054,777	19,403,111	307,991	26,756	48,90,614	5,58,186	9,24,459	63,73,259	28,27,253	34,93,621	63,20,874
1896	2,244	348,544	19,407,069	19,755,613	307,862	27,847	50,86,357	5,42,948	6,54,704	62,84,009	29,97,297	32,44,304	62,41,601
1897	2,291	368,125	19,153,392	19,521,517	316,114	28,695	52,25,463	5,44,819	7,40,351	65,10,633	30,45,356	34,46,164	64,91,520
1898	2,336	334,261	19,046,542	19,380,803	285,168	27,425	55,07,390	5,54,296	6,54,101	67,15,787	30,84,188	35,48,468	66,32,656
1899	2,421	357,460	20,320,822	20,678,282	315,808	29,045	58,50,857	5,87,570	6,89,249	71,27,706	32,72,125	37,83,499	70,55,624
1900	2,313	376,633	20,109,798	20,486,431	324,917	28,641	59,40,566	6,52,872	6,82,923	72,76,361	32,97,558	39,27,843	72,25,401
1901	2,346	366,629	20,777,099	21,143,728	322,002	31,246	62,20,487	6,15,857	6,38,897	74,75,241	34,08,568	39,59,632	73,68,200
1902	2,472	376,900	22,196,090	22,572,990	333,005	30,710	67,42,974	7,03,253	7,68,481	82,14,708	37,13,393	43,66,804	80,80,197
1903	2,539	375,794	22,537,437	22,913,231	332,978	29,041	68,47,457	8,22,943	6,60,676	83,31,076	37,52,317	45,62,233	83,14,550
1904	2,368	364,970	22,542,162	22,906,138	325,382	25,143	76,92,007	7,03,327	6,76,072	90,71,406	38,22,045	50,36,656	88,58,701
1905	2,411	89,603	22,980,593	23,370,196	344,554	28,930	77,85,873	6,17,206	7,56,715	91,59,788	39,68,433	51,43,070	91,11,503
1906	2,464	404,597	24,343,320	24,747,917	357,229	30,517	82,33,362	8,25,586	7,29,649	97,88,597	41,64,675	54,70,619	96,35,294
1907	2,514	412,425	24,469,548	24,881,973	362,304	30,071	1,00,96,408	6,18,243	9,90,304	1,16,98,955	44,00,443	71,69,174	1,15,69,617
1908	2,593	448,909	26,631,945	27,075,854	391,801	31,768	1,04,46,398	8,68,631	9,14,932	1,22,29,961	47,33,284	74,57,496	1,21,90,780
1909	2,652	455,475	27,782,604	28,238,079	412,200	30,340	97,58,539	7,73,199	10,74,651	1,16,05,789	48,39,106	67,33,112	1,16,22,218
1910	2,685	456,755	28,030,365	28,487,120	412,585	28,780	1,00,01,346	8,89,072	10,62,877	1,19,53,295	53,03,654	64,68,435	1,17,72,089

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 80

No. 2

Number and Classification of State-Public, Local Fund and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor patients treated in them.

No. 2

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in

Province		Number and classification of hospitals and dispensaries on 31st December				Indoor						
		Total Number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Number treated					Number cured	Number relieved
						Men	Women	Children		Total		
								Males	Females			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11
Burma	1906	148	55	83	10	42,703	5,263	758	524	49,248	36,018	3,961
	1907	161	64	87	10	39,133	5,303	664	448	45,548	33,363	3,913
	1908	171	69	90	12	42,126	6,879	718	551	50,274	35,934	4,489
	1909	184	76	96	12	44,915	6,961	905	707	53,488	40,189	4,737
	1910	187	77	97	13	46,894	6,754	952	677	55,277	41,264	5,506
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	336	29	269	38	19,617	3,899	662	397	24,575	14,417	4,112
	1907	338	29	268	41	19,480	3,863	690	422	24,455	14,604	3,601
	1908	350	33	275	42	20,833	4,042	847	524	26,246	15,225	3,453
	1909	353	35	276	42	20,236	4,167	897	598	25,758	15,409	3,682
	1910	360	35	281	44	19,102	3,952	787	481	24,322	14,371	3,775
Bengal	1906	319	17	258	44	26,492	7,890	1,365	688	36,435	22,173	5,405
	1907	328	17	266	45	27,742	8,472	1,503	680	38,397	23,152	5,470
	1908	338	18	271	49	30,175	9,381	1,887	1,009	42,452	25,471	6,537
	1909	345	22	276	47	31,394	9,748	1,795	986	43,923	27,329	6,597
	1910	351	23	278	50	31,213	9,175	1,840	1,041	43,269	26,479	6,769
Calcutta	1906	15	7	1	7	16,609	6,630	876	897	25,012	14,362	3,211
	1907	15	7	1	7	16,461	7,523	826	879	25,689	15,708	2,946
	1908	15	7	1	7	16,476	7,459	899	946	25,780	16,122	2,882
	1909	15	7	1	7	15,838	7,713	839	817	25,207	14,968	2,966
	1910	15	7	1	7	15,406	7,536	926	884	24,752	15,078	3,185
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	349	2	306	41	38,276	16,591	2,918	1,549	59,334	36,260	10,882
	1907	355	2	310	43	38,338	20,318	3,204	2,737	64,597	36,584	11,877
	1908	365	2	318	45	41,215	22,362	3,541	1,935	69,053	42,005	13,919
	1909	376	2	326	48	41,896	21,998	3,670	2,177	69,741	41,494	14,747
	1910	382	3	330	49	41,224	22,510	3,612	2,390	69,736	42,808	14,252
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	7	7	..	..	606	202	25	4	837	535	87
	1907	7	7	..	..	568	165	19	4	756	479	70
	1908	7	7	..	..	629	211	35	6	951	666	74
	1909	7	7	..	..	598	212	23	6	839	643	39
	1910	7	7	..	..	559	164	25	11	759	542	56
Punjab	1906	277	1	248	28	41,525	16,118	3,669	1,514	62,826	44,139	10,404
	1907	282	1	250	31	42,662	17,636	3,771	1,515	65,584	45,030	11,731
	1908	288	1	255	32	46,790	19,374	4,355	1,973	72,492	49,089	12,672
	1909	299	1	263	35	48,507	22,860	4,428	2,140	77,935	54,195	13,743
	1910	300	1	263	36	46,645	22,143	4,355	2,059	75,202	52,394	12,996
North-West Frontier Province	1906	37	13	24	..	7,187	1,212	353	136	8,888	6,740	1,074
	1907	41	13	24	4	7,911	1,605	440	141	10,097	7,179	1,700
	1908	45	14	27	3	7,604	1,977	402	215	10,198	7,060	1,835
	1909	49	14	31	4	8,357	2,256	414	277	11,304	7,682	2,131
	1910	50	14	32	4	8,466	2,126	491	274	11,357	7,513	2,356

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and the calendar years 1906 to 1910*

PATIENTS

Discharged otherwise	Died	Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	Number of beds available: For Men	For Women	Daily average number: Men	Women	Children: M.	Children: F.	Total	Province
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20	1
2,134	4,086	8	3,175	885	2,025	296	49	38	2,565(a)	1906 Burma
2,252	3,601	8	3,302	968	1,855	316	43	38	2,252	1907
2,459	3,916	8	3,343	976	1,938	343	40	39	2,360	1908
2,271	3,909	7	3,400	1,039	2,051	382	50	36	2,519	1909
2,552	3,729	7	3,242	1,044	2,121	351	49	30	2,551	1910
2,886	2,281	9·28	1,172	421	776	183	35	20	1,014	1906 Eastern Bengal and Assam
3,354	1,949	7·97	1,186	426	772	178	37	24	1,011	1907
3,547	2,162	8·23	1,199	454	770	180	37	22	1,009	1908
3,445	2,094	8·13	1,192	459	770	184	30	22	1,006	1909
2,652	1,991	8·18	1,234	442	856	207	47	31	1,141	1910
3,735	3,650	10·02	1,919	889	1,077	372	68	36	1,553	1906 Bengal (Calcutta)
3,940	4,317	11·24	1,912	894	1,145	364	73	34	1,616	1907
4,451	4,292	10·11	2,056	968	1,249	412	91	48	1,800	1908
4,437	3,992	9·09	2,099	989	1,314	433	92	44	1,883	1909
4,788	3,556	8·21	2,258	1,040	1,326	422	91	50	1,889	1910
2,714	3,592	14·36	976	562	818	335	56	54	1,263	1906 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
2,155	3,803	14·8	979	565	814	341	53	50	1,258	1907
2,101	3,563	13·82	967	565	748	375	54	54	1,231	1908
2,812	3,238	12·85	1,075	628	741	388	64	65	1,258	1909
2,237	3,029	12·24	1,067	657	757	372	62	61	1,252	1910
6,066	2,308	4·73	2,662	1,460	1,574	696	122	70	2,462	1906
7,572	2,916	4·51	2,687	1,495	1,574	737	126	70	2,507	1907
7,580	3,494	5·06	2,833	1,590	1,687	844	137	84	2,752	1908
8,197	3,452	4·94	2,869	1,636	1,662	812	134	82	2,690	1909
7,880	3,089	4·42	2,883	1,627	1,664	819	126	77	2,686	1910
72	100	11·94	52	16	35	11	1	..	47	1906 Ajmer-Merwara
78	90	11·9	52	16	31	11	11	..	43	1907
82	104	10·94	52	16	35	11	2	..	48	1908
49	87	10·37	52	16	30	11	1	..	42	1909
66	70	9·22	52	16	26	9	1	1	37	1910
5,219	2,026	3·22	2,305	1,298	1,326	522	108	59	2,015	1906 Punjab
5,520	2,210	3·37	2,353	1,461	1,375	570	112	55	2,112	1907
6,018	2,524	3·48	2,341	1,499	1,471	657	122	74	2,324	1908
6,433	2,492	3·2	2,425	1,618	1,620	746	126	67	2,559	1909
6,373	2,261	3·0	2,473	1,592	1,584	707	129	63	2,483	1910
531	314	3·53	374	141	236	43	13	4	296	1906 North-West Frontier Province
646	349	3·46	434	195	255	55	14	5	329	1907
684	379	3·72	442	202	272	73	13	7	365	1908
1,011	323	2·86	513	238	297	94	15	8	414	1909
997	310	2·73	485	222	283	77	13	9	382	1910

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 80

(a) Details of 157 indoor patients treated in the Rangoon leper asylum are not available

No. 2—*continued*

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in the calendar years 1906 to 1910—continued

Province		OUTDOOR PATIENTS										Total number of in-door and out-door patients
		Number treated					Average daily attendance					
		Men	Women	Children		Total	Men	Women	Children		Total	
				Males	Females				Males	Females		
1		21	22	23		24	25	26	27		28	29
Burma	1906	584,307	161,563	125,597	95,605	667,072	3,215	862	568	442	5,087	1,016,320
	1907	603,181	170,056	126,349	98,226	997,812	3,396	921	589	459	5,365	1,043,360
	1908	656,857	186,449	137,767	104,671	1,085,744	3,707	1,057	630	489	5,883	1,136,018
	1909	714,878	211,844	147,661	113,632	1,188,015	4,099	1,177	699	537	6,512	1,241,503
	1910	778,672	240,777	166,480	131,065	1,316,994	4,332	1,294	756	606	6,988	1,372,271
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	1,988,472	372,078	416,968	222,800	3,000,318	8,576·8	108·8	1,769·6	981	13,136·2	3,024,893
	1907	1,986,614	382,951	429,181	236,148	3,034,894	8,184·1	1,763·9	1,722·1	967·4	12,637·5	3,059,349
	1908	2,074,108	414,939	485,735	270,385	3,245,167	8,210·6	1,815	1,859·5	1,083·1	12,968·2	3,271,413
	1909	2,201,732	450,960	505,979	281,642	3,440,313	9,121·3	2,040·9	2,083·2	1,219·8	14,465·2	3,466,068
	1910	2,272,521	454,723	513,012	284,383	3,524,639	9,117·6	1,991·1	2,059·6	1,157·7	14,306·0	3,548,961
Bengal	1906	1,404,881	450,043	408,515	257,450	2,520,889	9,298·6	3,435·8	2,965·2	1,963·3	17,662·9	2,557,324
	1907	1,495,284	490,443	434,593	274,063	2,694,383	9,840·9	3,681	3,109·1	2,048·1	18,679·1	2,732,780
	1908	1,502,048	499,265	443,391	275,837	2,720,541	9,782·2	3,807·7	3,126	2,071	18,786·9	2,762,993
	1909	1,691,272	587,430	480,228	306,044	3,064,974	10,935·1	4,277·7	3,350·6	2,205·5	20,768·9	3,108,897
	1910	1,702,591	566,485	486,634	318,466	3,074,176	10,871·3	4,134·7	3,402·4	2,276·6	20,685·0	3,117,445
Calcutta	1906	150,880	51,754	35,545	27,301	265,480	983·2	359	229·1	172·9	1,744·2	290,492
	1907	160,943	53,682	37,177	29,430	281,232	1,066·1	366·8	217·8	174·6	1,825·4	306,921
	1908	170,680	52,903	37,929	29,448	290,960	1,163·1	378·1	234·3	185·2	1,960·7	316,740
	1909	182,157	56,140	36,850	27,802	302,949	1,235·5	392·4	228·9	179·3	2,036·1	328,156
	1910	186,689	59,065	37,203	28,745	311,702	1,193·6	390·9	224·9	177·7	1,992·1	336,454
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	2,083,833	793,111	623,315	402,560	3,903,319	12,788·2	5,477·2	4,256	2,846·8	25,368·2	3,962,653
	1907	2,069,214	796,530	611,667	397,595	3,875,006	12,651·6	5,538·9	4,146·5	2,792·8	25,159·8	3,939,603
	1908	2,478,039	989,587	697,436	445,026	4,610,088	15,168·5	6,850·6	4,744·8	3,141·8	29,905·7	4,679,141
	1909	2,677,316	1,058,773	690,527	440,242	4,866,858	16,772·3	7,445·8	4,752·4	3,132·8	32,103·3	4,936,599
	1910	2,442,527	932,954	668,879	429,740	4,474,100	15,083·8	6,527·1	4,582·6	3,065·1	29,258·6	4,543,836
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	31,836	15,236	11,531	9,313	67,915	228·9	97·1	77·4	62	465·4	68,752
	1907	31,885	14,606	12,016	9,444	67,951	248·3	109·6	85·8	65·4	509·1	68,707
	1908	43,387	18,356	14,642	10,753	87,138	311·4	123·4	97·5	75·1	607·4	88,089
	1909	40,321	18,210	13,618	10,496	82,645	287	124·7	91·5	71·1	574·3	83,484
	1910	34,686	14,375	12,105	8,455	69,621	259·4	97·5	85·1	57·3	499·3	70,380
Punjab	1906	1,848,502	781,991	634,857	442,232	3,707,582	11,257·6	5,166·3	4,241·7	3,101·3	23,766·9	3,770,408
	1907	1,875,859	799,046	615,567	426,917	3,717,389	11,383·7	5,205·4	4,094·4	2,946·5	23,630	3,782,978
	1908	2,236,729	989,358	758,644	525,426	4,510,157	13,015·9	6,267·4	4,838·4	3,485·4	27,607·1	4,582,649
	1909	2,202,093	1,024,804	710,227	496,692	4,433,816	13,037·7	6,456·5	4,486·7	3,283·6	27,264·5	4,511,751
	1910	2,096,014	962,472	677,971	485,794	4,222,251	12,301·0	5,994·8	4,291·7	2,918·9	25,506·4	4,297,453
North-West Frontier Province	1906	320,993	97,592	93,275	63,884	575,744	1,521·2	523·3	500·2	364·4	2,909·1	584,632
	1907	330,539	97,148	86,337	51,615	565,639	1,546	519·7	452·3	281·1	2,799·1	575,736
	1908	384,026	110,775	98,235	61,727	654,763	1,804·8	631·5	523·3	354·3	3,313·9	664,961
	1909	415,796	113,192	98,411	61,093	688,492	1,919·2	698·4	510·2	341·7	3,469·5	699,796
	1910	452,965	129,743	103,832	68,734	760,274	2,100·7	691·9	555·4	379·7	3,727·7	771,631

No. 2—*continued*

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in the calendar years 1906 to 1910—continued

Province		Number and classification of hospitals and dispensaries on 31st December				Indoor patients						
						Number treated					Number cured	Number relieved
		Total Number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Men	Women	Children		Total		
								Males	Females			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1906	21	18	..	3	3,371	517	152	94	4,134	3,313	397
	1907	21	18	..	3	3,272	490	133	59	3,954	3,063	473
	1908	24	21	..	3	3,599	434	134	51	4,218	3,369	412
	1909	25	22	..	3	3,211	454	152	50	3,867	2,997	429
	1910	25	22	..	3	3,157	554	150	72	3,933	3,090	404
Bombay	1906	281	41	231	9	24,880	5,433	1,245	496	32,054	21,126	3,680
	1907	284	41	234	9	24,406	6,337	1,462	574	32,779	20,630	3,661
	1908	293	42	242	9	25,048	6,847	1,606	682	34,183	21,316	3,859
	1909	300	42	249	9	25,804	6,616	1,385	527	34,332	22,803	3,387
	1910	303	42	252	9	27,376	7,024	1,500	576	36,476	24,704	4,474
City of Bombay	1906	28	7	20	1	12,324	5,975	686	554	19,539	11,272	1,903
	1907	28	7	20	1	10,827	5,822	530	442	17,621	9,545	2,211
	1908	29	7	21	1	11,700	6,032	621	553	18,906	11,065	2,153
	1909	24	7	16	1	10,451	5,889	479	522	17,341	10,288	1,557
	1910	24	7	16	1	10,964	5,979	595	598	18,136	11,009	1,494
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	156	4	145	7	9,192	2,458	426	260	12,336	8,726	1,245
	1907	162	3	149	10	9,094	2,579	461	297	12,431	8,535	1,404
	1908	165	3	152	10	9,758	2,806	542	309	13,415	9,340	1,515
	1909	166	2	153	11	9,960	2,963	532	321	13,776	9,350	4,545
	1910	167	2	159	6	9,866	2,750	539	263	13,418	9,384	1,498
Madras	1906	470	7	444	19	33,336	13,071	1,506	1,113	49,026	29,760	10,193
	1907	472	7	447	18	34,212	13,597	1,419	966	50,194	30,330	10,763
	1908	482	7	457	18	33,670	14,916	1,527	1,091	51,204	30,515	10,287
	1909	487	8	460	19	34,861	15,554	1,664	1,126	53,205	33,871	9,860
	1910	492	8	463	21	35,927	15,665	1,690	1,290	54,572	34,837	10,431
City of Madras	1906	13	6	4	3	9,025	9,338	522	437	19,322	9,046	3,430
	1907	13	6	3	4	8,752	9,461	475	342	19,030	8,821	3,270
	1908	13	6	3	4	9,615	11,994	598	500	22,707	12,053	3,445
	1909	14	6	4	4	9,724	11,787	601	478	22,590	12,394	3,542
	1910	14	6	4	4	9,772	11,726	829	734	23,061	12,366	3,276
Coorg	1906	7	..	7	..	834	169	14	14	1,031	723	62
	1907	7	..	7	..	1,063	187	19	24	1,293	949	45
	1908	8	2	6	..	1,502	268	31	29	1,830	1,198	218
	1909	8	2	6	..	1,713	365	53	41	2,172	1,379	376
	1910	8	2	6	..	1,937	419	76	53	2,485	1,828	270
Total	1906	2,464	214	2,040	210	285,977	94,766	15,177	8,677	404,597	258,610	60,105
	1907	2,514	222	2,066	226	283,921	103,358	15,616	9,530	412,425	257,972	63,135
	1908	2,593	240	2,118	235	300,810	114,982	17,743	10,374	443,909	280,428	67,750
	1909	2,652	253	2,157	242	307,465	119,543	17,767	10,700	455,475	294,982	72,388
	1910	2,685	256	2,182	247	308,508	118,477	18,367	11,403	456,755	297,657	70,742

HOSPITALS

No. 2—*concluded*

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS in them, in the calendar

Province		INDOOR PATIENTS—*continued*										NUMBER	
		Discharged otherwise	Died	Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	Number of Beds Available		Daily average number						
					For Men	For Women	Men	Women	Children M.	Children F.	Total	Men	Women
1		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20	21	22
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1906	216	186	4·5	198	58	123	22	5	5	155	132,775	29,225
	1907	237	174	4·4	206	60	113	19	5	1	138	130,606	28,824
	1908	247	175	4·15	242	59	125	16	4	2	147	143,757	29,246
	1909	263	153	4·09	264	67	123	18	5	3	149	151,716	31,833
	1910	261	155	3·94	265	68	130	22	7	4	163	144,909	30,424
Bombay	1906	3,421	2,268	7·07	2,302	1,111	2,071	459	96	56	2,682	992,620	426,959
	1907	3,316	1,965	5·97	2,385	1,126	1,232	349	51	26	1,658	949,580	399,391
	1908	3,401	1,994	5·83	2,481	1,242	1,247	389	56	35	1,727	960,256	399,168
	1909	3,513	1,953	5·7	2,586	1,193	1,213	393	55	28	1,689	971,157	416,520
	1910	3,534	1,967	5·4	2,759	1,233	1,280	395	58	28	1,761	964,078	415,871
City of Bombay	1906	1,434	3,373	12·14	1,190	716	707	373	52	38	1,170	95,721	39,999
	1907	1,631	3,149	10·8	1,174	742	675	382	32	23	1,112	89,877	38,129
	1908	1,421	3,252	17·2	1,208	675	693	385	37	34	1,149	89,389	38,503
	1909	1,401	3,125	18	1,158	735	654	383	32	40	1,109	89,749	38,596
	1910	1,625	3,107	17·1	1,155	741	650	379	30	35	1,094	87,682	39,279
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	1,111	963	7·81	844	374	390	119	16	11	536	878,993	284,392
	1907	1,216	893	7·18	857	403	377	131	18	14	540	891,642	283,956
	1908	1,210	1,018	7·59	863	405	414	147	22	13	596	901,398	288,779
	1909	1,496	1,044	7·58	888	424	402	153	24	14	593	919,554	297,780
	1910	1,318	937	6·98	874	430	344	146	24	13	527	925,115	290,873
Madras	1906	4,534	3,257	6·6	2,077	1,504	1,365	598	59	43	2,065	2,502,149	1,046,694
	1907	4,500	3,166	6·3	2,110	1,527	1,409	621	58	39	2,127	2,547,792	1,057,202
	1908	5,374	3,299	6·4	2,148	1,543	1,385	635	69	45	2,134	2,545,984	1,079,865
	1909	5,015	2,845	5·35	2,207	1,569	1,454	661	70	49	2,240	2,692,857	1,122,575
	1910	4,751	2,966	5·43	2,227	1,623	1,465	668	73	52	2,258	2,890,093	1,239,328
City of Madras	1906	4,278	1,420	7·35	701	730	565	420	30	23	1,038	97,706	68,142
	1907	4,698	1,222	6·4	701	736	556	471	28	21	1,076	99,187	71,360
	1908	4,977	1,320	5·81	707	758	591	508	35	26	1,160	98,461	70,366
	1909	4,376	1,314	5·82	707	760	572	489	27	33	1,121	106,438	74,475
	1910	5,114	1,284	5·57	707	760	599	490	47	35	1,171	111,735	77,130
Coorg	1906	53	193	18·72	40	20	25	6	—	—	31	28,799	8,946
	1907	32	267	20·65	70	44	36	8	1	1	46	30,171	9,795
	1908	71	276	15·09	86	62	52	14	1	2	69	34,304	10,264
	1909	108	309	14·23	86	62	65	15	2	1	83	35,711	10,842
	1910	58	329	13·24	86	62	69	19	2	2	92	41,689	13,340
TOTAL	1906	38,514	30,517	7·5	19,987	10,185	13,113	4,455	710	457	18,892	13,142,466	4,627,725
	1907	41,197	30,071	7·3	20,408	10,658	12,219	4,554	651	401	17,825	13,292,374	4,693,119
	1908	43,623	31,768	7·2	20,868	11,014	11,677	4,989	720	485	18,871	14,319,423	5,177,823
	1909	44,830	30,340	6·6	21,521	11,433	12,968	5,162	733	492	19,355	15,092,747	5,513,974
	1910	44,186	28,780	6·3	21,767	11,557	13,154	5,083	759	491	19,487	15,131,966	5,466,839

and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated years 1906 to 1910—concluded

OUTDOOR PATIENTS								TOTAL NUMBER OF IN-DOOR AND OUT-DOOR PATIENTS	PROVINCE	
TREATED			AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE							
Children		Total	Men	Women	Children		Total			
Males	Females				Males	Females				
23		24	25	26	27		28	29	1	
20,592	12,287	194,879	602·4	168·6	99·6	65·1	935·7	199,013	1906	Baluchistan (portions under British Administrations)
18,424	11,062	188,936	608·3	166·4	91·3	64·9	931·4	192,890	1907	
21,537	12,099	206,699	673·2	163·8	106·2	71·1	1,014·3	210,917	1908	
24,960	13,249	221,758	674·1	179·1	117·3	71·7	1,042·2	225,625	1909	
24,236	14,991	214,560	621·0	178·0	117·5	87·1	1,003·6	218,493	1910	
375,030	270,510	2,065,119	9,380·5	4,117·2	3,429·1	2,569·9	19,496·7	2,097,173	1906	Bombay
360,054	261,055	1,970,080	8,518·4	3,939·4	3,240·6	2,508	18,206·4	2,002,859	1907	
362,572	265,446	1,987,442	8,758·4	3,932·9	3,285·4	2,537·3	18,514	2,021,625	1908	
340,824	306,486	2,034,967	8,732·8	3,975·9	3,289·4	2,742·5	18,540·6	2,069,319	1909	
382,096	251,912	2,043,957	8,730·6	4,001·2	3,303·7	2,596·8	18,632·3	2,089,433	1910	
23,932	19,350	179,002	655·5	289·4	119·7	107·4	1,072	198,541	1906	City of Bombay
20,438	14,395	163,339	572·4	284	123·2	109·1	1,008·7	189,960	1907	
20,219	14,299	162,410	530·2	287·4	83·6	63·9	965·1	181,316	1908	
20,142	15,064	163,551	526·7	281·3	85·8	69·6	963·4	189,892	1909	
20,948	15,207	163,116	606·2	274·6	85·5	64·3	932·6	181,252	1910	
893,544	203,442	1,660,370	4,698·6	1,710·2	1,679·8	1,212·1	9,300·7	1,672,706	1906	Central Provinces and Berar
903,759	208,699	1,688,056	4,584	1,572·2	1,600·1	1,130·8	8,887·1	1,709,487	1907	
911,133	216,537	1,717,867	4,690·1	1,626·8	1,642·6	1,171·2	9,130·6	1,731,282	1908	
921,033	226,917	1,765,294	4,575·2	1,723·7	1,736	1,258·3	9,593·2	1,779,060	1909	
927,109	232,868	1,775,965	4,811·6	1,664·1	1,750·1	1,267·0	9,492·8	1,789,383	1910	
787,263	619,060	4,955,166	15,149	7,095·2	4,481·5	3,647·9	30,373·6	5,004,192	1906	Madras
749,412	576,358	4,930,764	15,303·7	7,081·1	4,255·2	3,399·4	30,039·4	4,980,958	1907	
802,445	629,419	5,057,713	15,736	7,361·9	4,624·1	3,766·4	31,490·4	5,108,917	1908	
788,295	610,368	5,214,090	16,797·9	7,707·3	4,572·3	3,743·7	32,821·2	5,267,295	1909	
696,037	708,732	5,734,190	17,496·7	8,100·3	5,033·1	4,154·2	34,774·3	5,788,762	1910	
35,965	30,622	232,436	672·4	453·6	240·2	213	1,579·2	251,757	1906	City of Madras
39,206	33,067	249,840	716·1	484·1	260·7	230·1	1,691	261,870	1907	
37,924	31,967	238,718	731	485·1	253·1	210·4	1,679·6	261,425	1908	
40,609	34,011	255,533	855·9	519·5	269·6	229	1,874	278,123	1909	
45,362	39,316	273,545	873·3	516·5	299·2	258·3	1,947·4	296,606	1910	
5,896	4,389	48,030	138·1	44·9	25·1	19·2	227·3	49,661	1906	Coorg
6,291	4,970	51,227	141·6	50·2	28·1	23·2	243·1	52,520	1907	
6,908	5,062	56,538	172·1	52	31·3	22·9	278·3	58,366	1908	
7,568	5,198	59,389	186·3	61·6	41·4	30·3	320·1	61,511	1909	
9,403	6,753	71,275	240·2	76·7	57·4	39·3	413·6	73,760	1910	
2,892,325	2,680,804	24,343,320	79,066	31,608·6	24,682·3	17,769·3	153,125·1	24,747,917	1906	TOTAL
2,850,471	2,633,584	24,469,543	78,791·2	31,683·7	24,026·8	17,200·4	151,702·1	24,881,973	1907	
4,236,577	2,398,122	26,631,945	84,456·5	34,840·6	26,080·0	18,728·1	164,105·2	27,075,854	1908	
4,226,952	2,948,931	27,782,604	90,056·5	37,061·8	25,814·3	18,915·9	172,848·5	28,238,079	1909	
4,376,397	3,055,163	28,030,365	88,536·0	35,933·4	26,584·3	19,166·0	170,159·7	28,487,120	1910	

HOSPITALS

No. 2—A

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES, and PATIENTS treated in them, in the Year 1910, and the preceding four years.

Province		Number and Classification of Hospitals and Dispensaries on 31st December				Indoor							
						Number treated							
		Total number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Adults	Children		Total	Number cured	Number relieved	Discharged otherwise	Died
							Males	Females					
1		2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
Burma	1906	1	..	..	1	977	12	29	1,018	727	129	92	53
	1907	3	2	..	1	1,079	8	26	1,113	785	118	113	49
	1908	5	4	..	1	1,483	27	32	1,542	344	59	23	44
	1909	5	4	..	1	1,159	45	43	1,247	1,015	80	79	73
	1910	5	4	..	1	601	..	..	601	526	40	4	31
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	3	..	2	1	69	4	4	77	37	19	14	3
	1907	3	..	1	2	88	2	5	95	52	14	20	5
	1908	3	..	1	2	66	6	2	74	52	5	12	..
	1909	3	..	1	2	120	12	7	139	82	33	15	6
	1910	3	..	1	2	180	12	15	207	107	42	35	15
Bengal	1906	6	..	1	5	744	104	93	941	527	182	130	59
	1907	6	..	1	5	692	80	78	850	459	187	88	71
	1908	6	..	..	6	1,017	173	184	1,374	722	281	222	38
	1909	7	..	1	6	1,005	119	159	1,283	800	217	159	60
	1910	7	..	1	6	860	145	186	1,191	678	218	187	63
Calcutta	1906	1	..	..	1	721	44	103	868	509	206	92	24
	1907	1	..	..	1	958	44	99	1,101	707	215	95	45
	1908	1	..	..	1	1,001	46	82	1,129	709	241	78	51
	1909	1	..	..	1	1,062	58	89	1,209	773	257	90	39
	1910	1	..	..	1	1,055	49	68	1,172	749	235	98	49
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	41	..	17	24	10,298	792	1,026	12,116	8,079	1,778	1,062	419
	1907	43	..	19	24	14,529	976	2,227	17,732	9,074	2,711	1,543	445
	1908	40	..	18	22	16,247	1,228	1,374	18,849	12,392	3,449	1,896	595
	1909	41	..	19	22	15,723	1,401	1,640	18,764	12,240	3,517	1,937	525
	1910	41	..	18	23	16,183	1,302	1,778	19,263	13,442	3,077	1,728	493
Punjab	1906	20	..	5	15	3,341	296	391	4,028	2,505	1,000	309	143
	1907	23	..	5	18	(a)5,391	430	539	6,360	4,039	1,584	504	194
	1908	23	..	6	17	(a)6,215	668	768	7,651	3,882	1,822	660	204
	1909	24	..	6	18	7,280	690	764	8,734	5,501	2,070	828	275
	1910	26	..	8	18	6,674	631	774	8,079	4,720	2,122	940	227
North-West Frontier Province	1906	2	..	2	..	126	11	17	154	109	23	16	6
	1907	3	..	2	1	462	21	27	510	275	163	44	11
	1908	3	..	2	1	747	39	80	866	425	423	92	16
	1909	3	..	2	1	723	68	140	931	368	448	112	9
	1910	3	..	2	1	709	51	111	871	229	490	134	13

NOTE.—The figures in this table are included in the preceding (general) table No. 2. In Ajmer-Merwara and Coorg there is no hospital or dispensary for females

(a) Including 12 men in 1907, and 9 men in 1908

nd DISPENSARIES for FEMALES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR alendar years 1906 to 1910

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

ATIENTS						OUTDOOR PATIENTS									
		DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER				NUMBER TREATED				AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				TOTAL NUMBER OF INDOOR AND OUTDOOR PATIENTS	
Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	Number of beds available	Adults	Children		Total	Adults	Children		Total	Adults	Children		Total		
			Males	Females			Males	Females			Males	Females			
13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20	21	22		23	24	
5	37	41	1	1	43	2,397	350	593	3,340	23	3	5	31	4,358	1906
4	52	39	..	..	39	8,185	2,064	2,308	12,557	73	15	17	105	13,670	1907
3	50	40	1	1	42	13,380	2,764	3,788	19,932	136	24	33	193	21,474	1908 Burma
6	52	38	2	1	41	18,037	4,417	5,466	27,920	150	32	38	220	29,167	1909
5	52	15	..	..	15	17,041	4,438	5,205	26,684	133	31	38	202	27,285	1910
3·9	14	3·8	1·1	·1	5	8,005	1,500	2,880	12,385	54·8	8·2	19	82	12,462	1906
5·26	10	3·6	·1	·1	3·8	5,877	1,570	2,001	9,448	36·6	7·7	9·5	53·8	9,543	1907 Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	10	3·9	·3	·1	4·3	7,288	1,573	2,912	11,773	47·6	8·1	16·5	72·2	11,847	1908
4·31	12	3·3	·7	..	4	8,065	1,774	3,155	12,994	40·7	8·2	13·3	62·2	13,133	1909
7·24	12	3·9	·1	·1	4·1	8,563	1,823	3,035	13,421	47·1	8·9	14·1	70·1	13,628	1910
6·27	66	40·5	4·3	3·9	48·7	19,696	4,683	8,577	32,956	163·1	38·3	57·5	258·9	33,897	1906
8·35	73	30·3	3·5	4·7	38·5	22,313	5,178	8,606	36,097	153·8	36·7	53·9	244·4	36,947	1907
6·4	89	53·7	8·9	10·5	73·1	(a)17,152 (c) 20,958 (l) 18,717	3,695	4,791	25,638	(b)229·5	51·6	63·7	344·8	27,012	1908 Bengal
4·68	90	49	5	8	62		4,641	5,601	31,200	(d)210·4	52·1	58·8	321·3	32,488	1909
5·28	90	46	8	12	66		4,854	5,494	28,975	180·0(m)	47·6	50·1	277·7	30,166	1910
2·96	46	26·7	2·1	7	35·8	5,638	700	1,055	7,393	34·9	4·1	6·2	45·2	8,261	1906
4·66	54	36·4	1·8	4·6	42·8	5,829	639	1,050	7,518	41·1	4·1	7·1	52·3	8,619	1907
4·5	54	39·9	1·6	3·5	45	5,622	547	871	7,040	38·3	3·9	5·4	47·6	8,169	1908 Calcutta
3·23	79	46	2	5	53	6,208	603	965	7,776	45·4	4	6·7	56·1	8,985	1909
4·18	80	50	3	4	57	6,818	707	966	8,491	51	5	6·7	62·7	9,663	1910
3·45	849	448·2	33·8	47	529	196,629 (e) 210,931 (f) 249,920	58,332	65,592	320,493	1,541·2	372·4	431·4	2,345	332,609	1906
2·51	941	517·8	35·5	51·4	604·7		59,135	69,600	339,666	1,616·7	348·8	432·6	2,398·1	357,398	1907 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
3·16	977	587·1	44·9	61·7	693·7		71,407	74,571	395,898	1,953·3	439·8	480·4	2,873·5	414,747	1908
2·79	1,008	569·9	45·2	57·4	672·5	284,089	70,667	73,126	427,882	2,129·8	423·3	456·7	3,009·8	446,646	1909
2·55	1,041	573·7	37·6	54·6	665·9	248,843	65,715	70,210	384,768	1,824·1	401·4	448·7	2,674·2	404,031	1910
3·55	403	134·4	18·3	28·4	181·1	84,048 (g) 105,362 (h) 125,185 (j) 153,573 (n) 149,965	26,359	29,358	139,765	648·1	164	211·2	1,023·3	143,793	1906
3·05	549	181·6	19·8	27·6	229		37,412	38,524	181,298	790·8	278·5	278·5	1,347·8	187,658	1907 Punjab
2·67	593	247·2	29·3	43·7	320·2		45,460	45,931	216,576	1,019(i) (k) 1,107·9 (o) 1,047·1	338	362·1	1,719·1	224,227	1908
3·15	635	222·3	28·1	31·3	281·6		52,672	51,138	257,383		301·1	322·4	1,731·4	266,117	1909
2·81	591	237·9	24·1	27·0	289·0		42,116	43,032	235,113		316·9	321·9	1,685·9	243,192	1910
3·9	6	5·3	·1	·7	6·1	19,435	5,751	6,047	31,233	99·3	22·6	33·2	155·1	31,387	1906
2·16	44	16·8	·1	·1	17	21,460	5,319	5,898	32,617	111·6	21·6	24	157·2	33,127	1907 North-West Frontier Province
1·85	38	23·8	1·1	2·2	27·1	24,748	6,045	6,509	37,302	153	30·2	29·9	213·1	38,168	1908
·97	48	39·1	1·1	3·1	43·3	23,134	5,514	6,347	34,995	158·1	25·4	28·6	212·1	35,926	1909
1·49	47	24·9	2·1	3·6	30·6	24,313	4,395	8,590	37,298	184·9	18·5	31·6	185·0	38,169	1910

(a) Includes 728 men (b) Includes 20·2 men (c) Includes 464 men (d) Includes 4·9 men
(e) Includes 391 men (f) Includes 506 men (g) Includes 4,064 men (h) Includes 2,768 men (j) Includes 20·9 men
(j) Includes 1,667 men (k) Includes 8·9 men (l) Includes 723 men (m) Includes 10·12 men (n) Includes 1,882 men
(o) Includes 10·16 men

HOSPITALS

No. 2—A—*continued*

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS PATIENTS treated in them, in the

PROVINCE		NUMBER AND CLASSIFICATION OF HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES ON 31ST DECEMBER				INDOOR							
						NUMBER TREATED							
		Total number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Adults	Children		Total	Number cured	Number relieved	Discharged otherwise	Died
							Males	Females					
1		2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1906	3	..	..	3	1,115	18	22	155	93	43	18	1
	1907	3	..	..	3	84	7	5	96	65	21	9	1
	1908	3	..	..	3	89	14	12	115	81	21	9	3
	1909	3	..	..	3	72	14	6	92	57	23	8	4
	1910	3	..	..	3	104	14	21	139	96	30	10	3
Bombay	1906	4	..	1	3	2,543	70	81	1,694	1,233	161	162	54
	1907	4	..	1	3	1,805	74	67	1,946	1,436	194	212	38
	1908	4	..	1	3	2,109	83	78	2,270	1,718	198	214	38
	1909	4	..	1	3	2,144	74	74	2,292	1,807	166	214	38
	1910	4	..	1	3	2,274	100	76	2,450	1,935	162	240	41
City of Bombay	1906	4	4	..	..	991	289	294	3,574	2,387	166	510	368
	1907	4	4	..	..	3,073	301	301	3,675	2,554	194	466	308
	1908	4	4	..	..	3,233	328	313	3,874	2,706	262	427	318
	1909	4	4	..	..	3,149	267	343	3,759	2,740	228	319	318
	1910	4	4	..	..	3,289	287	314	3,840	2,846	238	344	264
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	3	..	..	3	697	75	60	832	629	115	65	33
	1907	3	..	..	3	614	62	94	770	491	131	101	36
	1908	3	..	..	3	706	76	97	879	624	128	74	39
	1909	3	..	..	3	738	72	82	892	659	60	139	32
	1910	3	..	..	3	822	70	60	952	690	148	127	50
Madras	1906	20	..	19	1	1,769	99	133	2,001	1,511	290	117	77
	1907	20	..	19	1	2,009	107	114	2,230	1,773	247	70	66
	1908	21	..	20	1	2,162	119	135	2,416	1,954	263	103	71
	1909	20	..	19	1	2,571	136	144	2,851	2,324	296	122	84
	1910	21	..	20	1	2,213	97	149	2,459	1,847	400	114	71
City of Madras	1906	4	2	..	2	5,607	28	64	5,699	3,233	751	1,401	101
	1907	4	2	..	2	6,217	31	38	6,286	3,115	884	2,026	130
	1908	4	2	..	2	8,569	99	141	8,809	5,742	930	1,849	147
	1909	4	2	..	2	8,374	147	135	8,656	5,845	1,024	1,438	165
	1910	4	2	..	2	8,062	162	219	8,443	5,459	882	1,677	167
TOTAL	1906	112	6	47	59	28,998	1,842	2,317	33,157	21,579	4,863	3,988	1,341
	1907	120	8	49	63	37,001	2,143	3,620	42,764	14,825	6,663	5,291	1,399
	1908	120	10	48	62	43,644	2,906	3,298	49,848	31,251	8,062	5,659	1,614
	1909	122	10	49	63	44,120	3,103	3,626	50,849	34,211	8,418	5,460	1,628
	1910	125	10	51	64	42,976	2,920	3,771	49,667	33,331	7,984	5,658	1,487

and DISPENSARIES for FEMALES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR calendar years 1906 to 1910—continued

PATIENTS						OUTDOOR PATIENTS							TOTAL NUMBER OF INDOOR AND OUTDOOR PATIENTS		PROVINCE
Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	Number of beds available	DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER				NUMBER TREATED			AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE						
		Adults	Children		Total	Adults	Children		Total	Children					
			Males	Females			Males	Females		Adults	Males	Females			
13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20	21	22		23	24	
·07	13	8·7	1·6	2·8	13·1	5,567	2,285	2,133	9,985	63·8	19·8	19·3	102·9	10,140	1906 Baluchistan (portion under British Administration)
1·04	11	7·1	·3	·4	7·8	5,567	1,576	1,570	8,713	61·1	18·3	19·4	98·8	8,809	1907
2·61	9	4·3	·8	·5	5·6	5,010	1,931	1,890	8,831	52·7	19·7	23	95·4	8,946	1908
4·35	9	2·9	·4	·1	3·4	3,967	1,908	1,688	7,583	54·1	20·7	19·1	93·9	7,675	1909
2·16	10	3·2	·4	·4	4·0	4,810	1,982	2,362	9,154	63·9	22·0	29·8	115·7	9,293	1910
3·17	131	71·7	2·5	3·1	77·3	26,323	10,048	9,683	46,054	223·7	84·5	85·4	393·6	47,748	1906 Bombay
1·9	131	80·9	2·5	2·3	85·7	23,387	9,163	9,173	41,723	239·5	93·3	94·2	427	43,669	1907
1·63	129	87·4	2	4·2	93·6	26,721	8,887	9,073	44,681	213·3	86·3	76	376·1	46,951	1908
1·66	129	87	2·6	2·6	92·4	30,147	6,333	5,758	42,238	236·6	44·3	39·7	320·6	44,520	1909
1·6	117	93·1	2·0	1·7	96·8	24,708	7,706	7,941	40,355	229·7	45·1	43·7	318·5	42,805	1910
10·3	180	111·2	15·6	20·9	147·7	10,311	2,161	4,191	16,663	119	19·7	32·2	170·9	20,237	1906 City of Bombay
8·2	180	123·5	13·7	11·3	149	10,129	2,907	2,347	15,383	113·2	36	31·5	180·7	19,058	1907
8·2	180	119·5	19·5	16·4	155·4	11,057	2,954	2,333	16,344	137·4	21·3	19·5	178·2	20,218	1908
8·4	180	122·1	18·7	19·5	160·3	12,124	2,888	2,744	17,756	146·1	20·7	21·7	188·5	21,515	1909
6·9	180	13·0	18·6	16·5	168·1	11,526	2,649	2,433	16,608	135·5	18·3	17·1	170·9	20,448	1910
3·97	73	26·7	2·5	1·8	31	10,279	5,075	6,209	21,563	144·5	84·5	112·3	340·8	22,395	1906 Central Provinces and Berar
4·67	74	34·9	3·3	4·1	42·3	7,977	4,364	5,250	17,591	54·7	27·7	34	116·4	18,361	1907
4·44	69	36	3·1	3·9	43	9,641	4,651	5,407	19,699	71·9	32·3	38·7	142·9	20,578	1908
3·59	79	38·4	3·9	3·9	46·2	11,949	5,230	6,836	24,015	78·0	33·6	43·2	154·8	24,907	1909
5·25	79	46·3	4·3	3·9	53·6	9,696	4,932	6,214	20,842	66·0	30·3	39·3	135·6	21,794	1910
3·8	144	71·1	3·4	4·4	78·9	110,496	54,153	56,120	220,769	1,040·4	377·3	391·1	1,808·8	222,770	1906 Madras
2·9	165	84·1	3·7	4·4	92·2	125,248 (a)	57,219	59,921	242,388	1,050·4	380·1	395·6	1,826·1	244,618	1907
2·9	163	83	4·7	5·2	92·9	125,319 (b)	59,255	62,922	245,396	1,012·2 (c)	392·6	410·6	1,835·4	247,812	1908
2·9	161	97·3	5·4	6·3	109·5	123,328	50,305	56,670	230,303	(d) 990	322·9	355·3	1,668·6	233,154	1909
2·8	193	87·4	3·6	6·7	97·7	125,333 (e)	51,121	62,743	239,195	940·7 (f)	310·4	368·0	1,619·1	241,654	1910
1·77	370	189·6	1·2	1·9	192·7	20,381	8,476	8,325	37,182	132·2	50·6	51·7	234·5	42,881	1906 City of Madras
2·06	380	262·1	1	1·3	264·9	20,232	8,794	8,309	37,335	137·2	55·3	57·3	250·3	43,621	1907
1·67	398	281·3	3·1	5·5	289·9	19,822	7,553	7,934	35,309	131·4	48·1	48·9	228·4	44,118	1908
1·91	400	280·8	1·1	12·5	294·4	20,824	7,652	8,200	36,676	137·2	45·7	49·2	232·1	45,332	1909
1·98	400	266·7	5·2	6·9	278·8	21,642	7,962	8,839	38,443	147·1	48·6	56·1	251·8	46,886	1910
4·4	2,331	1,178·9	87·5	123	1,389·4	519,205	179,873	200,703	899,781	4,288	1,248·5	1,455·5	6,992	932,938	1906 TOTAL
3·3	2,664	1,418·1	85·3	113·3	1,616·7	572,437	195,340	214,557	982,334	4,479·7	1,323·6	1,454·6	7,257·9	1,025,098	1907
3·2	2,759	1,607·1	120·3	158·4	1,885·8	638,765	216,722	228,932	1,084,419	5,196·1	1,495·9	1,607·7	8,299·7	1,134,267	1908
3·2	2,882	1,596·5	116·2	150·9	1,863·6	716,423	214,604	227,694	1,158,721	5,484·3	1,333·9	1,453·2	8,271·4	1,209,570	1909
3·0	2,892	1,581·1	109·0	136·5	1,826·6	671,973	200,400	226,974	1,099,347	5,000·1	1,304·0	1,465·1	7,769·2	1,149,014	1910

(a) Includes 1,341 men (b) Includes 1,701 men (c) Includes 8·4 men, (d) Includes 6·7 men (e) Includes 1,519 men (f) Includes 6·46 men

HOSPITALS

No. 3

Number of CASES, under each PRINCIPAL HEAD of DISEASE, treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND *years 1906*

Province		Small-pox	Cholera	Dysentery	Malaria	Syphilis, primary and secondary	Gonorrhœa	Rheumatic fever
1		2	3	4	5	6		7
Burma	1906	2,674	826	17,061	145,056	12,979	11,393	32,505
	1907	263	1,003	13,435	161,347	14,046	11,827	32,078
	1908	304	1,082	16,039	163,698	15,282	12,668	35,005
	1909	342	905	17,200	169,695	15,270	13,431	37,232
	1910	1,135	219	17,188	177,781	19,088	14,384	37,587
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	227	10,213	73,725	412,475	13,206	20,301	93,530
	1907	189	7,820	59,697	462,708	13,072	20,144	98,348
	1908	271	6,933	63,338	547,122	12,936	19,876	103,295
	1909	635	8,349	74,913	609,626	12,724	19,372	111,115
	1910	122	11,268	75,003	559,875	13,047	19,192	113,030
Bengal	1906	421	7,347	57,607	597,181	22,186	16,943	78,627
	1907	560	9,123	54,274	685,995	24,460	17,813	83,537
	1908	406	11,352	57,788	642,372	26,040	19,391	87,239
	1909	590	4,612	60,098	877,491	29,072	22,022	92,679
	1910	97	9,967	64,696	797,756	28,877	19,648	94,648
Calcutta	1906	836	842	6,090	43,202	5,100	4,545	11,996
	1907	468	1,189	6,915	42,793	6,238	4,593	12,401
	1908	245	1,125	6,256	41,847	6,315	4,957	12,953
	1909	661	567	6,592	39,717	6,822	5,195	11,151
	1910	40	614	6,654	35,858	6,700	5,898	11,251
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	487	3,891	83,111	681,026	33,835	23,805	130,035
	1907	510	987	83,406	598,109	34,478	23,791	132,937
	1908	919	3,199	99,599	1,369,583	35,228	27,633	132,650
	1909	142	1,655	94,185	1,492,487	37,700	24,667	143,815
	1910	148	4,538	87,822	904,730	38,000	23,450	138,924
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	4	42	883	14,346	1,497	718	2,199
	1907	3	2	869	12,662	1,669	425	964
	1908	67	..	902	20,658	1,326	471	2,636
	1909	..	1	741	20,373	1,235	365	2,455
	1910	1	2	661	13,553	1,122	269	1,639
Punjab	1906	367	773	62,692	642,337	13,863	11,504	72,081
	1907	349	664	57,066	586,815	14,574	11,301	77,322
	1908	1,147	1,661	84,470	1,221,098	15,085	10,949	79,065
	1909	97	298	71,967	924,416	17,591	11,690	93,568
	1910	103	543	58,096	637,708	16,053	10,145	87,664
North-West Frontier Province	1906	25	1	11,804	155,253	1,554	1,321	11,231
	1907	33	20	10,314	139,278	2,089	1,209	11,707
	1908	24	427	11,208	179,549	2,421	1,318	12,961
	1909	59	22	12,469	164,434	3,007	1,635	14,774
	1910	77	221	13,364	183,879	3,007	1,447	14,703

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are

and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar to 1910*

Tubercle of the lungs and other tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye	Diseases of the ear	All Diseases of the respiratory system except Pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs	Diarrhœa	Dyspepsia	Diseases of the liver	Province	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	1	
1,179	13,731	70,132	18,534	70,860	19,973	52,704	1,697	1906	
2,094	16,057	77,478	19,467	69,359	19,085	51,941	1,935	1907	
1,603	17,577	83,341	22,166	77,971	22,343	58,596	2,163	1908	Burma
2,078	19,412	88,794	26,251	83,540	24,228	63,185	2,594	1909	
2,470	22,300	103,278	28,534	88,703	23,341	63,740	2,477	1910	
1,564	35,343	53,180	57,817	104,940	78,357	123,466	12,531	1906	
1,506	36,686	60,018	59,722	107,999	67,391	118,235	12,281	1907	
1,398	38,203	87,501	68,327	118,835	65,856	119,445	13,250	1908	Eastern Bengal and Assam
1,711	41,921	99,103	71,537	125,748	67,466	127,388	12,109	1909	
2,095	39,917	98,301	71,533	127,301	71,973	137,500	11,810	1910	
3,810	39,571	91,418	117,593	100,385	52,201	99,967	17,464	1906	
3,322	42,191	114,197	116,146	102,478	54,517	100,055	17,267	1907	
4,059	44,668	117,182	125,087	106,731	57,344	105,061	18,220	1908	Bengal
4,247	50,958	124,526	147,002	117,826	52,786	113,048	19,503	1909	
4,486	52,381	120,562	161,254	131,898	53,845	120,196	17,827	1910	
2,434	3,565	18,774	10,750	19,271	6,791	6,913	2,280	1906	
2,413	3,320	21,500	11,124	21,856	7,414	7,773	1,211	1907	
2,294	4,028	23,254	12,564	21,563	6,768	7,667	2,294	1908	Calcutta
2,328	5,454	24,845	13,678	22,496	6,679	8,233	3,158	1909	
2,538	5,051	25,477	15,280	24,165	7,982	8,868	3,035	1910	
10,655	94,465	396,406	236,828	274,603	74,970	146,364	14,154	1906	
9,950	100,958	401,562	222,322	301,168	69,951	143,327	17,265	1907	
10,403	96,009	417,695	242,304	262,039	81,705	146,966	18,645	1908	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
10,461	107,377	407,844	280,656	299,218	70,938	157,187	19,970	1909	
14,465	102,720	461,522	285,238	331,840	73,642	156,915	16,067	1910	
303	1,382	10,528	3,617	3,221	1,712	1,342	225	1906	
283	1,335	11,470	3,225	4,853	1,197	1,345	265	1907	
239	1,454	13,844	4,714	5,066	1,759	1,366	262	1908	Ajmer-Merwara
235	1,207	12,653	4,980	4,130	1,895	1,675	344	1909	
192	1,097	13,062	5,273	2,817	1,587	1,238	289	1910	
8,323	81,622	624,276	255,480	229,363	43,990	190,117	8,849	1906	
7,512	85,087	639,147	241,428	230,001	40,645	186,826	8,916	1907	
8,637	83,907	704,139	267,553	238,191	51,408	203,499	11,705	1908	Panjab
9,248	93,569	709,591	292,656	288,603	45,165	209,474	11,933	1909	
9,602	90,256	770,092	304,669	277,595	44,426	192,595	9,860	1910	
1,217	6,922	78,948	23,252	32,315	8,152	25,906	1,415	1906	
1,530	8,038	69,153	22,698	41,505	7,604	26,824	1,419	1907	
1,742	7,737	87,360	23,543	38,544	8,703	28,673	1,323	1908	North-West Frontier Province
1,863	8,010	84,496	27,146	42,530	8,830	31,341	1,222	1909	
2,335	8,961	98,809	30,642	45,923	12,111	35,359	1,890	1910	

divided into six classes as explained on page 80

No. 3—*continued*

Number of CASES, under each PRINCIPAL HEAD of DISEASE, treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1906 to 1910—continued

Province		All other diseases of the digestive system	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	General and local injuries	Labour cases	Total number of cases	Operations
1		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Burma	1906	86,535	113,094	73,112	68,644	..	1,016,320	25,893
	1907	90,247	112,118	76,667	72,967	..	1,043,360	27,206
	1908	98,071	119,733	90,904	80,291	1,148	1,136,018	31,076
	1909	110,986	127,597	117,200	90,468	774	1,241,503	37,670
	1910	242,522	139,390	151,092	96,556	1,336	1,572,271	40,470
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	155,531	120,936	655,598	68,204	..	3,024,893	74,156
	1907	158,256	121,248	583,679	72,313	..	3,059,349	76,366
	1908	163,860	130,320	526,528	75,833	399	2,271,413	77,373
	1909	179,819	131,175	220,424	77,210	484	3,466,068	79,889
	1910	253,715	145,347	166,059	85,115	215	3,548,961	12,161
Bengal	1906	139,180	129,223	412,500	67,057	..	2,557,324	117,812
	1907	141,664	141,554	420,959	65,767	..	2,732,780	122,688
	1908	150,735	157,203	400,771	71,781	327	2,762,993	133,832
	1909	164,634	156,027	397,880	77,696	468	3,108,897	140,218
	1910	174,819	157,849	443,122	82,057	519	3,117,445	139,906
Calcutta	1906	25,467	10,580	30,726	15,777	..	290,492	29,10[illegible]
	1907	27,354	10,688	30,787	15,473	..	306,921	31,383
	1908	27,601	11,588	33,273	17,744	1,312	316,740	32,786
	1909	29,233	10,434	33,699	19,297	1,426	328,156	33,909
	1910	29,631	10,878	34,461	5,934	1,372	336,454	35,301
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	316,936	273,787	466,991	102,120	..	3,962,653	188,572
	1907	320,008	276,618	482,050	105,276	..	3,939,603	193,824
	1908	340,973	269,059	418,182	99,136	1,480	4,679,141	191,220
	1909	348,266	260,865	452,979	101,720	1,544	4,936,599	188,045
	1910	388,406	313,118	516,404	109,744	1,048	4,543,836	196,759
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	6,431	6,626	5,654	1,669	..	68,752	3,807
	1907	6,064	6,209	5,298	1,990	..	68,767	3,853
	1908	6,649	8,850	5,816	2,448	8	88,089	4,200
	1909	3,856	6,291	5,563	2,173	25	83,484	3,871
	1910	5,335	6,846	6,687	1,716	3	70,380	3,352
Panjab	1906	389,609	332,170	253,989	138,783	..	3,770,408	193,204
	1907	396,121	337,001	262,168	148,286	..	3,782,973	190,451
	1908	421,356	352,279	262,896	151,707	888	4,583,003	199,410
	1909	447,447	393,292	282,763	159,829	1,204	4,511,751	220,243
	1910	435,750	436,196	310,970	171,423	878	4,297,453	220,178
North-West Frontier Province	1906	54,472	63,673	34,074	17,058	..	584,632	23,682
	1907	53,868	65,875	34,676	18,105	..	575,736	25,336
	1908	59,147	77,415	38,107	19,632	31	664,961	25,344
	1909	67,966	90,945	41,318	23,409	32	699,796	29,100
	1910	77,681	103,488	50,152	25,851	17	771,631	30,716

No. 3—*continued*

Number of CASES, under each PRINCIPAL HEAD of DISEASE, treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1906 to 1910—continued

Province		Small-pox	Cholera	Dysentery	Malaria	Syphilis, primary and secondary	Gonorrhœa	Rheumatic fever
1		2	3	4	5	6		7
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1906	122	..	4,513	58,002	1,430	586	5,984
	1907	23	..	3,978	53,882	1,310	522	5,880
	1908	18	..	4,231	59,314	1,075	631	6,274
	1909	16	234	4,425	59,214	921	736	6,457
	1910	187	24	4,224	54,725	933	678	6,587
Bombay	1906	428	3,234	36,593	425,711	23,965	11,322	50,401
	1907	254	573	33,122	365,626	22,793	10,964	49,575
	1908	279	242	31,874	387,487	21,877	11,153	47,289
	1909	365	2,180	30,853	385,572	21,667	11,333	48,826
	1910	1,047	543	35,560	405,724	21,661	10,712	44,850
City of Bombay	1906	265	311	4,330	33,660	3,753	1,451	6,133
	1907	119	161	4,388	31,465	3,396	1,754	6,005
	1908	915	46	4,123	35,083	4,062	1,735	5,995
	1909	473	167	4,388	31,632	5,245	2,063	5,670
	1910	869	66	4,804	24,623	4,228	2,295	4,959
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	71	4,042	28,352	327,531	9,363	8,899	45,234
	1907	81	755	26,364	303,699	9,234	8,415	46,629
	1908	113	581	25,655	333,992	9,348	9,677	47,460
	1909	91	808	24,201	311,370	10,586	10,011	52,730
	1910	70	463	29,245	323,820	10,308	9,247	45,972
Madras	1906	485	17,919	89,140	357,970	43,573	35,690	210,336
	1907	184	7,749	87,879	381,326	46,323	36,205	218,515
	1908	296	13,032	81,824	325,872	46,488	35,269	207,573
	1909	713	3,860	81,076	357,956	49,028	39,475	218,206
	1910	637	3,447	90,854	447,324	49,061	38,385	218,715
City of Madras	1906	359	86	6,367	16,457	2,157	1,390	8,732
	1907	59	88	6,003	12,189	2,122	1,640	9,597
	1908	37	67	5,778	13,105	1,904	1,786	9,178
	1909	65	5	5,999	17,601	1,767	1,604	9,463
	1910	167	23	6,348	19,987	2,288	2,156	10,853
Coorg	1906	28	2	1,025	12,992	285	209	1,707
	1907	48	71	934	13,067	234	198	1,844
	1908	4	8	1,165	15,293	211	226	1,903
	1909	8	17	1,084	16,542	288	293	2,371
	1910	36	3	1,622	24,531	277	465	2,988
Total	1906	6,709	48,729	483,293	3,923,199	188,746	150,077	760,731
	1907	3,143	29,905	448,744	3,850,961	196,038	150,801	787,339
	1908	5,045	39,755	494,280	5,356,073	199,596	157,840	791,476
	1909	4,257	23,680	490,191	5,478,126	212,923	163,892	850,512
	1910	4,667	31,941	496,141	4,611,814	214,650	158,371	834,370

HOSPITALS

No. 3—*concluded*

Number of CASES, under each PRINCIPAL HEAD of DISEASE, treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL years 1906

PROVINCE		Tubercle of the lungs and other tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye	Diseases of the ear	All diseases of the respiratory system except Pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs	Diarrhœa	Dyspepsia	Diseases of the liver
1		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1906	325	3,249	15,283	3,038	13,627	3,761	11,885	695
	1907	334	3,052	13,291	3,664	14,890	2,412	10,274	571
	1908	454	2,997	17,018	3,623	14,446	2,944	9,764	702
	1909	510	2,870	20,421	3,898	17,329	3,644	9,185	602
	1910	609	2,822	18,366	4,063	15,856	2,991	10,475	761
Bombay	1906	6,133	40,606	203,011	94,562	116,841	44,570	63,597	8,709
	1907	5,518	40,048	219,971	91,279	125,416	40,644	53,573	8,912
	1908	6,892	38,536	228,696	94,229	115,615	40,306	53,611	9,067
	1909	6,340	41,837	217,975	103,497	120,812	43,315	56,535	9,401
	1910	7,854	41,545	113,167	101,511	121,367	45,502	59,665	9,331
City of Bombay	1906	1,940	4,151	18,381	4,257	13,576	5,570	7,601	1,270
	1907	2,498	2,370	17,304	3,514	3,013	5,642	6,630	1,313
	1908	2,257	18,620	2,009	3,342	12,434	4,810	5,409	1,059
	1909	2,911	2,674	18,307	4,158	11,987	4,938	6,091	981
	1910	3,577	2,791	18,242	5,093	11,061	5,508	6,534	1,278
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	2,299	32,644	155,507	67,281	122,257	44,553	72,400	3,112
	1907	2,301	36,475	170,573	65,602	130,950	39,562	74,221	2,816
	1908	1,900	36,531	170,972	71,162	129,410	43,156	74,073	2,833
	1909	2,278	42,005	192,200	81,233	136,082	37,915	77,028	2,931
	1910	2,238	43,554	185,268	81,463	144,457	46,687	77,577	3,063
Madras	1906	6,778	141,501	580,432	290,314	233,271	61,747	65,116	16,254
	1907	6,927	142,159	378,794	295,860	245,876	60,541	69,117	16,251
	1908	7,419	139,463	592,222	298,047	244,837	65,810	72,832	15,894
	1909	7,754	158,963	427,986	347,092	276,277	58,396	79,031	15,832
	1910	10,189	164,629	611,709	348,135	257,058	67,038	86,024	17,298
City of Madras	1906	909	5,491	15,621	16,992	22,864	4,536	6,392	1,852
	1907	1,039	5,329	14,713	15,480	23,473	4,711	5,961	1,402
	1908	1,112	5,322	16,808	14,911	22,708	3,963	5,168	1,272
	1909	1,046	6,235	15,778	17,366	25,568	4,512	4,723	1,125
	1910	1,249	6,376	18,887	17,461	26,545	5,064	5,212	1,536
Coorg	1906	79	1,382	501	661	3,123	885	690	735
	1907	88	1,572	523	901	4,736	1,076	905	641
	1908	111	1,468	1,031	820	4,485	1,108	947	700
	1909	63	1,586	889	1,116	4,657	1,087	792	577
	1910	152	1,592	881	1,152	5,237	1,686	906	560
TOTAL	1906	47,948	505,625	2,282,398	1,200,976	1,360,517	451,768	874,980	91,282
	1907	47,315	524,677	2,209,694	1,201,462	1,480,573	422,392	856,007	92,405
	1908	50,520	536,520	2,563,072	1,252,392	1,412,875	458,486	893,077	99,389
	1909	53,078	584,078	2,445,408	1,422,266	1,576,803	431,800	944,916	102,282
	1910	64,051	585,912	2,687,623	1,461,307	1,611,828	468,383	963,304	97,582

FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar to 1910—concluded

Other diseases of the digestive system	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	General and local injuries	Labour cases	Total number of cases	Operations		Province
16	17	18	19	20	21	22		1
22,390	17,892	6,651	8,224	..	199,013	5,262	1906	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
21,691	19,876	6,387	7,746	..	192,890	4,227	1907	
25,516	21,504	6,999	7,714	114	210,917	4,983	1908	
29,648	22,900	6,975	8,872	41	225,625	5,391	1909	
26,815	24,058	8,002	8,824	58	218,493	4,824	1910	
184,824	102,041	119,848	94,699	..	1,097,173	71,238	1906	Bombay
184,521	104,218	120,563	94,789	..	2,002,859	71,342	1907	
187,218	105,847	116,117	100,388	1,046	2,021,625	71,441	1908	
193,780	102,390	115,795	105,188	1,148	2,069,319	73,996	1909	
202,932	102,090	105,605	107,283	1,242	2,080,433	85,055	1910	
11,958	4,538	16,457	18,751	..	198,541	11,084	1906	City of Bombay
11,093	3,763	12,913	18,020	..	180,960	10,781	1907	
11,056	3,360	11,869	16,592	2,035	181,316	10,603	1908	
10,431	4,263	11,827	16,551	1,769	180,892	10,147	1909	
13,157	5,047	14,797	14,797	1,620	181,252	5,038	1910	
119,692	168,782	220,554	42,281	..	1,672,706	41,044	1906	Central Provinces and Berar
122,249	172,323	242,764	43,843	..	1,700,487	41,792	1907	
128,760	183,267	211,991	45,520	682	1,731,282	44,671	1908	
140,778	168,766	223,831	51,662	859	1,779,660	44,307	1909	
194,672	169,606	209,069	47,494	618	1,789,333	43,753	1910	
621,005	495,142	554,926	269,537	..	5,004,192	157,108	1906	Madras
644,333	499,040	597,705	291,153	..	4,980,958	165,591	1907	
609,250	568,256	567,986	301,559	3,838	5,108,917	174,467	1908	
693,775	502,252	625,708	333,020	5,489	5,267,295	189,368	1909	
762,494	514,716	679,212	338,423	32,325	5,783,762	193,686	1910	
31,224	11,315	16,628	15,616	..	254,757	17,968	1906	City of Madras
33,261	13,008	17,828	18,173	..	261,870	20,406	1907	
35,061	12,346	16,133	17,465	3,862	261,425	20,192	1908	
35,562	13,804	19,188	18,267	3,955	278,123	21,848	1909	
38,825	14,739	20,192	17,361	4,806	296,606	22,308	1910	
6,002	2,478	4,838	2,001	..	49,061	803	1906	Coorg
5,461	1,959	6,196	2,066	..	52,520	828	1907	
5,721	3,694	6,197	2,242	25	58,368	951	1908	
6,214	3,454	6,036	2,284	62	61,511	1,216	1909	
9,018	2,314	7,557	2,681	45	73,760	1,197	1910	
2,171,256	1,852,277	2,872,566	931,471	..	24,747,917	960,735	1906	TOTAL
2,216,191	1,885,498	2,820,640	975,967	..	24,881,973	986,074	1907	
2,270,974	2,025,221	2,713,769	1,010,050	17,195	27,076,208*	1,022,549	1908	
2,462,395	1,994,455	2,561,186	1,067,646	18,989	28,238,079	1,079,218	1909	
2,855,772	2,145,682	2,723,681	1,115,259	46,102	28,487,120	1,034,734	1910	

* Exceeds the totals shown in tables Nos. 1 and 2 by 354 patients, the Lady Aitchison Hospital at Lahore having returned them under two or more diseases instead of under the main disease as usual

No. 4

INCOME (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1906 to 1910*

Province		Cash balance on 1st January	Government Contribution		From Local and Municipal Funds		Interest on investments	Subscriptions		Miscellaneous receipts to include sale of securities	Total income (including cash balance at beginning of year)
			As salary	Otherwise	Local	Municipal		From Europeans	From Indians		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Burma	1906	84,921	2,11,472	3,32,981	1,10,047	2,88,207	2,433	33,964	14,767	27,594	11,06,386
	1907	76,216	2,37,475	14,54,512	1,25,232	3,29,026	2,508	21,061	15,664	41,590	23,03,284
	1908	55,877	2,16,022	11,55,626	1,67,167	3,98,398	1,648	30,539	16,290	35,991	21,17,558
	1909	52,824	3,01,923	3,38,917	1,60,683	4,29,511	1,913	26,585	19,027	64,571	13,95,954
	1910	52,906	3,87,428	2,82,163	2,02,518	4,21,571	1,673	21,860	24,996	28,500	14,23,615
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	1,49,973	87,242	80,074	2,34,751	61,327	18,295	16,375	64,723	14,943	7,27,703
	1907	1,48,675	88,285	78,381	2,44,412	59,367	14,729	22,647	70,965	13,686	7,41,147
	1908	1,41,629	89,469	95,757	2,70,892	72,106	13,302	16,888	79,071	21,210	8,00,414
	1909	1,65,260	96,767	72,411	3,10,803	68,980	23,186	18,367	68,255	33,461	8,57,492
	1910	1,67,847	96,582	89,877	2,81,871	66,426	14,941	18,423	82,293	1,46,790	9,65,050
Bengal	1906	2,40,837	30,447	1,54,052	3,46,776	1,99,444	38,004	26,925	1,47,665	33,615	12,17,765
	1907	3,17,577	33,729	93,353	3,24,899	2,10,402	26,289	27,752	1,24,984	56,907	12,15,892
	1908	3,07,879	36,423	1,33,420	3,52,436	2,06,131	36,493	31,343	1,77,218	31,197	13,12,540
	1909	2,64,259	33,382	1,19,885	3,50,056	2,23,531	42,035	32,464	2,03,389	35,191	13,04,192
	1910	2,72,702	36,476	1,20,893	3,60,787	2,19,151	42,381	33,276	1,69,272	27,792	12,82,730
Calcutta	1906	74,271	2,13,171	7,21,572	99,456	49,844	29,116	1,10,001	31,909	1,18,818	14,48,158
	1907	23,817	2,27,051	10,85,906	86,889	52,199	28,124	12,573	16,440	3,07,104	18,40,103
	1908	1,51,109	2,41,630	8,96,022	1,02,246	62,464	31,211	14,703	1,06,056	2,18,698	18,24,139
	1909	1,97,284	2,38,232	6,30,885	98,415	56,716	31,333	20,290	39,977	1,61,455	14,74,587
	1910	66,736	3,07,474	4,64,001	1,12,363	55,489	31,522	13,180	39,239	1,63,294	12,53,298
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	2,60,718	35,502	20,500	6,28,202	97,113	38,028	18,835	1,23,629	66,313	12,88,930
	1907	3,22,331	31,683	22,666	6,05,525	1,06,869	48,320	17,592	89,890	40,638	12,85,514
	1908	3,35,506	32,896	34,806	6,93,370	1,08,971	45,541	22,093	1,11,232	67,594	14,51,919
	1909	3,54,853	35,403	73,858	7,79,628	1,11,540	44,966	19,787	1,39,748	2,27,309*	17,87,092
	1910	3,45,690	49,193	1,06,445	6,99,144	1,08,632	56,803	21,180	1,95,723	74,010	16,56,820
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	2,113	5,034	2,440	3,256	2,400	550	..	2,908	12	18,713
	1907	1,199	5,060	2,920	1,006	2,406	1,081	..	4,074	112	17,852
	1908	2,892	4,808	3,252	--	2,400	819	..	3,377	..	17,548
	1909	2,093	4,843	3,594	521	2,459	819	..	3,725	..	18,045
	1910	1,538	4,933	3,489	668	2,400	819	..	4,857	..	18,704
Panjab	1906	67,170	37,806	60,072	2,88,950	3,34,440	14,916	39,660	42,677	59,668	9,45,359
	1907	95,862	46,577	53,966	3,36,181	3,57,991	8,456	38,045	24,316	1,03,740	10,65,134
	1908	1,00,984	43,308	53,351	3,64,819	4,07,394	17,060	38,498	24,195	82,656	11,82,265
	1909	62,894	43,176	95,310	4,48,617	4,12,025	8,631	15,315	24,902	47,878	11,58,748
	1910	1,13,576	43,826	70,348	3,44,697	4,20,691	13,632	62,580	38,574	94,989	12,02,863
North West Frontier Province	1906	5,335	14,979	21,830	25,802	44,945	132	555	1,450	242	1,16,270
	1907	10,135	15,580	17,045	27,627	45,319	129	10,724	1,256	12,002	1,39,817
	1908	15,991	16,696	26,401	34,614	50,726	129	7,071	4,766	10,573	1,56,967
	1909	6,315	16,829	26,794	53,975	64,887	129	2,935	2,974	20,251	1,95,089
	1910	7,272	17,118	20,799	66,169	54,409	129	3,965	2,359	13,000	1,85,220

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided in six classes, as explained on page 80

No. 4—*continued*

INCOME (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1906 to 1910—continued

Province		Cash balance on 1st January	Government Contribution		From Local and Municipal Funds		Interest on investments	Subscriptions		Miscellaneous receipts to include sale of securities	Total income (including cash balance at beginning of year)
			As salary	Otherwise	Local	Municipal		From Europeans	From Indians		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1906	19,388	27,169	27,651	2,897	6,420	706	1,419	1,233	2,665	89,548
	1907	3,885	27,726	48,266	2,559	6,458	1,212	826	483	2,592	94,007
	1908	2,259	29,152	63,660	2,784	6,476	1,188	1,071	339	4,754	1,11,683
	1909	2,100	31,243	59,227	3,458	4,560	948	794	254	4,511	(a)1,07,041
	1910	3,138	31,318	46,616	3,974	6,626	1,493	979	254	357	94,665
Bombay	1906	1,69,341	1,45,409	3,36,877	1,60,088	2,13,618	29,167	8,272	32,956	46,456	11,42,184
	1907	1,81,439	1,48,711	3,87,461	1,82,846	2,07,881	32,503	7,440	32,343	51,978	12,32,602
	1908	1,93,890	1,47,932	3,87,735	1,81,815	2,12,072	29,417	6,160	39,425	53,806	12,52,252
	1909	1,85,959	1,84,024	3,62,271	1,98,375	2,02,144	33,154	7,713	7,783	81,337	12,62,760
	1910	2,04,621	2,02,394	3,79,726	2,05,735	2,45,264	31,682	6,614	34,021	90,798	14,00,855
City of Bombay	1906	7,634	1,80,484	1,78,178	20,093	1,69,052	3,512	..	..	59,245	6,18,198
	1907	1,467	1,98,845	1,99,710	55,796	1,08,903	7,031	..	..	66,164	6,37,916
	1908	452	2,26,221	3,05,507	22,845	1,85,512	5,354	..	..	70,899	8,16,711
	1909	1,579	2,22,380	2,11,834	22,272	1,68,478	5,394	..	..	62,199	6,94,136
	1910	2,163	2,56,695	2,89,037	23,860	1,68,928	4,773	..	..	57,831	8,03,287
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	1,33,042	1,05,832	55,665	85,127	89,541	9,711	6,336	38,321	28,225	5,51,782
	1907	2,03,194	1,03,611	38,230	80,123	82,151	6,709	11,248	34,256	34,629	5,94,142
	1908	2,09,851	1,06,518	32,931	97,223	92,435	8,668	6,690	41,542	48,751	6,34,609
	1909	2,56,806	1,11,544	39,350	92,265	92,030	7,147	7,095	52,786	47,321	7,06,344
	1910	2,67,451	1,35,246	41,622	1,01,709	80,242	10,466	7,312	61,254	62,680	7,68,582
Madras	1906	6,804	68,756	23,360	7,73,993	2,37,373	12,388	29,681	19,976	37,621	12,09,952
	1907	8,123	66,909	22,951	8,23,139	2,93,848	12,148	19,506	10,558	29,323	12,86,407
	1908	8,503	64,180	23,371	8,58,233	2,96,400	12,943	19,332	14,180	24,992	13,22,224
	1909	9,607	63,840	1,20,205	8,93,624	3,22,412	11,777	26,079	18,308	27,028	14,92,880
	1910	2,855	66,782	87,934	9,94,234	3,71,119	14,479	19,650	19,822	28,288	16,05,163
City of Madras	1906	2,620	1,61,598	2,56,943	13,649	38,521	6,618	619	9,868	30,098	5,20,534
	1907	128	1,69,059	3,62,977	11,971	38,257	11,843	492	1,380	27,790	6,24,447
	1908	2,101	1,85,904	3,83,680	11,081	40,122	7,869	484	4,906	31,484	6,67,631
	1909	1,477	2,17,139	3,58,080	8,870	42,120	16,390	548	12,800	32,878	6,90,302
	1910	11,680	2,26,378	4,20,887	8,814	62,460	12,227	202	5,837	36,826	7,85,311
Coorg	1906	..	2,166	3,139	2,399	3,140	210	862	..	348	12,264
	1907	..	2,196	3,600	2,712	3,979	210	1,178	..	766	14,641
	1908	..	8,312	5,332	2,957	1,987	210	1,162	..	554	20,514
	1909	..	8,332	1,214	5,801	6,900	210	1,297	..	629	24,383
	1910	..	11,068	6,237	4,710	3,100	210	1,350	..	632	27,307
Total	1906	12,24,149	13,27,067	22,75,334	27,95,576	18,35,385	2,03,786	2,93,504	5,32,082	5,25,863	1,10,12,746
	1907	13,63,950	14,02,497	38,71,944	29,10,917	19,05,050	2,01,292	1,91,084	4,27,159	7,80,012	1,30,92,905
	1908	15,19,013	14,89,471	36,50,851	31,62,482	21,43,594	2,11,042	2,46,034	6,22,597	7,02,990	1,37,48,974
	1909	15,63,310	16,09,057	25,13,835	34,27,363	22,08,284	2,28,032	1,79,269	5,93,930	8,46,019	1,31,69,045(a)
	1910	15,20,175	18,73,511	24,30,074	34,11,253	22,86,508	2,37,140	2,10,571	6,78,501	8,25,737	1,34,73,470

(a) Excludes Rs. 54 (debit balance)

No. 5

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED

Province		Salaries		Inferior servants	Medicines	
		Medical officer	Nurses		European	Bazar
1		2	3	4	5	6
Burma	1906	1,93,456	63,028	1,92,578	48,528	37,452
	1907	2,08,733	70,627	2,07,203	63,716	37,589
	1908	2,28,748	80,889	2,29,801	88,136	37,472
	1909	2,67,752	92,895	2,56,056	76,233	39,791
	1910	3,36,438	1,19,033	2,91,242	1,11,085	42,558
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	1,63,362	1,659	95,247	1,03,004	14,036
	1907	1,73,558	2,000	1,00,434	1,19,046	13,929
	1908	1,79,402	3,376	1,08,113	1,32,997	15,272
	1909	1,89,938	5,050	1,11,225	1,39,687	15,830
	1910	1,87,208	8,674	1,11,438	1,21,867	14,605
Bengal	1906	2,06,277	3,478	1,18,176	1,51,147	16,277
	1907	2,20,951	2,577	1,33,189	1,37,168	18,026
	1908	2,32,855	4,093	1,45,812	1,50,880	19,464
	1909	2,33,890	4,884	1,56,306	1,57,923	19,952
	1910	2,48,642	10,376	1,51,821	1,61,621	20,096
Calcutta	1906	1,46,084	1,26,662	1,03,607	34,174	5,810
	1907	1,54,824	1,36,756	1,08,966	36,077	6,310
	1908	1,62,055	1,52,459	1,14,928	32,841	5,730
	1909	1,55,999	1,71,580	1,18,518	47,928	5,990
	1910	1,66,323	1,73,791	1,10,303	61,083	6,428
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	3,42,949	9,666	1,24,046	95,210	21,588
	1907	3,51,147	13,884	1,30,552	1,06,921	22,731
	1908	3,60,094	20,690	1,59,914	1,33,656	24,198
	1909	3,62,328	20,486	1,56,402	1,32,781	26,165
	1910	3,78,761	23,942	1,61,231	1,35,639	22,649
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	5,324	...	1,904	2,390	404
	1907	5,360	...	2,027	2,420	499
	1908	5,061	...	2,323	3,119	571
	1909	5,133	..	2,208	3,368	560
	1910	5,233	..	2,178	3,189	373
Panjab	1906	2,53,576	29,000	1,25,157	1,32,578	15,762
	1907	2,67,651	48,694	1,35,244	1,63,774	17,003
	1908	2,83,796	54,611	1,55,739	1,83,531	17,733
	1909	2,47,502	28,711	1,46,404	1,80,246	14,292
	1910	2,99,192	55,628	1,72,750	1,73,821	15,435
North-West Frontier Province	1906	35,635	...	16,574	23,756	2,449
	1907	44,155	1,995	20,017	24,059	3,326
	1908	41,179	1,089	22,746	29,775	3,564
	1909	40,144	5,358	26,809	30,660	4,572
	1910	45,394	2,286	27,020	26,593	3,084

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1906 to 1910*

Diet	Miscellaneous charges	Buildings or repairs	Investments	Total expenditure	Cash balance	Province	
7	8	9	10	11	12	1	
1,74,964	1,35,521	1,81,285	3,500	10,30,252	76,134	1906	Burma
1,57,601	2,25,065	12,76,873	..	22,47,407	55,877	1907	
1,64,241	2,01,594	10,34,083	..	20,64,964	52,594	1908	
1,78,288	1,65,841	2,62,332	..	13,39,188	56,766	1909	
1,88,127	1,66,808	1,16,483	..	13,71,774	51,841	1910	
58,916	51,808	87,677	1,000	5,76,709	1,50,994	1906	Eastern Bengal and Assam
60,497	54,558	70,891	2,100	5,97,013	1,44,134	1907	
56,726	58,706	79,350	10,300	6,44,242	1,56,172	1908	
58,928	61,322	1,01,411	4,500	6,87,891	1,69,601	1909	
53,747	83,875	1,00,364	9,500	6,91,278	2,73,772	1910	
71,523	87,135	2,36,374	8,460	8,98,847	3,18,918	1906	Bengal (Calcutta)
80,936	99,919	2,23,889	5,686	9,13,341	3,02,551	1907	
97,005	1,09,312	2,44,616	42,909	10,46,946	2,65,594	1908	
93,630	1,09,326	2,29,274	24,000	10,29,185	2,75,007	1909	
82,402	1,03,662	2,10,884	4,826	9,94,330	2,88,400	1910	
1,63,739	2,02,756	5,89,287	51,429	14,23,548	24,610	1906	
1,76,873	2,15,037	8,44,151	10,000	16,88,994	1,51,109	1907	
1,93,235	2,28,347	7,24,639	12,621	16,26,855	1,97,284	1908	
1,99,690	2,08,688	4,80,743	18,715	14,07,851	66,736	1909	
2,01,054	2,80,639	1,54,653	18,245	11,72,519	80,779	1910	
49,402	1,08,938	1,67,696	57,194	9,76,689	3,12,241	1906	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
53,598	1,30,664	1,43,286	7,526	9,60,039	3,25,475	1907	
72,681	1,15,292	1,95,606	19,511	11,01,642	3,50,277	1908	
67,624	1,46,816	3,43,522	1,56,637	14,12,761	3,74,331	1909	
56,634	1,45,089	3,49,237	53,423	13,26,605	3,30,215	1910	
1,655	2,738	3,099	..	17,514	1,199	1906	Ajmer-Merwára
1,532	2,098	1,024	..	14,960	2,892	1907	
2,067	2,136	178	..	15,455	2,093	1908	
1,797	2,295	1,146	..	16,507	1,538	1909	
861	2,145	1,296	..	15,275	3,429	1910	
40,985	1,12,866	1,17,911	39,295	8,67,130	78,229	1906	Panjab
46,988	1,52,836	1,25,845	400	9,58,435	1,06,699	1907	
62,361	1,75,842	1,55,191	22,059	11,10,854	71,411	1908	
44,232	1,52,703	2,41,748	..	10,55,838	1,02,910	1909	
55,193	1,76,701	1,34,093	392	10,83,205	1,19,658	1910	
5,643	15,733	10,901	..	1,10,691	4,579	1906	North-West Frontier Province
7,147	16,328	16,799	..	1,33,826	5,991	1907	
8,766	21,640	21,893	..	1,50,652	6,315	1908	
10,646	25,507	44,067	..	1,87,763	7,326	1909	
8,267	21,380	46,898	..	1,80,922	4,298	1910	

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 80

No. 5—*continued*

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED

Province		Salaries		Inferior servants	Medicines	
		Medical officer	Nurses		European	Bazar
1		2	3	4	5	6
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1906	24,866	927	10,101	10,493	928
	1907	25,679	1,512	9,877	12,414	1,134
	1908	26,782	1,913	10,771	8,954	978
	1909	29,626	1,775	12,273	13,051	1,167
	1910	28,163	2,286	10,683	15,563	1,655
Bombay	1906	2,67,906	23,827	1,36,903	1,41,156	7,779
	1907	2,61,836	31,840	1,43,494	1,20,711	9,003
	1908	2,66,150	29,729	1,63,477	1,29,176	9,734
	1909	2,89,828	38,291	1,70,372	1,05,256	8,540
	1910	3,10,573	47,516	1,75,275	1,71,892	8,012
City of Bombay	1906	1,06,046	72,230	86,940	48,061	1,163
	1907	1,14,969	78,666	84,683	42,046	438
	1908	1,23,778	78,637	1,07,758	32,580	430
	1909	1,07,218	81,174	1,12,873	39,340	549
	1910	1,36,225	89,375	1,05,468	51,242	575
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	1,12,306	3,115	56,743	59,632	5,297
	1907	1,11,537	1,935	66,855	69,577	5,631
	1908	1,15,572	3,413	79,009	77,542	5,556
	1909	1,18,922	4,267	76,485	77,109	5,186
	1910	1,46,975	4,595	77,326	60,377	5,213
Madras	1906	4,75,972	45,175	1,91,277	1,67,608	16,408
	1907	4,84,415	49,497	1,92,326	2,01,368	17,361
	1908	4,89,006	53,182	2,12,930	2,00,729	16,848
	1909	5,07,557	55,662	2,19,914	2,19,063	16,261
	1910	5,33,363	60,966	2,15,428	3,45,165	17,370
City of Madras	1906	71,102	59,377	54,628	53,446	2,376
	1907	79,251	58,146	55,228	54,010	3,989
	1908	85,509	58,249	66,497	61,443	4,510
	1909	1,18,303	59,195	66,976	51,491	4,243
	1910	1,23,247	67,840	65,121	54,196	4,186
Coorg	1906	5,119	377	2,353	1,603	151
	1907	5,200	284	2,669	2,313	197
	1908	6,315	989	3,845	1,887	209
	1909	6,951	1,215	4,651	2,653	371
	1910	8,873	1,168	4,284	4,778	357
TOTAL	1906	24,09,980	4,38,521	13,16,174	10,72,786	1,47,880
	1907	25,09,266	4,98,413	13,92,764	11,55,620	1,57,166
	1908	26,06,302	5,43,319	15,83,663	12,67,246	1,62,269
	1909	26,81,091	5,70,543	16,37,472	12,76,789	1,63,469
	1910	29,54,610	6,67,476	16,81,568	14,98,111	1,62,596

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1906 to 1910—continued

Diet	Miscellaneous charges	Buildings or repairs	Investments	Total expenditure	Cash balance		Province
7	8	9	10	11	12		1
5,067	7,802	8,823	500	69,507	20,041	1906	
4,591	7,934	23,383	5,224	91,748	2,259	1907	
4,987	9,629	44,606	1,017	1,09,637	2,046	1908	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
5,124	13,101	27,786	..	1,03,903	3,138	1909	
5,911	12,926	14,752	..	91,939	2,726	1910	
82,005	1,37,536	1,41,181	25,700	9,63,993	1,78,191	1906	
84,478	1,31,238	2,13,616	33,400	10,29,616	2,02,906	1907	
94,007	1,63,102	1,72,832	35,900	10,64,107	1,88,145	1908	Bombay
1,00,833	1,93,085	1,27,580	21,000	10,54,785	2,07,975	1909	
1,04,531	1,83,970	1,58,193	27,570	11,87,532	2,13,323	1910	
1,24,653	1,62,683	14,887	..	6,16,663	1,535	1906	
1,17,652	1,85,269	8,591	4,000	6,36,312	1,604	1907	
1,37,589	2,05,986	1,28,374	..	8,15,132	1,579	1908	City of Bombay
1,32,189	1,74,773	43,857	..	6,91,973	2,163	1909	
1,36,345	1,94,388	81,562	7,500	8,02,680	607	1910	
19,434	29,604	58,215	5,045	3,49,391	2,02,391	1906	
21,832	26,880	76,547	2,244	3,83,038	2,11,104	1907	
26,511	34,661	87,054	11,506	4,40,824	2,53,785	1908	Central Provinces and Berar
22,679	31,827	99,214	5,854	4,41,543	2,64,801	1909	
21,758	34,748	87,247	12,809	4,51,048	3,17,534	1910	
99,227	1,08,723	85,868	11,669	12,01,927	8,025	1906	
1,04,676	1,08,398	1,17,580	2,193	12,77,814	8,593	1907	
1,11,709	1,14,803	1,13,513	82	13,12,802	9,422	1908	Madras
1,16,868	1,23,684	2,29,057	1,964	14,90,025	2,855	1909	
1,16,093	1,26,656	1,84,826	1,143	16,01,010	4,153	1910	
1,07,449	1,08,031	61,760	2,000	5,20,169	365	1906	
1,10,867	92,439	1,68,308	..	6,22,238	2,269	1907	
1,32,889	1,29,401	1,24,805	2,851	6,66,154	1,477	1908	City of Madras
1,37,798	1,30,956	1,05,723	3,937	6,78,622	11,680	1909	
1,45,130	1,67,677	1,43,373	3,895	7,74,665	10,646	1910	
1,647	865	149	..	12,264	..	1906	
2,580	1,275	123	..	14,641	..	1907	
4,674	2,595	..	..	20,514	..	1908	Coorg
6,235	2,307	..	..	24,383	..	1909	
6,105	1,742	..	..	27,307	..	1910	
10,06,309	12,72,739	17,65,113	2,05,792	96,35,294	13,77,452	1906	
10,31,848	14,40,936	33,10,906	72,503	1,15,69,422	15,23,483	1907	
11,69,448	15,73,046	31,26,740	1,58,747	1,21,90,780	15,58,194	1908	Total
11,76,556	15,42,231	23,37,460	2,36,607	1,16,22,218	15,46,827	1909	
11,82,158	17,02,406	17,83,861	1,39,303	1,17,72,089	17,01,381	1910	

No. 6

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPEN in them, in the calendar years 1906 to 1910 ; also the

Province		Number and Classification of Hospitals						Number of Beds		Number of Indoor Patients Treated		Number of Outdoor Patients Treated	
		Total number	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Railway	Others	For men	For women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Burma	1906	63	38	..	1	19	5	1,478	29	15,815	189	133,425	15,576
	1907	64	39	..	..	19	6	1,371	28	14,584	175	141,069	14,839
	1908	61	39	..	..	18	4	1,537	16	12,895	103	144,326	15,853
	1909	67	39	..	4	22	2	1,346	18	13,893	117	147,868	16,601
	1910	71	39	..	4	26	2	1,628	65				
										13,901		164,153	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	93	53	..	..	37	3	678	31	8,443	46	134,650	16,719
	1907	86	48	..	..	36	2	702	37	8,307	42	135,446	17,128
	1908	86	48	1	..	35	2	721	34	9,777	60	139,177	19,344
	1909	83	48	..	..	33	2	697	33	9,470	60	130,802	21,777
	1910	87	50	..	..	35	2	722	37				
										8,803		145,688	
Bengal	1906	118	35	..	6	70	7	911	54	12,225	277	213,033	47,697
	1907	113	35	..	7	64	7	944	60	12,926	474	219,295	55,046
	1908	113	36	..	8	62	7	952	59	11,691	343	240,111	61,932
	1909	113	37	..	4	65	7	979	65	12,300	409	245,941	56,994
	1910	112	37	..	4	65	6	1,039	65	12,459	350	250,299	56,974
Calcutta	1906	2	1	..	..	..	1	211	..	3,124	..	1,548	..
	1907	2	1	..	..	..	1	210	..	3,032	..	1,550	..
	1908	2	1	..	..	..	1	210	..	2,676	..	1,638	..
	1909	2	1	..	..	..	1	210	..	2,665	..	1,250	..
	1910	2	1	..	..	..	1	210	..	2,831	..	1,501	..
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	120	47	3	22	48	..	1,026	36	20,375	195	189,002	38,086
	1907	117	47	3	21	46	..	1,034	38	20,173	168	180,652	34,189
	1908	118	47	3	21	47	..	1,036	34	31,629	143	218,477	41,663
	1909	124	47	3	21	53	..	1,007	29	29,736	145	230,255	44,891
	1910	126	47	3	20	56	..	941	29				
										20,752		282,507	
Ajmer-Merwara(a)	1907	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	307	..	..	..
	1908	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	408	..	..	..
	1909	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	539	..	..	..
	1910	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	465	..	..	..
Panjab	1906	127	31	..	57	37	2	610	11	9,871	18	277,669	50,357
	1907	134	31	..	60	41	2	643	11	9,104	24	302,745	55,252
	1908	140	31	..	67	40	2	640	10	8,840	198	410,567	76,710
	1909	144	31	..	71	39	3	610	21	7,356	227	3,72,686	71,208
	1910	151	31	..	72	45	3	601	23	6,381	328	375,976	70,339
North-West Frontier Province	1906	22	5	..	2	..	15	408	2	8,691	14	75,242	7,164
	1907	23	5	..	2	..	16	396	2	7,533	6	91,385	2,836
	1908	26	5	..	5	..	16	393	2	7,724	7	94,681	3,458
	1909	26	5	..	5	..	16	408	6	7,458	43	116,149	5,178
	1910	26	5	..	5	..	16	428	2				
										7,455		126,722	
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1906	9	1	..	..	8	..	72	7	1,435	59	46,422	7,516
	1907	7	1	..	..	6	..	58	7	1,281	64	40,193	6,634
	1908	9	1	..	1	7	..	52	7	1,175	39	44,298	6,160
	1909	8	1	..	..	7	..	54	8	1,505	77	46,691	6,819
	1910	8	1	..	..	7	..	51	6	1,323	83	42,383	6,829
Bombay	1906	64	3	1	1	46	13	229	41	3,417	284	161,758	44,475
	1907	64	3	2	3	40	13	227	42	3,395	191	159,679	40,856
	1908	69	4	2	3	47	13	262	43	4,096	203	164,587	43,783
	1909	69	5	2	3	46	13	237	34	4,392	200	125,029	41,245
	1910	70	5	2	3	46	14	232	46				
City of Bombay(b)										4,153		216,033	
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	54	18	1	..	29	6	291	2	3,031	16	78,578	24,914
	1907	59	18	1	..	30	10	312	11	2,987	16	90,404	24,591
	1908	54	18	1	..	26	9	300	14	3,399	38	89,994	26,460
	1909	62	18	1	..	33	10	319	12	3,170	36	93,397	25,673
	1910	65	18	1	..	36	10	354	27				
										4,694		137,275	
Madras	1906	106	41	..	1	56	8	497	3	5,958	..	116,582	39,617
	1907	106	41	..	1	56	8	508	3	5,877	..	119,563	44,057
	1908	97	42	..	..	48	7	512	6	6,516	8	131,932	45,566
	1909	96	42	..	2	47	5	516	6	6,982	5	129,944	48,232
	1910	95	42	..	2	44	7	492	6				
City of Madras (*None*)										9,978		193,885	
Coorg	1906	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	5	..	123	..
	1907	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	13	..	194	..
	1908	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	16	..	209	..
	1909	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	19	..	150	..
	1910	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..				
										38		297	
Total	1906	779	274	5	90	350	60	6,415	215	92,390	1,098	1,428,032	292,121
	1907	777	271	6	94	344	65	5,421	239	89,519	1,160	1,482,175	295,428
	1908	777	274	7	105	330	61	6,631	225	100,842	1,142	1,679,997	340,929
	1909	796	276	6	110	345	59	6,399	232	99,485	1,319	1,640,165	338,618
	1910	815	278	6	110	360	61	6,714	306				
										93,994		2,070,861	

NOTE.—The figures in this table are not included in the preceding (general) tables Nos. 1 to 3

(a) Information not available for 1906

(b) Figures not separately given from 1904

SARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated PRINCIPAL DISEASES for which the PATIENTS were treated*

DISEASES								
Small-pox	Cholera	Dysentery	Malaria	Syphilis, primary and secondary	Gonorrhœa	Rheumatic fever		Province
14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
59	106	5,501	49,671	1,487	1,487	6,995	1906	Burma
20	111	3,502	46,307	999	1,201	6,034	1907	
18	52	3,714	42,216	1,155	1,283	6,728	1908	
23	214	3,757	41,360	1,069	1,210	6,368	1909	
39	17	3,748	39,593	1,114	995	6,099	1910	
29	307	7,829	59,583	510	891	5,066	1906	Eastern Bengal and Assam
18	173	5,083	61,141	640	1,330	5,088	1907	
27	281	5,737	65,346	658	1,020	4,974	1908	
115	403	4,976	59,393	757	932	4,997	1909	
19	95	5,308	53,577	518	1,097	4,477	1910	
150	777	9,685	86,833	1,909	1,943	8,505	1906	Bengal
223	776	10,169	101,678	1,802	1,973	8,723	1907	
423	1,081	11,460	92,353	1,954	2,510	10,637	1908	
465	587	10,705	96,701	2,601	2,535	10,768	1909	
86	504	10,407	94,860	2,435	2,571	11,775	1910	
13	5	388	1,359	100	64	63	1906	Calcutta
8	7	436	1,180	107	54	35	1907	
5	15	392	1,202	73	48	45	1908	
17	6	369	1,207	65	48	29	1909	
1	8	321	1,371	48	33	32	1910	
362	516	6,446	83,164	1,164	1,202	6,963	1906	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
138	136	6,116	67,402	1,239	1,236	7,633	1907	
395	185	7,387	129,617	1,243	1,364	7,549	1908	
89	110	7,705	124,286	1,297	1,299	7,782	1909	
66	310	7,243	90,787	1,531	1,356	8,403	1910	
..	..	4	138	6	1	9	1907	Ajmer-Merwara
1	..	7	232	14	3	4	1908	
..	..	12	314	13	1	9	1909	
..	..	6	195	5	1	6	1910	
133	70	7,516	93,039	874	1,323	7,342	1906	Panjab
96	49	8,462	103,340	891	1,136	7,162	1907	
249	241	10,230	207,998	957	1,102	7,530	1908	
27	62	9,430	135,198	934	1,012	8,276	1909	
48	99	8,636	108,565	1,104	1,137	9,672	1910	
7	..	2,909	27,135	203	364	1,523	1906	North-West Frontier Province
7	3	2,402	34,599	133	153	1,358	1907	
6	55	2,891	35,373	118	211	2,265	1908	
13	1	2,986	39,006	182	255	2,505	1909	
18	166	2,977	39,594	193	250	2,418	1910	
9	..	1,770	15,101	190	102	934	1906	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration).
4	..	1,020	13,760	174	62	999	1907	
1	2	1,117	14,992	198	70	956	1908	
3	..	1,533	14,591	266	75	1,333	1909	
31	..	1,507	12,664	357	89	1,401	1910	
296	312	5,220	60,270	1,439	1,223	6,056	1906	Bombay
136	88	4,775	45,189	1,499	1,059	6,715	1907	
211	9	5,028	58,471	1,476	1,230	6,679	1908	
88	225	3,462	39,613	1,196	735	4,670	1909	
191	37	5,295	48,704	1,824	1,052	6,772	1910	
								City of Bombay
153	156	2,591	31,782	707	508	3,475	1906	Central Provinces and Berar
71	27	3,271	29,477	732	623	4,038	1907	
122	243	3,033	32,453	609	584	4,053	1908	
51	35	2,739	32,415	639	715	4,781	1909	
57	71	3,706	38,035	752	689	4,554	1910	
486	297	4,718	23,279	782	1,050	8,305	1906	Madras
190	259	4,640	23,639	730	988	8,160	1907	
173	507	4,541	17,775	889	1,033	8,622	1908	
171	109	4,366	19,597	826	1,036	8,138	1909	
246	184	4,768	23,208	861	1,103	7,280	1910	
								City of Madras (*None*)
..	..	1	43	..	..	6	1906	Coorg
..	..	3	53	1	..	3	1907	
..	..	11	47	1	1	6	1908	
..	..	2	52	..	..	6	1909	
..	..	17	110	..	..	8	1910	
1,697	2,546	54,566	531,209	9,365	10,157	55,233	1906	Total
911	1,621	50,485	534,125	9,314	9,926	55,867	1907	
1,636	2,671	55,548	698,055	9,345	10,459	60,048	1908	
1,062	1,752	52,029	603,733	9,845	9,853	59,661	1909	
802	1,491	53,939	551,263	10,742	10,373	62,897	1910	

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 80

No. 6—*continued*

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES calendar years 1906 to 1910; also the PRINCIPAL

Province		Diseases							
		Tubercle of the lungs and other tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye	Diseases of the ear	All diseases of the respiratory system except Pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs	Diarrhœa	Dyspepsia	Diseases of the liver
1		21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Burma	1906	145	3,235	5,324	2,033	18,655	5,128	12,326	621
	1907	110	3,536	5,907	2,072	18,793	4,393	10,579	286
	1908	57	3,814	5,023	2,364	19,095	4,304	11,235	269
	1909	372	4,295	5,403	2,325	18,679	4,133	11,426	278
	1910	188	4,122	5,292	2,557	17,951	3,776	12,019	388
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	94	1,946	2,097	1,672	10,802	5,739	7,225	525
	1907	88	1,744	2,132	1,566	10,985	4,653	6,202	572
	1908	101	1,947	2,318	1,794	12,263	5,088	6,167	505
	1909	97	2,836	2,613	2,191	11,538	4,435	5,663	678
	1910	142	2,437	2,640	2,068	11,584	5,186	6,385	482
Bengal	1906	639	4,603	6,551	4,857	17,730	9,785	8,740	1,777
	1907	360	4,805	7,910	5,134	17,994	9,569	9,325	2,055
	1908	438	5,447	8,458	6,392	22,448	11,060	10,822	2,676
	1909	686	6,074	8,960	7,131	21,811	10,045	10,577	2,290
	1910	436	5,251	8,377	7,183	23,644	10,883	11,619	2,264
Calcutta	1906	36	157	107	39	216	71	112	33
	1907	29	136	72	28	299	101	144	18
	1908	30	34	63	40	118	84	120	20
	1909	28	31	59	25	139	60	107	12
	1910	26	27	73	33	220	60	185	13
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	317	5,046	10,059	4,413	19,548	7,098	8,518	1,115
	1907	412	5,352	10,755	4,083	21,797	6,233	7,786	1,010
	1908	321	4,784	11,432	4,492	19,061	7,477	8,632	980
	1909	345	5,578	11,051	5,920	23,187	7,339	9,505	1,110
	1910	487	6,798	14,711	6,737	26,868	8,194	11,025	1,188
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	9	5	8	1	41	11	..	..
	1908	6	6	7	—	35	3	..	1
	1909	1	7	10	2	49	4	1	1
	1910	5	13	25	1	26	5	1	1
Panjab	1906	620	6,870	24,244	8,497	28,185	7,736	26,089	2,617
	1907	333	7,094	28,503	7,812	34,151	5,352	26,800	1,837
	1908	441	7,353	32,897	9,328	35,444	6,485	29,392	1,881
	1909	452	7,892	33,827	11,449	40,645	5,908	29,079	2,050
	1910	489	8,514	40,142	12,873	44,024	5,279	28,902	1,395
North-West Frontier Province	1906	153	1,421	3,565	1,001	7,853	3,112	6,975	302
	1907	91	1,583	3,007	1,092	10,615	3,217	7,315	124
	1908	89	1,777	4,014	1,154	8,535	2,919	5,850	212
	1909	104	1,809	6,987	1,318	10,236	3,692	7,799	164
	1910	115	1,838	6,982	1,850	11,959	2,730	7,631	183
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1906	53	1,127	3,112	657	4,772	522	2,982	140
	1907	38	808	2,677	642	4,338	510	3,137	138
	1908	37	611	3,898	792	4,318	464	3,235	163
	1909	41	785	3,608	776	4,950	523	3,247	134
	1910	45	803	3,494	692	4,342	621	3,332	137
Bombay	1906	358	4,440	9,813	3,854	16,068	7,319	4,673	1,602
	1907	605	4,497	10,818	3,760	14,810	6,338	5,604	1,818
	1908	428	4,874	12,048	3,898	14,813	6,358	5,219	1,654
	1909	265	4,592	10,457	3,422	13,322	5,137	3,865	1,725
	1910	298	5,260	12,185	4,288	17,532	7,659	6,234	1,907
City of Bombay (*None*)									
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	101	2,413	4,834	1,923	9,076	2,690	4,355	378
	1907	97	2,742	6,019	2,001	10,217	2,913	5,139	446
	1908	105	2,924	5,502	2,114	9,300	3,245	4,564	548
	1909	135	2,430	7,048	2,422	10,054	2,713	5,443	432
	1910	147	3,175	8,169	2,871	13,876	4,016	5,357	407
Madras	1906	107	4,762	7,310	3,617	12,624	5,482	4,989	948
	1907	107	5,329	5,342	3,945	13,926	5,908	5,242	931
	1908	189	5,588	10,956	4,808	15,338	6,889	5,622	1,023
	1909	196	6,441	7,471	4,993	17,321	5,616	5,343	1,275
	1910	222	6,661	11,823	5,043	18,203	5,985	5,057	1,382
City of Madras (*None*)									
Coorg	1906	..	1	1	—	12	2	4	3
	1907	1	1	..	..	19	7	7	17
	1908	2	..	1	2	24	10	5	28
	1909	..	7	1	2	11	3	1	3
	1910	..	9	2	3	32	10	7	1
TOTAL	1906	2,623	36,021	77,015	32,563	145,541	54,679	86,988	10,061
	1907	2,280	37,232	83,210	32,126	157,985	49,205	87,580	9,252
	1908	2,244	39,159	96,617	37,178	160,792	54,376	90,863	9,960
	1909	2,722	42,777	97,495	41,976	171,942	49,608	92,056	10,152
	1910	2,600	44,908	113,915	46,199	190,261	54,404	97,754	9,748

in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS TREATED in them, in the DISEASES for which the PATIENTS were treated—continued

Diseases				Labour cases	Total number of cases	Operations	Province	
All other diseases of the digestive system	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	General and local injuries					
29	30	31	32	33	34	35	1	
17,682	23,936	10,132	10,582	...	(a)197,737	2,217	1906	Burma
17,235	16,701	8,027	9,106	..	170,667	2,118	1907	
17,793	16,347	9,098	9,114	14	173,177	2,038	1908	
19,599	15,920	10,160	11,644	29	178,479	2,439	1909	
24,917	16,804	11,045	12,084	9	178,954	1,111	1910	
8,597	7,986	9,512	5,388	..	159,858	2,345	1906	Eastern Bengal and Assam
10,485	8,350	9,417	5,939	..	160,923	2,596	1907	
11,107	8,214	9,692	5,484	34	168,358	2,770	1908	
10,549	6,939	7,466	5,937	43	162,109	2,765	1909	
13,739	6,910	8,301	6,283	16	154,491	2,630	1910	
22,230	16,550	17,123	15,640	..	273,232	7,026	1906	Bengal
21,940	22,021	19,363	14,649	..	287,741	7,580	1907	
24,805	22,031	22,020	15,445	11	314,077	8,710	1908	
27,633	17,109	22,288	16,612	61	315,644	9,042	1909	
27,764	16,375	23,967	16,360	82	320,082	8,768	1910	
169	74	162	718	..	4,672	319	1906	Calcutta
251	89	228	681	..	4,582	284	1907	
251	59	166	906	..	4,314	338	1908	
187	55	138	598	..	3,915	244	1909	
275	59	104	785	..	4,332	297	1910	
21,387	17,249	13,311	9,422	..	247,658	5,038	1906	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
20,348	19,300	14,127	9,284	..	235,182	5,126	1907	
21,731	17,476	11,884	8,299	38	291,912	5,114	1908	
23,691	21,340	14,951	9,446	70	305,027	5,074	1909	
24,394	30,380	20,174	11,256	29	303,259	6,295	1910	
9	15	8	14	...	307	...	1907	Ajmer-Merwara
12	17	21	17	..	408	...	1908	
11	30	17	17	..	539	..	1909	
19	34	26	23	...	465	4	1910	
31,903	29,384	13,665	13,348	..	337,915	8,287	1906	Punjab
37,526	35,445	12,657	16,393	..	367,125	7,246	1907	
43,888	37,807	12,897	17,109	23	496,315	9,400	1908	
46,979	45,875	15,956	19,644	29	451,477	10,282	1909	
49,518	56,713	17,466	22,592	36	453,024	5,085	1910	
4,843	12,733	1,831	3,835	..	91,111	1,961	1906	North-West Frontier Province
4,937	16,856	1,827	3,099	..	101,760	1,206	1907	
7,462	17,175	2,370	4,427	..	105,870	1,667	1908	
9,745	22,933	3,409	5,755	...	128,828	2,190	1909	
10,684	24,406	3,474	5,066	...	134,177	2,220	1910	
5,910	7,669	1,295	3,533	..	55,432	800	1906	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
4,752	6,295	1,117	2,553	...	48,172	1,068	1907	
4,820	7,234	1,196	2,481	..	51,672	731	1908	
5,249	8,654	1,309	3,013	..	55,095	833	1909	
5,400	6,872	1,369	2,610	2	50,618	846	1910	
23,774	6,501	13,240	11,071	...	209,934	4,820	1906	Bombay
20,723	7,374	12,984	11,457	...	204,121	4,761	1907	
22,874	7,982	12,357	12,300	127	212,669	4,574	1908	
21,256	6,163	10,858	10,485	361	170,866	3,870	1909	
30,453	6,684	12,316	14,392	175	220,186	5,561	1910	
								City of Bombay (*None*)
10,523	8,357	8,893	3,329	...	106,539	1,330	1906	Central Provinces and Berar
10,959	16,271	11,707	4,917	..	117,998	1,549	1907	
11,675	10,505	9,936	4,927	15	119,891	1,881	1908	
11,989	7,764	10,305	4,205	35	122,276	1,761	1909	
14,541	12,884	10,592	4,799	1	141,969	1,860	1910	
23,726	11,664	8,834	9,125	..	162,157	2,761	1906	Madras
24,501	12,766	9,673	11,618	...	169,497	3,317	1907	
28,164	16,093	10,133	13,123	58	184,022	3,523	1908	
29,117	14,570	10,638	12,300	82	185,163	3,647	1909	
32,878	15,359	12,849	12,390	56	203,863	4,090	1910	
								City of Madras (*None*)
20	1	18	7	..	128	...	1906	Coorg
44	2	15	15	...	207	...	1907	
33	5	9	4	...	225	2	1908	
20	3	26	13	...	169	..	1909	
28	11	45	26	...	335	..	1910	
170,764	142,104	98,016	85,998	...	1,846,373	36,904	1906	Total
173,710	155,285	101,150	79,724	...	1,868,282	36,851	1907	
194,615	160,945	102,829	93,636	320	2,122,910	40,748	1908	
205,425	167,355	107,521	99,669	710	2,079,587	42,147	1909	
234,610	193,491	121,728	108,666	406	2,164,855	38,767	1910	

(a) Details of 32,732 patients treated in the Pegu-Moulmein Construction Railways in 1906, are not available

HOSPITALS

No. 7

*NUMBER of PRIVATE non-aided HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES * in BRITISH INDIA, and PRINCIPAL DISEASES for which the*

Province		Number of Hospitals	Number of Beds		Number of Indoor Patients Treated		Number of Outdoor Patients Treated	
			For men	For women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Burma	1906	2	21	16	11	8	1,319	921
	1907	2	5	..	80	..	102	50
	1908	1	21	16	227	..	5,600	5,907
	1909	1	5	..	250	..	188	53
	1910	1	5	1	78	12	175	126
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	82	78	38	947	296	418,384	124,075
	1907	86	71	45	1,014	304	442,080	135,171
	1908	86	64	31	1,064	210	468,437	141,668
	1909	85	90	43	1,155	286	462,148	141,275
	1910	87	101	66	1,053	289	494,811	152,696
Bengal	1906	141	642	280	9,579	3,131	755,624	336,836
	1907	146	579	257	8,923	2,659	696,015	348,707
	1908	121	465	213	6,787	2,106	620,971	321,546
	1909	124	552	257	8,455	3,061	678,404	375,612
	1910	126	551	282	8,643	3,149	643,975	358,743
Calcutta	1906	1	..	..	..	..	2,559	1,491
	1907	2	..	..	..	..	3,357	1,901
	1908	2	..	..	..	..	3,527	2,210
	1909	2	..	..	..	..	2,835	1,736
	1910	2	..	..	..	..	2,773	1,728
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	47	255	19	3,067	2,318	225,099	115,641
	1907	49	170	134	2,304	987	199,930	85,473
	1908	45	171	163	2,151	1,422	221,061	103,754
	1909	46	192	129	3,527	1,728	249,681	114,526
	1910	46	211	164	3,303	1,756	222,747	114,103
Ajmer-Merwara *(None)*								
Panjab	1906	10	16	12	172	32	34,185	19,797
	1907	10	34	6	373	51	36,777	13,548
	1908	10	36	6	417	57	48,020	20,299
	1909	12	41	6	535	79	50,138	21,194
	1910	13	16	31	341	437	45,075	32,846
North-West Frontier Province	1906	7	120	80	2,041	941	63,784	29,506
	1907	4	91	35	1,169	330	41,023	14,264
	1908	4	70	24	1,249	265	48,429	15,456
	1909	4	70	28	1,517	307	51,890	22,930
	1910	4	80	15	1,344	260	57,350	20,178
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1906	2	36	..	28	1	6,527	5,059
	1907	3	36	..	96	40	11,979	2,178
	1908	4	36	..	35	2	19,235	4,010
	1909	4	36	..	66	5	20,195	4,404
	1910	4	4	..	40	1	18,245	5,415
Bombay	1906	311	537	572	10,174	6,266	1,074,259	620,057
	1907	309	1,002	646	9,087	5,181	1,050,685	620,502
	1908	310	1,064	712	10,129	6,105	1,077,033	650,195
	1909	313	1,071	735	10,023	6,150	1,092,526	661,894
	1910	286	857	502	9,713	4,649	1,002,476	625,821
City of Bombay	1906	17	..	50	..	621	118,120	73,817
	1907	16	..	50	..	665	111,760	63,567
	1908	17	..	50	..	696	108,972	70,923
	1909	17	..	..	..	..	112,485	70,495
	1910	15	..	..	..	..	94,692	53,648
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	46	166	154	1,228	873	246,679	92,814
	1907	48	152	117	881	827	274,724	101,504
	1908	50	161	163	1,206	957	231,045	94,944
	1909	52	157	178	1,279	969	236,253	104,420
	1910	52	170	129	1,124	824	238,639	96,544
Madras	1906	21	164	249	1,649	2,588	2,416 88,559	86,451
	1907	26	181	272	1,903	3,021	98,038	92,547
	1908	30	183	280	2,265	3,009	101,079	96,736
	1909	33	242	332	2,469	4,148	113,566	116,823
	1910	32	248	316	2,486	3,913	128,447	142,805
City of Madras *(None)*								
Coorg	1906	3	..	..	..	..	3,044	836
	1907	3	..	..	..	..	3,272	747
	1908	2	..	..	..	..	3,415	1,016
	1909	2	..	..	..	..	3,980	1,629
	1910	2	..	..	..	..	5,429	905
TOTAL	1906	690	2,135	1,470	28,896	17,075	3,038,142	1,507,301
	1907	694	2,321	1,561	25,830	14,065	2,969,742	1,480,159
	1908	699	2,271	1,658	25,530	14,829	2 956,824	1,529,264
	1909	695	2,456	1,768	29,276	16,730	3,074,291	1,637,051
	1910	670	2,243	1,506	28,125	15,290	2,954,834	1,605,558
							2,416	

NOTE.—The figures in this table are not included in the preceding (general) tables Nos. 1 to 3

*Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 80.

NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in the calendar years 1906 to 1910; also the PATIENTS were treated.

DISEASES								
Small-pox	Cholera	Dysentery	Malaria	Syphilis, primary and secondary	Gonorrhœa	Rheumatic fever		PROVINCE
9	10	11	12	13		14		
..	10	5	909	5	1	43	1906	Burma
..	4	15	50	..	..	5	1907	
7	2	119	4,590	18	89	131	1908	
3	12	25	125	..	..	9	1909	
1	2	15	95	..	..	4	1910	
33	1,484	16,112	101,931	3,076	4,295	16,015	1906	Eastern Bengal and Assam
31	1,565	12,445	122,534	3,456	5,744	18,508	1907	
93	1,516	13,295	127,964	3,509	6,026	19,868	1908	
62	1,670	14,507	146,836	3,399	5,222	19,550	1909	
46	1,934	15,801	146,289	3,710	5,911	18,624	1910	
87	2,749	24,064	257,592	11,870	8,672	37,087	1906	Bengal
140	3,085	20,007	296,334	8,820	5,565	29,287	1907	
192	3,683	19,622	235,326	8,948	6,129	28,984	1908	
290	2,299	20,669	335,913	9,921	7,417	28,997	1909	
54	4,386	21,842	271,880	11,042	7,290	32,389	1910	
2	4	113	185	26	66	122	1906	Calcutta
3	19	147	351	29	34	140	1907	
8	14	157	388	39	51	155	1908	
..	9	126	289	30	43	160	1909	
2	12	170	296	29	24	120	1910	
130	662	9,976	84,654	3,945	2,410	12,499	1906	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
104	289	8,164	62,062	2,090	1,730	11,494	1907	
136	303	7,702	134,330	2,804	1,966	10,996	1908	
90	145	10,876	151,302	3,354	2,081	12,229	1909	
15	261	8,981	89,377	3,439	2,284	11,872	1910	
								Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)
18	71	1,074	12,560	338	323	1,375	1906	Punjab
1	..	1,201	11,589	448	372	1,406	1907	
6	101	1,593	24,555	354	272	1,932	1908	
..	3	1,553	20,180	1,183	426	1,627	1909	
5	2	1,421	14,605	424	292	2,144	1910	
22	..	2,041	14,976	936	385	2,799	1906	North-West Frontier Province
12	..	1,197	10,834	468	302	1,433	1907	
2	47	1,536	12,417	498	348	1,728	1908	
4	2	1,458	12,004	605	380	2,141	1909	
3	23	1,513	12,773	495	382	2,124	1910	
..	..	434	3,943	81	155	541	1906	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
..	..	472	4,275	152	136	778	1907	
..	..	581	5,614	199	245	1,191	1908	
..	..	398	4,580	302	297	1,139	1909	
24	..	574	4,445	88	154	696	1910	
634	3,144	30,428	261,912	18,970	9,646	43,796	1906	Bombay
402	930	29,466	216,242	20,091	9,772	44,296	1907	
231	265	28,741	231,470	20,358	10,320	45,597	1908	
246	1,400	27,188	239,300	19,837	10,487	47,296	1909	
289	213	29,382	238,043	16,718	8,013	43,172	1910	
24	25	4,633	19,025	5,488	4,671	8,801	1906	City of Bombay
36	14	4,882	25,260	4,357	4,524	6,845	1907	
36	92	4,057	31,357	4,181	3,724	6,092	1908	
30	670	4,356	25,936	3,327	4,511	6,946	1909	
19	18	3,695	19,970	3,986	3,038	6,819	1910	
50	179	6,221	62,769	8,400	4,163	11,392	1906	Central Provinces and Berar
43	131	9,739	65,016	4,237	4,409	17,242	1907	
123	427	6,066	60,006	3,178	3,378	12,049	1908	
43	52	5,807	59,803	2,941	3,291	13,905	1909	
21	1,540	5,398	60,113	3,776	3,036	12,251	1910	
114	457	3,550	9,933	2,676	1,563	10,265	1906	Madras
24	365	4,202	11,275	2,778	2,038	12,644	1907	
31	331	4,172	10,003	2,414	1,809	11,866	1908	
112	191	4,418	13,941	3,095	1,940	14,211	1909	
306	91	4,577	16,204	3,693	2,960	13,913	1910	
								City of Madras (*None*)
4	..	54	942	39	52	236	1906	Coorg
6	1	98	943	30	38	177	1907	
5	3	73	973	27	47	385	1908	
14	..	77	1,399	38	58	340	1909	
..	..	663	1,959	60	88	359	1910	
1,118	8,785	98,715	831,331	55,850	36,402	145,571	1906	TOTAL
802	6,403	92,035	826,765	47,556	34,664	134,255	1907	
870	6,784	87,714	878,993	46,527	34,404	140,974	1908	
894	6,453	91,458	1,011,608	48,032	36,153	148,550	1909	
785	8,482	94,032	876,049	47,460	32,872	144,487	1910	

HOSPITALS

No. 7—*continued*

NUMBER of PRIVATE non-aided HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of PATIENTS treated in the PRINCIPAL DISEASES for which the

Province		Diseases: Tubercle of the lungs and other tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye	Diseases of the ear	All diseases of the respiratory system except Pneumonia and other tubercle of the lungs	Diarrhœa	Dyspepsia	Diseases of the liver
1		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Burma	1906	13	83	116	8	108	77	65	2
	1907	2	1	12	2	..	16	4	3
	1908	21	128	702	109	343	873	148	111
	1909	..	3	95	7	10	16	17	7
	1910	..	..	34	12	8	15	6	..
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	628	8,308	13,410	14,880	21,541	15,208	23,082	2,988
	1907	554	8,974	16,578	16,074	21,550	13,826	22,347	3,628
	1908	714	9,139	21,724	19,108	23,875	14,403	22,915	3,758
	1909	566	8,841	22,324	18,667	24,166	14,893	22,837	4,187
	1910	1,020	9,330	21,593	19,111	25,065	16,260	24,681	4,609
Bengal	1906	1,684	19,938	41,367	39,781	43,451	23,101	48,977	6,586
	1907	1,691	14,114	41,020	36,490	37,583	19,172	35,336	6,903
	1908	1,468	12,957	38,714	35,292	36,490	19,769	36,687	6,392
	1909	1,641	13,468	40,723	40,170	38,212	19,041	38,164	6,301
	1910	1,581	14,318	40,532	44,735	42,037	23,123	40,484	5,413
Calcutta	1906	15	85	58	39	420	121	241	12
	1907	35	89	120	169	505	220	314	32
	1908	37	91	156	157	651	176	232	80
	1909	22	76	62	219	547	123	220	30
	1910	26	56	68	167	533	162	244	39
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	3,410	6,195	26,325	12,086	21,901	6,642	15,690	2,564
	1907	525	5,872	23,037	11,395	22,533	5,848	14,758	1,174
	1908	728	5,142	21,912	11,109	17,116	5,622	12,111	948
	1909	664	5,534	21,557	12,913	23,063	5,389	12,406	2,022
	1910	908	6,619	26,262	14,635	26,982	5,731	11,395	1,734
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)									
Panjab	1906	242	1,001	6,734	3,208	3,185	1,272	3,226	407
	1907	90	958	6,676	2,423	3,916	679	2,948	461
	1908	122	1,051	7,537	2,871	3,209	895	2,960	811
	1909	187	2,067	7,235	3,374	3,930	1,334	3,284	1,083
	1910	289	2,091	10,551	3,461	5,330	1,143	2,918	825
North-West Frontier Province	1906	1,096	2,206	13,100	4,222	7,971	2,067	3,368	330
	1907	751	1,322	6,575	2,016	6,424	992	1,727	227
	1908	864	950	7,499	2,210	6,117	1,517	2,429	193
	1909	860	1,271	8,627	2,364	7,932	1,705	3,235	276
	1910	912	1,346	8,410	2,767	8,528	1,913	3,276	272
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration).	1906	18	167	822	252	369	370	542	28
	1907	41	227	764	274	762	326	670	44
	1908	60	323	1,643	725	1,357	560	1,463	114
	1909	50	378	2,763	1,034	1,762	337	1,994	30
	1910	52	379	1,607	571	1,510	848	1,756	46
Bombay	1906	4,102	42,712	156,491	68,011	88,850	45,541	58,732	8,684
	1907	4,197	45,164	171,355	67,242	93,239	44,699	53,340	9,625
	1908	5,115	44,862	189,769	71,000	100,821	44,719	54,637	9,765
	1909	5,208	49,985	195,244	73,801	108,851	47,930	58,330	11,620
	1910	5,965	43,341	162,435	69,188	96,685	48,153	55,312	10,154
City of Bombay	1906	718	2,557	5,531	5,472	17,726	2,761	1,607	7,705
	1907	285	2,624	5,518	5,751	14,737	8,138	3,256	2,914
	1908	431	2,111	5,714	5,476	14,478	7,237	3,274	2,148
	1909	480	2,102	6,864	5,590	14,683	6,894	3,891	1,983
	1910	2,346	1,657	6,921	4,914	11,365	5,927	2,302	1,337
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	371	6,818	16,396	8,314	23,485	7,220	19,170	1,045
	1907	357	11,474	22,063	9,262	28,087	8,216	20,972	852
	1908	255	8,247	21,824	9,565	24,348	8,096	19,055	668
	1909	394	9,916	23,568	10,313	29,214	6,674	17,550	716
	1910	693	8,587	27,147	11,634	29,356	7,088	15,619	626
Madras	1906	1,386	4,796	13,144	8,663	10,845	3,658	3,481	617
	1907	1,179	4,410	12,114	8,192	12,495	4,628	4,040	696
	1908	1,229	4,393	16,867	8,558	14,286	5,760	5,346	864
	1909	1,742	5,347	16,882	9,975	17,227	5,551	6,637	938
	1910	2,360	5,077	21,825	10,830	17,231	5,047	6,170	1,086
City of Madras (*None*)									
Coorg	1906	8	66	42	14	375	101	105	44
	1907	20	53	43	31	521	131	94	69
	1908	1	61	60	8	602	153	124	42
	1909	2	72	79	41	888	142	112	31
	1910	11	103	64	39	...	166	243	33
TOTAL	1906	13,664	93,932	293,536	164,950	240,227	108,169	178,186	31,012
	1907	9,707	95,282	306,675	159,321	242,402	106,391	159,806	26,628
	1908	11,045	89,455	334,121	166,188	243,693	109,820	161,381	25,899
	1909	11,816	99,050	346,023	178,468	270,485	110,029	168,677	29,224
	1910	16,163	92,904	327,449	182,064	264,630	115,576	164,406	26,174

of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in the calendar years 1906 to 1910; also the PATIENTS were treated—continued

Diseases								
All other diseases of the digestive system	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	General and local injuries	Labour cases	Total number of cases	Operations	Province	
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	1	
169	134	189	...	...	(b)2,411	55	1906	Burma
...	35	12	18	...	232	...	1907	
476	1,769	778	89	...	11,734	29	1908	
8	35	27	30	...	491	1	1909	
...	146	15	11	...	391	...	1910	
28,531	21,907	133,279	9,524	...	(a)569,397	13,984	1906	Eastern Bengal and Assam
31,551	21,746	126,801	11,008	...	(a)593,921	16,073	1907	
29,867	26,074	118,659	10,822	49	611,379	15,789	1908	
31,621	26,641	62,801	10,662	81	(d)620,456	17,384	1909	
33,480	27,039	55,303	10,889	118	(a)668,615	15,225	1910	
48,743	51,696	134,510	19,821	...	1,105,170	30,842	1906	Bengal and Calcutta
38,674	46,358	112,574	17,529	...	1,056,304	29,298	1907	
34,908	43,451	91,742	13,999	64	951,410	29,086	1908	
37,823	43,100	88,305	17,298	157	1,065,532	28,822	1909	
39,352	44,040	100,092	15,448	112	1,014,510	28,336	1910	
68	142	112	81	...	4,050	169	1906	
157	178	176	85	...	5,258	181	1907	
187	172	204	116	...	5,737	244	1908	
115	117	154	59	...	4,631	194	1909	
103	114	106	57	...	4,501	192	1910	
16,729	17,441	38,709	4,382	...	346,125	7,870	1906	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
16,701	17,827	37,392	4,466	...	(d)311,065	6,833	1907	
14,485	12,824	27,844	3,340	85	328,388	6,185	1908	
16,720	15,459	30,078	3,770	96	369,462	6,339	1909	
22,257	21,062	37,368	4,426	55	341,909	6,720	1910	
								Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)
3,952	3,488	2,409	1,344	...	54,186	1,799	1906	Panjab
3,972	3,541	2,521	2,071	...	50,749	1,284	1907	
4,540	4,882	2,577	1,713	...	68,793	1,433	1908	
5,431	5,791	3,391	1,432	...	71,946	1,280	1909	
6,123	6,888	3,756	1,677	2,725	78,699	84	1910	
10,136	4,459	8,251	3,516	...	96,272	6,094	1906	North-West Frontier Province
6,482	12,415	4,484	1,756	...	56,786	3,696	1907	
7,016	2,680	4,565	2,249	16	65,399	3,854	1908	
7,899	3,660	5,523	2,733	10	76,644	4,780	1909	
8,561	4,743	5,533	2,616	...	79,132	5,469	1910	
484	1,318	181	166	...	11,615	178	1906	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration).
621	1,590	266	256	...	14,293	154	1907	
844	3,348	808	452	...	23,882	262	1908	
1,568	3,100	924	767	...	24,670	326	1909	
1,896	3,795	968	1,033	...	23,701	383	1910	
117,082	87,760	205,726	48,776	...	1,710,756	46,595	1906	Bombay and City of Bombay
119,759	93,750	212,087	51,327	...	1,685,455	46,932	1907	
124,167	91,954	196,868	54,999	1,305	1,742,462	49,412	1908	
130,300	87,896	187,099	56,198	1,158	1,770,595	49,529	1909	
24,587	78,588	163,155	50,703	1,102	1,642,659	44,164	1910	
16,978	7,489	29,401	3,498	...	192,558	2,435	1906	City of Bombay
16,413	7,330	25,126	2,047	...	172,992	2,267	1907	
18,271	6,367	30,228	1,612	696	180,591	2,721	1908	
16,522	6,016	30,687	2,240	703	182,980	3,382	1909	
16,474	6,195	23,101	1,839	739	148,340	3,193	1910	
18,769	35,050	57,993	5,176	...	341,594	6,086	1906	Central Provinces and Berar
23,824	38,668	51,787	5,378	...	377,936	6,204	1907	
18,500	33,064	42,729	7,893	254	328,152	4,647	1908	
22,687	34,898	41,597	6,634	223	342,921	5,326	1909	
26,605	31,661	40,068	7,949	217	339,547	4,814	1910	
18,750	10,121	16,854	7,188	...	179,247	5,183	1906	Madras and City of Madras (*None*)
19,966	10,412	22,837	8,179	...	195,509	6,407	1907	
20,543	9,248	22,174	7,346	474	203,089	7,504	1908	
23,866	9,533	26,319	8,510	634	237,006	8,681	1909	
28,733	14,341	29,640	11,498	854	277,651	10,849	1910	
223	257	202	155	...	3,880	12	1906	Coorg
142	157	157	163	...	4,019	36	1907	
96	532	218	72	...	4,431	...	1908	
98	773	201	110	...	5,609	...	1909	
120	142	331	71	...	6,334	...	1910	
279,614	241,262	625,816	103,627	...	4,617,261	121,302	1906	Total
278,262	244,007	596,240	66,216	...	4,527,539	98,365	1907	
273,894	236,365	539,394	103,702	2,943	4,526,447	121,166	1908	
294,648	236,919	477,105	110,383	3,662	4,772,943	126,044	1909	
208,201	238,754	459,436	108,217	5,922	4,625,989	119,429	1910	

(a) Details of 25,695, 15,352, 15,595, and 19,766, patients in 1906, 1907, 1909 and 1910 respectively, are not available
(b) Details of 152 patients treated in St. Joseph Catholic Mission Dispensary are not available
(c) Details of 22,391 patients of four mission dispensaries in Hamirpur district are not available

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

[TABLES 1 TO 8, PAGES 118 TO 133]

[No statistics relating to Native States are available for this Section.]

(Compiled from annual reports on Lunatic Asylums supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

The number admitted into asylums in 1910 was 1,517, the average of the five years ending 1910 being 1,563; on the first day of the year there were 5,835 already in the asylums; and the total asylum population of the year was 7,483, including 131 re-admissions. The average daily population was 5,866, of whom 4,651 were males and 1,215 females. There can be little doubt that the cases admitted into asylums represent only a small proportion of the insane population. Of the lunatics in the asylums in the year:

694 were discharged cured
217 made over to friends (improved in condition)
38 „ „ (not improved)
77 discharged otherwise
623 died

The religion of the lunatics admitted during the year was as follows:

175 Christians, of whom 96 were Europeans and Eurasians
915 Hindus
383 Muhammadans
175 of other religions

Christians, who are mainly drawn from the Indians and Eurasians of Bombay and Madras, were 10·6 per cent of the whole, this ratio very largely exceeding the ratio of Christians to the total population. The explanation of this is to be found in the fact that the insane amongst Christians are usually removed to an asylum on the outbreak of an attack of insanity, but not so in the case of Hindus and Muhammadans. Only about 55·5 per cent of the admissions were Hindus, this low proportion being probably due to the fact that many harmless lunatics of that religion remain at large and are not brought to the asylums. Muhammadans, who are most numerous in Bombay, the Panjab, Eastern Bengal and Assam, and Madras, contributed 23·2 per cent, a proportion which is above their ratio to the general population in the reporting provinces.

The lunatics admitted in each province are as follow, for 1909 and 1910:

	Number		Ratio per 10,000 of population	
	1909	1910	1909	1910
Bombay	364	373	·2	·2
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	263	260	·06	·06
Madras	227	232	·06	·06
Bengal	196	190	·04	·04
Punjab	199	181	·1	·09
Burma	199	176	·19	·2
Eastern Bengal and Assam	165	148	·05	·04
Central Provinces and Berar	95	88	·08	·06

Of those admitted in the year 327 were criminals, the average number of this class admitted in the last five years being 380.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS—*continued*

The previous occupations (as far as is known) of the lunatics who were admitted in 1909 and 1910 are thus described:

	1909	1910
Cultivators and labourers	465	464
Traders and shopkeepers	111	135
Teachers, students, and writers	99	116
Domestic servants	143	113
Mendicants and paupers	133	112
Artisans	98	102
Soldiers	19	18

The prevailing forms of insanity in the asylum population in 1910 are stated to have been mania 3,789 cases, melancholia 1,249, dementia 1,115, epileptic insanity 461, and idiocy 350.

Amongst the alleged causes of insanity no less than 797 cases are attributed to hemp-drugs (charas, ganja, and bhang); hereditary and congenital insanity accounts for 565 cases; epilepsy for 548, and alcoholism for 247 cases; while the use of opium is responsible for only 36 cases, of which 9 are ascribed to opium smoking and 27 to opium eating. To moral causes as many as 871 cases are assigned; but the classification is defective, the cause of insanity being unknown in about half the cases in the asylums and inaccurately stated in many others.

The expenditure on the asylums, which has averaged R9·92 lakhs annually and which amounted to R10,46,299 in 1910, is defrayed for the most part by the State. Of the expenditure in 1910 for instance, R8,65,255 was borne by the State, R1,01,897 was obtained from fees, and R79,147 from other sources.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of LUNATICS (with their PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS and RELIGION) and CAUSES of INSANITY

	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	Average, five years	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	Average, five years	1897
NUMBER ADMITTED AND RE-ADMITTED:													
Males	1,081	1,072	997	1,019	1,049	1,044	1,100	1,048	1,162	1,102	1,045	1,091	1,069
Females	186	257	232	236	247	231	270	247	221	196	238	234	220
TOTAL	1,267	1,329	1,229	1,255	1,296	1,275	1,370	1,295	1,383	1,298	1,283	1,325	1,289
PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS (a):													
Cultivators and labourers	380	377	379	367	402	381	415	366	442	385	395	405	383
Mendicants and paupers	129	121	114	105	131	120	126	125	114	135	115	127	136
Domestic servants	100	121	99	78	90	98	94	93	95	85	76	89	94
Soldiers	110	107	71	109	97	99	84	76	99	65	65	78	66
Teachers, students, and writers	64	57	45	46	77	58	51	40	40	47	56	47	51
Traders and shopkeepers	72	83	84	88	86	82	122	126	121	128	114	122	127
Others	388	444	421	452	397	420	452	400	449	438	448	436	432
TYPES OF INSANITY:													
Mania	2,969	2,892	2,759	2,888	2,887	2,679	1,945	2,003	2,154	2,291	3,284	2,335	3,224
Melancholia	566	626	596	595	640	605	563	560	586	646	807	632	804
Dementia	1,317	1,353	1,436	1,390	1,327	1,365	880	819	766	749	859	805	970
Others	558	601	669	1,205	1,230	853	920	1,128	933	770	767	904	790
CAUSES OF INSANITY:													
Hemp habit	853	858	874	867	847	860	836	852	812	753	678	786	651
Opium „	49	45	61	67	67	58	67	64	52	43	45	54	37
Alcohol „	172	193	194	188	192	188	210	178	157	150	154	170	159
Hereditary and congenital	264	271	286	278	256	271	276	296	307	339	348	313	356
Others	4,072	4,105	4,045	4,178	4,222	4,124	2,869	3,120	3,111	3,171	4,492	3,353	4,585
RELIGION OF INSANES:													
Christian—													
(i) Europeans and Eurasians	174	157	117	165	148	152	129	119	117	97	91	111	97
(ii) Others							42	33	23	37	48	39	43
Hindu	769	793	745	725	758	758	806	781	764	778	735	773	725
Muhammadan	251	288	268	273	302	276	280	266	313	270	290	284	276
Others	73	91	99	92	88	89	113	96	166	116	119	122	148

(a) Exclusive of the figures for the Bhowanipur Lunatic Asylum in Bengal for the years 1887 to 1896, information not being available

ADMITTED into the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1887 to 1910; also the TYPES treated in those years

1898	1899	1900	1901	Average, five years	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	Average, five years	1907	1908	1909	1910	
															NUMBER ADMITTED AND RE-ADMITTED:
942	1,179	1,037	1,160	1,065	1,189	1,195	1,309	1,455	1,401	1,309	1,324	1,419	1,393	1,328	Males
217	224	245	200	221	262	250	277	326	317	286	343	294	315	320	Females
1,159	1,403	1,282	1,360	1,286	1,444	1,445	1,586	1,781	1,718	1,595	1,667	1,713	1,708	1,648	TOTAL
															PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS (a):
316	417	368	372	371	416	409	410	480	530	449	468	462	465	464	Cultivators and labourers
96	128	116	114	118	120	103	126	121	152	126	150	138	133	112	Mendicants and paupers
97	116	100	100	101	101	95	95	120	121	108	107	113	143	113	Domestic servants
74	95	82	101	84	115	87	117	59	71	90	31	34	19	18	Soldiers
69	78	76	82	71	85	86	78	100	95	88	102	116	99	116	Teachers, students, and writers
87	80	65	88	88	84	87	110	96	109	97	104	115	111	135	Traders and shope keepers
420	489	475	448	453	517	578	655	805	690	657	705	735	738	690	Others
															TYPES OF INSANITY:
3,209	3,396	3,321	3,352	3,300	3,530	3,655	3,756	3,979	3,669	3,712	3,709	3,768	3,745	3,789	Mania
806	886	893	887	843	957	1,003	1,031	1,119	1,211	1,064	1,151	1,206	1,203	1,249	Melancholia
889	889	876	880	891	787	777	782	796	990	826	1,028	1,000	1,090	1,115	Dementia
798	866	882	902	848	928	989	1,023	1,069	1,160	1,024	1,204	1,276	1,334	1,330	Others
															CAUSES OF INSANITY
644	696	634	626	650	691	698	715	788	774	733	725	755	758	797	Hemp habit
34	34	32	32	34	35	31	38	42	36	36	31	31	34	36	Opium „
159	144	145	139	149	162	169	162	161	180	167	211	225	254	247	Alcohol „
371	369	405	419	384	422	437	439	454	458	442	568	559	509	565	Hereditary and congenital
4,494	4,744	4,746	4,755	4,665	4,892	5,039	5,238	5,518	5,552	5,248	5,606	5,675	5,822	5,838	Others
															RELIGION OF INSANES:
															Christian—
97	126	118	144	116	164	183	161	141	148	159	141	135	89	96	(i) Europeans and Eurasians
59	51	50	45	50	44	56	51	66	67	57	46	67	78	79	(ii) Others
627	810	737	690	718	804	749	874	1,023	949	878	875	924	938	915	Hindu
257	303	248	286	274	291	313	341	377	382	341	338	371	417	383	Muhammadan
110	113	129	135	129	141	153	159	174	172	160	207	216	186	175	Others

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 2

NUMBER of LUNATICS ADMITTED into, DISCHARGED from, and REMAINING

PROVINCE		REMAINING ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE YEAR			ADMITTED			RE-ADMITTED			TOTAL ASYLUM POPULATION		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1906	408	58	466	135	15	150	11	2	13	554	75	629
	1907	432	61	493	193	31	224	23	2	25	648	94	742
	1908	466	69	532	176	24	200	16	2	18	655	95	750
	1909	513	74	587	155	33	188	9	2	11	677	109	786
	1910	532	91	623	133	30	163	12	1	13	677	122	799
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	349	76	425	113	12	125	18	4	22	480	92	572
	1907	396	76	472	82	13	95	9	..	9	487	89	576
	1908	396	78	474	95	13	108	7	3	10	498	94	592
	1909	409	77	486	132	21	153	11	1	12	552	99	651
	1910	445	77	522	122	16	138	9	1	10	576	94	670
Bengal	1906	(a)684	159	843	141	47	188	22	1	23	847	207	1,054
	1907	666	170	836	145	36	181	11	4	15	822	210	1,032
	1908	674	178	852	145	23	168	14	3	17	833	204	1,037
	1909	697	168	865	147	30	177	16	3	19	860	201	1,061
	1910	737	171	908	143	29	172	15	3	18	895	203	1,098
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	911	281	1,192	270	58	328	14	3	17	1,195	342	1,537
	1907	895	291	1,186	226	47	273	21	1	22	1,142	339	1,481
	1908	902	285	1,187	216	62	278	14	2	16	1,132	349	1,481
	1909	864	283	1,147	191	62	253	9	1	10	1,064	346	1,410
	1910	860	294	1,154	189	62	251	9	..	9	1,058	356	1,414
Panjab	1906	474	122	596	118	40	158	13	3	16	605	165	770
	1907	468	131	599	139	35	174	15	2	17	622	168	790
	1908	494	116	610	156	37	193	24	..	24	674	153	827
	1909	512	126	638	154	34	188	8	3	11	674	163	837
	1910	513	123	636	138	26	164	12	5	17	663	154	817
Bombay	1906	(b)690	205	895	312	65	377	14	1	15	1,016	271	1,287
	1907	742	214	956	268	60	328	18	5	23	1,028	279	1,307
	1908	747	212	959	284	60	344	18	5	23	1,049	277	1,326
	1909	775	216	991	295	44	339	18	7	25	1,088	267	1,355
	1910	787	197	984	278	56	339	28	6	34	1,088	269	1,357
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	210	76	286	51	7	58	3	..	3	264	83	347
	1907	229	66	295	43	52	100	1	..	1	278	118	396
	1908	226	76	302	78	11	89	..	..	..	304	87	391
	1909	232	69	301	66	20	86	9	..	9	307	89	396
	1910	236	72	308	71	12	83	3	2	5	310	86	396
Madras	1906	428	151	579	154	55	209	12	4	16	594	210	804
	1907	470	167	637	109	49	158	16	6	22	595	222	817
	1908	452	164	616	159	45	204	17	4	21	628	213	841
	1909	488	166	654	157	46	203	16	8	24	661	220	881
	1910	521	179	700	153	54	207	18	7	25	692	240	932
TOTAL	1906	4,154	1,128	5,282	1,294	299	1,593	107	18	125	5,555	1,445	7,000
	1907	4,298	1,176	5,474	1,210	323	1,533	114	20	134	5,622	1,519	7,141
	1908	4,354	1,178	5,532	1,309	275	1,584	110	19	129	5,773	1,472	7,245
	1909	4,490	1,179	5,669	1,297	290	1,587	96	25	121	5,883	1,494	7,377
	1910	4,631	1,204	5,835	1,222	295	1,517	106	25	131	5,959	1,524	7,483

NOTE.—These figures include criminal lunatics (table No. 4)

(a) Excludes 1 non-criminal lunatic who was discharged from the Cuttack Asylum before its amalgamation with the Berhampur Asylum

(b) Revised figure

in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1906 to 1910

DISCHARGED																
CURED			TRANSFERRED TO FRIENDS						OTHERWISE			TOTAL			YEAR	PROVINCE
			Improved			Not improved										
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
32	4	36	25	3	28	5	1	6	31	3	4	93	11	104	1906	Burma
27	8	35	30	8	38	2	..	2	87	1	88	146	17	163	1907	
34	9	43	19	7	26	..	..	..	52	..	52	105	16	121	1908	
40	5	45	25	8	33	..	..	..	36	..	36	101	13	114	1909	
56	10	66	22	7	29	..	..	..	9	12	21	87	29	116	1910	
44	8	52	14	3	17	..	..	..	3	..	3	61	11	72	1906	Eastern Bengal and Assam
34	2	36	12	1	13	3	..	3	3	..	3	52	3	55	1907	
44	8	52	10	1	11	..	..	..	2	..	2	56	9	65	1908	
36	6	42	15	..	15	..	..	..	2	1	3	53	7	60	1909	
46	7	53	34	1	35	..	..	..	2	..	2	82	8	90	1910	
76	13	89	23	8	31	5	..	5	8	..	8	112	21	133	1906	Bengal
56	13	69	20	1	21	5	..	5	17	7	24	98	21	119	1907	
57	8	65	21	5	26	3	..	3	12	3	15	92	17	109	1908	
56	13	69	24	3	27	1	..	1	7	3	10	88	19	107	1909	
60	11	71	8	6	14	4	1	5	6	1	7	78	19	97	1910	
101	23	124	30	4	34	1	..	1	61	1	62	193	28	221	1906	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
121	25	146	18	4	22	4	2	6	9	1	10	152	32	184	1907	
112	17	129	23	5	33	8	3	11	6	4	10	154	29	183	1908	
99	23	122	18	5	23	2	1	3	..	..	..	119	29	148	1909	
117	22	139	21	4	25	3	..	3	4	..	4	145	26	171	1910	
55	13	68	32	3	35	1	1	2	9	..	9	97	17	114	1906	Punjab
38	13	51	10	1	11	..	..	..	6	5	11	54	19	73	1907	
81	8	89	13	2	15	..	..	..	11	1	12	105	11	116	1908	
76	20	96	9	1	10	..	..	..	9	1	10	94	22	116	1909	
74	21	95	6	..	6	..	..	..	9	3	12	89	24	113	1910	
90	24	114	50	12	62	73	5	78	10	6	16	223	47	270	1906	Bombay
117	23	140	68	18	86	39	6	45	10	..	10	234	47	281	1907	
133	20	153	47	15	62	21	4	25	9	..	9	210	39	249	1908	
100	20	120	65	9	74	20	10	30	17	..	17	202	39	241	1909	
115	19	134	68	14	82	19	2	21	14	2	16	216	37	253	1910	
16	1	17	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	20	1	21	1906	Central Provinces and Berar
27	1	28	3	..	3	..	..	..	1	36	37	31	37	68	1907	
36	2	38	5	..	5	1	..	1	6	..	6	48	2	50	1908	
32	2	34	15	5	20	..	1	1	..	..	..	47	8	55	1909	
34	9	43	8	1	9	1	..	1	3	1	4	46	11	57	1910	
53	16	69	8	3	11	1	..	1	13	1	14	75	20	95	1906	Madras
46	20	66	6	6	12	7	3	10	7	3	10	66	32	98	1907	
63	21	84	18	3	21	1	1	2	17	5	22	99	30	129	1908	
74	16	90	20	4	24	5	1	6	11	2	13	110	23	133	1909	
80	13	93	15	2	17	7	1	8	6	1	7	106	23	129	1910	
467	102	569	184	36	220	36	7	93	137	11	148	874	156	1,030	1906	TOTAL
466	105	571	167	39	206	60	11	71	140	53	193	833	208	1,041	1907	
559	94	653	161	38	199	34	8	42	115	13	128	869	153	1,022	1908	
513	105	618	191	35	226	28	13	41	82	7	89	814	160	974	1909	
582	112	694	182	35	217	34	4	38	51	26	77	849	177	1,026	1910	

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 2—*continued*

NUMBER of LUNATICS ADMITTED into, DISCHARGED from, and REMAINING in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1906 to 1910—continued

PROVINCE		DIED			REMAINING ON THE LAST DAY OF THE YEAR			DAILY AVERAGE STRENGTH			DAILY AVERAGE SICK		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1906	29	3	32	432	61	493	417·1	57·5	474·6	25·9	5·1	31·0
	1907	39	8	47	463	69	532	476·2	65·9	542·1	19·4	3·6	23·0
	1908	37	5	42	513	74	587	492·2	73·9	566·1	18·1	4·2	22·3
	1909	44	5	49	532	91	623	523·4	81·4	604·8	15·4	5·2	20·6
	1910	37	5	42	553	88	641	543·4	83·9	627·3	23·2	3·8	27·0
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	23	5	28	396	76	472	378·1	76·5	454·6	23·3	5·7	29·0
	1907	39	8	47	396	78	474	397·8	78·1	475·9	25·4	6·8	32·2
	1908	33	8	41	409	77	486	462·9	77·4	480·3	31·1	9·2	40·3
	1909	54	15	69	445	77	522	434·1	76·5	510·6	26·3	7·6	33·9
	1910	53	9	62	441	77	518	446·8	78·0	524·8	24·9	8·8	33·7
Bengal	1906	69	16	85	666	170	836	660·3	166·7	827·0	73·1	11·8	84·9
	1907	58	18	76	666	171	837	672·7	176·5	849·2	76·2	14·3	90·5
	1908	45	20	65	696	167	863	681·4	169·9	851·3	84	17·3	101·3
	1909	35	12	47	737	170	907	717·7	168·8	886·5	93·7	22·0	115·7
	1910	49	12	61	768	172	940	756·7	169·7	926·4	61·2	21·6	82·8
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	107	23	130	895	291	1,186	924·1	291·7	1,215·8	67·0	23·1	90·1
	1907	88	22	110	902	285	1,187	912·6	292·1	1,204·7	73·1	26·8	99·9
	1908	114	37	151	864	283	1,147	903·8	292·3	1,196·1	86·0	27·5	113·5
	1909	85	23	108	860	294	1,154	858·2	294·6	1,147·8	100·6	32·2	132·9
	1910	64	20	84	849	310	1,159	855·4	301·6	1,157·0	80·5	32·9	113·4
Punjab	1906	40	17	57	468	131	599	473·3	131·4	604·7	48·4	7·8	56·2
	1907	74	33	107	494	116	610	480·6	127·5	608·1	37·4	10·8	48·2
	1908	57	16	73	512	126	638	503·1	124·2	627·3	36·3	11·0	47·3
	1909	67	18	85	513	123	636	508·3	124·5	632·8	59·7	15·3	75·0
	1910	80	9	89	494	121	615	508·3	123·6	631·9	79·2	14·6	93·8
Bombay	1906	51	10	61	742	214	956	715·7	211·9	927·6	19·7	6·4	26·1
	1907	47	20	67	747	212	959	741·7	213·8	955·5	17·0	7·2	24·2
	1908	64	22	86	775	216	991	756·2	215·2	971·4	22·4	6·5	28·9
	1909	99	31	130	767 779	197	984	774·9	213·7	988·6	19·1	4·8	23·9
	1910	93	33	126		199	978	786·6	199·5	986·1	24·0	4·0	28·0
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	15	16	31	229	66	295	222·9	75·6	298·5	6·1	2·2	9·3
	1907	21	5	26	226	76	302	227·4	89·7	317·1	5·5	2·6	8·1
	1908	24	16	40	232	69	301	237·8	73·6	311·4	6·7	1·7	8·4
	1909	24	9	33	236	72	308	237·2	71·8	309·0	3·4	1·1	4·5
	1910	61	19	80	203	56	259	230·7	67·4	298·1	3·3	1·0	4·3
Madras	1906	49	23	72	470	167	637	449·4	157·2	606·6	30·2	11·4	41·6
	1907	77	26	103	452	164	616	464·3	167·6	631·9	39·4	17·3	56·7
	1908	41	17	58	488	166	654	471·2	165·7	636·9	42·1	18·7	60·8
	1909	30	18	48	521	179	700	505·2	171·9	677·1	47·4	20·4	67·8
	1910	55	24	79	531	193	724	522·8	191·3	714·1	34·4	19·1	53·5
TOTAL	1906	383	113	496	4,298	1,176	5,474	4,240·9	1,168·5	5,409·4	293·7	74·5	368·2
	1907	443	140	583	4,346	1,171	5,517	4,373·3	1,211·2	5,584·5	293·4	89·4	382·8
	1908	415	141	556	4,489	1,178	5,667	4,448·6	1,192·2	5,640·8	326·7	96·1	422·8
	1909	438	131	569	4,631	1,203	5,834	4,554·0	1,203·2	5,757·2	365·6	108·7	474·3
	1910	492	131	623	4,618	1,216	5,834	4,650·7	1,215·0	5,865·7	330·7	105·8	436·5

No. 3

RELIGION of PATIENTS admitted into the ASYLUMS in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1906 to 1910

PROVINCE		CHRISTIANS			HINDUS			MUHAMMADANS			OTHER RELIGIONS (INCLUDING BUDDHISTS AND PARSIS)			TOTAL		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1906	18	4	22	21	5	26	16	1	17	91	7	98	146	17	163
	1907	7	..	7	21	6	27	21	4	25	167	23	190	216	33	249
	1908	11	11	22	29	7	36	18	3	21	134	5	139	192	26	218
	1909	13	6	19	26	8	34	17	4	21	108	17	125	164	35	199
	1910	14	6	20	27	10	37	19	2	21	85	13	98	145	31	176
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	1	..	1	78	8	86	47	7	54	5	1	6	131	16	147
	1907	2	1	3	63	8	71	22	4	26	4	..	4	91	13	104
	1908	1	..	1	74	10	84	25	6	31	2	..	2	102	16	118
	1909	..	..	..	87	19	106	51	2	53	5	1	6	143	22	165
	1910	2	1	3	70	12	82	49	3	52	10	1	11	131	17	148
Bengal	1906	14	11	25	107	30	137	34	3	37	8	4	12	163	48	211
	1907	23	12	35	90	19	109	37	6	43	6	3	9	156	40	196
	1908	19	7	26	104	11	115	26	6	32	10	2	12	159	26	185
	1909	13	14	27	111	12	123	32	7	39	7	..	7	163	33	196
	1910	21	10	31	92	16	108	36	5	41	9	1	10	158	32	190
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	8	8	16	221	40	261	48	10	58	7	3	10	284	61	345
	1907	6	3	9	202	32	234	37	12	49	2	1	3	247	48	295
	1908	9	8	17	174	42	216	41	13	54	6	1	7	230	64	294
	1909	3	8	11	158	41	199	39	12	51	..	2	2	200	63	263
	1910	7	9	16	157	43	200	33	9	42	1	1	2	198	62	260
Punjab	1906	3	5	8	64	18	82	60	15	75	4	5	9	131	43	174
	1907	9	5	14	76	13	89	67	18	85	2	1	3	154	37	191
	1908	11	5	16	82	13	95	85	17	102	3	2	4	180	37	217
	1909	6	6	12	76	18	94	76	10	86	4	3	7	162	37	199
	1910	6	6	12	84	19	103	60	6	66	..	..	..	150	31	181
Bombay	1906	74	16	90	149	33	173	96	9	105	16	8	24	326	66	392
	1907	54	13	67	138	30	168	72	8	80	22	14	36	286	65	351
	1908	41	17	58	160	21	181	79	11	90	22	16	38	302	65	367
	1909	49	6	46	152	28	180	107	7	114	14	10	24	313	51	364
	1910	31	9	40	162	27	189	88	13	101	20	13	33	301	72	373
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	..	..	..	46	4	50	7	2	9	1	1	2	54	7	61
	1907	1	4	5	40	39	79	7	4	11	1	5	6	49	52	101
	1908	1	2	3	67	7	74	8	1	9	2	1	3	78	11	89
	1909	1	1	2	63	16	79	8	1	9	3	2	5	75	20	95
	1910	1	3	4	54	9	63	13	..	13	6	2	8	74	14	88
Madras	1906	24	29	53	112	22	134	22	5	27	8	3	11	166	59	225
	1907	19	28	47	78	20	98	17	2	19	11	5	16	125	55	180
	1908	35	24	59	105	18	123	30	2	32	6	5	11	176	49	225
	1909	25	25	50	105	18	123	34	10	44	9	1	10	173	54	227
	1910	27	22	49	95	28	123	46	1	47	3	10	13	171	61	232
TOTAL	1906	142	73	215(a)	789	160	949	330	52	382	140	32	172	1,401	317	1,718
	1907	121	66	187(a)	708	167	875	280	58	338	215	52	267	1,324	343	1,667
	1908	128	74	202(a)	795	129	924	312	59	371	184	32	216	1,419	294	1,713
	1909	101	66	167(a)	778	160	938	364	53	417	150	36	186	1,393	315	1,708
	1910	109	66	175(a)	741	174	915	344	39	383	134	41	175	1,328	320	1,648

(a) The number of Europeans and Eurasians included in these figures was—

	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910
Males	109	94	70	56	57
Females	39	47	45	33	39
Total	148	141	115	89	96

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 4

NUMBER of CRIMINAL LUNATICS in the ASYLUMS

PROVINCE		REMAINING ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE YEAR			ADMITTED			RE-ADMITTED			TOTAL		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1906	222	17	239	44	1	45	5	2	7	271	20	291
	1907	244	18	262	124	5	129	14	1	15	382	24	406
	1908	269	20	289	80	..	80	12	..	12	361	20	381
	1909	288	18	306	66	5	71	5	1	6	359	24	383
	1910	298	22	320	43	2	45	2	..	2	343	24	367
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	187	28	215	51	2	53	12	3	15	250	33	283
	1907	214	26	240	30	7	37	7	..	7	251	33	284
	1908	219	29	248	36	3	39	4	3	7	259	35	294
	1909	217	27	244	64	2	66	4	..	4	285	29	314
	1910	242	26	268	54	3	57	2	..	2	298	29	327
Bengal	1906	361	40	401	105	12	117	21	..	21	487	52	539
	1907	358	43	401	84	9	93	8	..	8	450	52	502
	1908	360	43	403	74	7	81	12	1	13	446	51	497
	1909	314	42	356	71	4	75	11	2	13	396	48	444
	1910	325	37	362	63	7	70	9	1	10	397	45	442
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	249	31	280	59	6	65	5	..	5	313	37	350
	1907	210	25	235	49	5	54	4	..	4	263	30	293
	1908	196	21	217	26	5	31	2	..	2	224	26	250
	1909	184	22	206	14	5	19	2	..	2	200	27	227
	1910	160	22	182	30	6	36	1	..	1	191	28	219
Punjab	1906	101	10	111	23	3	26	3	1	4	127	14	141
	1907	105	11	116	27	3	30	3	..	3	135	14	149
	1908	115	12	127	34	..	34	3	..	3	152	12	164
	1909	126	11	137	30	1	31	..	..	..	156	12	168
	1910	134	11	145	24	3	27	..	..	..	158	14	172
Bombay	1906	109	19	128	53	3	56	5	..	5	167	22	189
	1907	119	18	137	33	5	38	4	..	4	156	23	179
	1908	131	16	147	48	4	52	1	..	1	180	20	200
	1909	142	18	160	38	..	38	1	..	1	181	18	199
	1910	143	14	157	34	1	35	4	..	4	181	15	196
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	67	7	74	13	2	15	..	..	..	80	9	89
	1907	68	8	76	6	7	13	1	..	1	75	15	90
	1908	67	11	78	10	2	12	..	..	..	77	13	90
	1909	65	10	75	15	3	18	2	..	2	82	13	95
	1910	67	12	79	20	2	22	1	..	1	88	14	102
Madras	1906	107	13	120	35	3	38	3	..	3	145	16	161
	1907	116	14	130	29	4	33	5	1	6	150	19	169
	1908	122	14	136	40	2	42	6	..	6	168	16	184
	1909	131	14	145	38	3	41	3	..	3	172	17	189
	1910	149	15	164	35	..	35	5	2	7	189	17	206
TOTAL	1906	1,403	165	1,568	383	32	415	54	6	60	1,840	203	2,043
	1907	1,434	163	1,597	382	45	427	46	2	48	1,862	210	2,072
	1908	1,479	166	1,645	349	23	371	40	4	44	1,867	193	2,060
	1909	1,467	162	1,629	336	23	359	28	3	31	1,831	188	2,019
	1910	1,518	159	1,677	303	24	327	24	3	27	1,845	186	2031

NOTE—These figures are included in table No. 2

of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1906 to 1910

Discharged, transferred, etc.			Died			Remaining on the last day of the year			Daily average strength			Province	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
20	2	22	7	..	7	244	18	262	230·3	17·6	247·9	1906	Burma
101	3	104	12	1	13	269	20	289	280·3	19·3	299·6	1907	
63	2	65	10	..	10	288	18	306	283	19·2	302·2	1908	
50	2	52	11	..	11	298	22	320	293·5	19·2	312·7	1909	
29	..	29	13	1	14	301	23	324	284·0	20·3	304·3	1910	
26	4	30	10	3	13	214	26	240	204	25·8	229·8	1906	Eastern Bengal and Assam
18	..	18	14	4	18	219	29	248	215	28·4	243·4	1907	
27	6	33	15	2	17	217	27	244	217·1	27·8	244·9	1908	
18	2	20	25	1	26	242	26	268	231·3	25·4	256·7	1909	
29	2	31	24	1	25	245	26	271	246·6	26·4	273·0	1910	
94	8	102	35	1	36	358	43	401	356	42·1	398·1	1906	Bengal
65	6	71	25	3	28	366	43	403	358	45·7	403·7	1907	
114	7	121	18	2	20	314	42	356	348·6	39·8	388·4	1908	
56	8	64	15	3	18	325	37	362	312·5	38·2	350·7	1909	
45	12	57	20	1	21	332	32	364	329·0	36·7	365·7	1910	
81	11	92	22	1	23	210	25	235	239·2	31·9	271·1	1906	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
59	8	67	8	1	9	196	21	217	209	20·9	229·9	1907	
30	2	32	10	2	12	184	22	206	202·5	23·1	225·6	1908	
18	3	21	22	2	24	160	22	182	179·9	23·5	203·4	1909	
25	4	29	5	..	5	161	24	185	175·0	23·2	198·2	1910	
18	2	20	4	1	5	105	11	116	105·5	11·3	116·8	1906	Punjab
9	2	11	11	..	11	115	12	127	110·7	11·6	122·3	1907	
17	..	17	9	1	10	126	11	137	121	12	133	1908	
14	..	14	8	1	9	134	11	145	125·9	11·8	137·7	1909	
12	1	13	13	1	14	133	12	145	135·7	12·3	148·0	1910	
38	4	42	10	..	10	119	18	137	113·8	18·7	132·5	1906	Bombay
22	5	26	4	2	6	131	16	147	121·5	17·1	138·6	1907	
29	2	31	9	..	..	142	18	160	135·2	16·7	151·9	1908	
28	1	29	10	3	13	143	14	157	140	16·5	156·5	1909	
22	4	26	12	2	14	147	9	156	141·2	12·4	153·6	1910	
7	..	7	5	1	6	68	8	76	67	7·2	74·2	1906	Central Provinces and Berar
5	4	9	3	..	3	67	11	78	66·8	14·2	81	1907	
8	1	9	4	2	6	65	10	75	66·8	10·3	77·1	1908	
11	1	12	4	..	4	67	12	79	64·5	7·3	71·8	1909	
9	2	11	17	1	18	62	11	73	70·5	11·6	82·1	1910	
21	1	22	8	1	9	116	14	130	111·5	13·3	124·8	1906	Madras
15	5	20	13	..	13	122	14	136	118·9	13·4	132·3	1907	
27	..	27	10	2	12	131	14	145	129·5	13·6	143·1	1908	
16	2	18	7	..	7	149	15	164	141·5	14·6	156·1	1909	
22	1	23	19	4	23	148	12	160	149·4	14·0	163·4	1910	
305	32	337	101	8	109	1,434	163	1,597	1,427·3	167·9	1,595·2	1906	Total
293	33	326	90	11	101	1,479	166	1,645	1,480·2	170·6	1,650·8	1907	
315	20	335	85	11	96	1,467	162	1,629	1,503·7	162·5	1,666·2	1908	
211	19	230	102	10	112	1,518	159	1,677	1,489·1	156·5	1,645·6	1909	
193	26	219	123	11	134	1,529	149	1,678	1,531·4	156·9	1,688·3	1910	

No. 5

PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS of LUNATICS (including CRIMINALS) ADMITTED

PROVINCE		ARTISANS			CULTIVATORS AND LABOURERS			DOMESTIC SERVANTS			MENDICANTS AND PAUPERS			SOLDIERS			TEACHERS, STUDENTS, AND WRITERS		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1906	15	..	15	43	2	45	6	2	8	4	..	4	1	..	1	11	..	11
	1907	20	1	21	114	7	111	6	1	7	7	2	9	..	..	..	13	..	13
	1908	17	..	17	95	..	95	11	3	14	3	..	3	3	..	3	10	..	10
	1909	10	..	10	72	8	80	10	3	13	1	..	1	4	..	4	10	..	10
	1910	16	1	17	49	4	53	9	2	11	6	1	7	2	..	2	17	..	17
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	7	..	7	74	8	82	11	1	12	4	1	5	2	..	2	8	..	8
	1907	8	1	9	42	5	47	7	..	7	6	..	6	1	..	1	8	..	8
	1908	3	..	3	55	7	62	5	..	5	1	..	1	1	..	1	11	..	11
	1909	7	1	8	88	12	100	6	3	9	3	1	4	1	..	1	9	..	9
	1910	2	..	2	75	8	83	9	2	11	..	..	..	1	..	1	6	1	7
Bengal	1906	11	2	13	70	6	76	10	1	11	10	2	12	2	..	2	8	2	10
	1907	13	..	13	54	6	60	9	1	10	8	2	10	..	..	..	7	2	9
	1908	7	..	7	51	3	54	13	1	14	2	3	5	1	..	1	14	1	15
	1909	5	1	6	54	1	55	9	2	11	15	2	17	..	..	..	18	4	22
	1910	5	..	5	42	2	44	6	4	10	13	..	13	1	..	1	10	..	10
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	3	..	3	108	15	123	16	2	18	34	9	43	..	..	..	5	1	6
	1907	5	1	6	62	8	70	12	1	13	26	7	33	..	..	..	5	..	5
	1908	7	..	7	56	7	63	10	1	11	26	8	34	..	..	..	4	..	4
	1909	7	..	7	36	8	44	31	4	35	20	12	32	..	..	..	5	1	6
	1910	9	..	9	54	6	60	8	5	13	21	12	33	..	..	..	15	1	16
Punjab	1906	10	1	11	40	3	43	10	3	13	15	2	17	7	..	7	10	1	11
	1907	13	..	13	40	..	40	7	1	8	15	1	16	2	..	2	14	..	14
	1908	21	1	22	43	1	44	13	3	14	15	3	18	7	..	7	17	..	17
	1909	17	..	17	43	1	44	11	2	13	17	2	19	3	..	3	11	..	11
	1910	10	..	10	46	1	47	7	1	8	11	..	11	2	..	2	12	1	13
Bombay	1906	15	1	16	63	4	67	24	15	39	34	3	37	55	..	55	27	1	28
	1907	30	4	34	54	1	55	24	7	31	29	7	36	27	..	27	31	1	32
	1908	26	..	26	50	2	52	21	7	28	40	6	46	17	..	17	37	..	37
	1909	23	2	25	48	3	51	29	7	36	26	..	26	11	..	11	19	..	19
	1910	33	1	34	60	2	62	26	10	36	25	5	30	11	..	11	26	4	30
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	9	..	9	18	3	21	9	1	10	14	2	16	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1907	2	1	3	14	19	33	9	5	14	8	26	34	..	..	..	8	..	8
	1908	5	..	5	25	3	28	8	..	8	17	6	23	..	..	..	5	..	5
	1909	4	1	5	30	3	33	7	..	7	11	14	25	..	..	..	7	..	7
	1910	8	1	9	33	4	37	3	1	4	11	4	15	1	..	1	8	1	9
Madras	1906	5	2	7	60	13	73	13	7	20	12	6	18	4	..	4	16	5	21
	1907	12	1	13	41	11	52	11	6	17	5	1	6	1	..	1	11	2	13
	1908	17	..	17	56	8	64	11	8	19	7	1	8	5	..	5	17	..	17
	1909	20	..	20	47	11	58	14	5	19	9	..	9	..	..	..	11	4	15
	1910	15	1	16	63	15	78	14	6	20	2	1	3	..	..	..	10	4	14
TOTAL	1906	75	6	81	476	54	530	99	32	131	127	25	152	71	..	71	85	10	95
	1907	103	9	112	411	57	468	85	22	107	104	46	150	31	..	31	97	5	102
	1908	103	1	104	431	31	462	90	23	113	111	27	138	34	..	34	115	1	116
	1909	93	5	98	418	47	465	117	26	143	102	31	133	19	..	19	90	9	99
	1910	98	4	102	422	42	464	82	31	113	89	23	112	18	..	18	104	12	116

into the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1906 to 1910

TRADERS AND SHOPKEEPERS			NO OCCUPATION			UNKNOWN			OTHERS			TOTAL			PROVINCE	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
17	1	18	7	7	14	19	5	24	23	..	23	146	17	163	1906	Burma
18	4	22	3	..	3	15	16	31	30	2	32	216	33	249	1907	
26	..	26	10	22	32	5	..	5	12	1	13	192	26	218	1908	
17	5	22	5	15	20	19	1	20	16	3	19	164	35	199	1909	
21	5	26	1	15	16	6	..	6	18	3	21	145	31	176	1910	
8	..	8	3	3	6	6	3	9	8	..	8	131	16	147	1906	Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	..	..	1	1	2	5	5	10	13	1	14	91	13	104	1907	
3	..	3	6	4	10	5	5	10	12	..	12	102	16	118	1908	
3	..	3	4	1	5	9	3	12	13	1	14	143	22	165	1909	
9	..	9	5	2	7	14	3	17	10	1	11	131	17	148	1910	
13	1	14	..	13	13	24	16	40	15	5	20	163	48	211	1906	Bengal
9	..	9	6	13	19	22	11	33	28	5	33	156	40	196	1907	
9	1	10	4	4	8	40	13	53	18	..	18	159	26	185	1908	
5	..	5	2	7	9	39	12	51	16	4	20	163	33	196	1909	
11	..	11	7	7	14	30	17	47	33	2	35	158	32	190	1910	
13	3	16	..	..	..	61	28	89	44	3	47	284	61	345	1906	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
21	2	23	..	..	..	101	26	127	15	3	18	247	48	295	1907	
13	..	13	..	..	..	76	43	119	38	5	43	239	64	294	1908	
13	..	13	..	..	..	62	36	98	26	2	28	200	63	263	1909	
23	1	24	..	..	..	50	36	86	18	1	19	198	62	260	1910	
12	1	13	..	..	..	14	17	31	13	15	28	131	43	174	1906	Punjab
19	..	19	..	..	..	29	16	45	15	19	34	154	37	191	1907	
15	..	15	..	..	..	35	14	49	16	15	31	180	37	217	1908	
15	..	15	..	..	..	33	18	51	7	19	26	162	37	199	1909	
12	..	12	..	..	..	38	18	56	12	10	22	150	31	181	1910	
28	..	28	16	34	50	36	4	40	28	4	32	326	66	392	1906	Bombay
17	..	17	11	41	52	33	2	35	30	2	32	286	65	351	1907	
30	..	30	22	37	59	35	10	45	24	3	27	302	65	367	1908	
23	1	24	30	31	61	71	5	76	33	2	35	313	51	364	1909	
29	..	29	17	23	40	40	27	67	34	..	34	301	72	373	1910	
2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	2	54	7	61	1906	Central Provinces and Berar
3	1	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	4	..	4	49	52	101	1907	
3	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	2	13	2	15	78	11	89	1908	
5	1	6	..	..	..	2	1	3	9	..	9	75	20	95	1909	
2	2	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	7	1	8	74	14	88	1910	
9	1	10	4	14	18	19	7	26	24	4	28	166	59	225	1906	Madras
9	1	10	5	21	26	14	5	19	16	7	23	125	55	180	1907	
15	..	15	10	21	31	16	8	24	23	3	25	176	49	225	1908	
23	..	23	12	27	39	12	7	19	25	..	25	173	54	227	1909	
19	1	20	18	23	41	10	4	14	20	6	26	171	61	232	1910	
102	7	109	30	71	101	160	96	256	156	32	188	1,401	317	1,718	1906	TOTAL
96	8	104	26	76	102	220	81	301	151	39	190	1,324	343	1,667	1907	
114	1	115	52	88	140	214	93	307	155	29	184	1,419	294	1,713	1908	
104	7	111	53	81	134	252	78	330	145	31	176	1,393	315	1,708	1909	
126	9	135	48	70	118	189	105	294	152	24	176	1,328	320	1,648	1910	

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 6

TYPES of INSANITY in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH

Province		Mania			Melancholia			Dementia		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1906	313	49	362	97	17	114	43	6	49
	1907	390	57	447	108	21	129	44	8	52
	1908	383	59	442	103	18	121	51	11	62
	1909	325	65	390	93	14	107	135	19	154
	1910	331	76	407	90	13	103	131	21	152
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	300	58	358	109	20	129	10	3	13
	1907	306	54	360	108	20	128	8	4	12
	1908	297	55	352	122	21	143	8	2	10
	1909	316	65	381	146	17	163	8	1	9
	1910	329	57	386	152	24	176	12	1	13
Bengal	1906	449	111	560	137	37	174	89	24	113
	1907	409	110	519	92	26	118	147	39	186
	1908	412	100	512	114	27	141	134	38	172
	1909	424	99	523	127	26	153	131	34	165
	1910	442	101	543	133	25	158	147	33	180
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	495	148	643	157	38	195	334	101	435
	1907	494	153	647	140	35	175	291	95	386
	1908	525	165	690	120	28	148	235	92	377
	1909	495	163	658	96	32	128	258	89	347
	1910	484	180	664	98	32	130	256	81	337
Punjab	1906	333	66	399	142	47	189	13	12	25
	1907	337	65	402	150	46	196	15	10	25
	1908	344	63	407	166	41	207	13	8	21
	1909	312	74	386	158	45	203	47	9	56
	1910	304	71	375	147	35	182	63	10	73
Bombay	1906	516	125	641	229	71	300	124	34	158
	1907	531	134	665	231	66	297	124	33	157
	1908	515	118	633	269	72	341	115	37	152
	1909	536	117	653	278	67	345	112	32	144
	1910	526	122	648	311	78	389	95	27	122
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	165	42	207	32	3	35	33	15	48
	1907	181	68	249	33	2	35	34	20	54
	1908	203	54	257	31	2	33	35	11	46
	1909	205	58	263	40	4	44	31	11	42
	1910	204	54	258	37	5	42	32	10	42
Madras	1906	331	138	469	61	14	75	117	32	149
	1907	334	137	471	57	16	73	117	37	154
	1908	340	130	470	58	14	72	123	37	160
	1909	357	134	491	53	12	65	135	38	173
	1910	373	130	503	52	17	69	137	59	196
TOTAL	1906	2,902	737	3,639	964	247	1,211	763	227	990
	1907	2,982	778	3,760	919	232	1,151	780	246	1,026
	1908	3,019	744	3,763	983	223	1,206	764	236	1,000
	1909	2,970	775	3,745	991	217	1,208	857	233	1,090
	1910	2,998	791	3,789	1,020	229	1,249	873	242	1,115

INDIA, in the calendar years 1906 to 1910

Idiocy			Epileptic insanity			Other forms of insanity			Province	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
12	..	12	15	2	17	74	1	75	1906	Burma
15	1	16	14	2	16	77	5	82	1907	
14	1	15	13	2	15	91	4	95	1908	
13	1	14	13	1	14	98	9	107	1909	
14	1	15	12	1	13	99	10	109	1910	
3	1	4	18	5	23	40	5	45	1906	Eastern Bengal and Assam
4	1	5	18	6	24	43	4	47	1907	
4	1	5	20	7	27	47	8	55	1908	
5	2	7	29	7	36	48	7	55	1909	
9	..	9	30	5	35	44	7	51	1910	
27	9	36	43	12	55	102	14	116	1906	Bengal
50	14	64	43	10	53	81	11	92	1907	
51	15	66	49	9	58	73	15	88	1908	
50	17	67	56	9	65	72	16	88	1909	
57	17	74	53	11	64	63	16	79	1910	
62	22	84	87	25	112	60	8	68	1906	United Provinces of Agra and .....
57	21	78	95	25	120	65	10	75	1907	
52	21	73	98	30	128	52	13	65	1908	
46	24	70	93	23	116	76	15	91	1909	
49	24	73	88	24	112	83	15	98	1910	
29	18	47	59	17	76	29	5	34	1906	Punjab
29	22	51	63	17	80	28	8	36	1907	
33	17	50	81	18	99	37	6	43	1908	
33	15	48	89	16	105	35	4	39	1909	
35	17	52	82	15	97	32	6	38	1910	
50	15	65	40	15	55	57	11	68	1906	Bombay
51	17	68	38	17	55	53	12	65	1907	
53	18	71	43	17	60	54	15	69	1908	
54	17	71	49	17	66	59	17	76	1909	
51	14	65	33	12	45	72	16	88	1910	
13	17	30	20	5	25	1	1	2	1906	Central Provinces and Berar
13	20	33	16	6	22	1	2	3	1907	
14	12	26	20	8	28	1	..	1	1908	
14	11	25	16	5	21	1	..	1	1909	
14	11	25	18	6	24	5	..	5	1910	
24	5	29	39	10	49	22	11	33	1906	Madras
25	7	32	39	13	52	23	12	35	1907	
32	4	36	40	13	53	35	15	50	1908	
30	5	35	49	14	63	37	17	54	1909	
32	5	37	57	14	71	36	15	51	1910	
220	87	307	321	91	412	385	56	441	1906	Total
244	103	347	326	96	422	371	64	435	1907	
253	89	342	364	104	468	390	76	466	1908	
245	92	337	394	92	486	426	85	511	1909	
261	89	350	373	88	461	434	85	519	1910	

No. 7

ALLEGED CAUSES of INSANITY of the LUNATICS in the ASYLUMS

Province		Use of Hemp (Charas, Ganja, Bhang)			Use of Opium						Alcoholism			Heredity and Congenital			Fever		
					Smoking			Eating											
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1906	8	..	8	2	..	2	3	..	3	27	1	28	36	1	37	42	3	45
	1907	7	..	7	3	..	3	2	..	2	27	2	29	84	6	90	35	3	38
	1908	5	..	5	4	..	4	4	..	4	43	2	45	89	12	101	42	1	43
	1909	10	..	10	4	..	4	4	..	4	40	6	46	98	12	110	48	2	50
	1910	7	..	7	6	..	6	3	..	3	41	4	45	102	15	117	43	1	44
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	77	1	78	..	..	..	2	..	2	10	1	11	35	6	41	8	2	10
	1907	79	1	80	..	..	..	2	..	2	10	1	11	33	6	39	9	2	11
	1908	77	1	78	..	..	..	2	..	2	9	2	11	35	5	40	8	2	10
	1909	82	..	82	..	..	..	3	..	3	10	2	12	36	6	42	10	2	12
	1910	90	1	91	..	..	..	3	..	3	9	2	11	50	2	52	11	2	13
Bengal	1906	141	3	144	2	..	2	5	..	5	36	1	37	47	14	61	10	3	13
	1907	97	..	97	..	..	..	3	..	3	44	3	47	97	23	120	8	3	11
	1908	118	..	118	..	..	..	3	..	3	41	3	44	93	23	116	8	2	10
	1909	134	2	136	..	..	..	4	..	4	41	5	46	89	24	113	8	3	11
	1910	147	2	149	1	..	1	2	..	2	36	5	41	85	24	109	7	3	10
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	193	2	195	1	..	1	2	..	2	24	1	25	76	21	97	27	12	39
	1907	172	1	173	1	..	1	2	..	2	23	1	24	68	22	90	25	10	35
	1908	176	2	178	1	..	1	1	..	1	20	1	21	62	24	86	22	12	34
	1909	173	1	174	1	..	1	1	..	1	20	1	21	25	4	29	29	14	43
	1910	174	..	174	1	..	1	1	..	1	20	1	21	34	15	49	30	14	44
Punjab	1906	102	1	103	1	..	1	4	..	4	16	2	18	34	18	52	11	4	15
	1907	117	1	118	1	..	1	6	..	6	20	1	21	36	19	55	15	3	18
	1908	110	..	110	1	..	1	6	..	6	20	2	22	30	14	44	19	8	27
	1909	106	..	106	1	..	1	6	..	6	27	1	28	35	12	47	18	7	25
	1910	116	..	116	1	..	1	7	..	7	30	1	31	38	11	49	14	8	22
Bombay	1906	150	..	150	1	..	1	4	..	4	35	..	35	61	19	80	34	23	57
	1907	142	1	143	..	..	..	4	..	4	49	1	50	54	21	75	35	21	56
	1908	147	2	149	..	..	..	4	..	4	48	..	48	59	20	79	55	23	78
	1909	144	1	145	..	..	..	4	..	4	58	2	60	58	17	75	63	26	89
	1910	156	1	157	..	..	..	5	..	5	53	4	57	50	16	66	65	27	92
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	44	..	44	..	..	..	1	2	3	12	3	15	22	13	35	16	..	16
	1907	54	1	55	..	..	..	1	1	2	10	6	16	25	19	44	16	4	20
	1908	63	1	64	..	..	..	1	..	1	12	6	18	27	12	39	15	5	20
	1909	54	1	55	..	..	..	1	..	1	13	6	19	30	11	41	24	10	34
	1910	46	1	47	..	..	..	1	..	1	15	3	18	35	10	45	24	12	36
Madras	1906	51	1	52	..	..	..	6	..	6	11	..	11	45	10	55	12	2	14
	1907	51	1	52	..	..	..	5	..	5	13	..	13	42	13	55	8	2	10
	1908	52	1	53	..	..	..	4	..	4	16	..	16	41	13	54	11	1	12
	1909	49	1	50	..	..	..	5	..	5	21	1	22	39	13	52	14	2	16
	1910	55	1	56	..	..	..	5	..	5	19	4	23	61	17	78	16	..	16
Total	1906	766	8	774	7	..	7	27	2	29	171	9	180	356	102	458	160	49	209
	1907	719	6	725	5	..	5	25	1	26	196	15	211	439	129	568	151	48	199
	1908	748	7	755	6	..	6	25	..	25	209	16	225	436	123	559	180	54	234
	1909	752	6	758	6	..	6	28	..	28	230	24	254	410	99	509	214	66	280
	1910	791	6	797	9	..	9	27	..	27	223	24	247	455	110	565	210	67	277

of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1906 to 1910

Epilepsy			Other physical causes			Moral causes			Total known			Total unknown			Province	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
44	5	49	2	..	2	117	23	140	281	33	314	273	42	315	1906	Burma
70	6	76	2	..	2	128	27	155	358	44	402	290	50	340	1907	
97	17	114	7	..	7	125	29	154	416	61	477	239	34	273	1908	
113	25	138	6	1	7	113	24	137	436	70	506	241	39	280	1909	
123	35	158	9	..	9	119	28	147	453	83	536	224	39	263	1910	
15	5	20	3	3	6	62	17	79	212	35	247	268	57	325	1906	Eastern Bengal and Assam
15	5	20	3	5	8	60	19	79	211	39	250	276	50	326	1907	
17	6	23	3	5	8	58	20	78	209	41	250	289	53	342	1908	
24	7	31	3	2	5	58	21	79	226	40	266	326	59	385	1909	
26	4	30	2	1	3	58	22	80	249	34	283	327	60	387	1910	
35	5	40	27	10	37	110	49	159	413	85	498	434	122	556	1906	Bengal
43	8	51	52	12	64	80	48	128	424	97	521	398	113	511	1907	
49	8	57	57	10	67	85	52	137	454	98	552	379	106	485	1908	
55	7	62	58	13	71	80	49	129	469	103	572	391	98	489	1909	
58	7	65	67	19	86	76	49	125	479	109	588	416	94	510	1910	
81	27	108	88	29	117	116	65	181	608	157	765	587	185	772	1906	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
89	28	117	134	33	167	98	61	159	612	156	768	530	183	713	1907	
94	33	127	167	39	206	98	53	151	641	164	805	491	185	676	1908	
56	18	74	201	60	261	92	57	149	598	155	753	486	191	657	1909	
51	17	68	221	58	279	91	63	154	623	168	791	435	188	623	1910	
53	14	67	55	14	69	50	26	76	326	79	405	279	86	365	1906	Punjab
56	15	71	41	14	55	44	23	67	336	76	412	286	92	378	1907	
75	16	91	56	14	70	44	23	67	361	77	438	313	76	389	1908	
83	15	98	52	16	68	33	24	62	366	75	441	308	88	396	1909	
70	15	85	47	15	62	34	22	56	357	72	429	306	82	388	1910	
41	13	54	157	38	195	94	36	130	577	129	706	439	142	581	1906	Bombay
34	14	48	141	38	179	108	35	143	567	131	698	461	148	609	1907	
37	13	50	146	38	184	100	27	127	596	123	719	453	154	607	1908	
43	13	56	135	37	172	113	31	144	618	127	745	470	140	610	1909	
44	12	56	153	37	190	104	29	133	630	126	756	458	143	601	1910	
15	4	19	11	10	21	48	22	70	169	54	223	95	29	124	1906	Central Provinces and Berar
12	7	19	15	14	29	58	27	85	191	79	270	87	39	126	1907	
15	9	24	22	11	33	60	11	71	215	55	270	89	32	121	1908	
11	6	17	22	17	39	67	14	81	222	65	287	85	24	109	1909	
11	6	17	26	19	45	73	15	88	231	66	297	79	20	99	1910	
34	11	45	66	38	104	72	39	111	297	101	398	267	109	406	1906	Madras
35	15	50	65	54	119	69	37	106	288	122	410	307	109	407	1907	
41	16	57	82	51	133	59	35	94	306	117	423	322	96	418	1908	
40	18	57	99	58	157	57	33	90	323	126	449	328	94	422	1909	
54	15	69	101	68	169	58	30	88	369	135	504	323	105	428	1910	
318	84	402	409	142	551	669	277	946	2,883	673	3,556	2,072	772	3,444	1906	TOTAL
354	93	452	458	170	628	645	277	922	2,987	744	3,731	2,035	775	3,410	1907	
425	118	543	540	168	708	629	250	879	3,198	736	3,934	2,575	736	3,311	1908	
434	109	543	576	204	780	618	253	871	3,268	761	4,029	2,615	733	3,348	1909	
437	111	548	626	217	843	613	258	871	3,391	793	4,184	2,568	731	3,299	1910	

No. 8

GROSS and NET EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the LUNATIC

PROVINCE		EXPENDITURE					
		Establishment		Diet	Clothing and bedding	Contingencies and miscellaneous	Charges by other
		Establishment proper	Superintendence				Public Works
Burma	1906	23,391	19,236	22,673	894	9,700	7,296
	1907	28,213	15,073	28,129	1,400	16,967	25,482
	1908	30,782	15,441	28,993	486	14,754	5,475
	1909	35,851	16,495	40,033	403	14,586	9,987
	1910	38,930	14,741	37,724	455	16,992	9,019
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	8,320	5,400	26,206	2,256	4,769	1,615
	1907	8,547	5,400	31,618	2,369	4,491	8,489
	1908	9,232	5,400	31,305	2,172	5,897	2,356
	1909	9,326	6,000	29,677	2,528	5,466	2,346
	1910	9,481	6,000	27,702	1,365	5,398	2,301
Bengal	1906	23,306	19,373	51,500	5,066	14,285	6,981
	1907	28,361	27,976	64,079	6,661	15,143	18,638
	1908	29,540	24,176	75,727	5,729	16,315	11,385
	1909	30,028	23,029	71,033	6,629	17,595	8,286
	1910	26,368	27,452	69,806	7,097	21,599	13,301
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	25,936	18,294	52,583	4,548	17,196	10,912
	1907	25,897	17,022	60,924	5,451	23,407	7,780
	1908	27,019	19,450	57,246	6,670	20,662	9,675
	1909	27,098	19,826	66,400	5,211	14,778	12,598
	1910	26,632	22,242	63,417	5,266	16,144	18,250
Punjab	1906	11,518	13,521	32,118	3,593	6,750	2,161
	1907	12,935	17,756	36,208	4,940	6,104	12,042
	1908	15,077	17,914	43,883	8,113	7,460	33,138
	1909	16,417	18,143	46,474	7,847	9,288	7,377
	1910	16,250	14,367	44,403	5,669	8,922	3,757
Bombay	1906	52,222	10,020	73,028	9,313	13,014	13,745
	1907	58,848	10,320	76,094	9,584	15,140	29,181
	1908	67,557	10,320	86,363	10,072	16,827	1,10,476
	1909	65,518	10,320	89,735	10,656	16,237	39,226
	1910	63,785	10,320	90,973	11,400	16,167	17,130
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	6,827	3,600	11,829	476	3,544	2,397
	1907	7,889	3,600	12,510	507	3,563	11,801
	1908	9,636	3,600	16,284	677	5,960	17,961
	1909	8,601	3,600	16,889	629	7,548	30,321
	1910	7,872	2,250	12,574	996	7,727	16,745
Madras	1906	30,845	11,560	41,376	5,297	8,466	10,974
	1907	31,462	12,629	47,718	5,796	10,763	29,199
	1908	35,351	13,319	53,531	5,310	11,061	26,632
	1909	35,901	10,072	57,640	5,513	10,612	25,778
	1910	37,273	12,071	62,259	6,804	13,236	49,162
TOTAL	1906	1,82,365	1,01,004	3,11,313	30,843	82,724	56,031
	1907	2,02,152	1,09,776	3,57,280	36,658	1,00,578	1,42,512
	1908	2,24,794	1,09,620	4,03,283	39,229	98,936	2,17,118
	1909	2,28,790	1,07,485	4,17,881	39,416	95,510	1,33,979
	1910	2,26,591	1,09,443	4,08,858	39,552	1,06,185	1,29,665

ASYLUMS in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1906 to 1910

Receipts							
Departments							
Printing, English medicines, stores, etc.	Total	Fees from patients	Value of stores received from the manufacturing department, less cost of raw materials	Other receipts	Total	Net cost to Government	Province
11,083	93,673	19,279	10,895	4,638	34,812	59,361	1906
11,889	1,27,153	15,707	10,633	5,593	31,933	95,220	1907
14,523	1,10,465	23,143	12,983	6,142	42,273	68,192	1908 Burma
15,873	1,33,228	25,069	14,454	7,008	46,531	86,697	1909
16,043	1,33,004	26,643	14,210	7,428	48,281	85,623	1910
207	48,773	653	2,104	..	2,757	46,016	1906
945	61,809	361	2,966	..	3,327	58,482	1907
321	56,683	289	3,400	..	3,689	52,994	1908 Eastern Bengal and Assam
428	55,771	289	3,342	..	3,631	52,140	1909
706	53,453	232	5,735	..	5,961	49,486	1910
1,210	1,21,671	14,040	3,956	313	18,009	1,03,662	1906
1,736	1,62,594	14,959	7,429	137	22,525	1,40,069	1907
1,439	1,64,311	13,693	9,000	..	22,693	1,41,618	1908 Bengal
2,111	1,58,711	14,478	10,123	..	24,601	1,34,110	1909
2,147	1,67,770	16,676	13,106	..	29,782	1,37,988	1910
383	1,29,852	2,292	4,920	12,116	19,328	1,10,524	1906
1,225	1,41,706	4,907	5,376	8,958	19,241	1,22,465	1907
629	1,51,351	6,607	5,356	12,753	24,716	1,26,635	1908 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
614	1,46,525	2,875	5,122	5,632	13,129	1,33,396	1909
754	1,52,705	4,485	4,815	5,392	14,641	1,38,064	1910
1,105	70,766	5,558	2,755	2,832	11,145	59,621	1906
820	90,805	4,747	3,278	2,908	10,933	79,872	1907
939	1,27,074	4,948	3,749	1,041	9,738	1,17,336	1908 Punjab
1,139	1,06,735	5,111	4,379	2,249	11,739	94,996	1909
991	94,359	6,770	4,028	2,079	12,877	81,482	1910
1,511	1,72,353	22,336	1,999	3,255	27,590	1,45,263	1906
1,868	2,00,935	25,541	2,499	3,425	31,465	1,69,470	1907
1,677	3,03,292	25,594	2,815	3,439	31,848	2,71,444	1908 Bombay
2,719	2,34,471	26,685	2,960	3,582	33,227	2,01,244	1909
3,028	2,12,803	27,062	3,063	3,812	33,937	1,78,866	1910
427	34,100	4,397	2,161	5,170	11,728	22,372	1906
160	45,030	3,253	2,866	3,866	9,985	35,045	1907
63	54,201	2,961	3,481	4,271	10,713	43,488	1908 Central Provinces and Berar
413	68,001	3,856	3,278	4,776	11,410	56,591	1909
256	48,420	2,715	3,935	5,582	12,232	36,188	1910
869	1,09,387	13,154	5,908	297	19,359	90,028	1906
1,325	1,38,892	12,457	5,831	218	18,506	1,20,386	1907
1,230	1,46,484	12,747	5,531	81	18,359	1,28,075	1908 Madras
1,450	1,44,966	15,793	6,973	148	22,914	1,22,052	1909
2,080	1,82,885	17,364	7,699	264	25,327	1,57,558	1910
16,795	7,81,075	81,709	33,898	29,621	1,44,228	6,36,847	1906
19,968	9,68,924	81,932	40,878	25,105	1,47,915	8,21,009	1907
20,826	11,13,211	89,957	46,815	27,727	1,64,029	9,49,782	1908 TOTAL
24,747	10,48,408	93,106	50,631	23,445	1,67,182	8,81,226	1909
26,005	10,46,299	1,01,897	54,591	24,556	1,81,044	8,65,255	1910

VACCINATION

[TABLES 1 TO 8, PAGES 136 TO 144]

[No statistics relating to Native States are available for this section.]

(Compiled from annual reports on Vaccination furnished by Local Governments and Administrations)

Vaccinations are performed by the agency of a special department established for the purpose and to a small extent by the staff attached to the ordinary hospitals and dispensaries. The work is carried on as a branch of the Sanitary Department in each province under the general control of the provincial Sanitary Commissioner; and the staff employed in 1910-11 consisted of 17 European and 541 Indian supervising officers and 5,856 vaccinators, the latter including 2,377 licensed vaccinators employed in Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam.

In the twenty-five years ending 1910-11 the number of persons vaccinated annually has nearly doubled. The following table shows the number of persons vaccinated, the number of deaths from small-pox, and the ratio of deaths per mille of population during the last five years. [Note.—Deaths from small-pox entered in this table represent the registered mortality from this cause among the general population whether vaccinated or not, and the ratio of deaths bears on the population of the tracts in which registration of births and deaths is carried out.]

	Number of persons vaccinated	Population in which births and deaths were registered	Deaths from small-pox	Ratio of deaths from small-pox per mille of population
1906-07 . .	9,061,543	226,125,682	108,946	·48
1907-08 . .	9,169,873	225,921,260	103,988	·46
1908-09 . .	9,096,362	226,409,600	170,694	·76
1909-10 . .	9,015,414	226,394,326	101,152	·45
1910-11 . .	8,996,120	226,438,733	51,315	·23

The average number of deaths from small-pox per mille of population in the decade ending 1890-91 was ·63, in the next decade ·39, and in the last decade ·43. The ratio of deaths in 1910-11 is lowest in the United Provinces and relatively high in Madras, the North-West Frontier Province, and Eastern Bengal and Assam.

In 1910-11 the number of primary and re-vaccination operations was 8,286,600 and 794,591 against 8,096,233 and 994,353, respectively, in the previous year. The net decrease in the number of operations is due principally to less prevalence of small-pox.

The numbers vaccinated by the special department are divided not unequally between the sexes, males numbering 4,674,342 and females 4,174,770 in 1910-11. The primary cases numbered 8,182,652 as compared with 7,992,860 in 1909-10, and the percentage of success in the two years was 91·4 and 96·8 respectively. Of the re-vaccinations, which decreased from 941,248 in 1909-10 to 750,869 in 1910-11, 46·7 per cent were successful against 74·4 in the previous year. Vaccination at dispensaries continued to show a decrease, there having been 147,673 operations in 1910-11 compared with 156,478 in the previous year.

On an estimated birth rate of 40 per thousand of the census population, 46·4 per cent of the children under a year old were protected by vaccination in 1910-11 as against 44·2 during the preceding year. The percentage in the several provinces varied greatly, from 81·7 in the Central Provinces and Berar and 69·2 in the North-West Frontier Province to 17·3 in Burma and 9·0 in Coorg.

The cost of the special vaccination department in 1910-11 was ₹15,04,523, the average for the five years ending in 1910-11 being ₹14,62,821. The bulk of the expenditure is defrayed from provincial, local, and municipal funds, divided in 1910-11 as follows :—

	₹
Provincial	7,07,216
Local	5,86,897
Municipal	1,57,282

VACCINATION—*continued*

The average cost of vaccination per head in British India was two annas and nine pies in 1910-11. The cost per head was highest in Burma—seven annas and eleven pies, and least in Eastern Bengal and Assam—one anna and four pies.

Vaccination is compulsory in all the municipalities and 193 villages and 70 ranges of the Madras Presidency. In Eastern Bengal and Assam it is in force in all municipalities except Barpeta and also in Sibsagar and Shillong stations and Jorhat and Golaghat unions. In the United Provinces it is in force in all municipalities and cantonments, but its provisions have been enforced in different places with varying degrees of stringency. The Vaccination Act was amended during 1907-08, so as to make it applicable to notified areas in these provinces, and steps are being taken to apply it to these areas gradually; in 1910-11 the Act was applied to 37 notified areas. In the Punjab the vaccination Act was extended to the municipal town of Muzaffargarh during the year, and a proposal to extend the Act to the town of Kalabagh in the Mianwali district is under consideration. In the Central Provinces the Act was extended to two towns during the year, Gondia in Bhandara and Malkapur in Buldana. Vaccination is compulsory throughout the administrations of Ajmer-Merwara and Coorg. As regards other provinces the number of towns or municipalities where the Act is in force is noted below :—

Burma	47	towns	out of	52
Bengal	131	„	„	142
Punjab	35	„	„	171
North-West Frontier Province	10	„	„	20
Bombay	103	„	„	199
Central Provinces	55	municipalities	„	59

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of all VACCINATION OPERATIONS, COST of the SPECIAL VACCINATION DEPARTMENT, and COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE VACCINATED by the DEPARTMENT, in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1886-87 to 1910-11

	Population of tracts where vaccination was in operation	Number of persons vaccinated			Ratio of persons vaccinated to population	Ratio of successful cases to total number vaccinated	Deaths from small-pox	Ratio of deaths from small-pox per mille of population	Ratio of successful vaccinations in each 100 estimated births (column 6, table 8)	Cost of the department	Cost of each successful case vaccinated by the special department
		By special department	By dispensary staff	Total							
										R	R
1886-87	187,295,540	4,979,689	276,689	5,256,378	2·81	94·02	46,922	·24	24·93	8,97,144	·19
1887-88	194,680,054	5,407,671	135,414	5,543,085	2·85	94·17	59,147	·31	25·9	9,26,463	·18
1888-89	200,679,797	5,933,240	151,914	6,085,154	3·03	92·54	87,902	·46	26·3	9,52,844	·17
1889-90	199,638,558	5,972,344	174,675	6,147,019	3·08	92·32	125,382	·65	27·2	9,79,302	·18
1890-91	206,227,490	6,311,263	184,475	6,495,738	3·15	91·98	115,621	·6	27·5	10,14,104	·17
1891-92	219,635,111	6,249,007	194,030	6,443,037	2·93	91·33	93,732	·45	26·4	10,20,286	·18
1892-93	232,119,073	6,799,051	176,760	6,975,811	3·01	91·7	92,659	·44	26·9	10,90,359	·16
1893-94	232,955,632	7,337,594	167,790	7,505,384	3·22	89·64	63,253	·3	27·9	11,27,737	·17
1894-95	226,835,692	7,429,725	186,594	7,616,319	3·36	90·36	42,046	·2	29·7	10,92,638	·16
1895-96	226,552,786	7,733,853	177,644	7,911,497	3·49	91·5	44,082	·21	30·4	11,31,963	·16
1896-97	226,901,863	7,830,839	187,821	8,018,660	3·53	91·34	136,605	·64	32	11,40,981	·16
1897-98	227,395,007	7,636,893	179,327	7,816,220	3·44	91·59	160,217	·75	30·9	11,06,606	·16
1898-99	227,521,133	7,341,725	166,576	7,508,301	3·3	91·7	55,718	·26	31·4	10,75,526	·16
1899-1900	227,349,654	7,930,402	192,205	8,122,607	3·57	92	49,560	·23	38·1	10,98,423	·15
1900-01	227,556,040	7,655,081	205,350	7,860,431	3·45	92·04	85,796	·4	33·9	11,53,224	·16
1901-02	236,742,938	7,809,012	210,277	8,019,289	3·39	92·45	89,778	·38	32·8	11,32,017	·16
1902-03	236,747,385	8,208,817	202,586	8,411,403	3·55	93·08	115,253	·52	39·1	11,65,516	·19
1903-04	236,738,179	8,244,383	196,896	8,441,279	3·57	93·3	93,039	·42	39·6	11,60,992	·2
1904-05	236,798,090	8,725,179	203,705	8,928,884	3·77	92·2	54,734	·25	42·5	12,03,372	·2
1905-06	237,214,904	9,052,891	207,421	9,260,312	3·9	93·1	70,424	·32	43·8	12,45,381	·19
1906-07	237,398,207	8,842,826	218,717	9,061,543	3·8	95·1	108,946	·48	42·6	13,08,141	·2
1907-08	236,563,889	8,970,628	199,245	9,169,873	3·9	93·1	103,988	·46	43·7	13,89,784	·21
1908-09	233,999,437	8,905,155	191,207	9,096,362	4	92·1	170,694	·76	43·2	14,98,763	·23
1909-10	234,145,386	8,860,165	155,249	9,015,414	3·9	92·3	101,152	·45	44·2	15,64,490	·19
1910-11	235,596,052	8,849,238	146,882	8,996,120	3·8	91·3	51,315	·23	46·4	15,04,523	·19

NOTE.—The figures in the columns "Deaths from small-pox" and "Ratio of deaths from small-pox per mille of population" are for the calendar year

No. 2

NUMBER of PERSONS VACCINATED by the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1906-07 to 1910-11

Province		* Population among whom vaccination was carried on	Average population per square mile	Average number of vaccinators employed throughout the season	Total number of persons vaccinated			Average number vaccinated by each vaccinator
					Male	Female	Total	
Burma	1906-07	10,477,508	45	244	224,974	186,157	411,131	1,685
	1907-08			253	209,170	178,232	387,402	1,531
	1908-09			259	207,651	174,675	382,326	1,476
	1909-10			266	213,864	178,606	392,470	1,475
	1910-11	12,057,905	51	268	211,594	180,883	392,877	1,466
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906-07	30,788,134	304	1,244	670,924	605,228	1,276,152	1,026
	1907-08			1,174	695,751	627,378	(b)1,338,476	1,126
	1908-09			1,130	762,599	662,614	(b)1,445,071	1,257
	1909-10	30,961,459	294	1,164	788,119	665,626	1,453,745	1,234
	1910-11			1,145	735,727	642,776	(d)1,378,629	1,185
Bengal	1906-07	51,625,771	372	2,439(a)	987,266	904,058	1,891,324	(a)1,012
	1907-08	51,075,829	372	2,440(a)	990,491	892,113	1,882,604	(a)1,098
	1908-09	48,500,325		2,292(a)	996,324	880,426	1,876,750	(a)1,077
	1909-10	48,492,815	434	2,370(a)	1,002,724	901,482	1,904,206	(a)1,083
	1910-11	48,472,267		2,387(a)	993,656	912,064	1,905,720	(a)1,063
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906-07	47,960,667	481	918	881,599	793,200	1,674,799	1,825
	1907-08			923	898,891	801,806	1,700,697	1,843
	1908-09			919	774,259	681,761	1,456,020	1,584
	1909-10			921	728,726	657,381	1,386,107	1,505
	1910-11	47,691,782	445	928	732,962	683,054	1,416,016	1,526
Ajmer-Merwara	1906-07	476,912	176	15	6,251	5,044	11,295	807
	1907-08				8,024	6,551	14,575	976
	1908-09				7,054	5,747	12,801	853
	1909-10				6,491	5,469	11,960	797
	1910-11				7,110	6,102	13,212	881
Punjab	1906-07	20,293,834	207	266	390,029	314,220	704,249	2,651
	1907-08			266	396,167	310,137	706,304	2,655
	1908-09			264	378,792	289,358	668,150	2,531
	1909-10	20,296,870		265	373,574	289,878	663,452	2,504
	1910-11			267	418,957	340,714	759,671	2,845
North-West Frontier Province	1906-07	2,104,812	149	31	53,065	37,547	90,612	2,964
	1907-08	2,022,252		33	53,473	37,212	90,685	2,753
	1908-09	2,030,268		35	52,732	37,955	90,687	2,591
	1909-10	2,030,620		36	58,102	43,799	101,901	2,831
	1910-11	2,162,407		35	60,937	46,345	107,282	3,065
Bombay	1906-07	21,640,585	142	428	330,990	296,689	627,679	1,466
	1907-08			430	335,172	300,085	636,068	1,477
	1908-09			437	392,351	330,566	722,917	1,654
	1909-10	21,438,769	144	437	380,748	331,469	712,217	1,630
	1910-11			440	385,042	331,514	716,556	1,629
Central Provinces and Berar	1906-07	13,621,559	103	360	302,349	285,957	(c)593,349	2,058
	1907-08			288	293,217	282,006	575,223	1,997
	1908-09			307	314,795	299,188	613,983	2,000
	1909-10	13,601,341	104	337	305,147	297,750	602,897	1,789
	1910-11				322,693	322,574	645,267	1,915
Madras	1906-07	38,227,818	271	894	820,435	730,917	1,551,352	1,721
	1907-08			865	853,688	774,002	1,627,690	1,871
	1908-09			816	853,823	772,377	1,626,200	1,983
	1909-10			819	856,387	763,051	1,619,438	1,977
	1910-11	38,255,733		820	795,009	703,244	1,498,253	1,797
Coorg	1906-07	180,607	114	9	7,217	3,667	10,884	1,209
	1907-08				6,874	4,030	10,904	1,211
	1908-09				6,317	3,933	10,250	1,138
	1909-10				7,137	4,635	11,772	1,308
	1910-11				10,255	5,500	15,755	1,750
Total	1906-07	237,398,207	215	6,787	4,675,099	4,162,684	8,842,826	1,675
	1907-08	236,563,889	215	6,695	4,740,918	4,213,552	8,970,628	1,685
	1908-09	233,999,437	221	6,482	4,746,697	4,138,600	8,905,155	1,649
	1909-10	234,145,386	220	6,638	4,721,019	4,139,146	8,860,165	1,477
	1910-11	235,596,052	217	6,661	4,674,342	4,174,770	8,849,238	1,467

NOTE.—The figures for Bengal for 1908-09 are exclusive of those for the Tributary States of Orissa

(a) Includes 745, 753, 695, 764 and 770, apprentices. The averages in the last column are for the permanent vaccinators only, the separate averages for the apprentices being 236, 232, 224, 214 and 242, and the combined averages 775, 772, 819, 803 and 798, in 1906-07, 1907-08, 1908-09, 1909-10, and 1910-11, respectively

(b) Includes vaccinations on 15,347 and 19,858 operatives in 1907-08 and 1908-09 respectively in tea gardens not returned according to "sex"

(c) Includes 5,045 persons whose sex has not been shewn in the provincial returns

(d) " 126 " " " " " " " " " " "

No. 3

DETAILS of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1906-07 to 1910-11

Province		ESTABLISHMENT									
		European supervising staff		Indian supervising staff		Vaccinators		Clerks		Servants	
		Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay
			R		R		R		R		R
Burma	1906-07	1	600	32	14,985	244	68,142	2	720	12	1,813
	1907-08	1	600	44	18,181	253	70,151	3	1,292	12	1,828
	1908-09	1	600	48	22,412	259	73,421	3	1,380	20	3,634
	1909-10	1	405	48	27,144	266	82,353	3	2,700	12	2,418
	1910-11	1	6,121	49	28,671	268	82,610	3	1,390	22	4,082
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906-07	1	600	77	27,223	316	23,594	1	120	1	33
	1907-08	1	600	87	33,057	301	24,360	..	..	1	30
	1908-09	1	600	89	35,066	316	25,883	..	..	2	38
	1909-10	1	600	90	34,802	308	25,536	..	..	1	96
	1910-11	1	600	91	35,296	300	26,197	..	..	1	96
Bengal	1906-07	2	18,409	171	61,149	297	25,175	5	1,999	60	3,449
	1907-08		18,830	177	70,047	301	36,643	7	2,295	58	5,227
	1908-09		20,295	154	68,013	297	35,031	7	2,481	54	4,687
	1909-10		25,309	155	67,656	279	34,031	6	2,330	62	5,089
	1910-11	1	10,467	147	61,971	104	19,300	5	2,214	47	3,931
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906-07	2	15,251	50	17,383	934	95,071	24	2,777	48	2,165
	1907-08		18,823	50	17,704	931	98,363	23	3,421	50	2,895
	1908-09		21,001	51	17,903	927	1,00,614	30	3,616	56	3,359
	1909-10		22,738	51	18,115	931	96,371	23	3,615	58	3,039
	1910-11		15,859	50	17,362	933	95,883	27	3,271	61	3,171
Ajmer-Merwara	1906-07	1	..	1	506	14	1,454	2	216	4	233
	1907-08				530		1,500		247		259
	1908-09				540		1,443		204		244
	1909-10				540	15	1,528		226		238
	1910-11				540	15	1,780		240	5	267
Punjab	1906-07	1	8,987	35	20,791	266	38,275	30	14,147	55	2,940
	1907-08		12,587	35	20,981	266	38,245	30	14,726	47	2,615
	1908-09		11,042	35	20,784	264	40,737	33	15,240	62	3,195
	1909-10	2	12,641	35	20,752	265	41,339	32	15,902	61	3,372
	1910-11		14,648	35	19,814	267	40,301	31	16,064	60	3,347
North-West Frontier Province	1906-07	2	1,415	6	2,507	31	4,557	5	2,157	4	200
	1907-08		1,500	6	2,623	33	5,061		2,181	3	223
	1908-09		1,524	6	2,660	35	4,988		2,143	3	220
	1909-10		1,476	6	2,575	36	5,508		2,110	5	366
	1910-11		1,728	6	2,597	35	5,357		2,234	5	380
Bombay	1906-07	6	73,873	43	32,477	472	94,214	18	7,472	517	47,538
	1907-08		42,378		31,501	466	92,536	16	8,461	506	46,354
	1908-09		52,205		33,080	476	99,182	17	8,661	518	52,482
	1909-10		65,666		31,426	471	1,01,002	17	9,021	519	51,768
	1910-11		70,138		30,760	479	96,223	17	8,492	521	50,328
Central Provinces and Berar	1906-07	..	..	33	12,847	301	39,826	..	..	80	3,772
	1907-08			30	12,166	289	40,100	..	..	101	4,780
	1908-09			29	12,103	307	44,700	..	..	97	5,588
	1909-10			32	12,138	337	43,519	..	..	74	2,551
	1910-11			38	12,532	338	43,160	..	..	74	2,542
Madras	1906-07	1	9,677	67	45,172	892	1,22,750	19	1,759	98	6,580
	1907-08		11,100	83	49,391	869	1,24,140	1	240	109	7,142
	1908-09		11,158	84	53,414	835	1,33,724	1	252	110	9,187
	1909-10		12,067	84	54,426	848	1,32,944	..	..	99	8,801
	1910-11		12,695	80	52,832	734	1,14,253	..	..	82	7,328
Coorg	1906-07	..	..	1	480	8	1,438	..	..	..	..
	1907-08						1,440				
	1908-09						1,476				
	1909-10						1,480				
	1910-11					6	1,090				
Total	1906-07	15	1,28,812	516	2,35,520	3,775	5,14,496	106	31,358	879	68,723
	1907-08	17	1,06,418	557	2,56,661	3,731	5,32,539	87	32,863	891	71,353
	1908-09	18	1,18,425	541	2,66,455	3,739	5,61,199	98	33,977	926	82,634
	1909-10	18	1,40,902	546	2,70,054	3,764	5,65,611	88	35,904	895	77,738
	1910-11	17	1,32,256	541	2,62,855	3,479	5,26,154	90	33,905	878	75,472

No. 4

PROPORTION of SUCCESSFUL CASES in PRIMARY VACCINATIONS and RE-VACCINATIONS effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1906-07 to 1910-11

Province		PRIMARY VACCINATION					RE-VACCINATION			Percentage of successful cases in which the results were known		Percentage of unknown cases to total cases	
		Total	Successful			Unknown	Total	Successful	Unknown	Primary	Re-Vaccination	Primary	Re-Vaccination
			Under one year	One year and under six years	Total of all ages								
Burma	1906-07	359,709	76,868	172,552	313,724	13,626	51,422	21,246	10,869	90·6	52·3	3·7	21·4
	1907-08	340,532	81,509	156,970	298,979	14,777	46,870	22,935	7,806	91·8	58·7	4·3	16·6
	1908-09	335,415	87,543	152,626	300,928	13,838	46,911	22,675	8,676	93·6	59·3	4·1	18·5
	1909-10	348,141	85,875	166,277	319,001	13,292	47,303	23,166	9,686	95·3	61·6	3·8	20·5
	1910-11	347,513	82,427	167,395	317,766	14,772	47,380	22,993	13,470	95·5	67·8	4·2	28·4
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906-07	1,222,019	355,738	703,237	1,194,729	9,981	54,133	37,370	1,988	98·5	71·6	·8	3·6
	1907-08	1,268,231	374,347	680,852	1,233,867	12,173	70,245	46,672	3,161	98·3	69·5	·9	4·5
	1908-09	1,348,503	376,437	768,781	1,319,450	12,888	99,136	70,178	4,635	98·8	74·3	·9	4·6
	1909-10	1,298,720	357,279	701,603	1,236,060	14,190	162,568	119,298	4,783	96·2	75·6	1·1	2·9
	1910-11	1,285,585	350,108	736,356	1,226,874	14,353	96,472	59,668	7,611	93·3	67·1	1·1	7·9
Bengal	1906-07	1,784,103	771,264	906,627	1,764,839	6,907	107,221	71,126	6,192	99·3	70·4	·3	5·7
	1907-08	1,759,640	822,050	829,980	1,740,840	7,490	122,964	86,467	6,751	99·3	74·4	·4	5·5
	1908-09	1,719,339	806,800	805,909	1,698,847	9,813	157,411	89,186	14,135	99·3	62·2	·5	8·9
	1909-10	1,781,062	889,595	776,298	1,758,105	5,248	142,740	89,312	5,209	99	64·9	·3	3·6
	1910-11	1,842,460	962,699	761,626	1,821,548	4,350	77,931	48,214	1,969	99·1	63·5	·2	2·5
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906-07	1,571,243	930,162	517,614	1,514,925	20,928	103,556	82,484	5,868	97·7	84·4	1·3	5·6
	1907-08	1,561,752	957,768	475,419	1,509,627	18,956	138,945	109,572	8,448	97·8	83·9	1·2	6·1
	1908-09	1,325,146	793,996	402,735	1,258,414	21,032	130,874	98,337	9,512	96·5	81	1·6	7·3
	1909-10	1,279,269	776,776	399,997	1,230,347	18,133	111,439	86,190	7,043	97·5	82·5	1·4	6·3
	1910-11	1,343,133	896,002	355,508	1,296,068	17,122	80,820	59,152	6,071	97·7	79·1	1·3	7·5
Ajmer-Merwara	1906-07	11,233	8,492	2,351	10,987	147	62	49	5	99·1	85·9	1·3	8
	1907-08	13,880	9,779	2,808	12,801	151	695	417	150	98·9	97·8	1·1	26
	1908-09	12,497	10,092	1,774	12,132	193	304	280	..	95·9	92·1	1·5	..
	1909-10	11,875	9,711	2,297	11,533	201	85	74	1	98·8	88·1	1·7	1·2
	1910-11	13,100	9,767	2,593	12,475	304	306	273	3	97·49	90 1	2·3	·9
Punjab	1906-07	607,466	487,167	99,608	593,517	18,078	96,783	63,676	15,437	93·3	78·1	2·9	15·8
	1907-08	581,895	458,387	94,496	559,489	16,919	124,409	79,966	19,021	96·1	64·3	2·9	15·3
	1908-09	522,832	417,854	74,769	500,877	13,972	145,318	93,717	23,610	98·4	77	2·7	16·2
	1909-10	527,795	402,307	88,447	498,132	17,318	141,815	89,654	21,125	97·6	74·3	3·3	14·9
	1910-11	636,393	498,444	91,513	536,110	23,112	127,881	78,246	21,145	97·2	71·9	3·6	16·3
North-West Frontier Province	1906-07	75,731	47,258	17,481	71,042	4,048	14,881	11,421	1,269	99·1	83·9	5·3	8·5
	1907-08	76,179	46,042	17,795	72,891	2,712	14,506	11,823	1,098	95·7	81·5	3·5	7·6
	1908-09	80,500	48,933	17,213	76,709	2,547	10,187	7,682	835	98·4	82·1	3·2	8·2
	1909-10	94,050	56,918	20,123	89,995	2,955	7,851	5,741	911	98·6	82·7	3·2	11·6
	1910-11	99,653	59,858	22,158	95,468	3,285	7,762	5,046	822	99·6	72·7	3·3	10·5
Bombay	1906-07	593,026	430,184	89,120	528,321	42,301	36,330	19,662	8,928	95·9	91·7	7·1	24·5
	1907-08	595,933	430,146	92,760	532,049	46,164	40,135	22,173	11,542	96·7	77·5	7·7	28·7
	1908-09	672,723	470,139	104,653	598,697	49,230	51,352	22,128	19,906	96	70·4	7·3	38·7
	1909-10	664,916	488,671	111,118	608,936	49,650	47,692	20,156	19,329	98·9	71·1	7·5	40·5
	1910-11	660,977	484,662	106,499	600,568	53,032	55,858	18,314	28,138	98·8	66·0	8·0	50·3
Central Provinces and Berar	1906-07	506,815	387,700	90,855	491,636	8,296	86,534	58,419	9,497	98·5	75·3	1·7	11·2
	1907-08	503,635	386,700	80,927	487,463	8,850	71,588	50,025	6,296	98·5	76·6	1·8	8·8
	1908-09	531,239	404,313	103,379	516,198	8,959	82,833	57,305	7,750	98·8	76·3	1·7	9·3
	1909-10	530,674	413,484	97,477	515,671	8,774	72,334	51,455	6,159	98·8	77·8	1·7	8·5
	1910-11	576,452	442,760	107,835	559,828	9,437	71,810	47,843	6,803	98·7	73·6	1·6	9·4
Madras	1906-07	1,437,831	490,390	645,915	1,296,595	49,776	113,521	72,772	15,509	93·4	74·2	3·4	13·6
	1907-08	1,503,239	565,420	666,328	1,389,391	50,103	124,451	86,548	11,477	95·6	76·6	3·3	9·2
	1908-09	1,478,726	626,668	590,565	1,370,110	43,787	170,624	128,094	13,213	95·5	81·4	2·3	7·7
	1909-10	1,447,310	609,176	526,227	1,284,821	51,955	204,697	145,641	16,958	92	77·6	3·6	8·3
	1910-11	1,368,168	540,762	478,231	1,144,608	61,075	177,999	113,812	20,822	87·6	72·4	4·5	11·7
Coorg	1906-07	9,013	916	4,812	8,267	145	1,871	1,331	109	93·2	75·5	1·6	5·8
	1907-08	8,452	753	4,161	7,662	255	2,452	1,889	118	93·5	78·8	3	4·8
	1908-09	8,446	878	4,212	7,705	110	1,804	1,246	113	92·4	73·7	1·3	6·3
	1909-10	9,048	705	4,180	8,158	240	2,724	1,914	145	92·6	74·2	2·6	5·3
	1910-11	9,218	644	4,121	8,476	174	6,650	4,545	365	93·7	72·3	1·9	5·5
Total	1906-07	8,178,189	3,986,139	3,241,172	7,780,582	174,227	666,314	439,556	75,671	97·2	74·4	2·1	11·3
	1907-08	8,213,368	4,132,901	3,102,496	7,845,059	178,550	757,260	518,437	75,868	97·6	76·1	2·2	10
	1908-09	8,035,366	4,043,653	3,026,616	7,659,817	176,369	896,754	590,828	102,385	97·5	74·4	2·2	11·4
	1909-10	7,992,860	4,089,897	2,893,994	7,560,669	181,956	941,248	632,601	91,349	96·8	74·4	2·3	9·7
	1910-11	8,182,652	4,328,133	2,833,838	7,679,789	201,016	750,869	458,106	107,219	91·4	46·7	2·4	14·2

NOTE—The difference between the number of operations and the number of persons vaccinated shown in Table No. 2 is due to secondary operations performed on account of failure on the first occasion; secondary operations, it may be explained, add to the total number of vaccinations but not to the number of persons vaccinated

No. 5

COST (in rupees) of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA, were paid, in the official

Province		Expenditure				Paid from	
		Establishment	Travelling allowances	Contingencies	Total	Imperial Funds	Provincial Funds
Burma	1906-07	86,260	27,721	13,547	1,27,528	4,427	48,317
	1907-08	92,052	34,919	11,633	1,38,604	..	56,015
	1908-09	1,01,447	39,705	8,695	1,49,847	..	63 580
	1909-10	1,15,020	50,469	15,295	1,80,784	..	85,203
	1910-11	1,22,874	58,940	11,465	1,93,279	..	86,576
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906-07	(b) 53,040	21,001	16,593	90,634	..	62,102
	1907-08	58,047	23,525	20,524	1,02,096	..	78,991
	1908-09	61,587	26,612	22,415	1,10,614	..	87,241
	1909-10	61,034	29,235	23,730	1,13,999	..	90,804
	1910-11	62,189	29,925	24,588	1,16,702	..	93,068
Bengal	1906-07	(a)1,12,145	41,122	19,962	1,73,229	..	1,40,293
	1907-08	(a)1,36,702	40,673	26,292	2,03,667	..	1,43,563
	1908-09	(a)1,59,003*	42,430	25,288	2,17,721	..	1,56,016
	1909-10	(a)1,41,342	44,626	27,728	2,13,696	..	1,61,019
	1910-11	(a) 99,690	40,417	28,329	1,68,436	..	1,36,086
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906-07	1,32,647	3,725	14,599	1,50,971	..	1,05,589
	1907-08	1,41,206	3,921	17,403	1,62,530	..	1,12,584
	1908-09	1,46,493	6,112	25,020	1,77,625	..	1,24,732
	1909-10	1,43,878	4,157	23,310	1,71,345	..	1,14,866
	1910-11	1,35,546	4,829	29,383	1,69,758	..	1,06,586
Ajmer-Merwara	1906-07	2,409	99	59	2,567	1,085	..
	1907-08	2,536	84	114	2,734	1,120	..
	1908-09	(c)2,731	92	152	2,975	1,127	..
	1909-10	(c)2,832	65	136	3,033	1,095	..
	1910-11	(c)2,827	86	202	3,115	1,114	..
Punjab	1906-07	85,140	6,070	8,395	99,605	..	26,051
	1907-08	89,154	4,896	10,061	1,04,111	..	30,72.
	1908-09	90,998	6,779	16,984	1,14,761	..	32,409
	1909-10	94,006	6,152	20,351	1,20,509	..	33,322
	1910-11	94,174	5,702	21,200	1,21,076	..	39,494
North-West Frontier Province	1906-07	10,836	82	299	11,217	429	618
	1907-08	11,588	178	434	12,200	486	789
	1908-09	11.535	217	823	12,575	1,420	
	1909-10	12.035	336	2,373	14,744	1,673	..
	1910-11	12,296	240	1,730	14,266	1,268	..
							..
Bombay	1906-07	2,55,574	26,718	43,832	3,26,124	..	1,45,385
	1907-08	2,21,230	28,376	44,334	2,93,940	..	1,01,890
	1908-09	2,45,610	34,566	47,194	3,27,370	..	1,14,344
	1909-10	2,58,883	39,635	49,456	3,47,974	..	1,22,545
	1910-11	2,55,941	51,102	49,827	3,56,870	..	1,26,266
Central Provinces and Berar	1906-07	56,445	4,509	4,308	65,262	..	16,604
	1907-08	57.046	4,929	5,955	67,930	..	10,511
	1908-09	62,391	4,438	5,653	72,482	..	5,213
	1909-10	58,208	4,750	4,861	67,819	..	4,881
	1910-11	58 234	3,811	6,639	68,684	..	5,945
Madras	1906-07	1,85,938	42,259	66,684	2,94,881	2,672	71,503
	1907-08	1,92,013	45,059	62,128	2,99,200	2,681	78,573
	1908-09	2.07,735	49,345	64,677	3,21,757	2,830	1,04,289
	1909-10	2,08,238	50,556	68,980	3,27,774	2,819	1,10,897
	1910-11	1,87,108	53,005	49,989	2,90,102	..	1,10,973
Coorg	1906-07	1,918	224	610	2,752	..	2,167
	1907-08	1,920	229	623	2,772	..	2,182
	1908-09	1,956	224	629	2,809	..	2,205
	1909-10	1,960	230	623	2,813	..	2,214
	1910-11	1,570	236	429	2,235	..	2,222
Total	1906-07	9,82,352	1,73,530	1,88,888	13,44,770	8,613	6,18,689
	1907-08	10,03,494	1,86,789	1,99,501	13,89,784	4,287	6,15,821
	1908-09	10,82,486	2,10,520	2,17,530	15,10,536	5,377	6,90,029
	1909-10	10,97,436	2,30,211	2,36,843	15,64,490	5,587	7,25,751
	1910-11	10,32,449	2,48,293	2,23,781	15,04,523	2,382	7,07,216

(a) Includes deputation allowance of R1,973, R3,660, R7,723, R6,927, and R1,806, paid to 1,573, 1,555, 1,474, 1,510 and 1,516, licensed vaccinators in 1906-07, 1907-08, 1908-09, 1909-10 and 1910-11, respectively

(b) Includes deputation allowance of R1,470 paid to 944 licensed vaccinators in 1906-07

(c) Includes R300 being the pay of the vaccination establishment in the Nasirabad Cantonment

* Includes R11,772 being the cost incurred in the Tributary States of Orissa details for which are not furnished

COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE, and the SOURCES from which the EXPENSES years 1906-07 to 1910-11

Paid from					Average cost of each successful case	Province
Local Funds	Municipalities	Native States	Other sources	Total		
52,159	19,856	2,769	..	1,27,528	·37	1906-07
57,551	21,563	3,475	..	1,38,604	·43	1907-08
60,640	21,499	4,128	..	1,49,847	·46	1908-09 Burma
68,598	22,206	4,777	..	1,80,784	·53	1909-10
79,940	22,052	4,711	..	1,93,279	·56	1910-11
21,845	4,692	1,995	..	90,634	·07	1906-07
16,254	4,683	2,168	..	1,02,096	·08	1907-08
16,978	4,786	1,609	..	1,10,614	·08	1908-09 Eastern Bengal and Assam
16,215	5,131	1,849	..	1,13,999	·08	1909-10
16,762	5,418	1,454	..	1,16,702	·09	1910-11
6,878	18,572	7,486	..	1,73,229	·09	1906-07
10,267	41,365	8,472	..	2,03,667	·1	1907-08
11,047	38,496	12,162	..	2,17,721	·11	1908-09 Bengal
11,538	40,750	389	..	2,13,696	·11	1909-10
9,216	22,966	168	..	1,68,436	·09	1910-11
12,587	21,441	8,354	..	1,50,971	·09	1906-07
14,349	26,629	8,968	..	1,62,530	·1	1907-08
15,537	29,714	7,642	..	1,77,625	·13	1908-09 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
19,385	28,610	8,484	..	1,71,345	·13	1909-10
26,980	28,654	7,538	..	1,69,758	·12	1910-11
474	1,068	..	..	2,567	·23	1906-07
517	1,097	..	..	2,734	·21	1907-08
505	1,043	..	303	2,975	·24	1908-09 Ajmer-Merwara
500	1,138	..	300	3,033	·26	1909-10
452	1,249	..	300	3,115	·23	1910-11
54,337	17,248	..	1,964	99,605	·15	1906-07
53,771	17,810	..	1,807	1,04,111	·16	1907-08
63,119	17,327	..	1,996	1,14 761	·19	1908-09 Punjab
69,287	16,061	..	1,839	1,20,509	·2	1909-10
64,892	14,748	..	1,942	1,21,076	·18	1910-11
6,621	3,243	..	306	11,217	·13	1906-07
7,119	3,435	..	371	12,200	·14	1907-08
7,522	3,247	..	386	12,575	·15	1908-09 North-West Frontier Province
9,428	3,231	..	412	14,744	·15	1909-10
9,198	3,418	..	382	14,266	·14	1910-11
1,13,432	40,560	26,747	..	3,26,124	·59	1906-07
1,22,556	42,208	27,286	..	2 93,940	·53	1907-08
1,33,948	50,818	28,260	..	3,27,370	·53	1908-09 Bombay
1,44,519	52,737	28,173	..	3,47,974	·55	1909-10
1,49,078	53,675	27,851	..	3,56,870	·58	1910-11
39,011	4,312	5,275	..	65,262	·11	1906-07
48,442	3,972	5,005	..	67,930	·11	1907-08
55,165	5,616	6,488	..	72,482	·12	1908-09 Central Provinces and Berar
51,518	4,786	6,634	..	67,819	·12	1909-10
51,237	5,102	6,400	..	68,684	·11	1910-11
1,86,749	33,957	..	..	2,94,881	·22	1906-07
1,85,479	32,467	..	..	2,99,200	·2	1907-08
1,83,029	31,609	..	..	3,21,757	·21	1908-09 Madras
1,81,268	32,850	..	..	3,27,774	·23	1909-10
1,79,129	..	..	..	2,90,102	·26	1910-11
..	585	..	..	2,752	·28	1906-07
..	590	..	..	2,772	·29	1907-08
..	604	..	..	2,809	·31	1908-09 Coorg
..	599	..	..	2,813	·27	1909-10
13	..	..	..	2,235	·20	1910-11
4,94,093	1,68,474	52,626	2,275	13,44,770	·21	1906-07
5,16,305	1,95,819	55,374	2,178	13,89,784	·21	1907-08
5,47,490	2,04,759	60,289	2,592	15,10,536	·23	1908-09 Total
5,72,196	2,08,099	50,306	2,551	15,64,490	·19	1909-10
5,86,897	1,57,282	48,122	2,624	15,04,523	·19	1910-11

No. 6

VACCINATION effected by the DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1906-07 to 1910-11

Province		Number of vaccinators attached to dispensaries	Total number of persons vaccinated	Average number vaccinated by each vaccinator	PRIMARY VACCINATION					RE-VACCINATION			PERCENTAGE OF SUCCESSFUL CASES IN WHICH THE RESULTS WERE KNOWN		PERCENTAGE OF UNKNOWN CASES TO TOTAL CASES	
					Total	SUCCESSFUL			Unknown	Total	Successful.	Unknown	Primary	Re-vaccination	Primary	Re-vaccination
						Under one year	One year and under six years	Total of all ages								
Burma	1906-07	..	18,521	..	10,690	990	2,844	7,180	2,723	7,831	4,246	676	90·1	59·3	25·4	8·6
	1907-08	..	19,131	..	10,443	1,097	3,100	7,457	2,620	8,688	4,911	528	95·3	60·2	25·1	6·1
	1908-09	..	14,087	..	7,562	774	2,052	5,287	1,952	6,525	3,934	402	94·2	64·2	25·8	..
	1909-10	..	12,261	..	5,475	764	1,981	4,304	936	6,786	4,492	372	94·8	70	17·1	5·5
	1910-11	..	18,133	..	8,268	1,196	3,585	7,304	638	9,865	5,958	947	95·7	66·8	7·7	9·6
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906-07	..	25,602	..	23,907	5,059	17,271	23,107	302	1,695	1,330	150	97·8	86	1·2	8·8
	1907-08	..	20,168	..	16,118	4,499	9,743	15,737	126	4,050	3,174	148	98·4	81·3	·8	3·6
	1908-09	..	4,587	..	(b)3,331	988	1,762	3,148	73	1,290	596	495	96·6	74·9	2·2	38·4
	1909-10	..	3,309	..	(b)2,854	847	1,435	2,505	128	459	315	65	91·9	79·9	4·5	14·2
	1910-11	..	2,931	..	2,549	694	1,179	2,128	173	382	201	35	89·6	57·9	6·8	9·1
Bengal	1906-07	172	135,949	848	90,873	43,508	36,423	87,720	1,233	55,076	27,857	5,909	97·8	56·6	1·3	10·7
	1907-08	165	130,947	793	88,481	44,018	35,920	85,657	1,656	42,466	26,962	3,222	98·6	68·7	1·8	7·6
	1908-09	172	142,781	830	90,874	44,986	37,238	87,774	1,856	51,907	29,247	3,484	98·6	60·4	2	6·7
	1909-10	175	128,753	735	(b)87,523	44,586	34,581	84,424	1,550	42,448	22,275	3,585	98·2	57·3	1·8	8·4
	1910-11	173	113,948	658	86,762	44,130	35,579	83,696	1,487	27,977	14,647	2,647	98·4	57·8	1·7	9·5
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906-07	..	261	..	243	154	58	225	4	18	9	2	94·1	56·2	1·6	..
	1907-08	..	1,442	..	479	238	129	426	26	963	547	235	94	75	5·4	11·1
	1908-09	..	765	..	297	134	79	248	4	468	158	..	84·6	33·8	1·3	24·4
	1909-10	..	253	..	203	102	42	150	48	50	18	2	96·8	37·5	23·6	4
	1910-11	..	279	..	264	163	47	243	12	15	8	2	96·4	61·5	4·5	13·3
Ajmer-Merwara (a)																
Punjab	1906-07	..	970	..	443	274	136	410	28	527	282	5	98·8	54	6·3	·9
	1907-08	..	1,379	..	560	378	151	534	3	819	608	61	95·9	80·2	·5	7·4
	1908-09	..	748	..	255	144	81	227	24	493	182	147	98·3	52·6	9·4	29·8
	1909-10	..	919	..	(b)552	259	259	529	9	374	306	16	97·4	85·5	1·6	4·3
	1910-11	..	801	..	304	189	97	300	..	497	251	7	98·7	51·2	..	1·4
North-West Frontier Province	1906-07	..	1,281	..	873	..	..	729	26	408	309	3	86	76·1	2·9	·4
	1907-08	..	170	..	170	100	50	170	..	-	..	..	100	..	..	..
	1908-09	..	681	..	681	192	329	600	50	-	..	..	95·09	..	7·3	..
	1909-10	..	666	..	651	188	247	517	101	15	15	..	94	100	15·5	..
	1910-11	..	151	..	66	5	56	61	..	85	79	..	92·4	92·9	..	..
Bombay	1906-07	..	1,505	..	325	116	72	225	22	1,180	630	18	84·1	54·2	6·7	1·5
	1907-08	..	1,580	..	730	343	315	706	..	850	162	2	96·7	19·1	..	·2
	1908-09	..	1,697	..	624	278	234	594	3	1,073	847	..	95·6	78·9	·5	..
	1909-10	..	2,270	..	1,001	337	279	891	11	1,269	823	25	90	66·2	1·1	1·9
	1910-11	..	4,484	..	934	347	308	782	5	3,550	751	188	84·1	22·3	·5	5·1
Central Provinces and Berar	1906-07	..	24,032	..	19,162	13,363	4,201	17,883	720	4,870	2,747	774	96·9	67·1	3·7	15·8
	1907-08	..	24,024	..	20,964	13,557	5,155	18,865	1,265	3,060	1,816	465	95·8	70	6	15·2
	1908-09	..	25,575	..	22,199	15,111	5,532	20,978	661	3,376	1,775	372	97·4	59·1	2·9	11
	1909-10	..	6,598	..	5,023	2,785	1,754	4,616	155	1,575	1,146	31	94·8	74·2	3·1	1·9
	1910-11	..	5,852	..	4,654	1,972	2,391	4,373	92	1,193	1,094	6	95·8	91·8	1·9	·5
Madras	1906-07	..	248	..	93	27	17	78	13	155	53	74	97·5	65·4	14	47·7
	1907-08	..	158	..	129	9	59	120	3	29	10	1	95·2	35·7	2·3	3·4
	1908-09	..	54	..	(b)45	9	12	43	1	10	7	..	97·7	70	2·2	..
	1909-10	..	21	..	18	2	16	18	..	3	3	..	100	100	..	..
	1910-11	..	17	..	5	3	2	5	..	12	4	8	100	100	..	66·7
Coorg	1906-07	..	348	..	153	3	29	130	5	195	136	15	87·8	72·2	3·2	7·6
	1907-08	..	246	..	88	1	14	83	3	158	121	17	97·6	85·8	3·4	10·7
	1908-09	..	232	..	63	..	4	56	1	169	147	4	90·3	89·1	1·6	2·4
	1909-10	..	199	..	73	1	1	72	..	126	109	5	98·6	90·1	..	3·9
	1910-11	..	286	..	142	6	24	135	2	144	126	3	98·6	89·4	1·4	2·08
TOTAL	1906-07	172	218,717	..	146,762	63,494	61,051	137,717	5,076	71,955	37,593	7,626	97·2	58·4	3·4	10·5
	1907-08	165	199,245	..	138,162	64,240	54,636	129,755	5,702	61,083	38,311	4,679	98	67·9	4·1	7·7
	1908-09	172	191,207	..	125,931	62,616	47,323	118,955	4,625	65,311	36,893	4,904	98·1	61·1	3·7	7·5
	1909-10	175	155,249	..	103,373	49,871	40,595	98,026	2,938	53,105	29,502	4,101	97·6	60·2	2·8	7·7
	1910-11	173	146,882	..	103,948	48,705	43,268	99,230	2,409	43,725	23,119	3,843	93·1	44·0	2·3	8·8

NOTE (1)—Where the number of vaccinators is not stated, the operations were performed by Civil Surgeons or medical subordinates attached to dispensaries

NOTE (2)—The difference between the number of operations and the number of persons vaccinated is due to second operations performed on account of failure on the first occasion; second operations, it may be explained, add to the total number of vaccination, but not to the number of persons vaccinated

(a) No dispensary vaccination

No. 7

TOTAL VACCINATIONS effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION and DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS (combined) in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1906-07 to 1910-11

Province		Total number successfully vaccinated			Ratio of successful vaccinations per 1,000 of population (a)	Annual average of successful vaccinations performed by the Department during the five years previous to each year entered in this table		Average annual deaths from Small-pox during the five years previous to each year entered in this table	
		By Vaccination Department	By Dispensaries	Total		Number	Ratio per 1,000	Number	Ratio per 1,000
Burma	1906-07	334,970	11,426	346,396	31·9	329,987	31·4	3,145	·3
	1907-08	321,914	12,368	334,282	30·7	335,041	31·9	4,069	·4
	1908-09	323,603	9,221	332,824	30·9	336,666	32·1	4,263	·4
	1909-10	342,167	8,796	350,963	32·7	335,424	32	4,137	·4
	1910-11	340,759	13,262	354,021	28·3	341,607	32·6	3,979	·4
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906-07	1,232,099	24,437	1,256,536	41·3	1,238,384	40·2	9,250	·3
	1907-08	1,280,539	18,911	1,299,450	41·1	1,248,107	40·5	8,081	·3
	1908-09	1,389,328	3,744	1,393,072	45·1	1,281,172	41·6	7,530	·2
	1909-10	1,355,358	2,820	1 358,178	43·8	1,311,088	42·3	8,554	·3
	1910-11	1,286,542	2,329	1,288,871	41·6	1,323,297	43·2	11,572	·4
Bengal	1906-07	1,835,965	115,577	1,951,542	35·6	1,738,999	33·6	23,396	·4
	1907-08	1,827,307	112,619	1,939,926	35·7	1,786,242	34·9	20,007	·4
	1908-09	1,788,033	117,021	1,905,054	36·9	1,664,327	34·3	18,286	·4
	1909-10	1,847,417	106,699	1,954,116	38·1	1,714,452	35·3	21,990	·4
	1910-11	1,869,762	98,543	1,968,305	38·6	1,755,263	36·2	24,960	·5
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906-07	1,597,409	234	1,597,643	33·3	1,580,629	32·9	7,639	·1
	1907-08	1,619,199	973	1,620,172	33·7	1,598,906	33·3	10,079	·2
	1908-09	1,356,751	406	1,357,157	28·3	1,604,601	33·5	13,614	·3
	1909-10	1,316,537	168	1,316,705	27·4	1,557,538	32·5	21,225	·4
	1910-11	1,355,220	251	1,355,471	28·4	1,490,194	31·2	21,004	·4
Ajmer-Merwara	1906-07	11,036	(b)	11,036	22·1	12,325	25·8	83	·1
	1907-08	13,218		13,218	27·7	12,538	26·3	137	·3
	1908-09	12,462		12,462	24·9	12,746	26·7	235	·5
	1909-10	11,607		11,607	24·3	12,695	26·6	407	·8
	1910-11	12,748		12,748	26·0	12,912	27·07	385	·8
Punjab	1906-07	657,193	692	657,885	32	634,820	31·2	9,971	·5
	1907-08	639,455	1,142	640,597	31·5	649,921	32·1	10,959	·5
	1908-09	594,594	409	595,003	29·3	655,·65	32·3	11,370	·6
	1909-10	587,786	835	588,621	29	648,241	31·9	12,948	·6
	1910-11	674,356	551	674,907	33·2	633,206	36·2	12,172	·6
North West Frontier Province	1906-07	82,463	1,038	83,501	36·6	77,891	37·2	1,370	·7
	1907-08	84,714	170	84,884	41·8	82,987	41·4	1,389	·7
	1908-09	84,391	600	84,991	41·6	82,604	40·7	1,247	·6
	1909-10	95,646	532	96,178	47·4	82,741	41·2	849	·4
	1910-11	100,514	140	100,654	46·1	86,744	40·5	807	·4
Bombay	1906-07	547,983	885	548,868	25·3	535,718	24·7	5,846	·2
	1907-08	554,222	868	555,090	25·8	525,565	24·5	5,643	·2
	1908-09	620,825	1,441	622,266	28·9	560,196	26·1	5,753	·3
	1909-10	629,092	1,714	630,806	29·3	558,044	26	6,292	·3
	1910-11	618,882	1,533	620,415	28·8	573,219	26·7	5,613	·2
Central Provinces and Berar	1906-07	550,055	20,630	570,685	42	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	1907-08	537,488	20,681	558,169	42·7	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	1908-09	573,503	22,753	596,256	42·1	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	1909-10	567,126	5,762	572,888	41·7	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	1910-11	607,671	5,467	613,138	44·7	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Madras	1906-07	1,369,367	131	1,369,498	33·6	1,187,270	30·9	21,374	·5
	1907-08	1,475,939	130	1,476,069	38·4	1,231,047	32·2	19,823	·5
	1908-09	1,498,204	50	1,498,254	39	1,294,952	33·7	19,265	·5
	1909-10	1,430,462	21	1,430,483	37·2	1,360,455	35·4	20,588	·5
	1910-11	1,258,420	9	1,258,429	32·9	1,400,277	36·6	22,382	·6
Coorg	1906-07	9,598	260	9,858	53·1	9,305	51·5	111	·6
	1907-08	9,501	204	9,705	52·6	9,498	52·6	98	·6
	1908-09	8,951	203	9,154	49·6	9,334	51·7	129	·7
	1909-10	10,072	181	10,253	55·7	9,426	52·2	124	·7
	1910-11	13,021	264	13,285	72·1	9,562	52·9	124	·7
TOTAL	1906-07	8,220,138	175,310	8,395,448	34·6	7,345,238	33·6	82,185	·4
	1907-08	8,363,496	168,066	8,531,562	35·3	7,479,852	35	80,285	·4
	1908-09	8,250,645	155,848	8,406,493	35·3	7,502,363	32·1	81,692	·3
	1909-10	8,193,270	127,528	8,320,798	35	7,590,104	32·4	97,114	·4
	1910-11	8,137,895	122,349	8,260,244	34·7	7,626,281	32·3	102,998	·4

(a) Calculated on the work done by special establishment
(b) No dispensary vaccination
(c) Information not available

No. 8

VACCINATIONS SUCCESSFULLY effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION and DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS (combined), and the ESTIMATED BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1906-07 to 1910-11

Province		Annual births estimated at 40 per 1,000 of population	Number of children successfully vaccinated under one year			Percentage of annual estimated births successfully vaccinated	Number of children successfully vaccinated from one year and under six years		
			By Vaccination Department	By Dispensaries	Total		By Vaccination Department	By Dispensaries	Total
Burma	1906-07	419,100	76,868	990	77,858	18·5	172,552	2,844	175,396
	1907-08		81,509	1,097	82,606	19·7	156,970	3,100	160,070
	1908-09		87,543	774	88,317	21·1	152,626	2,052	154,678
	1909-10		85,875	764	86,639	20·7	166,277	1,981	168,258
	1910-11	482,312	82,427	1,196	83,623	17·3	167,395	3,585	170,980
Eastern Beng l and Assam	1906-07	1,231,525	355,738	5,059	360,797	29·2	703,237	17,271	720,508
	1907-08		374,347	4,499	378,846	30·3	680,852	9,743	690,595
	1908-09		376,437	988	377,425	30·6	768,781	1,762	770,543
	1909-10		357,279	847	358,126	28·9	701,603	1,435	703,038
	1910-11	1,238,453	350,103	694	350,802	28·3	736,356	1,179	737,535
Bengal	1906-07	2,064,630	771,264	43,508	814,772	39·4	906,627	36,423	943,050
	1907-08	2,043,033	822,050	44,018	866,068	42·4	829,980	35,920	865,900
	1908-09	1,940,013	806,800	44,986	851,786	43·9	805,909	37,238	843,147
	1909-10	1,939,712	889,595	44,586	934,181	48·2	776,298	34,581	810,879
	1910-11	1,938,890	962,699	44,130	1,006,829	51·9	761,626	35,579	797,205
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906-07	1,918,427	930,162	154	930,316	48·5	517,614	58	517,672
	1907-08		957,768	238	958,006	49·9	475,419	129	475,548
	1908-09		793,996	134	794,130	41·4	402,735	79	402,814
	1909-10		776,776	102	776,878	40·5	399,997	42	400,039
	1910-11	1,907,671	896,002	163	896,155	46·9	355,508	47	355,555
Ajmer-Merwara	1906-07	19,076	8,492	(a)	8,492	44·5	2,351	(a)	2,351
	1907-08		9,779		9,779	51·3	2,808		2,808
	1908-09		10,092		10,092	52·9	1,774		1,774
	1909-10		9,111		9,111	47·8	2,297		2,297
	1910-11		9,767		9,767	51·2	2,596		2,596
Punjab	1906-07	811,753	487,167	274	487,441	60·8	90,608	136	90,744
	1907-08		458,387	378	458,765	56·5	94,496	151	94,647
	1908-09		417,854	144	417,998	51·5	74,769	81	74,850
	1909-10	811,875	402,307	259	402,566	49·6	88,447	259	88 706
	1910-11		498,444	189	498,633	61·4	91,513	97	91,610
North-West Frontier Province	1906-07	84,152	47,258	..	47,258	56	17,481	..	17,481
	1907-08	80,890	46,042	100	46,142	57	17,795	50	17,845
	1908-09	81,211	48,933	192	49,125	60·5	17,213	329	17,542
	1909-10	81,225	56,918	188	57,106	70·3	20,123	247	20,370
	1910-11	86,496	59,858	5	59,863	69·2	22,158	56	22,214
Bombay	1906-07	865,623	430,184	116	430,300	49·7	89,120	72	89,192
	1907-08		430,146	343	430,489	50·2	92,760	315	93,075
	1908-09	857,551	470,139	278	470,417	54·9	104,653	234	104 887
	1909-10		488,671	337	489,008	57	111,118	279	111,397
	1910-11		484,662	347	485,009	56·6	106,499	308	106,807
Central Provinces and Berar	1906-07	544,862	387,700	13,363	401,063	75·8	90,855	4,201	95,056
	1907-08		386,700	13,557	400,257	73·5	80,927	5,155	86,082
	1908-09		404,313	15,111	419,424	77	103,379	5,532	108,911
	1909-10	544,054	413,484	2,785	416,269	76·5	97,477	1,754	99,231
	1910-11		442,760	1,972	444,732	81·7	107,835	2,391	110,226
Madras	1906-07	1,529,113	490,390	27	490,417	32	645,915	17	645,932
	1907-08		565,420	9	565,429	37	666,328	59	666,387
	1908-09		626,668	9	626,677	41	590,565	12	590 577
	1909-10		609,176	2	609,178	39·8	526,227	16	526,243
	1910-11	1,530,229	540,762	3	540,765	35·3	478,231	2	478,233
Coorg	1906-07	7,224	916	3	919	12·7	4,812	29	4,841
	1907-08		753	1	754	10·4	4,161	14	4,175
	1908-09		878	..	878	12·7	4,212	4	4,216
	1909-10		705	1	706	9·8	4,130	1	4,131
	1910-11		644	6	650	9·0	4,121	24	4,145
Total	1906-07	9,495,928	3,986,139	63,494	4,049,633	42·6	3,241,172	61,051	3,302,223
	1907-08	9,462,556	4,132,901	64,240	4,197,141	43·7	3,102,496	54,636	3,157,132
	1908-09	9,359,977	4,043,653	62,616	4,106,269	43·2	3,026,616	47,323	3,073,939
	1909-10	9,365,815	4,089,897	49,871	4,139,768	44·2	2,893,994	40,595	2,934,589
	1910-11	9,423,836	4,328,133	48,705	4,376,838	46·4	2,833,838	43,268	2,877,106

(a) No dispensary vaccination

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

[TABLES 1 to 7, PAGES 147 TO 156]

[No statistics relating to Native States are available for this Section]

[Compiled from the provincial annual reports on the destruction of wild animals and snakes furnished by local Governments and Administrations]

In the 25 years shewn in the tables the number of **human beings** reported to have been killed by wild animals was 68,166, and by snakes 541,816, making together a total of 609,982, but the figures are far from accurate. Since the year 1891 the returns include figures for Upper Burma. Up to the year 1900 deaths from mad dogs and jackals were included in the returns, but as these animals are not ordinarily dangerous to human beings or cattle, the figures have been omitted since 1901, with the result that Bengal and the United Provinces show marked decreases. The average number of persons killed during successive quinquennia since 1876 is as follows :—

	By wild animals	By snakes
Five years ending 1880	3,090	17,214
„ „ „ 1885	2,752	19,605
„ „ „ 1890	2,581	21,267
„ „ „ 1895	2,925	21,054
„ „ „ 1900	3,456	22,175
„ „ „ 1905	2,461	22,296
„ „ „ 1910	2,210	21,571

As regards the mortality from wild animals, it will be observed that the average number of deaths is lowest in the quinquennium ending 1910. The abnormal number of deaths in the quinquennium ending 1900 is ascribed indirectly to the famine conditions prevailing in Bengal during the year 1900, which drove people in large numbers to the jungles in search of food, while the drought also brought down wild animals into the open country in search of water. The total number of persons killed in 1910 aggregated 2,382 as compared with 2,496 in 1909, the decrease being specially noticeable in the United Provinces, the Central Provinces and Berar and Eastern Bengal and Assam, where the figures as compared with those for 1909, are, 183, 179, and 379 against 237, 220, and 546, respectively.

The tiger is the animal most destructive to human life, and is responsible for 38 per cent of the total number of deaths caused by wild animals in the last five years. Leopards, wolves, and bears account for 16, 12, and 4 per cent, respectively. The following figures show the annual average number of persons killed by each of these four kinds of animals in each of the quinquennia commencing with 1876—80 :—

	By			
	Tigers	Leopards	Wolves	Bears
1876—80	824	239	627	106
1881—85	888	227	267	104
1886—90	950	205	197	108
1891—95	934	310	229	120
1896—1900	957	405	461	104
1901—05	931	492	320	100
1906—10	835	360	277	100

Of the total number of persons (namely 2,382) killed in the year 1910, the tiger accounted for 882, the leopard for 366, and wolves and bears for 428. Elephants and hyenas are the two other classes whose ravages are distinguished in the returns; between them they were responsible for 77 deaths in 1910. Of the 629 deaths attributed to "other animals," 244 are assigned to alligators and crocodiles, 51 to wild pigs, 16 to buffaloes, 24 to wild dogs, and 223 to unspecified animals.

The average annual mortality from snake-bite fell from 22,296 in the quinquennium ending 1905 to 21,571 in the last quinquennium. In 1910, there were 22,478 deaths from this cause against 21,364 in the previous year, all provinces except the Punjab, Bombay, the Central Provinces, and Madras contributing towards the increase. It is noticeable that there were ten deaths from snake-bite for every one caused by wild animals in the period under review.

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES—*continued*

The following table shows the total number of persons killed by wild animals and snakes and the ratio of deaths per million of the population in the year 1910 in each province. The mortality in Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam was almost equal to that of all the other provinces put together :

	By wild animals		By snakes		Total	
	Number	Ratio	Number	Ratio	Number	Ratio
Bengal	1,130	21·5	7,767	147·5	8,897	169·0
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	183	3·9	5,436	115·2	5,619	119·1
Eastern Bengal and Assam	379	11·1	2,915	85·7	3,294	96·8
Madras	396	9·6	1,543	37·3	1,939	46·9
Central Provinces and Berar	179	12·9	1,253	90·0	1,432	102·9
Burma	80	6·6	1,273	105·0	1,353	111·6
Bombay	22	1·1	1,247	63·4	1,269	64·5
Punjab	10	·5	964	48·3	974	48·3

In the 25 years dealt with in these tables the number of **cattle killed** by wild animals and snakes was 2,031,243 and 179,416, respectively, making a total of 2,210,659. The average number of cattle killed during successive quinquennia since 1876 is as follows :—

	By wild animals	By snakes
Five years ending 1880	47,969	3,052
,, ,, ,, 1885	47,501	1,810
,, ,, ,, 1890	63,030	3,157
,, ,, ,, 1895	83,955	4,857
,, ,, ,, 1900	82,465	8,476
,, ,, ,, 1905	86,761	9,322
,, ,, ,, 1910	90,037	10,072

In the case of cattle the leopard is even more destructive than the tiger, and between them they are responsible for 80 per cent of the total deaths from wild animals in the last five years (the proportion being : leopards 48 per cent and tigers 32 per cent). Wolves come next with 11 per cent. The following figures show the annual average number of deaths attributable to each of these animals in each of the quinquennia commencing with 1876—80 :—

	By		
	Leopards	Tigers	Wolves
1876—80	16,473	14,395	12,122
1881—85	18,304	18,444	6,922
1885—90	20,953	22,405	4,143
1891—95	31,327	32,585	6,266
1896—1900	32,939	32,193	5,762
1901—05	40,699	29,952	9,697
1906—10	43,371	29,401	10,745

Of the total number of cattle killed (namely 93,070) by wild animals exclusively in 1910, the leopard accounted for 44,059, the tiger for 29,467, and wolves for 11,421. Of the cattle destroyed by "other animals," 45 per cent is ascribed to wild dogs.

The statistics relating to the **destruction of wild animals and snakes,** especially the latter, are even more imperfect than those showing the deaths of human beings and cattle. The rewards given by Government for the destruction of wild beasts average ₹1,47,218 annually for the last three years, of which 70 per cent is on account of tigers and leopards killed.

The total number of licenses issued under the Indian Arms Act, 1878, in 1910, in Form XVI (for purposes of sport, protection, or display) and Forms XVII and XVIII (for purposes of destruction of wild animals doing injury to human beings, cattle, or crops) was 26,113 ; of the number granted in previous years some 163,819 continued still in force.

No. 1

Abstract—Number of Human Beings killed by Wild Animals and Snakes in British India.

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

No. 1

ABSTRACT.—NUMBER of HUMAN BEINGS KILLED by WILD

		1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898
Burma	Wild animals	23	21	26	40	36	121	85	178	156	110	129	109	113
	Snakes	182	213	205	208	228	418	543	499	567	832	619	517	499
	TOTAL	205	234	231	248	259	539	628	677	723	942	748	626	612
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Wild animals	167	139	164	179	201	200	209	155	145	168	113	164	151
	Snakes	254	198	213	230	214	209	208	206	160	182	154	177	153
	TOTAL	421	337	377	409	415	409	417	361	305	350	267	341	304
Bengal	Wild animals	1,595	1,563	1,335	1,560	1,321	1,584	1,664	1,600	1,693	1,603	1,644	2,210	1,762
	Snakes	10,388	9,131	8,946	10,681	10,534	10,031	9,120	10,797	9,874	9,157	9,250	10,723	11,123
	TOTAL	11,983	10,694	10,281	12,241	11,855	11,615	10,784	12,397	11,567	10,760	10,894	12,933	12,885
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Wild animals	284	216	197	263	228	236	233	232	279	530	642	701	575
	Snakes	6,538	5,765	6,223	6,445	5,798	6,013	4,566	4,847	5,689	6,297	5,695	4,549	4,908
	TOTAL	6,822	5,981	6,420	6,708	6,026	6,249	4,799	5,079	5,968	6,827	6,337	5,250	5,483
Ajmer-Merwara	Wild animals	3	5	4	3	6	4	3	5	2	1	8	3	6
	Snakes	63	47	65	53	78	51	35	41	66	51	37	39	85
	TOTAL	66	52	69	56	84	55	38	46	68	52	45	42	91
Punjab	Wild animals	56	72	55	31	31	65	56	37	40	54	62	75	33
	Snakes	928	843	961	915	834	799	871	917	1,037	1,085	962	936	1,067
	TOTAL	984	915	1,016	946	865	864	927	954	1,077	1,139	1,024	1,011	1,100
North-West Frontier Provinces	Wild animals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Snakes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	Wild animals	128	72	65	80	47	80	48	38	40	46	51	52	30
	Snakes	1,206	1,168	1,165	1,080	1,075	1,187	1,038	1,192	1,233	1,286	1,109	992	1,215
	TOTAL	1,334	1,240	1,230	1,160	1,122	1,267	1,086	1,230	1,273	1,332	1,160	1,044	1,245
Central Provinces and Berar	Wild animals	240	275	342	332	368	310	317	256	221	291	361	700	409
	Snakes	869	928	1,055	1,063	1,041	1,099	999	1,024	1,087	1,279	1,133	1,010	1,006
	TOTAL	1,109	1,203	1,397	1,395	1,409	1,409	1,316	1,280	1,308	1,570	1,494	1,710	1,415
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	Wild animals	15	24	24	29	26	29	31	27	37	23	16	29	42
	Snakes	214	182	283	216	191	145	189	192	231	277	172	143	179
	TOTAL	229	206	307	245	217	174	220	219	268	300	188	172	221
Madras	Wild animals	196	228	187	205	196	229	316	274	279	277	295	240	143
	Snakes	1,492	1,263	1,455	1,587	1,424	1,433	1,455	1,498	1,612	1,640	1,869	1,872	1,664
	TOTAL	1,688	1,491	1,642	1,792	1,620	1,662	1,771	1,772	1,891	1,917	2,164	2,112	1,807
Bangalore	Wild animals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Snakes	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	Wild animals	..	2	..	2	..	3	1	2	1	1	1	..	1
	Snakes	..	1	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
	TOTAL	..	3	..	3	..	7	1	2	1	1	1	1	3
TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES	Wild animals	2,707	2,617	2,399	2,724	2,460	2,861	2,963	2,804	2,893	3,104	3,322	4,283	3,265
	Snakes	22,134	19,739	20,571	22,480	21,412	21,389	19,025	21,213	21,556	22,086	21,000	20,959	21,901
	GRAND TOTAL	24,841	22,356	22,970	25,204	23,872	24,250	21,988	24,017	24,449	25,190	24,322	25,242	25,166

NOTE.—From 1901 deaths caused by certain animals, chiefly rabid dogs and jackals, which are not ordinarily dangerous to human beings or cattle, have been excluded from the returns of the mortality caused by wild animals

ANIMALS and SNAKES in BRITISH INDIA, from 1886 to 1910

1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	TOTAL		
120 1,418	143 874	99 1,142	84 1,123	101 1,031	125 836	64 960	88 1,149	76 1,348	79 1,085	78 1,251	80 1,273	2,279 19,015	Wild animals Snakes	Burma
1,538	1,017	1,241	1,207	1,132	961	1,024	1,237	1,424	1,164	1,324	1,353	21,294	TOTAL	
145 193	119 170	142 169	137 164	138 172	113 185	369 2,363	352 2,730	335 1,900	331 1,643	546 2,436	379 2,915	5,261 17,598	Wild animals Snakes	Eastern Bengal and Assam
338	289	311	301	310	298	2,732	3,082	2,235	1,974	2,982	3,294	22,859	TOTAL	
1,632 12,220	1,728 10,557	1,075 11,343	1,134 11,130	1,120 10,394	1,087 10,052	805 8,245	756 8,862	840 8,276	1,034 7,402	1,004 7,102	1,130 7,767	34,479 243,205	Wild animals Snakes	Bengal
13,852	12,285	12,418	12,264	11,514	11,139	9,050	9,618	9,116	8,436	8,206	8,897	277,684	TOTAL	
503 5,579	651 6,056	414 5,349	314 5,110	404 4,964	198 5,152	173 4,967	280 5,188	159 5,090	194 4,816	237 4,814	183 5,436	8,321 135,844	Wild animals Snakes	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
6,082	6,707	5,763	5,424	5,368	5,345	5,140	5,468	5,239	5,010	5,051	5,619	144,165	TOTAL	
.. 50	3 4	4 32	13 43	.. 30	.. 50	.. 30	1 14	2 34	1 14	.. 69	1 42	78 1,123	Wild animals Snakes	Ajmer-Merwara
50	7	36	56	30	50	30	15	36	15	69	43	1,201	TOTAL	
50 1,049	34 893	10 796	21 967	3 797	11 974	17 923	8 1,060	19 903	8 925	11 1,149	10 964	869 23,555	Wild animals Snakes	Punjab
1,099	927	806	988	800	985	940	1,068	922	933	1,160	974	24,424	TOTAL	
.. ..	.. ..	2 20	3 17	5 34	6 19	1 21	2 37	.. 33	12 30	.. 31	2 38	33 280	Wild animals Snakes	North-West Frontier Province
..	..	22	20	39	25	22	39	33	42	31	40	313	TOTAL	
26 1,122	53 701	97 1,051	130 1,160	70 1,008	33 1,129	30 1,111	58 1,143	66 1,171	32 1,248	36 1,345	22 1,247	1,430 28,382	Wild animals Snakes	Bombay
1,148	754	1,148	1,290	1,078	1,162	1,141	1,201	1,237	1,280	1,381	1,269	29,812	TOTAL	
282 1,132	453 994	720 1,147	455 1,304	470 1,386	351 1,550	293 1,280	219 1,146	174 996	238 989	220 1,383	179 1,253	8,476 28,153	Wild animals Snakes	Central Provinces and Berar
1,414	1,447	1,867	1,759	1,856	1,901	1,573	1,365	1,170	1,227	1,603	1,432	36,629	TOTAL	
19 160	51 104	36 147	43 245	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	501 3,270	Wild animals Snakes	Hyderabad Assigned Districts*
179	155	183	288	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,771	TOTAL	
189 1,695	206 2,037	208 1,614	202 1,902	438 2,011	237 1,932	299 1,896	279 1,527	295 1,677	236 1,586	369 1,684	396 1,543	6,419 41,368	Wild animals Snakes	Madras
1,884	2,243	1,822	2,104	2,449	2,169	2,195	1,806	1,972	1,822	2,053	1,939	47,787	TOTAL	
.. 2	2 2	.. ..	.. 1	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 1	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	2 8	Wild animals Snakes	Bangalore
2	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	10	TOTAL	
.. 1	1 1	1 ..	.. 1	.. ..	1 1	.. 1	.. 1	.. ..	1 ..	.. ..	.. ..	18 15	Wild animals Snakes	Coorg
1	2	1	1	..	2	1	1	..	1	..	..	33	TOTAL	
2,066 24,621	2,444 22,393	2,808 22,810	2,536 23,167	2,749 21,827	2,157 21,880	2,051 21,797	2,043 22,857	1,966 21,419	2,166 19,738	2,496 21,834	2,382 22,478	68,166 541,816	Wild animals Snakes	TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES
27,587	25,837	25,618	25,703	24,576	24,037	23,848	24,900	23,385	21,904	23,860	24,360	609,982	GRAND TOTAL	

* Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are from 1903 included in the figures for the Central Provinces of which "Provinces" those districts form an administrative division from that date

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

No. 2

ABSTRACT.—NUMBER of CATTLE KILLED by WILD

		1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898
Burma	Wild animals	896	1,012	1,635	1,279	2,461	2,471	3,377	3,506	3,792	3,973	4,246	4,577	4,899
	Snakes	238	428	404	689	731	1,137	1,726	1,632	1,540	2,139	3,484	4,111	4,639
	TOTAL	1,134	1,440	2,039	2,068	3,192	3,608	5,103	5,138	5,332	6,112	7,730	8,688	9,538
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Wild animals	14,063	16,123	15,293	14,674	14,907	14,604	16,401	17,446	19,594	19,544	17,640	15,907	16,266
	Snakes	208	190	185	71	257	50	96	137	60	205	190	39	257
	TOTAL	14,271	16,313	15,478	14,745	15,164	14,654	16,497	17,583	19,654	19,749	17,830	15,946	16,523
Bengal	Wild animals	11,382	17,230	23,616	22,884	21,607	21,657	27,966	35,623	34,943	38,500	30,595	28,533	28,408
	Snakes	239	509	496	480	538	409	479	725	463	887	963	652	755
	TOTAL	11,621	17,739	24,112	23,364	22,145	22,066	28,445	36,348	35,406	39,387	31,558	29,185	29,163
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Wild animals	8,437	7,667	8,647	7,299	5,981	6,979	6,573	6,362	5,724	6,079	6,500	5,366	6,356
	Snakes	230	216	201	221	247	210	189	256	236	184	361	348	443
	TOTAL	8,667	7,883	8,848	7,520	6,178	7,189	6,762	6,618	5,960	6,263	6,861	5,714	6,799
Ajmer-Merwara	Wild animals	165	326	264	281	153	139	271	102	31	76	28	99	114
	Snakes	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	1	...	1	1	..
	TOTAL	165	326	265	281	156	139	272	102	32	76	29	100	114
Punjab	Wild animals	2,233	2,128	1,030	886	1,063	928	786	1,606	1,198	1,012	1,022	774	476
	Snakes	659	77	9	87	32	38	93	48	79	10	26	61	94
	TOTAL	2,892	2,205	1,039	973	1,095	966	879	1,654	1,277	1,022	1,048	835	570
North-West Frontier Province	Wild animals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Snakes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	Wild animals	2,252	1,993	2,252	2,114	1,783	2,522	2,160	1,920	2,236	1,515	1,886	2,023	1,676
	Snakes	59	48	81	74	100	305	195	74	71	40	53	43	32
	TOTAL	2,311	2,041	2,333	2,188	1,883	2,827	2,355	1,994	2,307	1,555	1,939	2,066	1,708
Central Provinces and Berar	Wild animals	3,996	3,709	4,719	3,390	4,620	5,988	7,509	8,343	10,228	9,697	8,508	8,047	11,759
	Snakes	32	44	57	14	54	47	120	95	235	244	249	210	346
	TOTAL	4,028	3,753	4,776	3,404	4,674	6,035	7,629	8,438	10,463	9,941	8,757	8257	12,105
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	Wild animals	1,583	1,723	1,854	1,695	1,278	1,389	1,350	1,492	1,255	1,199	1,088	904	794
	Snakes	130	134	206	120	132	142	141	135	121	108	109	74	78
	TOTAL	1,713	1,857	2,060	1,815	1,410	1,531	1,491	1,627	1,376	1,307	1,197	978	872
Madras	Wild animals	9,335	8,568	8,928	10,518	10,153	9,766	9,886	12,233	12,254	11,855	9,548	9,891	11,583
	Snakes	719	1,070	1,178	2,037	1,852	1,317	1,458	2,019	2,071	2,312	1,707	1,965	2,096
	TOTAL	10,054	9,638	10,096	12,555	12,005	11,083	11,344	14,252	14,325	14,167	11,255	11,856	13,679
Coorg	Wild animals	685	542	580	637	576	721	891	911	664	528	498	512	676
	Snakes	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	3
	TOTAL	685	542	580	637	578	724	891	912	664	528	498	512	679
TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES	Wild animals	55,027	61,021	68,813	65,757	64,532	67,164	77,170	89,544	91,919	93,978	81,559	76,633	83,097
	Snakes	2,514	2,716	2,813	3,793	3,948	3,658	4,498	5,122	4,877	6,129	7,143	7,504	8,743
	GRAND TOTAL	57,541	63,737	71,626	69,550	68,480	70,822	81,668	94,666	96,796	100,107	88,702	84,137	91,750

NOTE.—From 1901 deaths caused by certain animals chiefly rabid dogs and jackals, which are not ordinarily dangerous to human beings or cattle, have been excluded from the returns of the mortality caused by wild animals. From the same year the term "cattle," which previously had been variously interpreted, was given the meaning assigned to it in the Cattle Trespass Act, 1871, and now comprises, besides members of the bovine family, elephants, camels, horses, mules, asses, sheep, goats and swine.

ANIMALS and SNAKES in BRITISH INDIA, from 1886 to 1910

1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	TOTAL		
5,811 5,205	6,413 5,433	5,829 5,017	5,763 4,968	6,643 5,572	6,104 5,990	6,297 4,406	7,125 4,499	6,236 5,461	7,318 6,201	8,165 6,812	7,851 6,598	117,779 89,060	Wild animals Snakes	Burma
11,016	11,846	10,846	10,731	12,215	12,094	10,703	11,624	11,697	13,519	14,977	14,449	206,839	TOTAL	
16,811 199	15,135 126	14,035 123	14,494 238	14,297 105	12,612 126	19,217 355	17,893 424	17,648 324	16,456 284	16,147 255	15,906 323	403,313 4,827	Wild animals Snakes	Eastern Bengal and Assam
17,010	15,261	14,158	14,932	14,402	12,738	19,572	18,317	17,972	16,740	16,402	16,229	408,140	TOTAL	
29,624 915	27,568 832	23,439 850	23,964 775	22,235 635	23,506 703	18,427 316	17,023 256	16,966 350	18,272 849	23,624 330	22,348 422	609,910 14,823	Wild animals Snakes	Bengal
30,539	28,400	24,289	24,739	22,870	24,209	18,743	17,279	17,316	19,121	23,954	22,770	624,733	TOTAL	
6,580 365	6,671 362	4,931 617	5,869 349	6,358 543	8,326 578	8,275 246	5,972 465	9,306 682	10,469 614	11,098 665	12,918 747	184,699 9,575	Wild animals Snakes	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
6,945	7,033	5,548	6,218	6,901	8,904	8,521	6,437	9,988	11,083	11,763	13,665	194,268	TOTAL	
100 ..	11 ..	.. ..	.. 1	1 ..	4 1	21 ..	7 ..	6 ..	8 ..	61 ..	65 ..	2,333 10	Wild animals Snakes	Ajmer-Merwara
100	11	..	1	1	5	21	7	6	8	61	65	2,343	TOTAL	
1,012 7	878 9	1,709 15	751 14	1,972 14	1,466 22	1,772 6	1,775 8	2,808 23	1,609 34	2,255 13	2,043 32	35,193 1,510	Wild animals Snakes	Punjab
1,019	887	1,724	765	1,986	1,482	1,785	1,783	2,831	1,643	2,268	2,075	36,703	TOTAL	
.. ..	.. ..	110 ..	115 ..	691 2	416 ..	250 ..	151 2	114 1	15 1	26 ..	122 ..	2,010 6	Wild animals Snakes	North-West Frontier Province
..	..	110	115	693	416	250	153	115	16	26	122	2,016	TOTAL	
2,025 41	1,894 91	7,369 291	6,362 75	4,673 129	6,009 82	6,206 145	7,753 198	7,051 231	7,513 319	8,572 552	8,043 692	99,802 4,001	Wild animals Snakes	Bombay
2,066	1,985	7,660	6,437	4,802	6,091	6,351	7,951	7,282	7,832	9,104	8,735	103,803	TOTAL	
11,214 475	8,715 198	12,688 464	14,185 569	17,412 663	16,851 778	17,703 571	13,721 570	14,431 765	12,830 603	12,059 433	12,084 429	254,256 8,265	Wild animals Snakes	Central Provinces and Berar
11,689	8,913	13,152	14,754	18,075	17,629	18,274	14,291	15,196	13,433	12,492	12,513	262,521	TOTAL	
1,032 129	603 61	547 32	638 66	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	20,424 1,918	Wild animals Snakes	Hyderabad Assigned Districts *
1,161	664	579	704	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22,342	TOTAL	
13,430 2,112	12,769 2,428	10,765 1,714	11,004 1,964	10,978 2,328	12,056 2,090	13,343 2,048	13,818 1,765	13,222 1,998	12,427 1,794	11,380 1,600	10,966 1,745	280,721 45,382	Wild animals Snakes	Madras
15,592	15,197	12,479	12,968	13,306	14,146	15,391	15,583	15,220	14,221	12,980	12,711	326,103	TOTAL	
1,549 1	1,233 ..	1,236 ..	704 ..	972 3	863 6	1,191 6	1,229 ..	1,047 4	690 1	820 2	724 2	20,679 34	Wild animals Snakes	Coorg
1,550	1,233	1,236	704	975	869	1,197	1,229	1,051	691	822	726	20,713	TOTAL	
89,238 9,449	81,890 9,540	82,658 9,123	83,999 9,019	86,232 9,994	88,207 10,376	92,709 8,099	86,467 8,187	88,835 9,839	87,607 10,700	94,207 10,642	93 070 10,990	2,031,243 179,416	Wild animals Snakes	TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES
98,687	91,430	91,781	93,018	96,226	98,583	100,808	94,654	98,674	98,307	104,849	1,04,060	2,210,659	GRAND TOTAL	

* Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are from 1903 included in the figures for the Central Provinces of which "Provinces" those districts form an administrative division from that date

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

No. 3

NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED in BRITISH INDIA by WILD ANIMALS (specifying the principal kinds) and SNAKES, in each calendar year from 1906 to 1910

Province		By Wild Animals								By Snakes	Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total		
Burma	1906	8	59	7	5	..	..	9	88	1,149	1,237
	1907	1	43	9	11	..	..	12	76	1,348	1,424
	1908	4	54	7	4	..	..	10	79	1,085	1,164
	1909	7	41	10	4	..	..	11	73	1,251	1,324
	1910	6	59	8	1	..	..	6	80	1,273	1,353
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	26	78	58	14	..	..	176	352	2,730	3,082
	1907	29	57	73	18	10	2	146	335	1,900	2,235
	1908	26	82	47	22	1	..	153	331	1,643	1,974
	1909	35	78	84	16	2	1	330	546	2,436	2,982
	1910	32	63	48	18	..	1	217	379	2,915	3,294
Bengal	1906	18	295	112	36	67	7	221	756	8,862	9,618
	1907	16	355	77	26	185	12	169	840	8,276	9,116
	1908	17	455	94	25	184	29	230	1,034	7,402	8,436
	1909	8	383	135	31	167	50	230	1,004	7,202	8,206
	1910	8	449	100	40	218	8	307	1,130	7,767	8,897
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	2	24	14	17	178	6	39	280	5,188	5,468
	1907	..	42	16	5	60	2	34	159	5,080	5,239
	1908	1	38	39	6	71	1	38	194	4,816	5,010
	1909	5	30	81	11	70	3	37	237	4,814	5,051
	1910	..	18	44	8	71	8	34	183	5,436	5,619
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	14	15
	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	34	36
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	14	15
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	69	69
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	42	43
Punjab	1906	..	..	..	1	5	2	..	8	1,060	1,068
	1907	..	..	3	2	4	2	8	19	903	922
	1908	..	..	1	..	1	1	5	8	925	933
	1909	..	1	3	1	5	1	..	11	1,149	1,160
	1910	..	..	2	1	..	..	7	10	964	974
North West Frontier Province	1906	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	37	39
	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	33
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	12	30	42
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	31
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	38	40
Bombay	1906	..	10	13	..	20	2	13	58	1,143	1,201
	1907	1	9	27	..	8	1	20	66	1,171	1,237
	1908	..	8	5	2	1	2	14	32	1,248	1,280
	1909	4	8	11	..	5	1	7	36	1,345	1,381
	1910	1	3	6	..	..	1	11	22	1,247	1,269
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	..	65	106	15	1	..	32	219	1,146	1,365
	1907	..	86	34	14	6	2	32	174	996	1,170
	1908	..	101	64	31	9	4	29	238	989	1,227
	1909	1	102	60	20	5	1	31	220	1,383	1,603
	1910	..	67	39	24	13	1	35	179	1,253	1,432
Madras	1906	6	167	68	22	1	2	13	279	1,527	1,806
	1907	6	201	53	9	4	..	22	295	1,677	1,972
	1908	5	170	45	10	2	..	4	236	1,586	1,822
	1909	3	253	78	13	2	..	20	369	1,684	2,053
	1910	5	223	119	17	17	6	9	396	1,543	1,939
Bangalore	1906	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	1906	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	1906	60	698	378	110	273	19	505	2,043	22,857	24,900
	1907	53	793	292	85	277	21	445	1,966	21,419	23,385
	1908	53	909	302	100	260	37	496	2,166	19,738	21,904
	1909	63	896	462	96	256	57	666	2,496	21,364	23,860
	1910	52	882	366	109	319	25	629	2,382	22,478	24,860

No. 4

NUMBER of CATTLE KILLED in BRITISH INDIA by WILD ANIMALS (specifying the principal kinds) and SNAKES, in each calendar year from 1906 to 1910

Province		By wild animals							By Snakes	Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total		
Burma	1906	..	4,482	2,262	17	12	9	343	7,125	4,499	11,624
	1907	1	3,938	2,110	24	24	17	122	6,236	5,461	11,697
	1908	..	4,354	2,854	1	2	7	100	7,318	6,201	13,519
	1909	1	4,571	3,232	41	10	75	235	8,165	6,812	14,977
	1910	1	4,733	2,965	16	..	..	136	7,851	6,598	14,449
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	19	7,920	8,961	17	26	39	911	17,893	424	18,317
	1907	20	8,926	7,757	35	27	32	851	17,648	324	17,972
	1908	1	8,193	7,490	41	21	37	673	16,456	284	16,740
	1909	14	9,646	4,816	48	592	47	984	16,147	255	16,402
	1910	8	9,103	5,505	21	571	18	680	15,906	323	16,229
Bengal	1906	1	5,828	6,856	51	1,678	1,601	1,008	17,023	256	17,279
	1907	8	6,088	6,776	19	1,740	1,508	827	16,966	350	17,316
	1908	9	6,059	6,141	26	2,890	2,258	889	18,272	849	19,121
	1909	1	7,050	8,176	64	4,311	3,006	1,016	23,624	330	23,954
	1910	..	6,310	8,580	30	3,428	2,530	1,470	22,348	422	22,770
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	..	1,495	3,241	672	474	28	62	5,972	465	6,437
	1907	1	1,240	6,787	276	822	154	26	9,306	682	9,988
	1908	..	1,052	8,518	57	627	109	106	10,469	614	11,083
	1909	3	1,460	8,457	109	559	198	312	11,098	665	11,763
	1910	..	1,631	8,610	306	591	203	1,577	12,918	747	13,665
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	..	1	6	..	..	..	..	7	..	7
	1907	..	..	5	..	..	1	..	6	..	6
	1908	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	8	..	8
	1909	..	..	47	..	..	..	14	61	..	61
	1910	..	..	62	..	..	..	3	65	..	65
Punjab	1906	..	3	1,308	..	425	39	..	1,775	8	1,783
	1907	..	..	1,963	..	788	55	2	2,808	23	2,831
	1908	..	..	988	1	519	101	..	1,609	34	1,643
	1909	..	..	1,863	..	391	1	..	2,255	13	2,268
	1910	..	..	1,671	..	366	5	1	2,043	32	2,075
North-West Frontier Province	1906	..	..	..	..	125	26	..	151	2	153
	1907	..	..	12	..	92	10	..	114	1	115
	1908	..	..	..	..	10	..	5	15	1	16
	1909	..	..	..	..	24	..	2	26	..	26
	1910	..	7	..	..	92	23	..	122	..	122
Bombay	1906	1	477	759	..	6,019	230	267	7,753	198	7,951
	1907	..	353	1,043	2	5,234	94	325	7,051	231	7,282
	1908	..	301	1,170	1	5,536	82	423	7,513	319	7,832
	1909	16	468	1,470	1	6,301	46	270	8,572	532	9,104
	1910	..	480	1,442	..	5,738	22	361	8,043	692	8,735
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	..	4,624	7,366	12	1,022	144	553	13,721	570	14,291
	1907	..	5,240	7,470	13	925	151	632	14,431	765	15,196
	1908	..	4,570	6,982	20	532	142	584	12,830	603	13,433
	1909	..	4,124	6,992	12	419	144	368	12,059	433	12,492
	1910	..	4,039	6,976	12	553	129	375	12,084	429	12,513
Madras	1906	2	3,046	10,619	5	61	44	41	13,818	1,765	15,583
	1907	4	3,448	9,687	1	12	63	7	13,222	1,998	15,220
	1908	..	3,219	9,100	1	26	31	50	12,427	1,794	14,221
	1909	..	2,729	8,393	8	28	35	187	11,380	1,600	12,980
	1910	..	2,606	8,083	9	81	27	58	10,966(a)	1,745	12,711
Bangalore (*None*)											
Coorg	1906	..	838	390	..	..	..	1	1,229	..	1,229
	1907	..	670	367	..	..	..	10	1,047	4	1,051
	1908	..	510	176	..	..	..	4	690	1	691
	1909	..	618	179	..	4	..	19	820	2	822
	1910	..	558	165	..	1	..	..	724	2	726
Total	1906	23	28,714	41,768	774	9,842	2,160	3,186	86,467	8,187	94,654
	1907	34	29,903	43,977	370	9,664	2,085	2,802	88,835	9,839	98,674
	1908	10	28,258	43,427	148	10,163	2,767	2,834	87,637	10,700	98,307
	1909	35	30,666	43,625	283	12,639	3,552	3,407	94,207	10,642	104,849
	1910	9	29,467	44,059	394	11,421	2,957	4,661	93,070	10,990	104,060

(a) Includes 102 cattle killed by wild animals in Nugur Taluk details for which are not available

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

No. 5

NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES DESTROYED in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year from 1906 to 1910

Province		Wild animals								Snakes
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total number of animals	
Burma	1906	4	356	960	745	..	2	202	2,269	8,403
	1907	13	344	1,136	815	..	1	82	2,391	8,871
	1908	6	351	1,311	782	..	1	84	2,535	10,021
	1909	15	421	1,273	867	..	1	351	2,928	12,179
	1910	13	475	1,423	1,097	..	..	217	3,225	10,549
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	3	471	914	396	5	..	2,953	4,742	6,134
	1907	7	406	911	333	6	8	2,317	3,988	4,260
	1908	14	503	939	347	8	1	2,536	4,348	3,793
	1909	11	538	930	356	9	2	2,664	4,510	4,050
	1910	9	443	825	307	9	4	2,062	3,659	6,991
Bengal	1906	1	125	415	185	123	223	449	1,521	19,182
	1907	1	115	438	128	101	203	618	1,604	20,499
	1908	1	108	414	173	301	200	486	1,683	18,608
	1909	2	116	311	163	160	223	452	1,427	21,908
	1910	1	157	474	183	235	189	546	1,785	21,393
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	..	78	533	199	1,254	323	199	2,586	7,372
	1907	..	105	577	387	1,702	142	58	2,971	8,880
	1908	..	96	626	435	1,946	287	112	3,502	11,094
	1909	1	56	489	204	1,223	188	178	2,339	10,044
	1910	..	60	632	286	1,201	203	173	2,555	9,814
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	..	..	4	..	..	5	..	9	14
	1907	..	..	3	..	..	9	..	12	16
	1908	..	..	3	..	..	13	..	16	14
	1909	..	..	3	..	..	4	..	7	25
	1910	..	..	3	..	..	4	..	7	47
Punjab	1906	..	1	76	177	821	4	1	1,080	5,071
	1907	..	..	128	221	463	1	14	827	3,937
	1908	..	1	119	224	882	2	..	1,228	4,228
	1909	..	2	211	187	1,000	1	..	1,401	4,089
	1910	..	2	144	139	1,352	..	77	1,714	3,332
North-West Frontier Province	1906	..	..	11	..	70	..	..	81	1,213
	1907	..	..	25	..	36	..	..	61	788
	1908	..	..	8	7	44	..	..	59	1,034
	1909	..	..	12	4	33	..	..	49	636
	1910	..	1	10	4	46	..	..	61	744
Bombay	1906	..	39	206	6	152	13	328	744	14,099
	1907	..	59	189	10	135	13	415	821	13,698
	1908	..	44	198	7	167	12	400	828	20,788
	1909	1	34	192	3	189	38	1,116	1,573	33,770
	1910	..	35	223	3	144	13	1,839	2,257	36,319
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	..	193	752	195	152	..	376	1,668	212
	1907	..	186	804	203	345	..	333	1,871	644
	1908	1	253	1,013	317	267	1	910	2,762	918
	1909	..	199	858	265	235	..	355	1,912	1,551
	1910	..	161	731	235	127	..	337	1,591	1,673
Madras	1906	..	83	724	78	..	1	20	906	..
	1907	..	69	646	56	..	..	26	797	..
	1908	..	83	595	44	..	..	39	761	..
	1909	..	100	663	67	..	..	189	1,019	..
	1910	..	80	535	37	..	1	1,566	2,219	..
Bangalore	1906	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	127
	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	136
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	238
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	231
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	230
Coorg	1906	..	11	25	1	..	..	212	249	3
	1907	4	10	37	..	..	..	317	368	5
	1908	1	10	33	..	..	..	160	204	..
	1909	2	7	35	..	..	..	147	191	20
	1910	..	7	29	1	..	..	172	209	12
Total	1906	8	1,357	4,620	1,982	2,577	571	4,740	15,855	61,830
	1907	25	1,294	4,894	2,153	2,788	377	4,180	15,711	61,734
	1908	23	1,449	5,259	2,336	3,615	517	4,727	17,926	70,736
	1909	32	1,473	4,977	2,116	2,849	457	5,452	17,356	88,503
	1910	23	1,421	5,029	2,292	3,114	414	6,989	19,282	91,104

No. 6

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on REWARDS for the DESTRUCTION of WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year from 1906 to 1910

Province		Wild animals								Snakes	Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total		
		R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
Burma	1906	..	12,890	15,053	6,092	..	10	90	34,135	29	34,164
	1907	100	12,710	19,077	7,257	..	5	135	39,284	..	39,284
	1908	100	12,965	21,720	7,122	..	5	375	42,287	..	42,287
	1909	180	15,870	20,739	7,856	..	10	653	45,308	..	45,308
	1910	15	16,930	21,651	10,219	..	..	575	49,390	..	49,390
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	200	8,380	5,412	3,075	..	..	481	17,548	590	18,138
	1907	150	6,735	5,792	2,707	..	12	632	16,028	291	16,319
	1908	250	7,233	4,528	2,892	2	3	689	15,597	131	15,728
	1909	300	10,030	6,205	1,892	5	..	429	18,861	183	19,044
	1910	350	8,470	5,443	1,286	..	7	988	16,544	1,007	17,551
Bengal	1906	..	3,263	1,619	379	308	391	206	6,166	306	6,472
	1907	300	3,285	1,781	200	340	336	271	6,513	206	6,719
	1908	100	5,633	1,746	341	1,483	351	372	10,026	161	10,187
	1909	200	5,710	1,663	283	1,044	410	322	9,632	171	9,803
	1910	100	8,342	1,783	274	2,248	327	673	13,747	133	13,880
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	..	..	4,284	714	7,932	520	838	13,788	415	14,203
	1907	..	200	4,374	1,475	12,885	255	376	19,565	928	20,493
	1908	..	111	5,072	1,857	14,226	508	394	22,168	656	22,824
	1909	..	175	3,878	889	7,228	315	535	13,020	488	13,508
	1910	..	..	5,049	1,154	7,063	334	902	14,502	106	14,608
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	..	..	18	..	..	13	..	31	2	33
	1907	..	..	15	..	..	27	..	42	3	45
	1908	..	..	15	..	..	39	..	54	2	56
	1909	..	..	13	..	..	12	..	25	3	28
	1910	..	..	15	..	..	12	..	27	8	35
Punjab	1906	..	16	514	1,356	2,283	..	5	4,174	821	4,995
	1907	..	..	990	1,575	1,475	..	..	4,040	629	4,669
	1908	..	15	856	1,617	2,797	..	..	5,285	599	5,884
	1909	..	23	1,346	1,366	3,115	2	..	5,852	708	6,560
	1910	..	16	1,003	1,012	3,700	..	..	5,731	574	6,305
North-West Frontier Province	1906	..	..	86	..	328	..	..	414	213	627
	1907	..	..	110	..	166	..	..	276	150	426
	1908	..	..	55	35	200	..	..	290	172	462
	1909	..	..	67	18	161	..	..	246	136	382
	1910	..	5	66	23	212	..	..	306	143	449
Bombay	1906	..	690	2,019	72	356	1	..	3,138	128	3,266
	1907	..	822	1,573	78	308	..	..	2,981	139	3,120
	1908	..	948	1,851	37	433	..	..	3,269	125	3,394
	1909	..	730	1,843	36	452	8	450	3,519	69	3,588
	1910	..	604	2,083	12	292	..	1,534	4,525	93	4,618
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	..	9,700	10,247	934	767	..	4,828	26,476	93	26,569
	1907	..	8,710	11,327	1,075	1,379	..	4,685	27,176	282	27,458
	1908	150	11,570	15,160	1,668	1,203	5	12,209	41,965	370	42,335
	1909	..	8,855	12,580	1,375	1,237	..	4,324	28,371	679	29,050
	1910	..	3,190	10,480	1,212	665	..	4,640	20,187	753	20,940
Madras	1906	..	3,462	10,807	348	..	..	214	14,831	..	14,831
	1907	..	2,920	10,306	232	..	..	240	13,698	..	13,698
	1908	..	3,424	9,045	192	..	..	380	13,041	..	13,041
	1909	..	4,076	10,977	300	..	..	852	16,205	..	16,205
	1910	..	4,953	9,461	167	..	..	3,668	(a)18,362	..	18,362
Bangalore	1906	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	41	41
	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	42
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	55
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	61
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	57	57
Coorg	1906	..	280	547	..	..	..	..	827	1	828
	1907	..	500	855	..	..	..	5	1,360	..	1,360
	1908	..	500	696	..	..	..	10	1,206	..	1,206
	1909	..	296	806	..	..	..	35	1,137	1	1,138
	1910	..	340	598	..	..	..	30	968	1	969
Total	1906	200	38,681	50,606	12,970	11,974	935	6,162	1,21,528	2,639	1,24,167
	1907	550	35,882	56,400	14,599	16,553	635	6,344	1,30,963	2,670	1,33,633
	1908	600	42,399	60,744	15,761	20,344	911	14,429	1,55,188	2,271	1,57,459
	1909	680	45,765	60,117	14,015	13,242	757	7,600	1,42,176	2,499	1,44,675
	1910	465	42,850	57,632	15,359	14,180	680	13,010	1,44,289	2,875	1,47,164

(a) Includes R113 being the amount of rewards granted in Nugur Taluk for the destruction of wild animals for which details are not available

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

No. 7

NUMBER of LICENSES ISSUED under the INDIAN ARMS ACT, 1878, in Form XVI (for purposes of sport, protection or display) and Forms XVII and XVIII (for purposes of DESTRUCTION of WILD ANIMALS doing injury to HUMAN BEINGS, CATTLE or CROPS) in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year from 1906 to 1910

Province		Number of licenses granted in the year	Number of licenses granted in previous years and still in force	Total number of licenses in force in the year
Burma	1906	453	499	952
	1907	463	571	1,034
	1908	468	711	1,179
	1909	474	825	1,299
	1910	760	763	1,523
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906	2,299	990	3,289
	1907	3,984	3,087	7,071
	1908	2,100	30,109	32,209
	1909	641	32,729	33,370
	1910	1,005	31,522	32,527
Bengal	1906	236	1,987	2,223
	1907	285	1,528	1,813
	1908	4,513	28,542	33,055
	1909	3,512	27,982	31,494
	1910	2,846	26,560	29,406
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1906	554	5,813	6,367
	1907	436	5,696	6,132
	1908	2,932	18,766	21,698
	1909	2,781	19,356	22,137
	1910	3,111	19,157	22,268
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)				
Punjab	1906	477	4,026	4,503
	1907	695	3,633	4,328
	1908	1,253	11,089	12,342
	1909	1,373	8,769	10,142
	1910	1,443	11,208	12,651
North-West Frontier Province	1906	3	461	464
	1907	70	463	533
	1908	1,353	3,029	4,382
	1909	2,122	3,388	5,510
	1910	2,557	2,525	5,082
Bombay	1906	647	5,113	5,760
	1907	1,141	5,138	6,279
	1908	4,626	10,989	15,615
	1909	3,093	12,848	15,941
	1910	3,798	11,739	15,537
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	3,854	9,342	13,196
	1907	4,004	9,330	13,334
	1908	6,222	10,083	16,305
	1909	6,414	9,025	15,439
	1910	5,897	9,675	15,572
Madras	1906	723	1,703	2,426
	1907	440	1,857	2,297
	1908	4,302	55,160	59,462
	1909	10,450	44,140	54,590
	1910	4,567	49,854	54,421
Bangalore	1906	--	--	--
	1907	..	--	--
	1908	17	67	84
	1909	19	53	72
	1910	30	56	86
Coorg	1906	111	415	526
	1907	278	484	762
	1908	136	717	853
	1909	21	790	811
	1910	99	760	859
TOTAL	1906	9,357	30,349	39,706
	1907	11,796	31,787	43,583
	1908	27,922	169,262	197,184
	1909	30,900	159,905	190,805
	1910	26,113	163,819	189,932

NOTE.—Figures for the years previous to 1908 represent the number of licenses issued for destruction of wild animals or protection of crops as in Form XI only (new Forms XVII and XVIII) except in Burma where licenses in Form VIII (new Form XVI) were shewn. From 1908 licenses issued for sport, protection or display in Form VIII (new Form XVI) have been included and combined totals shewn

[SIXTH ISSUE]

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

(WITH STATISTICS, WHERE AVAILABLE, RELATING TO CERTAIN NATIVE STATES)

For 1911-12 and preceding years

PART V

AREA, POPULATION AND PUBLIC HEALTH

INCLUDING STATISTICS RELATING TO

Area, Population, Emigration, Births and Deaths, Vaccination, etc.

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

COMPILED IN THE OFFICE OF
THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE,
INDIA

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1913

Price One Rupee or One Shilling and Sixpence

STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA

PART V.—AREA, POPULATION, AND PUBLIC HEALTH

CONTENTS

	Pages
INTRODUCTION	
Summary Table	1—2
AREA AND POPULATION	
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	3
No. of Table	
1 Population of India in 1891, 1901, and 1911	4
2 Area, Population, and Land Revenue of each District in each Presidency and Province, also the number of Sub-Divisions and Villages and Chief Towns in each District	5—10
3 Area, Number of Villages and Houses, and Average Population per square mile according to the Census of 1881, 1891, and 1901	11—13
4 Population of India, classified according to Sex and Age	14—17
5 Population of India, classified according to Religion	18—21
6 Population of India, classified according to Occupation	22—23
7 Towns and Villages of India, classified according to Population	24—25
8 Names of the Larger Cities in India and their Population in 1891, 1901, and 1911	26
EMIGRATION	
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	27
No. of Table	
1 Number of Emigrants who left, and of those who returned to, India, from 1886-87 to 1911-12	28
2 Destinations of Emigrants who left India, from 1886-87 to 1911-12	29
3 Number of Emigrants, their Ports of Shipment, and their Destinations, from 1902-03 to 1911-12	30—31
4 Districts from which the Emigrants were drawn, from 1902-03 to 1911-12	32—33
PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS	
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	34—35
No. of Table	
1 Abstract Statement of the Number of Passengers (other than Emigrants and Pilgrims) carried in Native Passenger Ships, from 1897-98 to 1911-12	36
2 Detailed Statement of the Number of Passengers (other than Emigrants and Pilgrims) carried on Long Voyages from Indian Ports from 1909-10 to 1911-12	37
3 Detailed Statement of the Number of Passengers (other than Emigrants and Pilgrims) carried on Short Voyages within the Province whence they Sailed, from 1909-10 to 1911-12	38—39
4 Detailed Statement of the Number of Passengers (other than Emigrants and Pilgrims) carried on Short Voyages beyond the Province whence they Sailed, in Native Passenger Ships, to Ports in India, from 1909-10 to 1911-12	40
5 Detailed Statement of the Number of Passengers (other than Emigrants and Pilgrims) carried on Short Voyages beyond the Province whence they Sailed, in Native Passenger Ships, to Ports out of India, from 1909-10 to 1911-12	41
PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS	
Summary of the Table and Explanatory Notes	42
No. of Table	
1 Number of Pilgrims who Sailed from, and returned to, British India to and from the Hedjaz under the Provisions of the Pilgrim Ships Act, XIV of 1895, in each Official year from 1900-01 to 1911-12	43

VITAL STATISTICS

		Pages
	Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	44—46
No. of Table		
1	Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths; also Ratio of Births according to Sex; and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Class, Cause, and Season; from 1892 to 1911	47—49
2	Number, and Ratio to Population, of Births from 1902 to 1911	50—51
3	Number, and Ratio to Population, of Deaths from 1902 to 1911	52—53
4	Number, and Ratio to Population, of Deaths in Towns and in Rural Circles from 1902 to 1911	54—55
5	Ratio of Deaths in certain large Cities and Stations from 1902 to 1911	56—57
6	Number of Deaths according to Age from 1902 to 1911	58—61
7	Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Age from 1902 to 1911	62—65
8	Number of Deaths according to Class from 1902 to 1911	66—67
9	Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Class from 1902 to 1911	68—69
10	Number of Deaths according to Cause from 1902 to 1911	70—71
11	Ratio to Population of Deaths according to Cause from 1902 to 1911	72—73
12	Number of Deaths from all Causes in each Month from 1902 to 1911	74—77
13	Ratio to Population of Deaths from all Causes in each Month from 1902 to 1911	78—79

HOSPITALS

		Pages
	Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	80—83
No. of Table		
1	Number of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries; Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them; also their Income and Expenditure; from 1889 to 1911	84
2	Number and Classification of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1907 to 1911	85—91
2-A	Number and Classification of the Hospitals and Dispensaries for Females, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, in 1907 to 1911	92—95
3	Number of Cases, under each Principal Class of Disease, treated in the State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, from 1907 to 1911	96—103
3-A	Diseases of Outdoor Patients treated in State Public Local Fund and Private-Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries in 1911	104—107
4	Income of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1907 to 1911	108—109
5	Expenditure of State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries from 1907 to 1911	110—113
6	Number and Classification of State-Special and Railway Hospitals and Dispensaries, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1907 to 1911; also the Principal Diseases for which the Patients were treated	114—121
6-A	Diseases of Outdoor Patients treated in State Special and Railway Hospitals and Dispensaries in 1911	122—125
7	Number and Classification of Private non-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, from 1907 to 1911; also the Principal Diseases for which the Patients were treated	126—133

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

		Pages
	Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	134—135
No. of Table		
1	Abstract Statement—Number of Lunatics (with their Previous Occupations and Religion) admitted into the Asylums from 1892 to 1911; also the Types and Causes of Insanity treated in those years	136—137
2	Number of Lunatics admitted into, discharged from, and remaining in Asylums, from 1907 to 1911	138—140
3	Religion of Patients admitted into Asylums from 1907 to 1911	141
4	Number of Criminal Lunatics in Asylums from 1907 to 1911	142—143
5	Previous Occupation of Lunatics admitted into Asylums from 1907 to 1911	144—145
6	Types of Insanity of the Lunatics in Asylums from 1907 to 1911	146—147
7	Alleged Causes of Insanity of the Lunatics in Asylums from 1907 to 1911	148—149
8	Income and Expenditure of Asylums from 1907 to 1911	150—151

VACCINATION

	Pages
Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	152—153
No. of Table	
1 Abstract Statement of all Vaccination Operations, Cost of the Special Vaccination Department, and Cost of each Successful Case, from 1887-88 to 1911-12	154
2 Number of Persons Vaccinated by the Special Vaccination Establishment, from 1907-08 to 1911-12	155
3 Details of the Special Vaccination Establishment from 1907-08 to 1911-12	156
4 Proportion of Successful Cases in Primary Vaccinations and re-Vaccinations effected by the Special Vaccination Establishment from 1907-08 to 1911-12	157
5 Cost of the Special Vaccination Establishment, Cost of each Successful Case, and Sources from which the Expenses were paid, from 1907-08 to 1911-12	158—159
6 Vaccinations effected by the Dispensary Establishment from 1907-08 to 1911-12	160
7 Total Vaccinations effected by the Special Vaccination and Dispensary Establishments (combined) from 1907-08 to 1911-12	161
8 Vaccinations Successfuly effected by the Special Vaccination and Dispensary Establishments (combined), and the estimated Births, from 1907-08 to 1911-12	162

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

Summary of the Tables and Explanatory Notes	163—164
No. of Table	
1 Abstract—Number of Human Beings killed by wild Animals and Snakes from 1887 to 1911	165—167
2 Abstract—Number of Cattle killed by wild Animals and Snakes from 1887 to 1911	168—169
3 Number of Persons killed by wild Animals (specifying the principal kinds) and Snakes, from 1907 to 1911	170
4 Number of Cattle killed by wild Animals (specifying the principal kinds) and Snakes, from 1907 to 1911	171
5 Number of Wild Animals and Snakes Destroyed from 1907 to 1911	172
6 Expenditure on Rewards for the Destruction of wild Animals and Snakes, from 1907 to 1911	173
7 Number of Licenses issued under Indian Arms Act, for the Destruction of Wild Animals or Protection of Crops, from 1907 to 1911	174

	1880-81	1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1911-12
AREA and POPULATION—								
Area . square miles	1,372,588	..	1,560,160	..	1,773,168(a)	..	..	..
Population (Census) . Number	253,891,900	..	287,358,608	..	294,361,056 (a)	..	..	315,132,537 (b)
EMIGRATION—								
Emigrants left . „	16,794	7,979	20,085	13,022	26,508	21,125	15,439	14,192
„ returned . „	7,061	10,198	6,717	6,171	7,006	6,945	5,788	6,299
PASSENGERS by NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS—								
Persons who left Indian ports—								
On long voyages—								
In India Number	..	..	20,213	16,002	20,972	30,514	43,605	39,292
Out of India . „	..	..	23,172	29,392	47,152	21,549	19,913	27,346
On short voyages—								
In India . . „	..	..	1,095,399	1,380,223	1,200,280	1,791,794	2,260,784	2,177,924
Out of India . „	..	..	46,925	86,872	198,203	263,307	265,866	281,686
TOTAL . „	..	..	1,185,709	1,512,489	1,466,607	2,107,164	2,590,168	2,526,248
PILGRIMS by PILGRIM SHIPS—								
Pilgrims left Number	..	..	..	..	3,142	18,201	17,884	22,995
„ returned . „	..	..	..	..	969	18,608	18,860	18,872
VITAL STATISTICS—(For calendar year)								
Number of births—								
Male . . . „	1,866,292	2,497,067	2,489,725	3,822,777	4,043,997	4,500,127	4,623,739	4,752,152
Female . . „	1,647,343	2,258,981	2,275,587	3,559,408	3,789,433	4,221,019	4,324,252	4,457,551
TOTAL . „	3,513,635	4,756,048	4,765,312	7,382,185	7,833,430	8,721,146	8,947,991	9,209,703
Ratio per 1,000 of population . .	29·26	36·74	36·47	34·57	36·58	39·14	39·52	38·59
Number of deaths—								
Male . . . „	2,102,886	2,711,390	3,094,498	3,278,547	4,410,775	4,118,242	3,908,540	3,952,450
Female . . „	1,751,469	2,403,451	2,751,429	2,899,810	3,923,380	3,933,988	3,609,494	3,687,094
TOTAL . „	3,854,355	5,114,841	5,845,927	6,178,357	8,334,155	8,052,230	7,518,034	7,639,544
Ratio per 1,000 of population .	21·15	26·37	30·12	28·94	38·91	36·14	33·2	32·01
HOSPITALS—(For calendar year)								
State-Public, Local Fund, and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries Number	1,212	1,423	1,736	2,210	2,313	2,411	2,685	2,722
Number of patients treated—								
Indoor . . „	216,910	241,099	254,980	348,334	376,636	389,603	456,755	463,646
Outdoor . . „	7,192,436	9,568,489	12,722,271	19,054,777	20,109,798	22,980,593	28,030,365	27,732,156
TOTAL . „	7,409,346	9,809,588	12,977,251	19,403,111	20,486,431	23,370,196	28,487,120	28,195,802
Income . . R	36,94,654	41,87,299	48,48,908	63,73,259	72,76,361	91,59,788	1,19,53,295	1,30,43,562
Expenditure . „	36,57,151	42,54,171	48,33,363	63,20,874	72,25,401	91,11,503	1,17,72,089	1,29,93,987

(a) Including Aden and Andamans
(b) According to the Census of 1911 and including Aden and Andamans

SUMMARY of the STATISTICS of BRITISH INDIA, PART V.—Area, Population, and Public Health continued

	1880-81	1885-86	1890-91	1895-96	1900-01	1905-06	1910-11	1911-12
LUNATIC ASYLUMS—(For Calendar year)								
Admissions Number	1,075	1,219	1,178	1,199	1,191	1,667	1,617	1,667
Re-admissions . „	116	68	77	99	91	114	131	130
TOTAL . „	1,191	1,287	1,255	1,298	1,282	1,781	1,648	1,797
Discharged . „	788	872	844	821	808	1,209	1,026	1,034
Died . . . „	364	308	458	457	483	470	623	548
Income . . R	—	—	—	—	1,35,773	1,40,489	1,81,044	1,89,005
Expenditure . „	—	—	—	—	6,37,258	7,60,524	10,46,299	11,30,750
Net cost to Government . . „	—	—	—	—	5,01,485	6,20,035	8,65,255	9,41,745
VACCINATION—								
Persons vaccinated by—								
Special Department Number	4,181,722	4,744,033	6,311,263	7,733,853	7,655,081	9,052,891	8,849,238	9,442,806
Dispensary Staff. „	233,436	276,510	184,475	177,644	205,350	207,421	146,882	148,902
TOTAL . „	4,415,158	5,020,543	6,495,738	7,911,497	7,860,431	9,260,312	8,996,120	9,591,708
Ratio to population . .	2·7	2·7	3·15	3·49	3·45	3·9	3·8	4·5
Ratio of success to number vaccinated . .	92·0	93·68	91·98	91·5	92·04	93·1	91·3	91·6
Cost of the Department . . R	7,50,207	9,39,311	10,14,104	11,31,963	11,53,224	12,45,381	15,04,523	15,61,261
WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES—(For Calendar year)								
Persons killed by —								
Wild animals Number	2,840	2,765	2,460	3,104	3,444	2,051	2,382	1,898
Snakes . . „	19,150	20,142	21,412	22,086	22,393	21,797	22,478	24,312
TOTAL . „	21,990	22,907	23,872	25,190	25,837	23,848	24,860	26,210
Cattle killed by —								
Wild animals . „	55,850	57,546	64,532	93,978	81,890	92,709	93,070	91,704
Snakes . . „	2,536	1,483	3,948	6,129	9,540	8,099	10,990	10,534
TOTAL . „	58,386	59,029	68,480	100,107	91,430	100,808	1,04,060	102,238
Wild animals destroyed . „	14,886	23,670	14,604	15,543	17,250	16,831	19,282	25,843
Snakes destroyed. „	212,776	420,044	510,659	131,726	88,232	64,117	91,104	171,976
Rewards paid for the destruction of —								
Wild animals . R	88,328	1,98,914	96,460	1,03,615	1,04,097	1,27,650	1,44,239	1,67,230
Snakes . . . „	11,663	25,212	19,004	16,415	3,295	2,676	2,875	37,566
TOTAL . „	99,991	2,24,126	1,15,464	1,20,030	1,07,392	1,30,326	1,47,164	2,05,118

AREA AND POPULATION

[TABLES 1 TO 8, PAGES 4 TO 26]

[Compiled from the latest Census Tables and revised every year by all the local Governments and Administrations, who also supply the figures of land revenue and rates for table No. 2]

[The statistics in tables 3, 4, 6 and 7 present data recorded at the census of 1901.]

The area of the Empire, including Aden and the Andamans and Nicobars, is, according to the census of 1901, 1,773,168 square miles. The population according to the census of 1911 is 315,132,537, the average density being approximately 178 to the square mile. In 1891 the density in the smaller area included in that census was 184 to the square mile. The general results of the census of 1911, compared with those of the enumerations taken in 1881, 1891, and 1901, are stated below:

	1881	1891	1901	1911
Males	129,941,890	146,692,293	149,902,599	161,275,250
Females	123,950,010	140,510,923	144,389,834	153,784,663
TOTAL	253,891,900	287,203,216	294,292,433	315,059,913

The totals for 1901 and 1911 exclude Aden and the Andamans and Nicobars, which were not included in the former enumerations: the population of these places was only 68,623 in 1901 and 72,624 in 1911. The figures include Native States. The population of British territory is 243,792,011, compared with 230,371,159 in 1901. The increase in the decade is about three times the increase indicated by the census of 1901 over the census of 1891, and no doubt the increase is, in a material degree, to be assigned to the effects of famine and plague in the decade ending 1901, the former having hardly been absent from one or more regions of the Empire since 1894, and plague having been epidemic in various regions since the autumn of 1896.

In the Feudatory States the population has increased from 63,921,274 to 71,267,902, or by 11·49 per cent, chiefly in Hyderabad, Central India, and Rajputana.

The two most densely populated provinces are Bengal with 578, and Oudh with 520 persons to the square mile. The nearest approach to this density is found in the Feudatory States of the Madras Presidency including Travancore and Cochin with an average of 483 and in the Province of Agra with 417 persons, to the square mile. In the British districts of Madras the average is 292, and in all other British territories the average is much lower, being as small as 75 in Sind, 80 in Lower Burma, and 52 in Upper Burma. In Kashmir the average falls to 39, the mountain ranges surrounding the valley being very sparsely inhabited

The population consists mostly of Hindus (217,575,348), who make up 69·4 per cent of the total, the Muhammadans (66,581,824), being less than a third of Hindus, and Buddhists and Jains (11,967,789), a sixth of Muhammadans. The number of Christians (3,872,923) is about 1·8 per cent of Hindus and 1·2 per cent of the total population.

Of the total population of 294,292,433 as recorded at the census of 1901, 195,738,034 persons (male and female), being 66·5 per cent of the whole, were dependent on agriculture. There were also 17,511,268, being 6 per cent, classed as labourers. These two classes constituted nearly 73 per cent of the population, and as the majority of the labourers work in the fields, it may be said that well over two-thirds of the people are dependent directly on the land. Persons engaged in commerce and trade numbered 8,392,019, being nearly 3 per cent, and persons engaged in industries 45,143,838, or 15·3 per cent, of the population.

There are 78 towns with a population exceeding 50,000; of these 30 have a population above 100,000 and of these again 10 have above 200,000.

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 1

POPULATION of INDIA : 1891, 1901, and 1911

PROVINCES AND STATES	CENSUS OF 1891			DIFFERENCE PER CENT (BOTH SEXES)	CENSUS OF 1901			DIFFERENCE PER CENT (BOTH SEXES)	CENSUS OF 1911			DIFFERENCE PER CENT (BOTH SEXES)
	MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL		MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL		MALES	FEMALES	TOTAL	
Burma — Lower	2,462,296	2,196,331	4,658,627	+24·67	2,874,860	2,531,107	5,405,967	+16·04	3,291,656	2,920,756	6,212,412	+14·92
Burma — Upper	1,424,860	1,544,081	2,968,941	..	1,853,829	1,993,079	3,846,908	+29·57	2,141,059	2,256,785	4,397,844	+14·32
Burma — Feudatory (f)	..	..	..	..	613,344	624,405	1,237,749	..	750,779	754,182	1,504,961	+21·59
Assam — British	2,819,856	2,657,399	5,477,255	+12·21	3,004,060	2,837,818	5,841,878	+6·66	3,467,621	3,246,014	6,713,635	+14·92
Assam — Feudatory	(b) 15,742	(b) 14,716	(b) 30,458	..	139,632	144,833	284,465	..	170,666	175,556	346,222	+21·71
Bengal(a) — British	19,797,757	19,291,875	39,089,632	+7·64	21,488,265	20,653,212	42,141,477	+7·81	23,365,225	22,117,852	45,483,077	+7·93
Bengal(a) — Feudatory	374,053	342,257	716,310	+2·58	393,877	346,422	740,299	+3·35	438,368	384,197	822,565	+11·11
Bihar and Orissa(k) — British	16,074,525	16,802,032	32,876,557	+6·09	16,202,658	17,040,125	33,242,783	+1·11	16,859,929	17,630,155	34,490,084	+3·75
Bihar and Orissa(k) — Feudatory	1,525,643	1,502,375	3,028,018	+25·61	1,653,592	1,660,882	3,314,474	+9·46	1,955,125	1,990,084	3,945,209	+19·03
United Provinces: Agra — British	17,812,850	16,441,404	34,254,254	+4·69	18,048,870	16,810,239	34,859,109	+1·8	18,157,131	16,466,909	34,624,040	—·7
United Provinces: Agra — Feudatory	409,470	383,021	792,491	+6·84	414,414	387,683	802,097	+1·21	431,440	400,596	832,036	+3·7
Oudh — British	6,490,751	6,160,080	12,650,831	+11·09	6,568,206	6,264,912	12,833,168	+1·44	6,484,706	6,073,304	12,558,004	—2·11
Ajmer-Merwara — ,,	288,325	254,033	542,358	+17·72	251,026	225,886	476,912	—12·07	266,198	235,197	501,395	+5·14
Punjab (c) — British	11,255,986	9,610,861	20,866,847	+10·7	10,942,682	9,387,655	20,330,337	..	10,992,067	8,982,889	19,974,956	—1·74
Punjab (c) — Feudatory	2,324,091	1,939,189	4,263,280	+10·4	2,409,809	2,014,589	4,424,398	..	2,322,908	1,889,886	4,212,794	—4·78
North-West Frontier Province — Br. Districts & Administered Territories	..	..	..	..	1,105,709	935,825	2,041,534	..	1,182,102	1,014,831	2,196,933	+7·6
North-West Frontier Province — Agencies	..	..	..	..	46,962	24,629	71,591	..	585,885	516,169	1,102,054	..
North-West Frontier Province — Tribal areas	..	..	..	..	6,646	5,725	12,371	..	278,991	241,049	520,040	..
Sind — British	1,568,590	1,303,184	2,871,774	+18·07	1,761,790	1,449,120	3,216,910	..	1,939,324	1,574,111	3,513,435	+9·43
Baluchistan — Portions under British Administration	..	..	(d) 172,687	..	219,523	162,583	382,106	..	239,181	175,231	414,412	+8·5
Baluchistan — Native States and Tribal areas					225,997	202,643	428,640	..	214,413	182,019	396,432	—7·5
Bombay — British	8,194,477	7,790,793	15,985,270	+13·85	7,791,136	7,513,630	15,304,766	—4·26	8,275,233	7,837,809	16,113,042	+5·3
Bombay — Feudatory	4,120,125	3,939,173	8,059,298	+16·11	3,512,956	3,395,603	6,908,559	—14·28	3,765,401	3,646,274	7,411,675	+7·3
Central Provinces and Berar (e) — British	6,573,559	6,475,413	13,048,972	+9·26	5,926,357	6,045,095	11,971,452	—8·2	6,930,392	6,985,916	13,916,308	+16·3
Central Provinces and Berar (e) — Feudatory	862,501	850,061	1,712,562	+23·45	811,970	819,170	1,631,140	—4·75	1,053,630	1,063,372	2,117,002	+29·79
Madras — British	17,619,395	18,011,045	35,630,440	+14·31	18,851,329	19,378,325	38,229,654	+7·29	20,382,955	21,022,449	41,405,404	+8·3
Madras — Feudatory	1,853,976	1,846,646	3,700,622	+23·3	2,098,048	2,090,038	4,188,086	+13·17	2,411,758	2,400,083	4,811,841	+14·94
Coorg — British	95,907	77,148	173,055	—2·94	100,258	80,349	180,607	+4·3	97,279	77,697	174,976	—3·1
Feudatory States — Baroda	1,252,983	1,162,413	2,415,396	+10·54	1,008,634	944,058	1,952,692	—19·16	1,055,935	976,863	2,032,798	+4·1
Feudatory States — Central India	5,395,536	4,923,276	10,318,812	+11·41	4,361,136	4,136,669	8,497,805	—16·2	4,801,459	4,555,521	9,356,980	+10·1
Feudatory States — Hyderabad	5,873,129	5,663,911	11,537,040	+17·18	5,673,629	5,467,513	11,141,142	—3·4	6,797,118	6,577,558	13,374,676	+2·00
Feudatory States — Kashmir	1,353,229	1,190,723	2,543,952	..	1,542,057	1,363,521	2,905,578	+14·2	1,674,367	1,483,759	3,158,126	+8·7
Feudatory States — Mysore	2,483,451	2,460,153	4,943,604	+18·09	2,797,024	2,742,375	5,539,399	+12·1	2,934,621	2,871,572	5,806,193	+4·8
Feudatory States — Rajputana	6,353,488	5,662,614	12,016,102	+17·02	5,171,519	4,681,847	9,853,366	—19·0	5,515,275	5,015,157	10,530,432	+6·9
Feudatory States — Sikkim	15,742	14,716	30,458	..	30,795	28,219	59,014	+93·76	45,059	42,861	87,920	+48·98
TOTAL — BRITISH	112,479,134	108,615,679	221,094,813	+11·05	117,037,520	113,333,639	230,371,159	+4·2	124,657,937	119,134,074	243,792,011	+5·83
TOTAL — FEUDATORY	34,213,159	31,895,244	66,108,403	+20·7	32,865,079	31,056,195	63,921,274	—3·31	36,617,313	34,650,589	71,267,902	+11·49
GRAND TOTAL	146,692,293	140,510 923	287,203,216 (g)	+13·12	149,902,599	144,389,834	294,292,433	+2·47	161,275,250	153,784,663	315,059,913	+7·06
Aden	..	..	..	..	30,530	13,444	43,974	..	31,290	14,875	46,165	+5·0
Andamans and Nicobars	..	..	..	..	18,695	5,954	24,649	..	19,570	6,889	26,459	+7·3

(a) The figures given are the revised figures for the Presidency of Bengal as constituted on the 1st April 1912

(b) Exclude figures for Manipur which are not available

(c) After the census of 1901 was taken, part of the territory of the Punjab was organised as a separate province (North-West Frontier Province)

(d) The figures of the Baluchistan Census of 1891 are entirely imperfect, representing only a rough enumeration of certain selected areas. They do not admit of comparison with the figures of 1901 and 1911

(e) Berar was amalgamated for administrative purposes with the Central Provinces from October 1903

(f) Specially administered territories comprising Shan States, Pakokku Hill Tracts and Chin Hills

(g) Excluding Baluchistan

(k) The figures for Bihar and Orissa for 1891 have been calculated by deducting the revised figures for the Bengal Presidency as constituted in 1912 from the figures for Old Bengal as it existed before the partition of 1905

No. 2

AREA, POPULATION, and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages (c)	Land revenue and rates, 1911-12
					Rs.
LOWER BURMA—					
1.—*Arakan Divn.*—					
1 Akyab	4	5,136	529,943	1,106	25,40,568
2 Northern Arakan	..	1,500	22,234	38	(a)
3 Kyaukpyu	1	4,387	184,916	594	4,99,466
4 Sandoway	..	3,784	102,803	221	2,22,754
TOTAL	5	14,807	839,896	1,959	32,62,788
2.—*Pegu Divn.*—					
5 Rangoon Town	2	76	293,316	..	25,07,587
6 Hanthawaddy	3	3,048	539,109	820	42,60,929
7 Pegu	3	4,405	429,121	642	23,92,402
8 Thatrawaddy	2	2,863	433,320	515	17,56,397
9 Prome	3	2,915	378,871	599	9,43,016
TOTAL	13	13,307	2,073,737	2,576	1,28,60,331
3.—*Irrawaddy Divn.*—					
10 Maubin	2	1,648	305,073	398	19,64,558
11 Bassein	2	4,127	440,988	711	22,62,612
12 Henzada	2	2,872	532,357	629	20,69,113
13 Myaungmya	2	2,643	334,852	635	24,43,211
14 Pyapôn	2	2,148	256,215	384	22,95,845
TOTAL	10	13,438	1,869,485	2,757	1,10,35,339
4.—*Tenasserim Divn.*—					
15 Toungoo	3	6,171	351,076	632	11,53,731
16 Salween	..	2,666	46,608	85	(b)
17 Thatôn	3	4,891	416,975	415	17,04,993
18 Amherst	3	7,059	367,918	368	12,70,339
19 Tavoy	..	5,308	135,293	199	5,71,932
20 Mergui	2	9,789	111,424	167	4,98,673
TOTAL	11	35,884	1,429,294	1,864	51,99,668
TOTAL LOWER BURMA	39	77,436	6,212 412	9,156	3,18,58,126

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages (c)	Land revenue and rate 1911-12
					Rs.
UPPER BURMA—					
1.—*Mandalay Divn.*—					
1 Mandalay	5	2,131	340,770	385	9,34,890
2 Bhamo	2	6,903	107,811	721	2,08,548
3 Myitkyina	3	10,978	85,577	666	1,68,151
4 Katha	3	7,991	198,193	580	5,53,815
5 Ruby Mines	2	5,431	100,618	408	2,87,189
TOTAL	15	32,444	832,969	2,760	21,52,593
2.—*Sagaing Divn.*—					
6 Shwebo	3	5,714	356,363	669	9,40,597
7 Sagaing	2	1,825	312,111	340	8,17,133
8 Lower Chindwin	2	3,480	316,175	523	7,27,096
9 Upper Chindwin	4	12,100	170,622	488	4,69,204
TOTAL	11	23,119	1,155,271	2,020	29,54,930
3.—*Magwe Divn.*—					
10 Thayetmyo	2	4,750	248,275	703	5,01,363
11 Pakôkku	3	6,213	409,909	862	6,37,269
12 Minbu	2	3,303	263,939	430	5,69,569
13 Magwe	2	3,313	316,909	478	8,30,476
TOTAL	9	17,579	1,239,032	2,473	25,38,677
4.—*Meiktila Divn.*—					
14 Kyaukse	2	1,274	141,426	336	3,33,384
15 Meiktila	2	2,138	279,822	473	4,43,433
16 Yamèthin	2	4,258	307,419	642	8,20,745
17 Myingyan	2	3,032	441,905	780	6,91,371
TOTAL	8	10,702	1,170,572	2,231	22,88,933
TOTAL UPPER BURMA	43	83,844	4,397,844	9,484	99,34,233

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

Rangoon	293,316
Mandalay	138,299
Moulmein	57,582

NOTE.—Figures of land revenue and rates are provisional and subject to correction when the accounts for the year are finally adjusted.

(a) Included in the figure for Akyab, there being no treasury in Northern Arakan.

(b) " " " " Amherst " " " Salween.

(c) The word "villages" means administrative villages and not residential units.

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 2—*continued*

AREA, POPULATION, and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1911-12
					Rs.
ASSAM.					
1.—*Assam Valley Divn.*—					
1 Goalpára	2	3,961	600,643	1,461	2,13,266
2 Kámrúp	2	3,858	667,828	1,716	14,48,704
3 Darrang	2	3,418	377,314	1,275	7,47,355
4 Nowgong	1	3,848	303,596	1,117	6,04,470
5 Sibsagar	3	4,996	690,299	2,109	16,90,440
6 Lakhimpur	2	4,207	468,989	1,123	7,29,575
TOTAL	12	24,283	3,108,669	8,801	54,33,810
2.—*Surma Valley and Hill Divn.*—					
7 Sylhet	5	5,443	2,472,671	8,360	10,15,761
8 Cachar	3	3,769	497,463	1,332	5,39,179
9 Khási and Jaintiá Hills	2	6,027	235,069	1,839	76,313
10 Ngá Hills	2	3,070	149,623	292	87,538
11 Lushai Hills	2	7,227	91,204	239	30,402
TOTAL	14	25,536	3,446,030	12,032	17,49,193
12 Gáro Hills	1	3,140	158,936	1,026	75,694
TOTAL ASSAM	27	52,959	6,713,635	21,859	(a) 72,58,697
BENGAL—					
1.—*Burdwan Divn.*—					
1 Bardwán	4	2,691	1,538,371	2,769	34,00,703
2 Birbhum	2	1,752	935,473	2,216	10,95,901
3 Bankura	2	2,621	1,138,670	4,634	5,48,799
4 Midnapur	4	5,186	2,821,201	11,316	27,54,662
5 Hooghly	3	1,188	1,090,097	2,202	15,44,406
6 Howrah	2	510	943,502	967	(b)1,626
TOTAL	17	13,948	8,467,314	24,104	93,46,097
2.—*Presidency*—					
7 24-Parganas	5	4,844	2,434,104	3,385	18,80,762
8 Calcutta	...	32	896,067	..	20,711
9 Nadia	5	2,790	1,617,846	2,367	9,84,705
10 Murshidabad	4	2,143	1,372,274	1,879	11,77,321
11 Jessore	5	2,925	1,758,264	3,758	9,86,558
12 Khulna	3	4,765	1,366,766	1,952	9,13,279
TOTAL	22	17,499	9,445,321	13,341	59,63,336

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1911-12
BENGAL—*continued*—					Rs.
3.—*Rajshahi Divn.*—					
13 Rajshahi	3	2,618	1,480,587	6,670	11,33,399
14 Dinajpur	3	3,946	1,687,863	9,658	16,39,534
15 Jalpaiguri	2	2,919	902,660	2,219	9,43,040
16 Darjeeling	3	1,164	265,550	504	2,22,290
17 Rangpur	4	3,479	2,385,330	7,435	11,93,734
18 Bogra	1	1,359	983,567	3,618	5,55,366
19 Pabna	2	1,951	1,428,586	4,294	5,01,415
20 Malda	1	1,899	1,004,159	4,683	4,87,257
TOTAL	19	19,235	10,138,302	39,081	66,76,035
4.—*Dacca Divn.*—					
21 Dacca	4	2,777	2,960,462	8,695	6,39,737
22 Mymensingh	5	6,249	4,526,422	12,130	11,83,890
23 Faridpur	4	3,576	2,121,984	5,946	7,24,664
24 Backerganj	4	4,642	2,428,911	5,009	22,68,894
TOTAL	17	16,244	12,037,649	31,780	48,17,185
5.—*Chittagong Divn.*—					
25 Tippera	3	2,499	2,430,138	6,916	12,30,008
26 Noakhali	2	1,644	1,302,090	2,725	8,51,309
27 Chittagong	2	2,492	1,508,433	1,384	14,84,187
28 Chittagong Hill Tracts	1	5,138	153,830	401	...
TOTAL	8	11,773	5,394,491	11,426	35,65,504
TOTAL BENGAL	83	78,699	45,483,077	(c) 119,732	3,03,90,633

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911)

Calcutta and suburbs	1,043,307
Howrah	179,006
Dacca	108,551
Bhatpara	50,414

(a) Including Rs. 62,391 on account of receipts from Assessment on Wards' Estates for Establishment charges

(b) Represents sale proceeds of waste lands and miscellaneous receipts only

(c) Includes Rs. 22,476 not assigned to separate districts and Rs. 1,61,624 on account of receipts from Assessment on Wards' Estates for Establishment charges

No. 2—*continued*

AREA, POPULATION, and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1911-12
BIHAR AND ORISSA					Rs.
1.—*Patna Divn.*—					
1 Patna	5	2,069	1,609,631	2,342	19,71,150
2 Gaya	4	4,712	2,159,498	6,187	18,16,909
3 Shahabad	4	4,373	1,865,660	4,682	19,95,895
TOTAL	13	11,154	5,634,789	13,211	57,83,954
2.—*Tirhut Divn.*—					
4 Sáran	3	2,683	2,289,778	4,320	14,68,893
5 Champáran	2	3,531	1,908,385	2,651	6,39,872
6 Muzaffarpur	3	3,036	2,845,514	4,220	11,70,709
7 Darbhanga	3	3,348	2,929,682	3,147	10,35,037
TOTAL	11	12,598	9,973,359	14,338	43,14,511
3.—*Bhágalpur Divn.*—					
8 Monghyr	3	3,922	2,132,893	2,530	11,17,794
9 Bhágalpur	4	4,226	2,139,318	3,538	8,67,862
10 Purnea	3	4,998	1,989,637	4,047	13,08,121
11 Santhál Parganas (Dumka)	6	5,463	1,882,973	9,585	5,51,432
TOTAL	16	18,609	8,144,821	19,700	38,45,209
4.—*Orissa Divn.*—					
12 Cuttack	3	3,554	2,109,139	5,639	14,18,265
13 Balasore	2	2,085	1,055,568	3,565	7,35,758
14 Angul and Khondmals	2	1,681	199,451	1,470	..
15 Puri	2	2,499	1,023,402	3,078	7,56,998
16 Sambalpur	2	3,824	744,193	1,915	2,03,282
TOTAL	11	13,743	5,131,753	15,667	31,14,303
5.—*Chota Nagpur Divn.*—					
17 Hazáribágh	2	7,021	1,288,609	8,399	1,94,654
18 Ránchi	3	7,104	1,387,516	3,925	3,71,631
19 Palámau	1	4,914	687,267	3,101	1,98,172
20 Mánbhum	2	4,147	1,547,576	5,982	3,47,652
21 Singhbhum	1	3,891	694,394	3,352	1,60,767
TOTAL	9	27,077	5,605,362	24,759	12,72,876
TOTAL BIHAR AND ORISSA	60	83,181	34,490,084	87,675	1,83,30,853

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

Patna	136,153
Bhágalpur	74,349
Darbhanga	62,628

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1911-12
UNITED PROVINCES: (*a*) AGRA—					Rs.
1.—*Meerut Divn.*—					
1 Dehra-Dún	2	1,190	205,075	423	1,32,238
2 Saháranpur	6	2,135	986,359	1,605	16,11,407
3 Muzaffarnagar	6	1,673	808,360	929	16,22,669
4 Meerut	8	2,344	1,519,364	1,502	31,26,190
5 Bulandshahr	6	1,906	1,123,792	1,521	20,15,591
6 Áligarh	9	1,946	1,165,680	1,774	25,66,605
TOTAL	37	11,194	5,808,630	7,754	1,10,74,700
2.—*Ágra Divn.*—					
7 Muttra	7	1,450	656,310	832	12,91,579
8 Agra	9	1,355	1,021,847	1,205	18,80,174
9 Farukhabad	9	1,683	900,022	1,669	13,24,401
10 Mainpuri	7	1,674	797,624	1,380	14,52,958
11 Etáwah	6	1,691	760,121	1,481	13,73,838
12 Etah	7	1,729	871,997	1,521	13,47,993
TOTAL	45	10,082	5,007,921	8,088	86,70,943
3.—*Rohilkhund Divn.*—					
13 Bareli	9	1,579	1,094,663	1,938	16,50,175
14 Bijnor	6	1,879	806,202	2,139	14,40,672
15 Budaun	9	2,010	1,053,328	1,836	14,87,561
16 Moradabad	11	2,285	1,262,933	2,490	18,47,578
17 Shahjahánpur	7	1,726	945,775	2,062	13,26,507
18 Pilibít	4	1,350	487,617	1,068	7,68,020
TOTAL	46	10,829	5,650,518	11,533	85,20,513
4.—*Allahabad Divn.*—					
19 Cawnpore	10	2,372	1,142,286	1,978	21,31,516
20 Fatehpur	5	1,642	676,939	1,363	13,24,724
21 Bánda	8	2,965	657,237	1,211	8,03,441
22 Hamírpur	6	2,232	465,223	753	7,88,979
23 Allahabad	10	2,858	1,467,136	3,505	25,12,989
24 Jhánsi	8	3,634	680,688	1,321	5,45,200
25 Jálaun	5	1,549	404,775	836	8,36,911
TOTAL	52	17,312	5,494,284	10,967	89,43,760

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 2—*continued*

AREA, POPULATION, and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1911-12
					Rs.
UNITED PROVINCES: (*a*) AGRA—*continued*					
5.—*Benares Divn.*—					
26 Benares	3	1,008	897,035	1,991	9,64,756
27 Mirzapur	5	5,233	1,071,046	4,257	8,39,596
28 Jaunpur	6	1,550	1,156,254	3,169	13,15,984
29 Ghazipur	7	1,392	839,725	2,540	10,94,538
30 Ballia	5	1,244	845,418	1,943	7,63,987
TOTAL	26	10,427	4,809,478	13,900	49,78,861
6.—*Gorakhpur Divn.*—					
31 Gorakhpur	9	4,528	3,201,180	7,550	27,31,459
32 Basti	7	2,802	1,830,421	6,921	21,25,032
33 Azamgarh	8	2,213	1,492,818	4,805	21,45,030
TOTAL	24	9,543	6,524,419	19,276	70,01,521
7.—*Kumaun Divn.*—					
34 Naini Tal	6	2,721	323,519	1,831	10,24,327
35 Almora	2	5,372	525,104	5,036	2,52,795
36 Garhwál	1	5,629	480,167	3,321	*
TOTAL	9	13,722	1,328,790	10,188	12,77,122
(*b*) OUDH—					
8.—*Lucknow Divn.*—					
37 Lucknow	5	967	764,411	924	9,06,969
38 Unao	8	1,787	910,915	1,654	16,12,325
39 Rae Bareli	6	1,745	1,016,864	1,740	15,68,046
40 Sitapur	6	2,250	1,138,996	2,321	16,96,816
41 Hardoi	8	2,332	1,121,248	1,889	16,43,196
42 Kheri	4	2,976	959,206	1,677	10,24,187
TOTAL	37	12,057	5,911,642	10,205	84,51,539
9.—*Fyzabad Divn.*—					
43 Fyzabad	6	1,649	1,154,109	2,746	14,13,701
44 Gonda	6	2,822	1,412,212	2,794	17,81,846
45 Bahraich	5	2,652	1,047,677	1,853	13,11,381
46 Sultanpur	5	1,701	1,048,524	2,479	14,86,173
47 Partábgarh	5	1,458	899,973	2,186	13,37,661
48 Barabanki	6	1,727	1,083,867	2,054	20,53,112
TOTAL	33	12,101	6,646,362	14,112	93,83,874
TOTAL UNITED PROVINCES	309	112,346	47,182,044	106,023	(*b*) 6,83,02,833

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

Lucknow	259,798	Meerut	116,227
Benares	203,804	Shahjahanpur	71,778
Cawnpore	195,498	Moradabad	81,168
Agra	185,449	Fyzabad	62,446
Allahabad	171,697	Aligarh	64,825
Bareli	129,462	Mirzapur	55,304

AJMER-MERWARA—					
1 Ajmer	1	2,070	380,384	415	2,50,377
2 Merwara	1	641	121,011	330	60,801
TOTAL AJMER-MERWARA	2	2,711	501,395	745	3,11,178

One town with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):
Ajmer . . 86,222

PUNJAB—					
1.—*Delhi Divn.*—					
1 Hissar	5	5,213	804,889	964	7,65,152
2 Rohtak	3	1,797	541,489	505	11,17,883
3 Gurgáon	5	1,984	643,177	1,180	11,25,152
4 Delhi	3	1,290	657,604	713	10,48,931
5 Karnál	4	3,153	799,787	1,382	10,94,854
6 Ambala	5	1,851	689,970	1,713	7,27,957
7 Simla	2	101	39,320	20	16,841
TOTAL	27	15,389	4,176,236	6,477	58,51,770
2.—*Jalandhar Divn.*—					
8 Kángra	6	9,978	770,386	714	7,32,487
9 Hoshiárpur	4	2,247	918,569	2,111	13,58,079
10 Jalandhar	4	1,431	801,920	1,214	13,93,317
11 Ludhiána	3	1,452	517,192	859	9,24,079
12 Ferozepur	5	4,286	959,657	1,498	10,38,443
TOTAL	22	19,394	3,967,724	6,396	54,46,405

*Included in the figures for Naini Tal

No. 2—*continued*

AREA, POPULATION, and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1911-12
PUNJAB—*continued*					Rs.
3.—*Lahore Div.*—					
13 Lahore	3	2,324	1,036,158	1,194	9,81,816
14 Amritsar	3	1,601	880,723	1,039	14,03,982
15 Gurdáspur	4	1,889	836,771	2,234	15,16,352
16 Sialkot	5	1,991	979,563	2,350	13,26,616
17 Gujránwála	5	4,082	923,419	1,743	15,82,172
TOTAL	20	12,387	4,656,629	8,560	68,10,938
4.—*Rawalpindi Div.*—					
18 Gujrát	3	2,051	745,634	1,326	7,41,474
19 Sháhpur	4	5,097	687,366	1,060	10,44,027
20 Jhelam	3	2,813	511,575	897	5,93,684
21 Rawalpindi	4	2,010	547,827	1,177	6,22,331
22 Attock	4	4,025	519,273	625	6,04,911
23 Mianwali	3	5,395	341,377	396	3,57,992
TOTAL	21	21,391	3,353,052	5,481	39,64,419
5.—*Multan Div.*—					
24 Montgomery	4	4,652	535,299	1,470	5,52,751
25 Lyallpur	3	3,153	857,711	1,155	86,84,838
26 Jhang	3	3,363	515,526	955	14,52,230
27 Multan	5	6,107	814,871	1,353	7,26,964
28 Muzaffargarh	4	6,052	569,461	860	9,53,872
29 Dera Ghazi Khan	4	5,325	499,860	705	3,74,354
30 Biloch Trans-Frontier	...	2,566	28,587	9	...
TOTAL	23	31,218	3,821,315	6,507	127,45,009
TOTAL PUNJAB	112	99,779	19,974,956	33,421	3,48,18,541

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

Delhi	232,837	Multan	99,243
Lahore	228,687	Ráwalpindi	86,483
Amritsar	152,756	Ambala	80,131

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—					
1 Hazára	3	2,773	575,469 (b)	914	3,51,513
2 Peshawar	5	2,605	865,009	838	9,99,858
3 Kohát	3	2,609	222,690	298	1,40,474
4 Bannu	2	1,672	250,086	388	3,25,009
5 Dera Ismail Khan	3	3,397	256,120	465	2,11,724
6 Kurram	1	85	98,692	169	83,031
7 Tochi	1	42	144,379	45	37,234
8 Malakand (Dir, Swat and Chitral)	...	...	576,433	...	...
9 Khyber	...	...	181,134	...	...
10 Wana	...	..	101,416	...	...
TOTAL N.-W. F. PROVINCE	18	13,183	3,271,428	3,117	21,48,843 (a)

One town with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):
Peshawar 97,935

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1911-12
BALUCHISTAN—					Rs.
PORTIONS UNDER BRITISH ADMINISTRATION—					
1 Quetta-Pishin	3	5,127	127,648	460	1,78,606
2 Sibi	3	4,152	117,189	291	2,31,152
3 Loralai	3	7,747	80,769	393	2,65,200
4 Zhob	2	10,101	70,366	410	1,94,585
5 Bolan	...	874	2,096	2	3,917
6 Chagai	...	18,655	16,344	13	77,983
TOTAL	11	46,656	414,412	1,569	9,51,443 (b)
BOMBAY—					
1.—*Northern Div.*—					
1 Ahmedabad	6	3,824	827,809	888	12,69,793
2 Kaira	7	1,596	691,744	591	19,06,724
3 Panch Mahals	3	1,606	322,695	692	
4 Broach	5	1,468	306,717	423	25,09,864
5 Surat	6	1,650	654,109	853	25,23,207
6 Thana	9	3,576	882,309	1,696	16,20,699
TOTAL	38	13,720	3,685,383	5,143	98,90,287
2.—*Central Div.*—					
7 East Khandesh	10	4,550	1,034,886	1,848	30,83,485
8 West Khandesh	7	5,439	580,723	1,333	15,56,449
9 Násik	12	5,879	905,030	1,694	18,42,612
10 Ahmadnagar	11	6,613	945,305	1,374	16,65,908
11 Poona	8	5,365	1,071,512	1,205	18,36,252
12 Sholapur	7	4,556	768,330	719	14,54,965
13 Satara	11	4,818	1,081,278	1,357	30,00,120
TOTAL	66	37,220	6,387,064	9,530	1,44,39,791
3.—*Southern Div.*—					
14 Belgaum	8	4,613	943,820	1,133	21,10,352
15 Bijápur	8	5,708	862,973	1,174	19,78,675
16 Dharwar	11	4,604	1,026,005	1,472	34,21,706
17 Kolába	7	2,159	594,166	1,633	16,16,709
18 Ratnágiri	9	3,989	1,203,638	1,340	10,35,154
19 Kánara	8	3,946	430,548	1,417	9,94,629
TOTAL	51	25,029	5,061,150	8,169	1,11,57,225

(a) Represents receipts from Land Revenue only
(b) Excludes population of Phulera and Upper Tanawal

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 2—*concluded*

AREA, POPULATION, and LAND REVENUE, of each DISTRICT in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—concluded

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1911-12
BOMBAY—*continued*					Rs.
4.—*Sind Divn.*—					
19 Karáchi . .	10	12,063	521,721	721	10,66,715
20 Sukkur . .	8	5,585	573,913	711	30,75,095
21 Upper Sind Frontier . .	5	2,644	263,007	428	
22 Larkhana . .	10	5,053	660,879	752	35,49,141
23 Thar and Párkar	11	13,887	456,771	1,028	18,99,937
24 Hyderabad . .	14	8,034	1,037,144	1,608	37,15,819
TOTAL .	58	47,266	3,513,435	5,248	1,33,06,707
25 BOMBAY CITY .	...	23	979,445	...	6,10,786
TOTAL BOMBAY .	213	123,258	19,626,477	28,090	4,94,04,796 (a)

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

Bombay .	979,445	Karáchi .	151,903	Surat .	114,868
Ahmedabad .	216,777	Poona .	158,856	Hyderabad.	75,964.
				Sholapur .	61,345

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1911-12
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—					
1.—*Nágpur Divn.*—					
1 Nágpur . .	5	3,840	809,901	2,220	10,24,772
2 Bhandára . .	3	3,965	773,677	1,823	6,07,902
3 Chánda . .	5	9,812	677,544	2,906	3,66,821
4 Wardha . .	3	2,428	459,796	1,365	7,67,660
5 Bálághát . .	2	3,132	388,920	1,191	3,03,135
TOTAL .	18	22,677	3,109,838	9,505	30,70,290
2.—*Jubbulpore Divn.*—					
6 Jubbulpore .	4	3,912	745,892	2,537	9,39,376
7 Saugor . .	4	3,962	541,410	2,077	5,73,845
8 Damoh . .	2	2,816	333,047	1,397	3,89,960
9 Seoni . .	2	3,206	395,481	1,641	2,89,195
10 Mandla . .	2	5,057	405,234	2,014	2,69,900
TOTAL .	14	18,953	2,421,064	9,666	24,62,276
3.—*Nerbudda Divn.*—					
11 Hoshangabad .	4	3,682	457,395	1,392	6,87,960
12 Betul . .	3	3,872	390,386	1,285	2,86,895
13 Narsinghpur .	2	1,976	325,677	1,104	6,33,752
14 Chhindwára .	2	4,631	516,948	1,960	3,18,512
15 Nimar . .	3	4,227	391,071	1,143	4,06,732
TOTAL .	14	18,388	2,081,477	6,884	23,33,851
4.—*Chhattisgarh Divn.*—					
16 Raipur . .	4	9,776	1,324,856	2,092	7,96,042
17 Bilaspur . .	3	7,618	1,146,223	3,489	6,23,740
18 Drug . . .	3	4,645	775,688	2,644	6,62,682
TOTAL .	10	22,039	3,246,767	8,225	20,82,464

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1911-12
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—*continued*					Rs.
5.—*Berar Divn.*—					
19 Amráoti . .	6	4,733	875,904	2,004	28,84,180
20 Akola . .	6	4,097	788,863	1,731	25,74,833
21 Buldána . .	5	3,731	669,182	1,400	19,88,326
22 Yeotmal . .	5	5,205	723,213	1,925	11,91,680
TOTAL .	22	17,766	3,057,162	7,060	86,39,019
TOTAL CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR . .	78	99,823	13,916,308	41,340	(a) 1,85,87,900

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):
Nagpur . 134,008
Jubbulpore . 100,651

DISTRICTS	Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1911)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates, 1911-12
MADRAS					
1 Ganjam . .	5	8,379	2,221,292	6,457	17,36,484
2 Vizagapatam .	5	17,223	3,189,821	12,160	16,27,318
3 Godávari . .	5	6,203	1,652,859	2,207	39,70,198
4 Kistna . .	5	5,907	1,997,535	1,813	66,07,583
5 Guntur . .	4	5,735	1,697,551	992	56,65,496
6 Nellore . .	5	7,974	1,328,152	1,707	31,29,393
7 Cuddapah . .	4	5,894	813,998	1,041	15,71,019
8 Anantapur . .	4	6,719	963,223	886	14,61,523
9 Bellary . .	4	5,713	969,436	1,608	19,31,321
10 Kurnool . .	5	7,581	935,199	784	19,39,830
11 Chingleput . .	3	3,071	1,406,008	2,299	23,84,854
12 North Arcot .	8(c)	4,920	3,199,702	2,450	27,40,130
Chittoor. .	...	5,675	...	2,375	10,53,327
13 South Arcot .	4	4,208	2,362,566	2,298	42,41,845
14 Tanjore . .	6	3,712	2,362,689	2,917	41,67,150
15 Trichinopoly .	4	4,935	2,107,029	1,253	30,28,379
16 Madura . .	4	4,917	1,932,832	5,388	26,43,954
17 Tinnevelly . .	4	4,351	1,790,619	1,116	27,07,410
18 Coimbatore . .	5	7,193	2,116,564	1,265	31,58,833
19 Nilgiris . .	1	1,009	118,618	54	1,40,490
20 Salem . .	4	6,300	1,766,680	1,785	22,22,986
21 South Canara .	3	4,021	1,195,227	799	22,25,610
22 Malabar . .	6	5,795	3,015,119	2,223	34,60,196
23 Anjengo . .	...		5,572	2	3,129
24 Ramnad . .	3	4,833	1,658,453	331	10,47,064
25 Madras City .	1	27	518,660	12	1,02,874
TOTAL MADRAS .	102	142,298	41,405,404	55,622	(b) 6,69,89,427

Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1911):

Madras . . .	518,660	Calicut . . .	78,417
Madura . . .	134,130	Salem . . .	59,153
Trichinopoly . .	122,028		

COORG . .	5	1,582	174,976	495	3,63,692

No town with population in excess of 50,000

(a) Represents receipts from Land revenue only
(b) Represents receipts from Land revenue only and includes Rs. 28,131 for Mysore
(c) Includes Chittoor

No. 3

Area, Number of Villages and Houses, and Average Population per Square Mile, according to the Census of 1881, 1891, and 1901

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 3

AREA, NUMBER of VILLAGES and HOUSES, and AVERAGE POPULATION

PROVINCES AND STATES		AREA IN SQUARE MILES			VILLAGES, TOWNSHIPS, ETC.			INHABITED HOUSES		
		1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901
Burma	Lower	87,220	87,957	81,138	15,857	17,788	25,086	677,362	869,132	1,025,717
	Upper	..	83,473	87,435	..	10,981	19,921	..	554,472	805,213
	Feudatory	..	..	68,165	..	..	15,440	..	..	261,881
Assam	British	46,341	49,004	52,959	22,408	17,160	21,877	859,388	1,118,885	1,249,220
	Feudatory	..	..	3,284	..	..	468	..	..	59,961
Bengal	British	72,321	72,440	78,699	120,544	119,070	114,021	5,783,246	7,481,404	8,168,106
	Feudatory	5,393	5,393	5,393	1,214(b)	1,154(b)	2,660	115,720(b)	117,815(b)	141,968
Bihar and Orissa(c)	British	84,243	82,927	83,181	128,162	110,139	91,640	4,765,701	5,772,798	6,298,410
	Feudatory	29,508	28,672	28,648	18,366	18,793	20,110	439,611	589,047	645,873
United Provinces :										
Agra	British	81,858	83,286	83,198	81,084	81,836	81,313	4,800,390	5,944,230	6,300,000
	Feudatory	5,125	5,109	5,079	3,322	2,318	3,582	125,967	132,815	150,089
Oudh	British	24,246	24,217	23,966	24,337	24,364	24,208	2,066,113	2,280,961	2,384,860
Ajmer-Merwara	"	2,711	2,711	2,711	739	745	744	64,118	101,654	107,401
Punjab (a)	British	106,632	110,667	113,675	34,324	34,842	36,202	2,706,914	3,127,823	3,563,629
	Feudatory	35,817	38,299	36,532	18,546	20,115	11,054	655,392	713,735	762,557
Sind	British	48,014	47,789	47,066	3,417	3,750	4,429	433,584	516,020	587,769
Baluchistan	Portions under British Administration	..	..	9,403	..	..	580	..	..	25,330
	Agency territories—									
	Administered areas	..	..	37,253	..	..	989	..	..	49,228
	Native States	..	..	77,248	..	..	563	..	..	95,175
	Tribal areas	..	..	8,411	..	..	47	..	..	8,587
Bombay	British	76,108	77,275	75,918	21,181	21,453	21,469	2,389,157	2,857,212	2,896,068
	Feudatory	73,753	69,045	65,761	13,191	15,453	15,124	1,351,367	1,596,132	1,513,380
Central Provinces and Berar	British	99,868	99,868	99,868	37,605	37,966	37,942	2,675,033	2,626,548	2,498,606
	Feudatory	31,168	31,168	31,168	7,721	8,113	8,301	307,785	323,462	296,690
Madras	British	141,001	141,189	141,726	52,648	57,081	54,844	5,711,325	6,709,990	7,127,014
	Feudatory	8,091	9,609	9,969	4,374	1,307	5,014	618,273	726,966	807,732
Coorg	British	1,583	1,583	1,583	503	497	484	22,357	26,806	30,560
Feudatory States	Baroda	8,570	8,226	8,099	3,012	3,043	3,082	479,643	538,967	489,955
	Central India	75,079	77,808	78,772	31,506	32,481	33,362	1,661,434	1,961,771	1,697,850
	Hyderabad	71,771	82,698	82,698	20,398	20,087	20,089	1,859,600	2,283,787	2,283,447
	Kashmir	..	80,900	80,900	..	8,318	8,948	..	447,993	464,635
	Mysore	24,723	27,936	29,444	17,655	16,882	17,012	733,200	894,446	1,110,687
	Rajputana	129,750	130,268	127,541	30,001	30,423	30,029	2,101,451	2,177,425	1,911,483
	TOTAL	1,370,894	1,559,517	1,766,891	712,115	716,159	730,634	43,404,121	52,492,296	55,819,081

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province

(b) Number of villages and inhabited houses in Hill Tippera in 1881 and 1891 are not available

(c) The figures Bihar and Orissa for 1881 and 1891 have been calculated by deducting the revised figures for the Bengal Presidency as constituted in 1912 from the figures for Old Bengal as it stood before the partition of 1905

per SQUARE MILE, according to the CENSUS of 1881, 1891, and 1901

AVERAGE NUMBER															PROVINCES AND STATES	
PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE			VILLAGES, ETC., PER SQUARE MILE			PERSONS PER VILLAGE, ETC.			HOUSES PER SQUARE MILE			PERSONS PER OCCUPIED HOUSE				
1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901		
43	53	67	·18	·2	·31	236	262	215	8	10	13	5·52	5·36	5·27	Lower	Burma
..	35	44	..	·13	·23	..	268	192	..	7	9	..	5·31	4·76	Upper	Burma
..	..	18	..	..	·22	..	..	73	..	..	4	..	..	4·33	Feudatory	Burma
105	112	110	·48	·35	·4	218	319	267	19	23	23	5·68	4·89	4·68	British	Assam
..	..	87	..	..	·14	..	..	608	..	..	18	..	..	4·74	Feudatory	Assam
502	540	535	1·66	1·64	1·44	301	328	370	80	103	104	6·28	5·22	5·15	British	Bengal
129	133	137	·22	·21	·49	575	621	278	21	22	26	6·03	6·07	5·21	Feudatory	Bengal
..	396	400	·7	1·33	1·10	..	298	363	..	70	76	..	5·7	5·28	British	Bihar and Orissa
82	106	116	·62	·66	·70	131	161	165	15	21	23	5·48	5·8	5·13	Feudatory	Bihar and Orissa
400	411	419	·99	·98	·98	404	419	429	59	71	76	6·82	5·76	5·53	British	United Provinces: Agra
145	155	158	·65	·45	·7	223	342	224	25	26	30	5·89	5·97	5·34	Feudatory	United Provinces: Agra
470	522	535	1	1·01	1·01	468	519	530	85	94	100	5·51	5·55	5·38	British	Oudh
170	200	176	·27	·27	·27	623	728	641	24	37	40	7·19	5·34	4·44	"	Ajmer-Merwara
176	189	197	·32	·31	·32	549	599	629	25	28	31	6·96	6·67	6·3	British	Punjab
108	111	121	·52	·53	·3	208	212	400	24	19	21	5·89	5·97	5·8	Feudatory	Punjab
50	60	68	·07	·08	·09	706	766	725	9	11	12	5·57	5·57	5·46	British	Sind
..	..	13	..	..	·06	..	..	206	..	..	3	..	..	4·72	Portions under British Administration	Baluchistan
..	..	6	..	..	·02	..	..	226	..	..	1	..	..	4·54	Agency territories—Administered areas	Baluchistan
..	..	5	..	..	·007	..	..	727	..	..	1	..	..	4·29	Native States	Baluchistan
..	..	7	..	..	·006	..	..	1,244	..	..	1	..	..	6·8	Tribal areas	Baluchistan
184	207	202	·28	·28	·28	663	745	713	31	37	38	5·88	5·59	5·28	British	Bombay
94	117	105	·18	·22	·23	526	522	457	18	23	23	5·14	5·05	4·56	Feudatory	Bombay
120	130	120	·38	·38	·38	318	344	316	27	26	25	4·47	4·97	4·79	British	Central Provinces and Berar
45	55	52	·25	·26	·27	180	212	196	10	10	10	4·50	5·29	5·50	Feudatory	Central Provinces and Berar
221	252	269	·37	·4	·39	592	624	697	46	48	50	5·46	5·31	5·36	British	Madras
371	385	420	·54	·14	·5	686	2,831	835	76	76	81	4·85	5·09	5·18	Feudatory	Madras
113	109	114	·32	·31	·31	354	348	373	14	17	19	7·98	6·46	5·91	British	Coorg
255	294	241	·35	·37	·38	725	794	634	77	66	60	4·56	4·48	3·98	Baroda	Feudatory States
123	133	110	·42	·42	·42	294	318	259	22	25	22	5·57	5·26	5·08	Central India	Feudatory States
137	146	135	·28	·24	·24	483	574	555	28	28	28	5·29	5·05	4·88	Hyderabad	Feudatory States
..	31	36	..	·1	·11	..	306	325	..	6	6	..	5·68	6·25	Kashmir	Feudatory States
169	177	188	·71	·6	·58	237	293	326	36	32	38	5·71	5·53	4·98	Mysore	Feudatory States
79	92	76	·23	·23	·24	342	395	324	16	17	15	4·89	5·52	5·08	Rajputana	Feudatory States
186	184	167	·52	·46	·41	356	401	403	32	34	32	5·85	5·47	5·27	TOTAL	

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 4

POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

PROVINCES AND STATES		MALES											
		1881				1891				1901			
		UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL	UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL	UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL
Burma	Lower	766,890	1,224,115	..	1,991,005	929,514	1,532,782	..	2,462,296	1,047,236	1,827,624	..	2,874,860
	Upper	..	..	..	..	531,009	882,996	..	1,414,005	694,920	1,148,250	..	1,843,170
	Feudatory	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	196,679	367,699	..	564,378
Assam	British	1,011,010	1,401,303	91,390	2,503,703	1,164,992	1,633,916	20,667	2,819,575	1,223,622	1,780,438	..	3,004,060
	Feudatoy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	57,182	82,450	..	139,632
Bengal	British	7,357,380	10,8387,96	8,477	18,204,653	8,102,884	11,636,621	59,566	19,799,071	8,736,254	12,723,282	..	21,459,536
	Feudatory	..		..	(b)363,136	117,562	184,895	71,596	374,053	152,121	241,756	..	393,877
Bihar and Orissa (c)	British	..	..	(b)	14,969,998	6,665,401	9,098,827	..	15,764,228	6,651,709	9,549,319	..	16,201,028
	Feudatory				1,087,804	580,298	718,835	..	1,290,133	707,690	945,902	..	1,653,592
United Provinces:													
Agra	British	6,506,051	10,554,850	..	17,060,901	6,757,262	11,055,648	..	17,812,850	6,845,131	11,189,821	13,833	18,048,785
	Feudatory	153,051	231,648	..	384,699	152,132	257,338	..	409,470	153,287	260,884	143	414,414
Oudh	British	2,229,232	3,622,423	..	5,851,655	2,482,467	4,008,284	..	6,490,751	2,463,518	4,102,360	2,279	6,568,157
Ajmer-Merwara	,,	89,033	159,811	..	248,844	111,492	176,833	..	288,325	78,482	172,531	13	251,026
Punjab (a)	British	3,928,578	6,274,254	7,221	10,210,053	4,590,202	6,665,784	..	11,255,986	4,707,660	7,373,098	21,253	12,102,011
	Feudatory	761,188	1,351,115	..	2,112,303	907,480	1,416,611	..	2,324,091	868,070	1,541,739	..	2,409,809
Sind	British	546,005	770,825	..	1,316,830	644,459	924,131	..	1,568,590	704,544	1,057,246	..	1,761,790
Baluchistan	British and Administered territory	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	67,276	130,490	..	197,766
	Agency	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	83,962	163,792	..	247,754
Bombay	British	2,825,084	4,355,369	485	7,180,888	3,155,179	5,039,298	..	8,194,477	3,003,848	4,783,551	3,690	7,791,089
	Feudatory	1,429,113	2,061,826	31,416	3,572,355	1,632,675	2,476,871	10,579	4,120,125	1,372,372	2,137,916	2,715	3,513,003
Central Provinces and Berar	British	2,437,915	3,618,196	200	6,056,311	2,704,118	3,869,446	..	6,573,559	2,289,345	3,637,012	..	5,926,357
	Feudatory	296,992	381,294	22,606	700,892	310,673	471,828	..	862,501	360,100	451,870	..	811,970
Madras	British	5,886,087	9,040,879	494,077	15,421,043	6,923,171	10,575,175	121,049	17,619,395	7,675,526	11,165,758	..	18,841,284
	Feudatory	470,530	726,604	301,815	1,498,949	683,880	1,170,096	..	1,853,976	809,322	1,288,682	44	2,098,048
Coorg	British	30,986	69,453	..	100,439	30,683	65,192	32	95,907	32,698	67,560	..	100,258
Feudatory States	Baroda	441,398	696,114	..	1,139,512	482,826	770,157	..	1,252,983	360,517	648,117	..	1,008,634
	Central India	1,861,870	3,020,593	360	4,882,823	2,084,275	3,311,261	..	5,395,536	1,549,993	2,878,470	327	4,428,790
	Hyderabad	1,901,907	3,076,166	24,064	5,002,137	2,253,927	3,619,202	..	5,873,129	2,154,329	3,519,255	45	5,673,629
	Kashmir	..	..	..	..	538,736	804,448	10,045	1,353,229	626,567	915,490	..	1,542,057
	Mysore	767,991	1,317,851	..	2,085,842	911,272	1,572,179	..	2,483,451	1,126,918	1,670,106	..	2,797,024
	Rajputana	..	..	5,544,665	5,544,665	2,445,262	3,895,181	13,045	6,353,488	1,745,529	3,358,689	28	5,104,246
	TOTAL	41,698,291	64,795,495	6,576,726	129,491,440	57,973,766	87,833,835	306,579	146,114,180	58,676,507	91,181,157	44,370	149,902,034
PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION		16.48	25.61	2.6	51.18	20.26	30.71	.11	51.08	19.92	31.01	.015	50.94

NOTE.—Revised figures for 1881 and 1891 for Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, and the Central Provinces as now constituted are not available

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province

(b) Details not available

(c) See footnote (c) to table No. 2

according to SEX and AGE

FEMALES												PROVINCES AND STATES
1881				1891				1901				
UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL	UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL	UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	TOTAL	
734,526	1,011,240	..	1,745,766	893,375	1,302,956	..	2,196,331	1,012,125	1,518,982	..	2,531,107	Lower Burma
..	..	..	..	545,835	987,093	..	1,532,928	710,964	1,269,801	..	1,980,765	Upper Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	192,718	376,620	..	569,338	Feudatory Burma
938,905	1,349,172	89,646	2,377,723	1,111,749	1,524,586	20,923	2,657,258	1,166,110	1,671,708	..	2,837,818	British Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55,891	88,942	..	144,833	Feudatory Assam
6,362,316	11,241,229	9,878	18,113,423	7,587,706	11,657,761	47,720	19,293,187	8,284,269	12,370,207	..	20,654,476	British Bengal
..	..	..	(a)335,125	110,128	166,285	65,846	342,257	145,532	200,890	..	346,422	Feudatory Bengal
..	..	..	(a) 15,403,382	6,466,421	10,024,080	..	16,490,501	6,478,944	10,559,874	..	17,038,818	British Bihar and Orissa.
			1,059,340	553,948	721,988	..	1,280,136	698,528	962,352	..	1,660,882	Feudatory Bihar and Orissa.
5,677,292	9,961,935	..	15,659,227	6,029,390	10,412,014	..	16,441,404	6,170,986	10,622,029	16,905	16,809,920	United Provinces British Agra
134,209	222,842	..	357,051	135,894	247,127	..	383,021	139,843	247,646	194	387,683	Feudatory Agra
1,974,472	3,561,614	..	5,536,086	2,258,164	3,901,916	..	6,160,080	2,242,466	4,019,335	3,119	6,264,920	British Oudh
75,472	136,406	..	211,878	99,140	154,893	..	254,033	68,813	157,016	57	225,886	,, Ajmer-Merwara
3,314,052	5,326,176	156	8,640,384	3,902,120	5,708,741	..	9,610,861	3,994,093	6,348,362	16,858	10,353,308	British Punjab
634,725	1,114,605	..	1,749,330	766,273	1,170,916	..	1,939,189	741,457	1,273,132	..	2,014,589	Feudatory Punjab
441,574	655,419	..	1,096,993	535,977	767,207	..	1,303,184	584,785	864,335	..	1,449,120	British Sind
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55,611	89,810	..	145,421	British and Administered territory Baluchistan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	74,586	145,219	..	219,805	Agency Baluchistan
2,624,382	4,235,151	170	6,859,703	2,967,811	4,822,982	..	7,790,793	2,845,910	4,664,215	3,463	7,513,588	British Bombay
1,311,613	1,996,166	67,115	3,368,894	1,535,360	2,395,156	8,657	3,939,173	1,286,218	2,106,897	2,530	3,395,645	Feudatory Bombay
2,323,971	3,562,894	187	5,887,052	2,621,236	3,854,177	..	6,475,413	2,239,367	3,805,728	..	6,045,095	British Central Provinces and Berar
283,398	381,033	21,971	686,402	375,427	474,634	..	850,061	349,457	469,713	..	819,170	Feudatory Central Provinces and Berar
5,761,831	9,527,603	460,154	15,749,588	6,788,682	11,106,019	114,344	18,011,045	7,586,656	11,781,496	..	19,368,152	British Madras
489,579	716,445	296,463	1,502,487	683,598	1,163,048	..	1,846,646	804,878	1,285,106	54	2,090,038	Feudatory Madras
28,911	48,952	..	77,863	29,554	47,577	17	77,148	31,475	48,874	..	80,349	British Coorg
403,576	641,917	..	1,045,493	447,507	714,906	..	1,162,413	329,637	614,421	..	944,058	Baroda
1,519,179	2,859,882	23	4,379,084	1,862,409	3,060,867	..	4,923,276	1,349,285	2,850,271	435	4,199,991	Central India
1,783,442	2,919,361	140,654	4,843,457	2,156,646	3,507,265	..	5,663,911	2,004,513	3,462,871	129	5,467,513	Hyderabad
..	..	..	..	430,759	703,394	6,570	1,140,723	567,103	796,418	..	1,363,521	Kashmir
770,432	1,329,914	..	2,100,346	915,523	1,544,625	..	2,460,153	1,083,853	1,658,522	..	2,742,375	Mysore
..	..	4,723,727	4,723,727	2,139,190	3,510,871	12,553	5,662,614	1,547,134	3,071,907	14	4,619,055	Rajputana
38,087,907	62,811,956	5,812,144	123,509,354	54,006,827	85,655,082	276,630	139,938,539	54,843,197	89,397,706	43,253	144,284,156	TOTAL
15·05	24·83	2·3	48·82	18·88	29·94	·1	48·92	18·65	30·4	·015	49·06	PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION

(a) Details not available

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 4—*continued*

POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

PROVINCES AND STATES		BOTH SEXES									1881
		1881			1891			1901			
		UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	UNDER 15	FROM 15 AND UPWARDS	AGE UNSPECIFIED	
Burma	Lower	1,511,416	2,225,355	..	1,822,689	2,835,738	..	2,059,361	3,346,606	..	3,736,771
	Upper	..	..	..	1,076,844	1,870,089	..	1,405,884	2,418,051	..	..
	Feudatory	..	..	..	..	..	..	389,392	744,319	..	..
Assam	British	1,949,915	2,750,475	181,086	2,276,741	3,158,502	41,590	2,389,732	3,452,146	..	4,881,426
	Feudatory	..	..	..	..	..	..	313,073	171,392	..	..
Bengal	British	14,291,693	22,080,025	18,355	15,690,590	23,294,382	107,286	17,050,523	25,093,489	..	36,318,076
	Feudatory	..	..	..	227,690	351,178	127,442	297,653	442,646	..	(b)698,261
Bihar and Orissa(c)	British	..	..	..	13,131,822	19,122,907	..	13,130,653	20,109,193	..	(b) 30,373,380
	Feudatory	..	..	..	1,139,246	1,440,823	..	1,406,213	1,908,261	..	2,147,144
United Provinces:											
Agra	British	12,183,343	20,536,785	..	12,786,592	21,467,662	..	13,016,117	21,811,850	30,738	32,720,128
	Feudatory	287,260	454,490	..	288,026	504,465	..	293,230	508,530	337	741,750
Oudh	British	4,203,704	7,184,037	..	4,740,631	7,910,200	..	4,705,984	8,121,695	5,396	11,387,741
Ajmer-Merwara	"	164,505	296,217	..	210,632	331,726	..	147,295	329,547	70	460,722
Punjab (a)	British	7,242,630	11,600,430	7,377	8,492,322	12,374,525	..	8,701,753	13,716,460	37,606	18,850,437
	Feudatory	1,395,963	2,465,720	..	1,675,753	2,587,527	..	1,609,527	2,814,871	..	3,861,668
Sind	British	987,579	1,426,244	..	1,180,436	1,691,338	..	1,289,329	1,921,581	..	2,413,823
Baluchistan	British and Administered territory	..	..	..	..	..	..	122,887	220,300	..	..
	Agency	..	..	..	..	..	..	158,548	309,011	..	..
Bombay	British	5,449,466	8,590,520	605	6,122,990	9,862,280	..	5,849,758	9,447,766	7,153	14,040,591
	Feudatory	2,740,726	4,051,992	148,531	3,168,035	4,872,027	19,236	2,658,590	4,244,813	5,245	6,941,249
Central Provinces and Berar	British	4,761,886	7,181,090	387	5,225,349	7,723,623	..	4,528,712	7,442,740	..	11,943,363
	Feudatory	580,390	762,327	44,577	766,100	946,462	..	709,557	921,583	..	1,387,294
Madras	British	11,647,918	18,568,482	954,231	13,711,853	21,683,194	235,393	15,262,182	22,947,254	..	31,170,631
	Feudatory	960,109	1,441,049	600,278	1,367,478	2,333,144	..	1,614,200	2,573,788	98	3,001,436
Coorg	British	59,897	118,405	..	60,237	112,769	49	64,173	116,484	..	178,302
Feudatory States	Baroda	844,974	1,340,031	..	930,333	1,485,068	..	690,154	1,262,588	..	2,185,005
	Central India	3,381,049	5,880,475	383	3,946,684	6,372,128	..	2,899,278	5,728,741	762	9,261,907
	Hyderabad	3,685,349	5,995,527	164,718	4,410,573	7,126,467	..	4,156,842	6,962,126	174	9,845,594
	Kashmir	..	..	..	1,019,495	1,507,842	16,615	1,193,670	1,711,908	..	..
	Mysore	1,538,423	2,647,765	..	1,826,800	3,116,804	..	2,210,771	3,328,628	..	4,186,188
	Rajputana	..	..	10,268,392	4,584,452	7,406,052	25,598	3,292,663	6,430,596	42	10,268,392
TOTAL		79,796,198	127,507,441	12,388,870	111,980,593	173,488,917	583,209	113,419,704	180,578,863	87,623	253,001,294
PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION		31·54	50·43	4·9	39·15	60·65	·2	38·57	61·4	·03	100

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province.
(b) Details not available.
(c) See footnote (e) to table No. 2.

ecording to SEX and AGE—continued

TOTAL		PERCENTAGES									PROVINCES AND STATES
		1881			1891			1901			
1891	1901	NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS	NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS	NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS	NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS	NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES	NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS	NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS	
4,858,627	5,405,967	87·68	67·92	94·55	89·2	64·28	96·11	88·04	61·51	96·65	Lower . . } Burma
2,946,933	3,822,935	..	..	..	103·41	57·58	102·79	107·47	58·14	102·31	Upper . . } Burma
..	1,133,713	..	..	..	..	..	..	100·88	52·31	97·98	Feudatory . . } Burma
5,476,833	5,841,378	94·96	70·39	92·87	94·24	72·08	95·43	94·46	69·22	95·3	British . . } Assam
..	284,455							103·73	65·97	97·74	Feudatory . . } Assam
39,602,258	42,144,013	99·31	64·40	93·27	97·44	67·35	93·64	96·10	67·94	94·5	British . . } Bengal
716,310	740,299	92·28	..	..	91·49	64·83	93·67	87·95	67·24	95·68	Feudatory . . } Bengal
32,254,729	33,239,846	..	..	..	..	..	..	105·17	65·30	97·40	British . . } Bihar and Orissa
2,580,069	2,816,474	..	..	..	..	..	..	100·44	73·69	96·70	Feudatory . . } Bihar and Orissa
34,254,254	34,858,705	91·78	59·32	87·26	92·31	59·56	89·23	93·14	59·67	90·16	British . . } United Provinces: Agra
792,491	802,097	92·81	63·21	87·69	93·54	57·1	89·33	93·55	57·66	91·12	Feudatory . . } United Provinces: Agra
12,650,831	12,833,077	94·61	58·51	88·57	94·91	59·93	90·96	95·38	57·94	91·03	British . . Oudh
542,358	476,912	85·14	55·54	84·77	88·11	63·5	88·92	90	44·69	87·69	.. . . Ajmer-Merwara
20,866,847	22,455,819	84·63	62·43	84·30	85·38	63·63	85·01	85·55	63·44	84·84	British . . } Punjab
4,268,280	4,424,398	82·82	56·61	83·39	83·44	64·76	84·66	83·8	57·18	85·42	Feudatory . . } Punjab
2,871,774	3,210,910	88·31	69·24	80·87	88·08	69·79	83·17	82·25	67·09	83	British . . Sind
..	343,187	..	..	..	..	..	..	73·53	55·78	82·66	British and Administered territory } Baluchistan
..	467,559	..	..	..	..	..	..	88·72	51·3	88·83	Agency . . } Baluchistan
15,985,270	15,304,677	95·53	63·43	92·9	95·07	62·08	94·06	96·44	61·92	94·74	British . . } Bombay
8,052,298	6,906,648	94·3	67·64	91·78	95·61	65·02	94·04	99·79	62·63	93·73	Feudatory . . } Bombay
13,040,972	11,971,452	97·21	66·31	95·33	98·51	63·95	96·94	102·60	60·85	97·82	British . . } Central Provinces and Berar
1,712,502	1,631,140	97·98	76·13	95·42	98·56	80·94	96·09	100·89	76·99	97·04	Feudatory . . } Central Provinces and Berar
35,630,440	38,209,436	102·13	62·73	·89	102·22	63·24	98·06	102·79	66·51	98·84	British . . } Madras
3,700,622	4,185,086	100·24	56·63	104·05	99·6	58·61	99·96	99·62	62·72	99·42	Feudatory . . } Madras
173,055	180,607	77·52	50·59	93·3	80·44	53·42	96·32	80·14	55·11	96·26	British . . Coorg
2,415,396	1,952,692	91·74	63·06	91·43	92·77	62·65	92·68	93·62	54·66	91·44	Baroda . . } Feudatory States
10,318,812	8,628,781	89·68	57·5	81·59	91·25	61·94	89·36	94·83	50·61	87·05	Central India . } Feudatory States
11,537,040	11,141,142	96·83	61·47	93·77	96·44	61·89	95·68	96·37	59·56	93·04	Hyderabad . } Feudatory States
2,543,952	2,905,578	..	..	..	87·99	67·61	89·24	88·42	69·73	90·51	Kashmir . . } Feudatory States
4,945,604	5,539,399	100·7	58·1	100·32	99·06	58·61	100·47	98·05	66·42	96·18	Mysore . } Feudatory States
12,016,102	9,723,301	85·19	..	..	89·13	61·9	87·48	90·49	51·21	88·63	Rajputana . . } Feudatory States
236,952,719	(a) 294,086,190	95·39	63·31	91·92	95·77	64·59	93·19	96·3	63·79	93·62	TOTAL
100	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION

(a) This number is less than the total population shown in table No. 1, owing to the age and civil condition of 206,249 persons in Burma not being recorded

No. 5

POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

PROVINCES AND STATES		HINDUS (a)			SIKHS			MUHAMMADANS			BUDDHISTS AND JAINS		
		1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911
Burma	Lower	142,522	243,632	329,870	573	1,076	2,356	210,649	284,756	351,589	4,043,506	4,599,595	5,167,450
	Upper	29,055	36,343	52,418	2,591	4,422	3,945	42,382	52,327	65,986	2,844,569	3,623,476	4,106,910
	Feudatory	..	5,509	7,391	..	1,098	392	..	2,363	3,202	..	1,050	1,110,714
Assam	British	2,997,072	3,258,882	3,637,848	83	505	750	1,483,974	1,570,934	1,886,528	9,065	10,555	12,904
	Feudatory	..	170,577	201,349	..	..	7	..	10,383	14,504	..	153	117
Bengal	British	18,480,073	19,638,492	20,380,700	410	258	2,217	19,967,000	21,741,396	23,989,719	193,585	215,361	247,060
	Feudatory	498,227	517,182	567,657	4	..	4	207,882	218,559	247,509	4,972	6,377	6,588
Bihar and Orissa(f)	British	26,740,051	27,700,895	28,365,235	2	70	2,177	3,470,591	3,527,486	3,666,861	2,579	2,738	4,936
	Feudatory	2,105,663	2,358,452	3,388,453	1	11	51	12,924	12,865	16,577	851	761	1,620
United Provinces :													
Agra	British	29,386,026	29,644,428	29,415,490	9,740	12,872	12,618	4,725,721	5,027,188	4,957,686	83,325	82,945	74,459
	Feudatory	549,568	558,727	583,599	5	14	26	242,532	242,688	246,358	309	181	308
Oudh	British	11,016,209	11,112,709	10,837,943	1,603	2,447	2,542	1,620,930	1,703,848	1,700,687	2,668	2,244	1,748
Ajmer-Merwara	,,	437,988	380,819	389,436	213	264	922	74,265	72,031	81,035	26,939	19,922	20,302
Punjab (b)	British	7,743,477	8,008,665	6,682,818	1,389,934	1,525,110	2,093,804	11,634,192	12,783,475	10,955,721	45,245	46,964	43,827
	Feudatory	2,494,223	2,470,056	2,090,803	480,547	585,877	789,925	1,231,451	1,357,647	1,319,756	6,674	9,996	10,638
North-West Frontier Province	British (d)	,,	..	119,942	..	..	30,345	,,	,,	2,039,994	..	..	4
	Feudatory (e)	..	..	2,686	..	..	1,114	..	..	9,605	..	..	..
Sind	British	567,536	751,252	837,887	720(c)	..	11,166	2,215,147	2,446,489	2,639,929	925	921	1,370
Baluchistan	British and Administered territory	..	23,696	26,511	..	2,947	5,290	..	312,296	377,333	..	8	24
	Feudatory	..	14,462	11,843	..	25	3,100	..	453,072	381,428	..	..	2
Bombay	British	14,089,643	13,446,070	14,083,033	98	1,051	701	1,286,763	1,280,105	1,347,548	240,184	227,081	211,385
	Feudatory	6,731,065	5,719,116	6,055,051	94	451	1,191	853,892	840,701	877,431	314,774	308,420	277,644
Central Provinces and Berar	British	10,757,158	9,962,480	11,497,460	351	1,901	2,201	502,301	503,609	564,909	67,920	67,077	70,267
	Feudatory	1,264,889	1,110,942	1,311,420	1	88	136	14,832	15,640	20,120	567	834	1,159
Madras	British	31,998,309	34,048,097	36,806,978	128	92	7	2,250,386	2,467,351	2,740,408	28,461	27,674	27,688
	Feudatory	2,759,211	2,978,374	3,321,757	..	15	..	225,478	265,580	314,498	10	233	166
Coorg	British	156,845	159,817	138,922	..	..	..	12,665	13,654	13,143	114	107	97
Feudatory States	Baroda	2,137,568	1,546,992	1,697,750	11	38	90	188,740	165,014	160,887	50,333	48,290	43,462
	Central India	7,735,246	6,983,348	8,262,786	1,825	2,004	1,384	568,640	528,833	511,200	89,984	112,998	87,471
	Hyderabad	10,315,249	9,870,839	11,626,355	4,637	4,335	4,726	1,138,666	1,155,750	1,380,990	27,845	20,348	21,046
	Kashmir	691,800	689,073	690,390	11,399	25,828	31,553	1,793,710	2,154,695	2,398,320	30,201	35,489	36,857
	Mysore	4,639,127	5,099,177	5,340,973	29	12	293	252,973	289,697	314,494	13,283	13,692	13,352
	Rajputana	10,192,829	8,090,269	8,753,919	1,116	2,054	8,958	991,351	924,656	985,825	417,618	342,595	332,309
	Sikkim	..	..	58,675	..	..	..	..	..	44	..	..	23,915
	TOTAL	206,656,629	207,099,322	217,575,348	1,906,115	2,174,865	3,013,991	57,269,987	62,420,088	66,581,824	8,546,501	9,828,085	11,967,789
Aden		..	..	2,045	..	..	20	..	..	37,008	..	..	245
Andamans and Nicobars		..	..	9,527	..	..	..	..	..	4,580	..	..	1,597

NOTE.—Revised figures for 1891 for Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, and the Central Provinces as now constituted are not available

(a) Including Brahmos
(b) Including the North West Frontier Province for 1891 and 1901
(c) Sikhs in 1891 were mostly classed under their declared religion, that is, as Hindus
(d) Includes Feudal Tanawal
(e) Population of posts in agency Tracts and Tribal areas
(f) See footnote (c) to table No. 3

according to RELIGION

CHRISTIANS			UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS			ABORIGINAL			TOTAL			PROVINCES AND STATES	
1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911		
111,982	132,738	180,953	374	845	1,301	149,021	143,325	178,893	4,658,627	5,405,967	6,212,412	Lower	Burma
8,786	12,988	18,727	122	196	188	19,428	94,183	149,720	2,946,933	3,823,935	4,397,844	Upper	Burma
..	1,799	10,401	..	10	1	..	161,882	372,860	..	1,138,711	1,594,961	Feudatory	Burma
16,844	35,924	66,430	30	51	..	969,765	965,027	1,109,187	5,476,833	5,841,878	6,713,635	British	Assam
..	45	132	..	..	..	..	103,807	130,093	..	284,465	346,222	Feudatory	Assam
81,915	106,316	129,518	5,466	2,494	3,681	363,809	439,695	730,182	39,092,258	42,144,012	45,483,077	British	Bengal
424	280	228	3,840	2	1	1,011	2,899	598	716,310	740,299	822,565	Feudatory	Bengal
108,914	169,523	229,325	1,895	61	524	1,930,697	1,842,010	2,220,526	32,254,729	33,242,783	34,490,084	British	Bihar
1,231	2,975	38,440	1,855	6	306	457,544	439,404	499,762	2,580,069	3,314,474	3,945,209	Feudatory	Bihar
													United Provinces
49,129	90,795	163,069	313	475	718	..	..	..	34,254,254	34,858,703	34,624,040	British	Agra
77	486	1,745	..	1	..	..	..	..	792,491	802,097	832,036	Feudatory	Agra
9,312	11,674	14,880	114	157	204	..	..	..	12,650,831	12,833,079	12,558,004	British	Oudh
2,683	3,712	5,432	270	164	289	..	..	3,079	542,358	476,912	501,395	..	Ajmer-Merwara
53,582	71,084	198,106	412	521	680	..	..	..	20,866,847	22,455,819	19,974,956	British	Punjab
822	780	1,645	63	42	27	..	..	..	4,263,280	4,424,398	4,212,794	Feudatory	Punjab
..	..	6,585	..	..	63	..	..	..	..	..	2,196,933	British	North-West Frontier Province
..	..	133	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,538	Feudatory	North-West Frontier Province
7,764	7,817	10,911	1,747	4,431	3,303	77,935	..	8,869	2,871,774	3,210,910	3,513,435	British	Sind
..	4,026	5,030	..	214	224	..	..	..	..	343,187	414,412	British and Administered territory	Baluchistan
..	..	55	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	467,559	396,432	Feudatory	Baluchistan
151,061	197,148	219,621	81,898	83,296	89,270	135,683	69,930	161,484	15,985,270	15,304,677	16,113,042	British	Bombay
8,239	11,157	12,411	3,593	3,888	38,068	97,641	24,915	149,879	8,059,298	6,908,648	7,411,675	Feudatory	Bombay
14,141	26,619	34,697	1,680	2,007	1,853	1,705,471	1,407,809	1,744,921	13,048,972	11,971,152	13,916,308	British	Central Provinces and Berar
310	633	38,704	10	35	29	431,953	504,368	745,434	1,712,562	1,681,140	2,117,002	Feudatory	Central Provinces and Berar
865,528	1,024,071	1,191,266	14,820	421	594	472,808	641,730	638,463	35,630,410	38,209,486	41,405,404	British	Madras
714,651	910,409	1,154,209	1,272	1,300	1,253	..	32,175	19,953	3,700,622	4,188,086	4,811,841	Feudatory	Madras
3,392	3,683	3,553	39	41	34	..	3,305	19,227	173,055	180,607	174,976	British	Coorg
646	7,691	7,203	8,244	8,417	7,995	29,854	176,250	115,411	2,415,396	1,952,632	2,032,798	Baroda	Feudatory States
5,999	8,114	9,358	909	1,026	1,387	1,916,209	992,458	483,394	10,318,812	8,628,781	9,356,980	Central India	Feudatory States
20,429	22,996	54,296	1,084	1,559	1,541	29,160	65,315	285,722	11,537,040	11,141,142	13,374,676	Hyderabad	Feudatory States
218	422	975	16,624	71	31	..	..	..	2,343,952	2,905,578	3,158,126	Kashmir	Feudatory States
38,135	50,059	59,844	57	135	141	86,627	72,196	4,943,604	5,539,399	5,806,193	Mysore	Feudatory States	
1,855	2,840	4,256	255	344	378	411,078	360,543	444,702	12,016,102	9,723,301	10,530,432	Rajputana	Feudatory States
..	..	285	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	87,920	Sikkim	Feudatory States
2,277,468	2,918,890	3,872,923	146,936	112,220	154,034	9,199,037	8,557,157	10,285,455	286,052,689	(a) 294,089,127	313,451,857	TOTAL	
..	..	2,714	..	..	4,191	..	..	2	..	..	46,165	Aden	
..	..	566	..	..	23	..	..	9,711	..	..	26,459	Andamans and Nicobars	

(a) See note at foot of table No. 4

NOTE—The total population shown in this table for 1911 is less than that shown in table No. 1 owing to the omission of 1,608,556 persons in the North-West Frontier Province who were not enumerated by religion

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 5—*continued*

POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

PROVINCES AND STATES		PERCENTAGE ON THE										
		HINDUS			SIKHS			MUHAMMADANS			BUDDHISTS	
		1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1891	
Burma	Lower	3·12	4·5	5·31	·01	·02	·04	4·52	5·27	5·66	86·8	
	Upper	·99	·94	1·19	·08	·11	·09	1·44	1·36	1·5	96·53	
	Feudatory	..	·48	.49	..	·1	.03	..	·21	.21	..	
Assam	British	54·72	55·79	35·55	..	..	..	27·1	26·89	50·25	·16	
	Feudatory	..	59·96	62·43	..	..	..	..	8·65	13·53	..	
Bengal	British	47·27	46·59	44·80	..	..	..	51·07	51·58	52·74	·50	
	Feudatory	69·55	69·86	69.00	..	..	..	29.01	28.84	30.18	·69	
Bihar and Orissa	British	82·9	83·33	82·24	..	..	·0	10·76	10·61	10·63	..	
	Feudatory	81·61	86·24	85·89	..	..	..	·5	·39	·42	..	
United Provinces:												
Agra	British	85·79	85·04	84·95	·03	·04	·04	13·8	14·42	14·92	·24	
	Feudatory	69·35	69·66	70·14	..	..	..	30·6	30·26	29·61	·04	
Oudh	British	87·08	86·59	86·3	·01	·02	·02	12·81	13·28	13·54	·02	
Ajmer-Merwara	"	80·76	79·85	77·67	·04	·06	·18	13·69	15·31	16·16	4·97	
Punjab (a)	British	37·11	35·66	33·46	6·66	6·88	10·48	55·75	56·98	54·85	·22	
	Feudatory	58·5	55·83	49·63	11·27	13·25	18·75	30·06	30·68	31·33	·16	
North-West Frontier Province	British	..	..	5·46	..	..	1·39	..	..	92·86	..	
	Feudatory	..	..	19·84	..	..	8·23	..	..	70·95	..	
Sind	British	19·76	23·4	23·85	·03	..	..	77·14	76·19	75·14	·03	
Baluchistan	British and Administered territory	..	·6·9	6·39	..	·85	1·28	..	90·99	91·05	..	
	Feudatory	..	3·09	·2·99	..	..	..	..	96·9	96·22	..	
Bombay	British	88·14	87·86	87·4	..	..	..	8·05	8·36	8·36	1·8	
	Feudatory	84·14	82·78	81·69	..	..	..	10·6	12·17	11·84	3·91	
Central Provinces and Berar	British	82·44	83·22	82·62	·01	·01	·02	3·84	4·21	4·06	·52	
	Feudatory	73·86	68·02	61·94	1	01	..	·87	·96	·95	·08	
Madras	British	89·81	89·11	88·89	..	..	..	6·31	6·46	6·67	·08	
	Feudatory	74·56	71·11	69·03	..	..	..	6·09	6·34	6·54	..	
Coorg	British	90·63	88·48	79·4	..	..	..	7·32	7·56	7·51	·07	
Feudatory states	Baroda	88·5	79·22	83·51	..	..	..	7·81	8·45	7·91	2·03	
	Central India	74·96	80·93	88·36	·02	·02	·01	5·51	6·13	5·46	·87	
	Hyderabad	89·41	88·59	86·93	·04	·04	·04	9·87	10·37	10·32	·24	
	Kashmir	27·19	23·71	21·86	·45	·88	1	70·51	74·16	75·94	1·19	
	Mysore	93·84	92·05	91·99	..	..	..	5·12	5·23	5·42	·27	
	Rajputana	84·83	83·25	83·13	·01	·02	·09	8·25	9·51	9·36	3·48	
	Sikhim	..	..	4·43	..	..	..	..	..	80·17	..	
TOTAL		73·24	70·42	69·41	·67	·74	·96	20·02	21·23	21·24	2·09	
Aden		..	..	36·01	..	..	1·72	..	..	17·31	..	
Andamans and Nicobars		..	..	66·73	..	..	..	..	..	·05	..	

(a) Including the North-West Frontier Province in 1891 and 1901

according to RELIGION—continued

TOTAL POPULATION												
AND JAINS		CHRISTIANS			UNSPECIFIED AND OTHERS			ABORIGINAL			PROVINCES AND STATES	
1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911	1891	1901	1911		
85·08	83·18	2·4	2·45	2·91	·01	·01	·02	3·2	2·65	2·88	Lower	Burma
94·76	93·38	·3	·34	·43	..	·005	·3	·66	2·46	3·4	Upper	Burma
84·77	73·8	..	·16	·69	..	..	..	..	14·28	24·78	Feudatory	Burma
·18	·61	·31	·62	·31	..	..	..	17·71	16·52	4·28	British	Assam
·05	1·07	..	·02	·05	..	..	..	..	36·32	22·66	Feudatory	Assam
·51	·54	·21	·25	·28	·01	..	..	·93	1·04	1·61	British	Bengal
·86	·80	·06	·04	·02	·53	..	..	·14	·39	·07	Feudatory	Bengal
·01	·01	..	·51	·67	..	..	..	..	5·54	6·44	British	Bihar and Orissa
·02	.04	..	·09	·97	..	..	..	..	13·26	12·67	Feudatory	Bihar and Orissa
											United Provinces:	
·24	·22	·14	·26	·47	..	..	..	..	..	..	British	Agra
·02	·04	·01	·06	·21	..	..	..	..	..	..	Feudatory	Agra
·02	·01	·08	·09	·12	..	..	..	..	..	..	British	Oudh
4·18	4·05	·49	·78	1·08	·05	·03	·06	..	..	·79	,,	Ajmer-Merwara
·21	·22	·26	·32	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	British	Punjab
·23	·25	·01	·02	·04	..	..	..	..	..	..	Feudatory	Punjab
..	·002	..	..	·29	..	..	..	..	..	..	British	North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	·98	..		..	..	..	..	Feudatory	North-West Frontier Province
·03	·04	·27	·24	·31	·06	·14	·09	2·71	..	·25	British	Sind
..	·006	..	1·17	1·21	..	·06	·05	..	..	..	British and Administered territory	Baluchistan
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Feudatory	Baluchistan
1·48	1·31	·95	1·28	1·36	·51	·54	·55	·85	·46	1	British	Bombay
4·47	3·75	·1	·16	·17	·04	·06	·51	1·21	·36	2·02	Feudatory	Bombay
·56	·58	·11	·22	·25	·01	·02	·01	13·07	11·76	12·5	British	Central Provinces and Berar
·05	·05	·02	·04	1·82	..	..	·01	25·22	30·92	35·21	Feudatory	Central Provinces and Berar
·07	·07	2·43	2·68	2·87	·04	·001	·601	1·33	1·66	1·54	British	Madras
..	..	19·31	21·74	23·99	·04	·03	·03	..	·77	·41	Feudatory	Madras
·06	·06	1·96	2·04	2·03	·02	·02	·02	..	1·83	10·99	British	Coorg
2·47	2·13	·03	·39	·35	·34	·43	·39	1·24	9·02	5·06	Baroda	Feudatory States
1·31	·93	·06	·09	·1	·01	·01	·01	18·57	10·34	5·16	Central India	Feudatory States
·18	·16	·18	·21	·4	·01	·01	·01	·25	·6	2·14	Hyderabad	Feudatory States
1·22	1·17	·01	·01	·03	·65	..	..	..	..	..	Kashmir	Feudatory States
·25	·31	·77	·9	1·03	..	·002	·003	..	1·56	1·25	Mysore	Feudatory States
3·52	3·16	·02	·03	·04	..	..	·004	3·42	3·71	4·22	Rajputana	Feudatory States
..	·53	..	..	5·88	..	..	8·95	..	..	..	Sikkim	Feudatory States
3·34	3·32	·8	·99	1·24	·05	·04	·05	3·22	2·91	3·28	TOTAL	
..	6·03	..	..	2·14	..	..	·03	..	..	36·70	Aden	
..	32·89	..	..	·32	..	..	·001	..	..	..	Andamans and Nicobars	

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 6

POPULATION of INDIA CLASSIFIED

PROVINCES AND STATES		GOVERNMENT SERVICE AND PROFESSIONS		DOMESTIC OCCUPATIONS		AGRICULTURE		COMMERCE	
		1891	1901	1891	1901	1891	1901	1891	1901
Burma	Lower	16,026	177,992	37,933	62,603	3,210,151	3,678,954	226,487	294,660
	Upper	182,172	218,265	21,737	38,637	1,669,339	2,434,571	97,976	113,001
	Feudatory	..	59,586	..	3,012	..	834,420	..	42,294
Assam	British	149,982	111,543	88,989	74,138	4,227,782	4,964,963	88,393	83,590
	Feudatory	..	8,219	..	1,257	..	207,265	..	2,907
Bengal	British	1,322,781	1,189,584	1,210,260	828,053	25,452,972	30,070,736	1,353,785	1,092,707
	Feudatory	22,971	14,089	14,439	6,265	589,993	650,607	12,648	4,200
Bihar and Orissa(*c*)	British	778,776	673,708	1,291,491	844,526	20,084,951	24,366,536	674,405	457,685
	Feudatory	55,773	62,666	58,120	59,624	1,752,390	2,449,939	24,393	19,357
United Provinces:									
Agra	British	1,244,450	949,811	1,924,048	2,089,672	20,675,274	22,412,637	832,461	680,402
	Feudatory	33,974	38,457	38,877	31,893	557,555	567,244	11,747	8,827
Oudh	British	469,496	326,118	611,585	588,662	8,237,623	9,290,706	339,714	231,820
Ajmer-Merwara	„	34,761	23,808	34,536	28,395	269,114	259,870	40,061	20,354
Punjab (*a*)	British	1,159,456	943,684	1,403,524	1,691,160	11,881,830	12,611,443	738,724	1,103,373
	Feudatory	245,589	214,064	194,369	155,969	2,807,231	2,969,672	87,739	114,743
Sind	British	83,620	90,041	87,782	101,298	1,132,532	1,896,910	202,632	112,546
Baluchistan	British and Administered territory	..	24,791	..	6,779	...	222,517	...	21,565
	Agency	..	7,265	..	4,529	..	406,291	...	70,058
Bombay	British (*b*)	999,458	797,858	394,793	489,104	10,135,538	9,454,142	579,627	513,950
	Feudatory	543,581	447,117	189,297	196,778	4,832,927	4,063,587	312,246	261,344
Central Provinces and Berar	British	469,440	379,727	334,940	112,748	9,194,823	8,736,209	280,052	854,672
	Feudatory	52,443	26,597	31,746	13,106	1,584,636	1,332,660	23,596	56,372
Madras	British	1,619,077	1,269,862	1,055,598	1,085,503	22,671,578	26,976,519	873,681	810,258
	Feudatory	146,686	178,975	110,832	94,960	1,612,507	2,139,333	202,444	139,877
Coorg	British	6,975	3,290	4,139	4,184	125,846	148,282	2,924	2,557
Feudatory States	Baroda	202,107	136,068	71,987	97,152	1,449,984	1,057,131	57,286	68,437
	Central India	564,263	485,578	526,200	482,273	5,062,917	4,525,764	308,242	217,811
	Hyderabad	757,462	760,730	651,629	655,870	5,462,235	5,417,206	259,019	495,191
	Kashmir	116,210	97,892	84,773	58,427	1,762,843	2,219,343	83,778	81,306
	Mysore	316,191	304,967	109,339	173,504	3,316,008	3,741,139	177,353	134,978
	Rajputana	821,458	629,557	652,415	458,097	6,612,433	5,631,438	742,708	301,177
	TOTAL	12,415,178	10,651,909	11,235,378	10,538,178	176,373,012	195,738,034	8,634,121	8,392,019

(*a*) Including the North-West Frontier Province
(*b*) Including Aden
(*c*) See footnote (*c*) to table No. 3

according to OCCUPATION

Industrial occupations		Labourers		Independent including unspecified		Total		Provinces and States	
1891	1901	1891	1901	1891	1901	1891	1901		
847,295	944,422	148,819	226,018	20,916	21,318	4,658,627	5,405,967	Lower	Burma
804,242	840,029	154,478	156,016	19,981	23,416	2,949,925	3,823,935	Upper	Burma
...	138,633	..	53,549	—	2,217	..	1,133,711	Feudatory	Burma
692,312	416,370	106,386	108,978	122,989	82,296	5,476,833	5,841,878	British	Assam
...	62,988	...	837	..	992	..	284,465	Feudatory	Assam
5,408,478	5,570,624	3,649,600	2,823,833	694,382	568,475	39,092,238	42,144,012	British	Bengal
48,853	33,366	10,971	22,184	16,435	9,588	716,310	740,293	Feudatory	Bengal
3,871,488	3,829,128	5,276,976	2,754,563	276,642	336,637	32,254,729	33,242,783	British	Bihar and Orissa
277,367	428,571	389,802	267,783	22,224	26,534	2,530,039	3,314,474	Feudatory	Bihar and Orissa
									United Provinces:
6,075,329	5,515,201	2,988,603	2,584,808	514,089	626,174	34,254,254	34,858,705	British	Agra
108,115	111,428	33,658	32,909	8,565	11,339	792,491	802,097	Feudatory	Agra
1,823,440	1,619,082	971,293	549,423	197,680	227,266	12,650,831	12,833,077	British	Oudh
97,027	85,247	53,553	49,118	13,306	10,120	542,358	476,912	„	Ajmer-Merwara
4,657,814	4,484,574	418,955	788,040	606,544	833,545	20,866,847	22,455,819	British	Punjab
800,980	713,889	39,324	112,399	88,048	143,662	4,263,280	4,424,398	Feudatory	Punjab
1,111,637	685,304	149,754	211,857	103,817	112,954	2,871,774	3,210,910	British	Sind
...	14,920	...	10,044	...	7,630	...	308,246	British and Administered territory	Baluchistan
...	6,543	...	5,206	...	2,608	..	502,500	Agency	Baluchistan
2,913,116	2,727,965	708,621	982,741	298,196	382,891	16,029,349	15,348,651	British	Bombay
1,506,335	1,228,031	466,444	485,345	208,468	226,446	8,059,298	6,908,648	Feudatory	Bombay
2,420,183	1,370,877	775,186	(b)	267,161	517,219	13,681,785	11,971,452	British	Central Provinces and Berar
333,210	128,711	117,113	(b)	17,767	73,694	2,160,511	1,631,140	Feudatory	Central Provinces and Berar
6,590,502	6,725,366	2,997,993	870,857	832,011	471,071	35,630,440	38,209,436	British	Madras
690,940	1,076,059	902,519	519,622	34,694	32,260	3,700,622	4,168,086	Feudatory	Madras
20,245	17,228	11,701	3,704	1,225	1,362	173,055	180,607	British	Coorg
430,871	277,313	160,107	259,989	43,054	56,602	2,415,396	1,952,692	Baroda	Feudatory States
1,382,492	1,475,561	2,193,985	1,119,729	280,713	322,065	10,318,812	8,628,781	Central India	Feudatory States
2,178,488	1,928,578	1,464,327	1,434,259	763,880	449,308	11,537,040	11,141,142	Hyderabad	Feudatory States
326,705	328,681	74,718	47,273	94,925	72,656	2,543,952	2,905,578	Kashmir	Feudatory States
434,437	591,067	493,676	477,760	96,600	115,984	4,943,604	5,539,399	Mysore	Feudatory States
1,747,952	1,768,682	706,792	552,424	752,344	382,526	12,016,102	9,723,301	Rajputana	Feudatory States
47,589,853	45,143,838	25,465,354	17,511,268	6,336,656	6,157,855	287,180,552	(a) 294,133,101	Total	

(a) See note at foot of table No. 4 (page 17).
(b) Figures for labourers are not separately available

No. 7

TOWNS and VILLAGES in INDIA

PROVINCES AND STATES	UNDER 500			500 TO 1,000			1,000 TO 2,000			2,000 TO 5,000		
	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901
Burma—												
Lower	14,849	16,247	23,687	819	1,282	1,137	142	202	248	27	32	38
Upper	..	9,902	18,965	..	859	758	..	172	158	..	30	20
Feudatory	..	..	15,346	..	..	80	..	..	13	..	..	1
Assam—												
British	19,754	14,656	19,261	1,290	1,878	1,866	326	509	617	42	108	102
Feudatory	..	..	342	..	..	81	..	..	31	..	..	12
Bengal—												
British	102,879	99,932	92,442	12,671	13,468	15,112	3,989	4,426	4,967	859	1,100	1,348
Feudatory	827(c)	781(c)	2,259	235(c)	232(c)	259	123(c)	111(c)	114	24(c)	25(c)	22
Bihar and Orissa—(d)												
British	134,558	91,766	74,559	10,194	11,450	11,014	2,813	3,966	4,493	507	938	1,403
Feudatory	14,306	15,257	19,148	461	685	811	69	109	130	8	11	23
United Provinces:												
Agra—												
British	63,680	63,011	62,353	11,708	12,748	12,665	4,247	4,594	4,712	1,208	1,237	1,328
Feudatory	3,004	2,025	3,299	241	226	209	63	47	58	11	17	13
Oudh—												
British	17,233	16,105	15,854	4,982	5,691	5,721	1,694	2,068	2,107	374	441	464
Ajmer-Merwara—												
British	515	488	542	125	145	115	51	73	55	27	30	27
Punjab—												
British	23,816	22,932	23,176	6,348	7,142	7,777	2,954	3,399	3,720	1,042	1,167	1,313
Feudatory	16,702	13,024	8,640	1,142	1,287	1,388	512	602	773	153	165	212
Baluchistan—												
British and Administered territory	..	..	1,166	..	..	86	..	..	19	..	..	3
Agency	..	..	711	..	..	44	..	..	15	..	..	10
Bombay—												
British	13,769	12,882	13,724	4,493	4,997	4,520	2,033	2,427	2,182	719	942	884
Feudatory (including Sind)	9,343	10,907	11,656	2,564	2,922	2,149	893	1,144	877	311	382	346
Sind—												
British	1,833	2,000	2,367	978	1,031	1,200	431	539	693	145	135	150
Central Provinces and Berar—												
British	32,068	31,414	32,443	4,120	4,885	4,085	1,031	1,262	1,043	305	310	277
Feudatory	10,797	7,533	7,759	385	498	486	42	69	46	14	9	6
Madras—												
British	35,626	36,844	33,681	9,379	10,466	10,338	5,042	6,578	7,138	2,104	2,777	3,915
Feudatory	2,303	384	2,414	1,158	297	1,294	712	243	923	185	149	339
Coorg—												
British	383	388	357	99	87	103	16	18	20	4	3	3
Other Feudatory States—												
Baroda	1,794	1,699	2,055	697	746	601	340	385	284	150	174	113
Central India	30,451(a)	27,804	30,058	..	3,282	2,297	784	1,041	733	224	288	211
Kashmir	..	7,112	7,540	..	874	1,008	..	266	324	..	57	68
Hyderabad	14,476	12,727	13,291	4,016	4,800	4,344	1,438	1,961	1,862	405	523	314
Mysore	16,088	14,798	14,421	1,189	1,563	1,912	277	402	522	80	93	121
Rajputana	..	24,397	25,666	29,913(b)	3,945	2,849	..	1,450	1,020	1	509	394
TOTAL	530,602 + 30,451(a)	562,015	579,127	79,294 + 29,913(b)	97,486	96,309	30,022	38,063	39,897	8,929	11,652	13,435

(a) Includes villages and towns containing inhabitants of less than 200 and up to 1,000
(b) Includes villages and towns containing inhabitants of less than 200 and up to 5,000
(c) Excluding Hill Tippera figures of which are not available.
(d) see footnote (c) to table No. 3

CLASSIFIED according to POPULATION

5,000 to 10,000			10,000 to 20,000			20,000 to 50,000			Above 50,000			Not specified			Total			PROVINCES AND STATES
1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	1881	1891	1901	
																		Burma—
10	11	13	6	6	7	2	4	5	2	2	1(c) 1(d)	..	..	..	15,857	17,788	25,066	Lower
..	13	13	..	4	6	..	..	..	..	1	1(d)	..	..	..	..	10,981	19,021	Upper
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15,440	Feudatory
																		Assam—
4	7	8	3	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	(a)989	..	..	22,408	17,100	21,877	British
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1(c)	..	..	..	..	..	468	Feudatory
																		Bengal—
30	38	32	30	35	48	13	17	19	5	4	1(c) 2(d)	..	..	..	120,544	119,070	114,021	British
4(c)	4(c)	5	1(c)	1(c)	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,214(c)	1,154(c)	2,680	Feudatory
																		Bihar and Orissa—(d)
52	28	123	23	20	32	9	11	12	6	6	4(c) 3(d)	..	..	..	164,162	108,135	91,641	British
1	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,345	16,063	20,110	Feudatory
																		United Provinces :
																		Agra—
154	163	166	55	52	55	17	16	20	13	15	9(c) 5(d)	..	..	..	31,084	31,836	31,313	British
2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1(c)	..	..	..	3,322	2,318	3,582	Feudatory
																		Oudh—
36	39	40	16	15	17	1	3	3	1	2	1(c) 1(d)	..	..	..	24,337	24,364	24,206	British
																		Ajmer-Merwara—
4	6	2	1	..	..	2	2	2	..	1	1(c)	14	..	..	739	745	744	British
																		Punjab—
115	144	162	28	35	31	13	13	14	8	10	3(c) 3(d)	..	..	..	34,324	34,842	36,202	British
27	26	28	7	8	11	2	2	1	1	1	1(c)	..	..	..	18,546	20,115	11,054	Feudatory
																		Baluchistan—
																		British and Administered territory
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1,230	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	780	Agency
																		Bombay—
110	131	139	44	56	50	9	12	14	5	6	2(c) 4(d)	..	..	..	21,131	21,453	21,469	British
51	61	57	21	25	29	8	11	7	..	1	3(c)	..	..	..	16,191	15,453	15,124	Feudatory (including Sind)
																		Sind—
22	35	12	3	5	3	4	3	2	1	2	1(c) 1(d)	..	..	..	3,417	3,750	4,429	British
																		Central Provinces and Berar
56	66	61	17	20	24	5	7	7	3	2	1(c) 1(d)	..	..	..	37,605	37,966	37,942	British
4	4	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,242	3,113	3,201	Feudatory
																		Madras—
404	318	339	63	61	111	21	28	31	9	9	3(c) 3(d)	..	..	..	52,648	57,081	54,844	British
9	123	33	5	96	5	2	15	5	..	..	1(c)	..	..	..	4,374	1,307	5,014	Feudatory
																		Coorg—
1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	503	497	484	British
																		Other Feudatory States—
18	26	18	11	10	8	1	2	2	1	1	1(d)	..	..	..	3,012	3,043	3,062	Baroda
31	42	38	7	12	15	6	9	7	3	3	3(c)	..	..	..	31,506	32,481	33,362	Central India
..	7	6	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1(d)	..	..	..	..	8,318	8,948	Kashmir
45	56	59	14	15	14	2	4	4	2	1	1(d)		..	..	20,398	20,067	20,089	Hyderabad
15	19	27	3	5	5	..	..	1	3	2	3(c)	..	..	..	17,655	16,882	17,012	Mysore
59	81	67	20	30	23	6	6	6	2	5	3(c) 1(d)	..	..		30,001	30,423	30,029	Rajputana
1,325	1,501	1,507	387	515	499	123	166	164	66	76	51(c) 27(d)	1,003	..	..	712,115	711,474	(b) 731,016	TOTAL

(a) Villages in the Garo and Naga Hills
(b) This figure is less than that entered in table No. 3 by 199, owing to subsequent revisions made in that table for Baluchistan
(c) Towns having population from 50,000 to 100,000
(d) Towns having population above 100,000
(e) Excluding Hill Tippera, figures of which are not available

Inhabitants			1881	1891	1901
Above	50,000		66	76	78
From	20,000	to 50,000	123	166	164
,,	10,000	to 20,000	387	515	499
,,	5,000	to 10,000	1,325	1,501	1,507
,,	2,000	to 5,000	8,929	11,652	13,435
,,	1,000	to 2,000	30,022	38,063	39,897
,,	500	to 1,000	109,207	97,486	96,309
Less than	500		561,053	562,015	579,127
Not specified			1,003	..	..
		Total ,,	712,115	711,474	731,016

ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 8

NAMES of the LARGER CITIES in INDIA and their POPULATION in 1891, 1901, and 1911

	1891	1901	1911
BURMA—			
Mandalay	183,815	183,816	138,299
Moulmein	55,785	58,446	57,582
Rangoon	180,324	245,430	293,316
BENGAL—			
Calcutta and suburbs	845,809	(a)949,144	(b)1,043,307
Howrah	116,606	157,594	179,006
Dacca	82,321	89,733	108,551
Bhatpara	..	..	50,414
BIHAR AND ORISSA—			
Bhagalpur	69,106	75,760	74,349
Chapra	57,352	45,901	42,373
Darbhanga	73,561	66,244	62,628
Gaya	80,383	71,288	49,921
Patna	165,192	134,785	136,153
UNITED PROVINCES:			
AGRA—			
Agra	168,662	188,022	185,449
Aligarh	61,485	70,434	64,825
Allahabad	175,246	172,032	171,697
Bareli	121,039	133,167	129,462
Benares	219,467	213,079	203,804
Cawnpore	188,712	202,797	195,498
Farukhabad	78,032	67,338	} (c)
Gorakhpur	63,620	64,148	
Jhansi	53,779	55,724	
Meerut	119,390	118,129	116,227
Mirzapur	84,130	66,071	55,304
Moradabad	72,921	75,128	81,168
Muttra	61,195	60,042	} (c)
Saháranpur	63,194	66,254	
Shahjahanpur	78,522	76,458	71,778
OUDH—			
Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya	78,921	71,179	62,446
Lucknow	273,028	264,049	259,798
AJMER-MERWARA—			
Ajmer	68,843	73,839	86,222
PUNJAB—			
Ambala	79,294	78,638	80,131
Amritsar	136,766	162,429	152,756
Delhi	192,579	208,575	232,837
Ferozpur	50,437	49,341	} (c)
Jalandhar	66,202	67,735	
Lahore	176,854	202,964	228,687
Multan	74,562	87,394	99,243
Rawalpindi	73,795	87,688	86,483
Sialkot	55,087	57,956	(c)
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—			
Peshawar	84,191	95,147	97,935
SIND—			
Hyderabad	58,048	69,378	75,964
Karáchi	105,199	116,663	151,903
BOMBAY—			
Bombay city and island	821,764	776,006	979,445
Ahmedabad	148,412	185,889	216,777
Hubli	52,594	60,214	(c)
Poona	161,390	153,320	158,856
Sholapur	61,915	75,288	61,345
Surat	109,229	119,306	114,808
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—			
Jubbulpore	84,682	90,533	100,651
Nagpur	117,014	127,734	134,008
MADRAS—			
Madras and suburbs	452,518	509,346	518,660
Bellary	59,467	58,247	(c)
Calicut	66,078	76,981	78,417
Coimbatore	46,383	53,080	} (c)
Cuddalore	47,355	52,216	
Kumbakonam	54,307	59,673	
Madura	87,428	109,760	134,130
Negapatam	59,221	57,190	(c)
Salem	67,710	71,998	59,153
Tanjore	54,390	57,870	(c)
Trichinopoly	90,609	104,721	122,028
NATIVE STATES—			
Alwar	52,398	56,771	(c)
Bangalore (including civil and military station)	180,366	159,046	189,481
Baroda	116,420	103,790	99,345
Bharatpur	68,033	43,601	} (c)
Bhavnagar	57,653	56,442	
Bhopal	70,338	77,023	56,204
Bikaner	56,252	53,075	} (c)
Gwalior	104,083	119,433	
Hyderabad and suburbs	415,039	448,466	500,623
Indore	92,329	86,686	68,733
Jaipur	158,905	160,167	137,098
Jodhpur	61,849	60,437	(c)
Mysore	74,048	68,111	71,306
Patiala	55,856	53,545	(c)
Rampur	76,733	78,758	74,316
Srinagar	118,960	122,618	126,344
Lashkar	...	89,154	60,921

(a) Includes 101,348 for Suburbs
(b) Includes 147,240 for Suburbs
(c) Figures not published yet

EMIGRATION

[TABLES 1 TO 4, PAGES 28 TO 33]

(Compiled from special official returns)

The figures in these tables relate to indentured emigration carried on under the Indian Emigration Act (XXI of 1883 repealed by XVII of 1908) and rules framed thereunder relating to the emigration of natives of India. But certain persons who proceed to the colonies or other foreign countries without coming under the operation of the Emigration Act, as for instance, in the capacity of shop assistants or personal domestic servants, are included in the statistics. The figures take no account of the numbers who leave India as passengers under the Native Passenger Ships Act, nor of persons who leave India on pilgrimage to the holy places in Arabia under the Pilgrim Ships Act, of whom small but uncertain numbers settle out of India, such passengers and pilgrims being separately dealt with in the sections entitled "Passengers by Native Passenger Ships" and "Pilgrims by Pilgrim Ships" respectively.

The number of "Emigrants" in the sense explained above during the twenty-six years 1886-87 to 1911-12, and the number of returned emigrants during the same period, amounted to—

		Number emigrated	Number returned
Five years ending	1890-91	62,332	39,194
" " "	1895-96	74,100	30,304
" " "	1900-01	95,616	31,186
" " "	1905-06	88,640	48,339
" " "	1910-11	75,047	35,586
For the year	1911-12	14,192	6,299
	TOTAL	409,927	190,908

The average annual number of emigrants for the 26 years is 15,766, and the average number of emigrants that returned in these years is 7,343. Natal has received the largest number of emigrants in the last 26 years—an average of 4,518 a year; but emigration to that colony has been prohibited by the Government of India with effect from 1st July 1911. The second largest number has gone to Demerara, which has received over 3,240 a year. Trinidad receives the next largest number, over 2,480 a year. Mauritius has received about 1,150 coolies a year on the average, but the variations between one year and another are very great. Indians and their descendants now constitute 70 per cent of the population of Mauritius—260,000 out of a population of 374,000. About 1,600 emigrants go annually to the Fiji Islands.

The ports at present used for the despatch of the emigrants are Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, and Karáchi. Up till 1884 emigrants were despatched from the two French Settlements of Pondicherry and Karikal; but since that date, with the exception of the year 1888-89, emigration has not been carried on at these Settlements. In 1911-12, 8,565 emigrants, or 60 per cent of the total number leaving India, were shipped from Calcutta. By far the greater part of these came from the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, which between them accounted for some 7,000. Natal, Trinidad, Fiji, Demerara, and Jamaica are the principal countries to which emigrants from Calcutta were sent. The number of coolies who left Madras was 4,782 or 34 per cent of the total, all for Natal, Trinidad, and Fiji. They were drawn from a large number of districts in Madras, the largest number being supplied by North Arcot, Chingleput, and Vizagapatam. For several years now the number of emigrants leaving India *viâ* Bombay has been insignificant. In 1911-12 the total number was only 196, of whom only 135 went to Mombasa and 22 to the Persian Gulf Ports. Karáchi appeared for the first time as an emigration port in the year 1897-98, when 330 emigrants were despatched to Mombasa for work on the Uganda Railway. In the three following years over 27,000 male labourers left Karáchi for this purpose. Since then only a few artisans recruited for the Uganda Railway have left Karáchi. The emigrants from Karáchi come mainly from the Punjab and Sind.

The number of emigrants leaving in any one year appears to be based on the demand for labour rather than on any internal causes in India, for no close connection can be traced between the prices of food-grains in India or the birth-rate in the different provinces and the number of emigrants.

EMIGRATION

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the NUMBER of EMIGRANTS who LEFT, and of those who RETURNED to INDIA from 1886-87 to 1911-12

	Number who left India			Number who returned to India		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1886-87	4,963	1,982	7,978*	5,610	2,541	9,819*
1887-88	4,537	2,022	6,559	6,323	2,772	9,665*
1888-89	7,400	3,356	10,756	3,192	1,484	5,242*
1889-90	11,685	5,269	16,954	5,689	2,851	8,751*
1890-91	13,741	6,344	20,085	4,547	2,170	6,717
1891-92	11,084	5,513	16,597	4,503	1,948	6,451
1892-93	8,314	4,004	12,318	4,062	1,904	5,966
1893-94	9,475	4,260	13,735	4,044	1,800	5,844
1894-95	12,627	5,801	18,428	3,949	1,923	5,872
1895-96	9,218	3,804	13,022	4,110	2,061	6,171
1896-97	11,433	4,139	15,572	3,291	1,503	4,794
1897-98	10,122	3,363	13,485	3,093	1,120	4,213
1898-99	16,502	3,111	19,613	4,433	1,256	5,689
1899-1900	17,210	3,228	20,438	7,808	1,428	9,484*
1900-01	20,491	6,017	26,508	6,008	998	7,006
1901-02	15,457	7,041	22,498	9,242	1,381	10,623
1902-03	10,895	4,518	15,413	10,839	1,918	12,757
1903-04	9,524	4,141	13,665	9,803	1,870	11,673
1904-05	11,087	4,852	15,939	4,394	1,947	6,341
1905-06	14,741	6,384	21,125	4,814	2,131	6,945
1906-07	14,847	6,156	21,003	5,653	2,544	8,197
1907-08	10,499	4,618	15,117	4,713	2,061	6,774
1908-09	8,396	3,448	11,844	5,495	2,423	7,918
1909-10	8,218	3,426	11,644	5,083	1,826	6,909
1910-11	10,813	4,626	15,439	4,093	1,695	5,788
1911-12	10,113	4,079	14,192	4,635	1,664	6,299
Total	293,392	115,502	409,927	139,426	49,219	190,908

* These figures include children of which the sex is not distinguished in the local statements

No. 2

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the DESTINATIONS of EMIGRANTS who left INDIA from 1886-87 to 1911-12

	Mauritius	Natal	Demerara	Trinidad	Dutch Guiana	Fiji	Jamaica	Mombasa	Other destinations	Total
1886-87	1,012	496	3,916	2,201	353	..	..	..	..	7,978
1887-88	110	897	2,777	2,130	..	537	..	..	108	6,559
1888-89	604	1,585	3,572	2,270	1,092	675	590	..	368	10,756
1889-90	4,544	4,124	3,426	2,897	1,300	583	..	..	80	16,954
1890-91	3,039	4,330	5,218	3,435	1,249	1,171	1,087	..	556	20,085
1891-92	989	3,349	5,231	3,285	698	1,985	1,060	..	..	16,597
1892-93	..	3,119	4,723	2,620	1,675	781	..	..	..	12,318
1893-94	485	2,612	5,883	1,926	1,104	1,082	486	..	157	13,735
1894-95	1,029	3,562	7,200	3,185	1,279	1,432	711	..	..	18,428
1895-96	1,746	3,337	1,908	2,177	1,696	565	470	1,123	..	13,022
1896-97	802	4,038	2,417	3,043	500	1,953	..	2,819	..	15,572
1897-98	426	6,036	1,194	1,851	618	567	..	2,793	..	13,485
1898-99	..	4,958	2,380	1,268	616	..	623	9,479	289	19,613
1899-1900	..	1,590	4,959	1,798	..	1,490	670	9,931	..	20,438
1900-01	3,229	6,312	3,932	2,450	..	2,553	..	8,032	..	26,508
1901-02	4,251	7,763	4,276	2,542	1,343	2,319	..	4	..	22,498
1902-03	2,571	6,140	1,968	2,341	657	840	663	173	60	15,413
1903-04	510	4,601	2,937	2,449	..	2,988	..	25	155	13,665
1904-05	2,067	9,456	1,348	1,844	249	836	..	97	42	15,939
1905-06	720	8,108	2,737	3,164	175	4,066	1,647	448	60	21,125
1906-07	619	10,049	2,337	2,514	1,270	3,261	..	861	92	21,003
1907-08	587	6,664	1,830	1,868	1,918	1,137	606	383	124	15,117
1908-09	..	1,722	1,797	2,447	2,435	2,908	416	80	39	11,844
1909-10	..	2,935	2,515	2,480	478	1,947	1,117	53	119	11,644
1910-11	533	6,257	2,173	3,259	..	1,898	816	127	376	15,439
1911-12	..	(a)3,401	1,754	3,131	448	4,204	409	384	461	14,192
TOTAL	29,873	117,471	84,408	64,575	20,553	41,778	11,371	36,812	3,086	409,927

(a) For three months, April, May, and June of 1911, emigration to the Colony of Natal having been prohibited with effect from 1st July 1911.

No. 3

NUMBER of EMIGRANTS, their PORTS of SHIPMENT

PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DESTINATION	1902-03			1903-04			1904-05			1905-06			1906-07		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
FROM CALCUTTA—															
To—															
Demerara (British Guiana)	1,350	618	1,968	1,984	953	2,937	934	414	1,348	1,919	818	2,737	1,579	758	2,337
Jamaica	473	190	663	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,146	501	1,647	..	..	..
Mauritius	582	204	786	..	..	..	1,062	380	1,442	534	186	720	464	155	619
Natal	1,971	840	2,811	943	431	1,374	1,217	582	1,799	1,118	552	1,670	2,089	914	3,003
Fiji	602	238	840	1,699	693	2,392	..	..	..	1,605	687	2,292	1,724	741	2,465
Trinidad	1,641	700	2,341	1,725	724	2,449	1,289	555	1,844	1,248	534	1,782	1,781	733	2,514
Dutch Guiana	459	198	657	..	..	..	173	76	249	123	52	175	873	397	1,270
Total	7,078	2,988	10,066	6,351	2,801	9,152	4,675	2,007	6,682	7,693	3,330	11,023	8,510	3,698	12,208
FROM MADRAS—															
To—															
Mauritius	1,293	492	1,785	376	134	510	451	174	625	..	..	..	..	..	..
Natal	2,291	1,038	3,329	2,229	998	3,227	5,225	2,432	7,657	4,408	2,030	6,438	4,807	2,239	7,046
Fiji	..	..	..	432	164	596	597	239	836	1,194	580	1,774	577	219	796
Seychelles	..	..	..	111	44	155	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trinidad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	948	434	1,382	..	..	..
Total	3,584	1,530	5,114	3,148	1,340	4,488	1,273	2,845	9,118	6,550	3,044	9,594	5,384	2,458	7,842
FROM BOMBAY—															
To—															
Balawayo (South Africa)	32	..	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chiadi	14	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	18	30	..	30
Persian Gulf Ports	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Abyssinia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	7	..	..	..
Daresalem	14	..	14	..	..	..	9	..	9	13	..	13	7	..	7
Mombasa (British East Africa)	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	10	210	5	..	5
Zanzibar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	1	..	1
Madagascar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Germany	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
London	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	8	..	8
New York	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Other places in Europe and America	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other places in Africa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	61	..	61	..	..	..	9	..	9	246	10	256	52	..	52
FROM KARACHI—															
To—															
Mombasa (British East Africa)	172	..	172	25	..	25	97	..	97	238	..	238	861	..	861
Persian Gulf Ports	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	..	33	14	..	14	40	..	40
Total	172	..	172	25	..	25	130	..	130	252	..	252	901	..	901

and their DESTINATIONS, from 1902-03 to 1911-12

1907-08			1908-09			1909-10			1910-11			1911-12			PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DESTINATION
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
															FROM CALCUTTA—
															To—
1,269	561	1,830	1,251	546	1,797	1,774	741	2,515	1,527	646	2,173	1,242	512	1,754	Demerara (British Guiana)
422	184	606	291	125	787	787	330	1,117	572	244	816	286	123	409	Jamaica
440	147	587	...	...	...	...	...	...	397	136	533	...	...	..	Mauritius
583	242	825	...	...	...	342	152	494	1,438	628	2,066	790	336	1,126	Natal
743	394	1,137	1,946	747	2,693	1,042	409	1,451	543	262	805	1,569	664	2,233	Fiji
1,310	558	1,868	1,730	717	2,447	1,740	740	2,480	1,412	594	2,006	1,823	772	2,595	Trinidad
1,328	590	1,918	1,695	740	2,435	336	142	478	...	...	..	326	122	448	Dutch Guiana
6,095	2,676	8,771	6,913	2,875	9,788	6,021	2,514	8,535	5,889	2,510	8,399	6,036	2,529	8,565	Total
															FROM MADRAS—
															To—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	Mauritius
3,897	1,942	5,839	1,241	481	1,722	1,673	768	2,441	2,777	1,414	4,191	1,471	804	2,275	Natal
...	...	...	123	92	215	353	143	496	755	338	1,093	1,383	588	1,971	Fiji
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Seychelles
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	892	361	1,253	378	158	536	Trinidad
3,897	1,942	5,839	1,364	573	1,937	2,026	911	2,937	4,424	2,113	6,537	3,232	1,550	4,782	Total
															FROM BOMBAY—
															To—
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	...	..	..	Balawayo (South Africa)
24	...	24	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chindi
1	...	1	1	...	1	20	..	20	113	...	113	22	...	22	Persian Gulf Ports
...	...	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	Abyssinia
17	...	17	2	...	2	4	..	4	12	...	12	...	..	...	Dare elem
206	...	206	28	..	28	21	..	21	86	...	86	135	...	135	Mombasa (British East Africa)
2	...	2	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Zanzibar
...	...	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	Madagascar
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	5	2	7	...	...	...	Germany
4	...	4	6	...	6	19	1	20	6	...	6	1	...	1	London
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	4	1	5	...	...	...	New York
...	...	...	..	..	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other places in Europe and America
..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	...	3	38	..	38	Other places in Africa
254	...	254	67	...	67	77	1	78	229	3	232	196	..	196	Total
															FROM KARÁCHI
															To—
177	...	177	52	...	52	32	...	32	41	...	41	249	...	249	Mombasa (British East Africa)
76	...	76	...	...	...	62	...	62	230	...	230	400	...	400	Persian Gulf Ports
253	...	253	52	...	52	94	...	94	271	...	271	649	...	649	Total

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

No. 4

DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were DRAWN, from 1902-03 to 1911-12

PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
FROM CALCUTTA—										
From Bengal—										
Bihár	913	515	458	551	767	363	503	695	544	555
Central Bengal	5	9	4	5	13	3	1	1	2	7
Eastern Bengal and Assam	..	1	6	4	24	4	..	1	3	3
Orissa	123	39	6	3	10	1	2	3	3	1
Western Bengal	19	4	26	37	22	8	9	14	7	9
From other provinces—										
Madras and Bombay	42	20	25	23	85	19	17	12	11	44
United Provinces:										
Agra	4,056	3,605	2,975	5,359	6,292	5,069	4,485	3,877	3,784	3,670
Oudh	1,757	1,947	1,975	2,967	3,052	2,929	4,292	3,409	3,397	3,281
Ajmer-Merwara	..	48	20	50	32	5	9	11	19	18
Punjab	395	666	253	297	316	67	60	65	149	233
Central Provinces and Berar	1,586	1,297	455	327	189	29	55	44	32	36
Other places	3	3	8	7	12	8	3	1	..	..
From places not in British India—										
Central India	479	294	192	589	631	88	157	156	154	163
Nepal and other Native States	688	704	279	804	763	178	195	246	294	545
TOTAL	10,066	9,152	6,682	11,023	12,208	8,771	9,788	8,535	8,399	8,565
FROM MADRAS—										
From Madras—										
Chingleput	399	453	1,070	2,211	1,327	603	83	169	551	462
Coimbatore	60	78	99	178	283	89	25	23	72	82
Cuddapah	648	108	166	162	103	10	52	63	223	111
Ganjam	37	19	53	16	19	11	28	10	20	33
Godávari	156	323	748	534	405	347	67	156	258	288
Madras	132	115	73	60	87	50	10	3	36	19
Madura	44	31	70	77	105	7	8	25	28	23
Malabar	185	520	852	183	60	4	7	7	147	174
Nellore	202	191	634	902	363	234	57	45	296	170
North Arcot	1,887	1,042	2,457	2,715	2,573	2,173	673	1,208	1,880	1,533
Salem	176	144	237	303	385	267	90	81	133	76
South Arcot	183	173	584	635	607	807	237	329	617	201
Tanjore	25	89	225	157	189	39	10	25	90	58
Tinnevelly	20	11	29	69	74	14	1	10	16	37
Trichinopoly	47	104	150	107	98	35	17	16	51	32
Vizagapatam	346	325	592	432	635	570	426	476	1,081	348
Other districts	415	509	749	559	412	403	111	201	712	839
From other provinces	65	123	79	112	..	19	..	..	191	270
From places not in British India—										
Mysore	16	44	52	16	22	14	12	50	29	1
Other places	71	86	199	166	95	52	14	40	106	25
TOTAL	5,114	4,488	9,118	9,594	7,842	5,839	1,937	2,937	6,537	4,782

No. 4—*continued*

DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were DRAWN, from 1902-03 to 1911-12—continued

PORT OF SHIPMENT AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
FROM BOMBAY—										
From Bombay—										
Bombay	21	..	8	41	13	21	..	31	61	19
Sind	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	..
Poona	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..
Satara	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other districts	3	..	..	..	..	..	28	3	2	1
From other provinces—										
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	41	..
United Provinces:										
Agra	1	..	..	10	..	..	..	4	8	3
Oudh	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..		
Punjab	..	..	1	200	35	229	32	7	108	147
Madras	33	..	..	5	4	..	..	7	9	..
Other places	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	10	..	2
From places not in British India—										
Kathiawar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	22
Other places	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	2
TOTAL	61	..	9	256	52	254	67	78	232	196
FROM KARACHI—										
From Sind	6	2	59	24	11	82	18	62	195	314
From other provinces—										
Bengal	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	..	5	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	19
Madras	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces:										
Agra	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	1
Oudh	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	1	..
Punjab	163	18	67	228	773	123	32	32	75	275
N.-W. F. Province	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23
Other places	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
From places not in British India—										
Afghanistan	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Baluchistan	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Kashmir	..	..	..	..	57	2	..	..	..	8
Káthiawár	..	..	1	..	..	21	..	..	..	8
Persian Gulf Ports	..	..	..	..	40	..	..	..	..	..
Rajputana	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	5
Other places	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
TOTAL	172	25	130	252	901	253	52	94	271	64

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

[TABLES 1 TO 5, PAGES 36 TO 41]

(Compiled from the provincial reports on the working of the Native Passenger Ships Act, X of 1887)

Under the Native Passenger Ships Act (X of 1887) the term "Native Passenger Ships" is applied to sailing-ships, which carry as passengers more than thirty natives of Asia or Africa, and to steam-ships carrying more than sixty such natives. Local Governments have discretionary power, with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council, to alter these numbers to fifteen and thirty, respectively.

A long voyage is defined in the Act as a voyage in which the ship will, in ordinary circumstances, be continuously out of port for one hundred and twenty hours or more and a short voyage as one in which the ship will not, in ordinary circumstances, be continuously out of port for one hundred and twenty hours. The space allotted to passengers, and some other conditions, differ in a long and a short voyage.

The total number of persons who left Indian ports in native passenger ships, under the Act, X of 1887, that is, who left as passengers, being neither emigrants to the Colonies or elsewhere nor pilgrims to the holy places in Arabia, was:

		Long Voyages		Short Voyages		Total
		In India	Out of India	In India	Out of India	
In the five years ending	1895-96 .	97,558	134,830	5,831,522	347,216	6,411,126
„ „	1900-01 .	88,450	190,476	5,790,712	643,401	6,713,039
„ „	1905-06 .	138,477	213,426	7,465,262	804,523	8,621,688
„ „	1910-11 .	198,291	102,208	10,225,721	1,187,440	11,713,660

The number in each of the last five years was:—

1907-08 .	38,116	25,305	1,964,077	224,779	2,252,277
1908-09 .	33,660	14,824	1,985,616	245,142	2,279,242
1909-10 .	35,244	15,765	2,027,518	230,953	2,309,485
1910-11 .	43,605	19,913	2,263,199	265,866	2,592,583
1911-12 .	39,292	27,346	2,177,924	281,686	2,526,248

Of the total number of passengers (namely, 2,391,967) carried annually in the last five years, 98·3 per cent, or over 2·3 millions, on an average were carried on short voyages and the remainder (58,614), or 2·4 per cent, on long voyages. About 11 per cent of the passengers voyaged to ports out of India, that is, approximately 270,000 on an average left India annually, and over 2 millions or 89 per cent moved within the limits of Indian waters.

There was a marked increase in 1901-02 and 1902-03 in the number of passengers on long voyages leaving Bombay and Sind for East and South African ports, but subsequently the traffic from Bombay to South African ports was checked by the passing in January 1903 of the new Immigration Law prohibiting Indian emigrants from entering ports in Cape Colony. Burma sends a large number of passengers on long voyage to the port of Madras and to Cocánada.

As regards short voyage movements, the bulk of the traffic (1,533,609) is between ports within the same province, and only 570,058 passengers emigrated from their own provinces in search of work in other provinces, and 249,686 left on short voyage to ports out of India. The improvement in wages for cooly labour in the Straits Settlements has attracted increasing numbers of emigrants from Madras in recent years.

The migrations from province to province are practically limited to voyages undertaken by coolies from Madras and Bengal to Burma for work as harvesters and in the rice-mills, and to the return voyages of these coolies at the end of the working season. The decrease in 1902-03 in the number leaving Madras ports for Burma was attributed partly to the continued good harvest in some of the southern districts, and partly to the closing, in South Canara, of fairs

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS—*continued*

on account of plague; but during the three years ending 1905-06 the number increased considerably on account of larger demand for labour and better wages obtainable in Burma. Cheap fares between port and port owing to the competition of rival steamship companies also encouraged the migration of coolies, but in the following three years the cessation of the rate-war, coupled with favourable seasonal conditions in the East Coast districts of Madras, checked the movement. In 1909-10, the number increased owing partly to good harvests and cheap prices in Burma and partly to a partial famine in the Madras Presidency. In the following year there was a contraction as a result of good seasonal conditions in Madras, but in 1911-12 the number showed a small increase.

The numbers leaving Madras for Ceylon on short voyages, chiefly for employment in the tea plantations, vary according to seasonal conditions on the East Coast of the province. In 1910-11 the total reached 149,000, but fell to 136,700 in 1911-12. There has been a considerable increase in recent years in the number leaving Bombay and Karachi for the Persian Gulf on short voyages, owing to the facilities extended to the public by additional mail steamers running between these ports and the Gulf and *vice versâ*.

Of the total passengers (309,032), who went to places beyond India in 1911-12, both on long and short voyages, less than half went from the Madras Presidency to Ceylon (136,737) and over a third to the Straits Settlements (104,264), the bulk of the remainder going from Bombay and Karachi to the Persian Gulf (23,349), Mombasa (4,165), Zanzibar (2,739), and Aden (269), from Burma to the Straits Settlements (7,956) and Amoy (5,058), and from Bengal to the Straits (10,170).

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS from 1897-98 to 1911-12

	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	1900-01	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
LONG VOYAGES															
To ports out of India															
From Burma . .	..	1,232	284	729	282	403	613	583	166	324	239	239	164	310	544
,, Bengal . .	4,967	5,080	6,424	8,291	13,077	9,029	9,681	10,304	9,758	12,408	14,081	7,459	6,866	10,248	11,609
,, Bombay and Sind	9,350	9,291	5,509	7,562	12,297	15,361	9,788	9,760	11,625	8,379	7,468	7,120	8,729	9,353	15,190
,, Madras . .	21,479	19,950	23,146	30,570	33,480	18,156	19,920	29,143	..	5,290	3,517	6	6	2	3
TOTAL .	35,796	35,553	35,363	47,152	59,136	42,949	40,002	49,790	21,549	26,401	25,305	14,824	15,765	19,913	27,346
To ports in India															
From Burma . .	16,100	18,528	18,102	20,542	19,931	26,944	30,236	28,706	29,997	47,139	37,715	33,263	35,223	43,533	39,237
,, Bengal . .	165	407	381	430	445	712	507	471	282	327	181	42	9	41	19
,, Bombay and Sind	442	..	28	..	..	..	1	5	4	..	..	2	3	31	36
,, Madras . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	231	200	220	353	7	..	..
TOTAL .	16,707	18,935	18,511	20,972	20,376	27,656	30,745	29,186	30,514	47,666	38,116	33,660	35,244	43,605	39,292
TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES	52,503	54,488	53,874	68,124	79,512	70,605	70,747	78,976	52,063	74,067	63,421	48,484	51,009	63,518	66,638
SHORT VOYAGES															
To ports within the Province															
From Burma . .	56,841	55,466	60,075	63,908	63,146	71,394	78,190	85,416	78,745	88,794	70,849	54,918	48,115	49,166	51,959
,, Bengal . .	226,724	200,118	117,919	106,457	102,736	107,460	98,867	97,982	91,859	81,301	104,717	123,093	28,047	29,807	28,0
,, Bombay and Sind	525,970	642,263	706,927	743,950	868,070	879,212	919,911	985,133	1,137,424	1,350,605	1,314,830	1,302,641*	1,322,720	1,600,247	1,524,028
,, Madras . .	9,222	8,706	7,383	7,215	6,133	5,882	4,883	3,891	3,495	3,111	4,266	4,672	2,282	2,057	1,562
TOTAL .	818,757	906,553	892,254	921,530	1,040,085	1,063,948	1,101,851	1,171,922	1,311,523	1,522,811	1,494,662	1,485,324	1,401,164	1,681,277	1,605,616
To ports beyond the Province															
(a)—*In India*															
From Burma . .	76,587	85,699	90,990	101,363	109,142	128,625	130,350	137,553	191,975	193,126	193,943	217,626	337,824	220,017	221,218
,, Bengal . .	61,312	67,299	71,682	72,155	78,266	76,851	93,948	95,433	125,832	133,822	151,767	144,619	189,352	171,155	164,968
,, Bihar and Orissa* .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43,296*	40,169	31,641
,, Bombay and Sind	1,385	1,690	1,944	2,058	1,994	2,265	3,439	3,875	4,692	3,251	3,731	4,356	5,526	4,681	4,618
,, Madras . .	73,785	80,157	81,016	103,174	92,540	91,188	112,172	138,021	157,862	136,254	121,974	133,691	150,856	145,900	149,863
TOTAL . .	213,069	234,845	245,632	278,750	281,942	298,929	339,909	374,882	480,271	466,253	469,415	500,292	726,354	581,922	572,308
(b)—*Out of India*															
From Burma . .	3,637	4,109	6,009	8,833	7,526	7,029	6,460	7,371	8,053	8,554	10,540	8,355	8,763	11,047	12,471
,, Bombay and Sind	6,998	8,031	7,501	6,713	9,150	12,374	14,681	15,147	18,928	24,642	22,247	16,390	21,306*	20,257	28,214
,, Madras . .	107,537	95,435	109,953	182,657	100,432	98,919	106,071	156,056	236,326	187,499	191,992	220,397	200,889	234,562	241,001
TOTAL .	118,172	107,575	123,463	198,203	117,108	118,322	127,212	178,574	263,307	220,695	224,779	245,142	230,958	265,866	281,686
TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE	331,241	342,420	369,095	476,953	399,050	417,251	467,121	553,456	743,578	686,948	694,194	745,434	957,312	847,788	853,994
TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES	1,149,998	1,248,973	1,261,349	1,398,483	1,439,135	1,481,199	1,568,972	1,725,378	2,055,101	2,210,759	2,188,856	2,230,758	2,358,476	2,529,065	2,459,610
GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES .	1,202,501	1,303,461	1,315,223	1,466,607	1,518,647	1,551,804	1,639,719	1,804,354	2,107,164	2,284,826	2,252,277	2,279,242	2,309,485	2,592,583	2,526,248

* Included under Bengal up to 1908-09

No. 2

DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS, (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on LONG VOYAGES in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS from INDIAN PORTS in 1909-10, 1910-11, and 1911-12

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
To Ports out of India				
Tavoy	Penang	164	310	544
	TOTAL, BURMA	164	310	544
Calcutta	Fiji	28	10	13
„	Hongkong	1,848	3,380	1,112
„	Mauritius	38	51	118
„	Penang	2,613	3,438	6,862
„	Shanghai	41	91	79
„	Singapore	2,193	3,159	3,308
„	Other ports	105	119	117
	TOTAL, BENGAL	6,866	10,248	11,609
Bombay	Aden	98	62	159
„	Baira	131	264	434
„	Cape Town	326	334	453
„	Chendi	142	139	244
„	Darasalam	392	607	1,187
„	Delagoa Bay	310	610	867
„	Durban	..	1,584	1,939
„	East London	48	97	105
„	Jeddah	..	41	..
„	London	..	168	296
„	Mauritius	..	2	201
„	Mombasa	1,946	2,291	4,165
„	Mozambique	67	161	278
„	Natal	2,080	..	..
„	Zanzibar	1,799	1,831	2,739
„	Other ports	575	675	1,472
	TOTAL	7,914	8,866	14,539
Karáchi	Aden	256	83	110
„	Jeddah	202	40	149
„	Mauritius	187	180	159
„	Other ports	170	184	233
	TOTAL	815	487	651
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	8,729	9,353	15,190
Cocanada	Mauritius	6	2	3
	TOTAL, MADRAS	6	2	3
	Total, to Ports out of India	15,765	19,913	27,346

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
To Ports in India				
Rangoon	Cocanada	19,732	27,893	24,000
„	Madras	15,491	15,640	15,237
	TOTAL	35,223	43,533	39,237
	TOTAL, BURMA	35,223	43,533	39,237
Calcutta	Bombay	5	1	8
„	Other ports	4	40	11
	TOTAL, BENGAL	9	41	19
Karáchi	Calcutta	5	27	36
„	Rangoon	..	4	..
	TOTAL, SIND	5	31	36
Calicut	Calcutta	7	..	..
	TOTAL, MADRAS	7	..	..
	Total, to Ports in India	35,244	43,605	39,292
	Grand Total, Long Voyages	51,009	63,518	66,638

PASSENGERS BY N. P. SHIPS

No. 3

DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES within the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS, in 1909-10, 1910-11, and 1911-12.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
Rangoon	Akyab	79	..	..
"	Mergui	6,939	9,363	10,786
"	Moulmein	12,545	11,047	10,049
"	Maliwun	..	..	154
	TOTAL	19,563	20,410	20,989
Moulmein	Mergui	2,321	2,662	2,931
"	Rangoon	16,295	14,118	12,015
	TOTAL	18,616	16,780	14,946
Tavoy	Mergui	1,260	1,368	1,925
"	Moulmein	964	1,350	1,447
"	Rangoon	2,730	3,627	4,849
"	Victoria Point	444	412	62
	TOTAL	5,398	6,757	8,283
Mergui	Maliwun	544	676	619
"	Moulmein	574	850	1,048
"	Palaw	439	352	168
"	Rangoon	2,848	3,276	5,842
"	Tavoy	133	65	64
	TOTAL	4,538	5,219	7,741
	TOTAL, BURMA	48,115	49,166	51,959
Calcutta	Chittagong	5,331	4,518	..
Chittagong	Calcutta	1,783	2,190	2,754
"	Barisal	358	566	529
"	Cox's Bazar	14,519	14,102	15,059
"	Daulatkhan	832	647	619
"	Hatiya	812	1,102	1,453
"	Khulna	9	15	24
"	Niamatpur	187	417	290
"	Paterhat	184	235	292
"	Sunglip	3,763	5,472	6,187
"	Ilishaghat	137	151	250
"	Other ports	132	392	612
	TOTAL, BENGAL	28,047	29,807	28,069
Bombay	Achra	..	..	35
"	Alibag	15,622	16,140	50,550
"	Bankot	2,251	..	..
"	Batkul	599	479	578
"	Bhavnagar	5,732	3,916	4,466
"	Boria	5,109	204	136
"	Broach	3	2	7
"	Cutch-Mundra	284	333	140
"	Cutch-Mandvi	20,259	22,805	22,630
"	Dabhol	33,010	38,980	38,051
"	Dasgaon	11,931	11,070	9,258
"	Devgad	23,481	26,661	28,293
"	Dwarka	6,231	7,577	9,034
"	Fungus	11,394	10,693	9,250
	Carried over	135,906	138,860	172,428

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
	Brought forward	135,906	138,860	172,428
Bombay	Gwalkot	16,598	12,387	13,502
"	Hunawar	223	280	248
"	Harashwar	10,294	13,837	16,714
"	Harnai	39,533	43,118	39,906
"	Jaffrabad	7,334	6,827	6,770
"	Jaigad	36,982	45,160	45,111
"	Jaitapur	1,606	737	2,802
"	Jamnagar	170	151	153
"	Janjira	19,090	19,555	17,040
"	Jodiya	56	15	28
"	Karáchi	11,452	11,138	10,443
"	Karbone	6,713	5,734	6,367
"	Karwar	1,454	1,156	1,367
"	Kumta	617	472	521
"	Malwan	38,335	39,004	44,598
"	Mandwa	596	..	..
"	Mangrole	3,099	2,730	2,329
"	Maprol	5,376	5,489	4,625
"	Marmagao	5,487	8,558	6,737
"	Mawa	5,312	4,709	4,605
"	Moosa Kazi	26,357	32,301	25,232
"	Panjim	15,482	17,560	24,455
"	Porbandar	4,357	4,188	4,685
"	Rai	7,898	7,057	6,168
"	Ratnagiri	30,582	36,305	34,175
"	Rewadanda	24,791	19,908	23,104
"	Roha	6,592	5,950	992
"	Salaya	653	368	425
"	Shrivardhan	9,787	11,020	10,703
"	Tadri	782	610	981
"	Tuna	676	526	567
"	Vengurla	21,704	25,498	25,204
"	Veraval	5,099	4,871	5,408
"	Viziadurg	35,858	43,814	36,069
	TOTAL	536,851	568,893	594,962
Achra	Bombay and other ports	..	5,843	11,070
Alibag	" " "	20,399	22,842	22,932
Bankot	" " "	16,587	..	..
Batkul	" " "	2,135	1,945	1,824
Bhavnagar	" " "	4,866	7,346	9,569
Boria	" " "	3,066	7,480	5,468
Broach	" " "	..	545	1,350
Chiveli	Dabhol and other ports	3,050	2,544	3,135
Cutch-Mandir	Bombay " "	359	449	795
Cutch-Mandvi	" " "	28,602	27,914	31,922
Dabhol	" " "	66,684	84,578	83,107
Dasgaon	" " "	6,326	6,248	5,916
Devgad	" " "	25,264	34,451	32,815
Dwarka	" " "	6,851	11,363	13,113
Fungus	Jambhar " "	4,132	3,317	3,639
Gowalkote	Bombay " "	11,487	11,549	11,018
Harnai	" " "	44,416	60,796	57,777
Hareshwar	" " "	18,666	34,345	36,980
Hunawar	" " "	1,631	1,515	676
Jaffrabad	" " "	6,397	8,803	10,392
Jaigad	" " "	58,443	71,603	72,499
Jaitapur	" " "	2,085	2,988	5,710
Jamnagar	" " "	104	1,540	1,613
Jambhari	Jaigad " "	3,330	2,935	2,894
Janjira	Bombay " "	21,858	22,609	23,584
Jodiya	" " "	6	332	510
Karbone	" " "	3,733	3,439	3,893
Karool	Dabhol " "	2,677	2,841	2,961
Karwar	Marmagao " "	9,561	9,277	7,565
Kharapatam	Viziadurg " "	5,474	3,415	..
Konkan	" " "	831	824	..
Kumta	Bombay " "	3,710	3,635	3,385
Malwan	" " "	42,634	58,169	56,462
	Carried over	425,294	527,180	524,593

No. 3—*continued*

***DETAILED STATEMENT** of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES within the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS, in 1909-10 1910-11, and 1911-12—continued*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
	Brought forward	425,294	527,180	524,593
Mandwa	Bombay	2,421	..	..
Mancha	Viziadurg and other ports	909	775	..
Mangrole	Bombay ,, ,,	2,513	3,884	4,012
Maprol	,, ,, ,,	4,377	3,994	3,982
Marmagao	,, ,, ,,	22,655	41,913	14,942
Mawa	,, ,, ,,	4,276	7,254	8,014
Moosa Kazi	,, ,, ,,	25,411	34,647	28,421
Nagothna	Viziadurg & other ports	1,629	1,511	..
Panjim (Goa)	Bombay and other ports	29,457	78,565	37,854
Porbandar	,, ,, ,,	7,993	15,201	16,536
Rai	,, ,, ,,	3,115	2,531	2,746
Ratnagiri	,, ,, ,,	55,058	71,038	67,420
Rewadanda	,, ,, ,,	46,233	44,737	37,766
Roha	,, ,, ,,	6,498	4,050	821
Salaya	,, ,, ,,	141	911	2,089
Shrivardhan	,, ,, ,,	12,928	11,525	14,139
Tadri	,, ,, ,,	4,101	4,681	5,172
Tivesi	,, ,, ,,	..	1,311	3,290
Tuna	,, ,, ,,	251	356	415
Vawania	Bombay	1	..	..
Venguria	,, and other ports	34,625	54,231	44,883
Veraval	,, ,, ,,	4,927	8,369	7,927
Viziadurg	,, ,, ,,	35,925	47,452	38,187
Karachi	Bombay	17,167	17,668	18,205
,,	Cutch-Mandvi	9,071	9,333	9,765
,,	Dwarka	1,728	1,951	2,279
,,	Jamnagar	208	206	19
,,	Mangrol	79	97	130
,,	Porbandar	2,618	2,311	2,941
,,	Salaya	257	345	368
,,	Veraval	376	382	495
,,	Other ports	317	279	141
,,	Bombay and other ports	21,565	30,109	30,521
	TOTAL	53,386	62,681	64,864
Zolumba	Alibag	112	26	1
,,	Rewadanda	615	736	169
,,	Roha	20	56	6
	TOTAL	747	818	176
Tawsal	Rai and other ports	998	739	816
	Total Bombay and Sind	1,322,720	1,600,247	1,524,026

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
Ammapatam	Pamban	159	37	51
Calicut	Aleppey	3	..	..
,,	Tellicherry	..	2	..
,,	Madras	2	..	..
	TOTAL	5	2	..
Calingapatam	Baruva	3	20	3
,,	Bimlipatam	..	3	..
,,	Cocanada	1	..	..
,,	Gopalpur	..	..	5
,,	Vizagapatam	..	..	2
	TOTAL	4	23	15
Cocanada	Madras	12	..	..
Cochin	Allepey	7	..	7
,,	Madras	4	..	..
,,	Calicut	2	..	2
,,	Tuticorin	2	2	1
Gopalpur	Calingapatam	4	16	10
,,	Bimlipatam	..	..	..
,,	Baruva	2	..	..
Kundapur	Malpe	25	25	5
,,	Mangalore	273	306	201
	TOTAL	298	331	206
Malpe	Kundapur	46	66	28
,,	Mangalore	437	505	347
	TOTAL	483	571	375
Mangalore	Kundapur	416	448	364
,,	Malpe	492	460	319
	TOTAL	908	908	683
Pamban	Ammapatam & Tondi	267	161	106
,,	Negapatam	..	..	30
	TOTAL	267	161	136
Tellicherry	Madras	..	..	..
,,	Gopalpur	..	1	..
Tondi	Ammapatam	..	..	2
,,	Pamban	110	..	74
Vizagapatam	Cocanada	24	..	..
	TOTAL, MADRAS	2,282	2,257	1,562
Total, to Ports within the Province		1,401,164	1,681,277	1,605,616

PASSENGERS BY N. P. SHIPS

No. 4

DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES beyond the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS, to PORTS in INDIA, in 1909-10, 1910-11, and 1911-12

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1909–10	1910–11	1911–12
Rangoon	Barwa	882	..	..
„	Calcutta	140,155	116,948	122,228
„	Chittagong	1,252	1,500	..
„	Cocanada	46,192	50,360	49,079
„	Madras	20,375	22,529	20,648
„	Vizagapatam	2,719	..	--
	TOTAL	211,575	191,337	191,955
Akyab	Chittagong	25,749	28,680	29,263
	TOTAL, BURMA	337,324	220,017	221,218
Calcutta	Chandbaly	49,027	40,805	38,028
„	Puri	1,170	1,308	1,118
„	Moulmein	5	201	1
„	Port Blair	1,372	1,086	1,242
„	Rangoon	64,198	63,701	57,685
„	Other ports	2	4	6
Chittagong	Akyab	33,888	29,545	30,566
„	Kyaukpyu	--	256	62
„	Madras	248	..	--
„	Maungdow	3,396	2,493	2,603
„	Rangoon	33,708	29,341	25,174
„	Other ports	..	--	41
Gangasagar	Puri	2,338	2,415	2,442
	TOTAL BENGAL	189,352	171,155	164,968
Chandbally	Calcutta	42,381	39,547	30,943
Puri	„	915	622	698
	TOTAL, BIHAR AND ORISSA	43,296	40,169	31,641
Bombay	Kundapur	359	248	302
„	Malpe	1,214	1,048	1,115
„	Mangalore	3,946	3,372	3,193
	TOTAL	5,519	4,668	4,610
Karáchi	Marmagao	7	13	7
„	Cochin	..	--	1
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	5,526	4,681	4,618
Barava	Rangoon	15,780	14,890	14,801
Bimlipatam	„	5,508	4,707	4,634
Colingapatam	„	14,770	13,954	11,390
	Carried over	36,058	33,551	30,825

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1909–10	1910–11	1911–12
	Brought forward	36,058	33,551	30,825
Calicut	Bombay	238	274	356
„	Calcutta	..	2	..
Cannanore	Bombay	157	117	137
„	Calcutta	..	2	..
Cocanada	Rangoon	29,509	24,266	23,419
Cochin	Bombay	56	38	15
„	Other ports	7	4	3
	TOTAL	63	42	18
Cuddalore	Calcutta	..	1	..
„	Rangoon	9	2	1
	TOTAL	9	3	1
Gopalpur	Rangoon	11,006	16,523	18,987
„	Puri	2	..	..
Kundapur	Beitkul	425	397	265
„	Bombay	324	348	295
„	Honawar	112	93	71
„	Karwar	73	101	73
„	Kumpta	291	337	2[illegible]
„	Marmagao	239	469	223
„	Tadri	523	431	388
„	Vingurla	46	61	38
	TOTAL	13,041	2,237	1,606
Madras	Rangoon	32,853	30,713	39,361
Malpe	Beitkul	205	207	151
„	Bombay	1,250	1,279	1,295
„	Honawar	160	82	108
„	Karwar	81	74	50
„	Kumpta	340	314	291
„	Marmagao	872	1,270	600
„	Tadri	500	265	314
„	Vingurla	81	51	56
	TOTAL	3,489	3,542	2,865
Mangalore	Beitkul	673	694	630
„	Bombay	3,961	3,337	2,968
„	Honawar	435	236	270
„	Karwar	153	187	132
„	Kumpta	441	418	417
„	Marmagao	545	791	604
„	Panjim	--	1,997	--
„	Tadri	598	436	530
„	Vingurla	219	121	214
„	Other ports	28	64	4
	TOTAL	7,053	8,191	5,769
Negapatam	Rangoon	2,968	1,917	1,179
Tellicherry	Bombay	148	101	128
Vizagapatam	Rangoon	25,270	24,419	25,212
	TOTAL, MADRAS	150,856	145,900	149,863
	Total, to Ports in India	726,354	581,922	572,308

No. 5

PASSENGERS BY N. P. SHIPS

DETAILED STATEMENT of the NUMBER of PASSENGERS (other than EMIGRANTS and PILGRIMS) carried on SHORT VOYAGES beyond the PROVINCE whence they sailed, in NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS, to PORTS out of INDIA, in 1909-10, 1910-11, and 1911-12

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
Mergui	Penang	903	633	792
Rangoon	Amoy	3,494	4,768	5,058
"	Kobe	...	...	1
"	Penang	63	..	90
"	Singapore	4,303	5,646	6,530
	Total	7,860	10,414	11,679
	TOTAL, BURMA	8,763	11,047	12,471
Bombay	Aden	152	...	399
"	Bagdad	87	5	...
"	Bahrein	342	354	537
"	Bandar Abbas	350	246	199
"	Basra	2,507	1,961	3,575
"	Bushire	463	523	522
"	Charbar	...	150	165
"	Colombo	...	261	...
"	Dubai	256	307	319
"	Gwadar	116	60	22
"	Jask	96	363	221
"	Koweit	100	97	169
"	Linga	183	126	214
"	Mahomara	219	317	317
"	Muscat	374	301	398
"	Pasni	25	35	6
	Total	5,270	5,106	7,063
Karáchi	Bahrein	846	735	996
"	Bandar Abbas	675	523	429
"	Basra	5,075	3,188	5,970
"	Bushire	1,095	609	1,502
"	Charbar	857	1,157	1,500
"	Dubai	351	503	505
"	Gwadar	2,259	3,455	4,118
"	Jask	274	269	317
"	Koweit	334	285	262
"	Linga	252	282	379
"	Mahomara	445	467	976
"	Muscat	1,700	1,171	1,599
"	Ormara	..	..	135
"	Pasni	1,836	1,867	2,463
"	Otherports	37	...	...
	Total	16,036	15,151	21,151
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	21,306	20,257	28,214

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1909-10	1910-11	1911-12
Ammapatam	Colombo	12,160	11,492	3,583
Calicut	"	5	1	3
Cochin	"	4	10	4
Tellicherry	"	1	4	7
Tondi	"	8,774	...	3,357
"	Trincomalle	..	...	21
"	Point Pedro	..	..	1
Tuticorin	"	125,036	132,722	128,545
Cannanore	Ceylon	2	...	...
Mangalore	"	3	1	...
Pamban	Batticola	63	21	21
"	Colombo	3,556	4,419	1,023
"	Jaffna	61	128	17
"	Kalkuda	25	119	..
"	Kangasenturai	107	194	150
	Total	3,812	4,872	1,216
Cuddalore	Penang and Singapore	378	242	303
Madras	" "	6,188	19,336	27,461
Negapatam	" "	44,526	65,382	76,500
	TOTAL, MADRAS	200,889	234,562	241,001
	Total, to Ports out of India	230,958	265,866	281,686

PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS

(TABLE No. 1, PAGE 43).

(Compiled from special returns supplied by the Collectors of Customs, Bombay and Chittagong, and the Port Officer, Karachi).

This table presents a record of the number of pilgrims who left, and of those who returned to, India during each of the twelve years 1900-01 to 1911-12 under the provisions of the Pilgrim Ships Act, XIV of 1895. A *pilgrim* is defined in that Act as "a Muhammadan passenger going to, or returning from, the Hedjaz" and a *pilgrim ship* means "a ship conveying or about to convey pilgrims from or to any port in British India to or from any port in the Red Sea other than Suez." Consequently the statistics presented state the number of Muhammadans who left India by pilgrim ships on pilgrimage to the Hedjaz and of those who returned therefrom to India as passengers on board pilgrim ships.

The ports for the embarkation and debarkation of pilgrims are appointed by Local Governments. At present Bombay and Karachi are the only two authorised ports. From the year 1896, the year the Act came into force, to January 1903, Chittagong was the principal port of embarkation, Bombay having been withdrawn from the list of appointed ports owing to the prevalence of plague. In 1903 Bombay was thrown open to pilgrim traffic and from that year the entire outward pilgrim traffic has concentrated itself at the port of Bombay.

The bulk of the pilgrims sailing from India consists of Muhammadans from India, Afghans or Bokharis and Arabs forming a small proportion of the total.

The difference between the number who left and the number who returned to India, which appears from the table, is accounted for partly by death and partly by a section of the pilgrims, notably destitute pilgrims, either remaining in the Holy Places or returning to India either by land or in vessels other than pilgrim ships.

Pilgrimage from India was greatly restricted until the year 1903-04, owing to difficulties associated with the prevalence of plague, the principal ones being the hardships of quarantine before embarkation and the inaccessibility of Chittagong which was the principal authorised port of embarkation. On the re-opening of the pilgrim camp at the port of Bombay in 1903, a strong spurt was given to the traffic.

The pilgrimage was heaviest in 1906-07; of the causes that contributed towards this rush of pilgrims the prominent appear to be, firstly, the abolition of quarantine at Bombay before embarkation, secondly, the keen competition between the three rival Companies running steamers to Jeddah, namely, the British India, the Shah, and the Bombay-Persia Steam Navigation Companies, resulting in greatly reduced passage rates from Bombay to Jeddah, and lastly, the comparative safty of the roads leading from Jeddah to the Hedjaz.

PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS

No. 1

NUMBER of PILGRIMS who SAILED from, and RETURNED to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ under the provisions of the PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV OF 1895, in each official year from 1900-01 to 1911-12

	Number of Pilgrims who sailed			
	From Bombay	From Karachi	From Chittagong	Total
1900-01	...	872	2,270	3,142
1901-02	...	...	3,598	3,598
1902-03	4,408	151	1,832	6,391
1903-04	16,401	...	...	16,401
1904-05	12,293	...	...	12,293
1905-06	18,201	...	...	18,201
1906-07	26,812	...	...	26,812
1907-08	21,648	...	...	21,648
1908-09	15,947	...	...	15,947
1909-10	20,901	...	...	20,901
1910-11	17,884	...	...	17,884
1911-12	22,995	...	...	22,995

	Number of Pilgrims who returned			
	To Bombay	To Karachi	To Chittagong	Total
1900-01	940	29	...	969
1901-02	526	611	...	1,137
1902-03	2,285	1,307	...	3,592
1903-04	8,774	1,976	...	10,750
1904-05	17,154	370	...	17,524
1905-06	18,608	...	...	18,608
1906-07	23,294	550	...	23,844
1907-08	23,800	...	...	23,800
1908-09	17,294	817	...	18,111
1909-10	13,496	...	...	13,496
1910-11	17,183	1,677	...	18,860
911-12	15,425	3,447	...	18,872

VITAL STATISTICS

[TABLES 1 TO 13, PAGES 47 TO 79]

[No statistics relating to Native States are available for this section]

(Compiled from annual Sanitary Reports supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

The registration of births and deaths is now carried out in a population of about 239 millions or some 98 per cent of the total population of British India. Births and deaths were registered for the first time in identical areas in the year 1892. The system, however, is still defective, and all conclusions and inferences from the statistics must be drawn under reserve.

Some check on the vital statistics recorded in these tables may be obtained from a study of the census figures. Mr. T. G. Ackland, Actuarial Adviser to the Board of Trade, London, who made an investigation, at the instance of the Secretary of State for India in Council, into the estimated age-distribution of the Indian population as recorded at the census of 1911 and the rates of mortality deduced from a comparison of the census returns for 1901 and 1911, gives in his report the following estimate of the annual death-rate per mille on the mean population (1901-11) as compared with the registered death-rate per mille for the same period :

	Death-rate per 1,000 on mean population as estimated by Mr. Ackland	Registered death-rate per 1,000
Bengal	40·0	34·9
Bombay	35·8	34·6
Burma	32·7	25·4
Madras	33·4	23·0
United Provinces	43·3	39·5
Punjab	46·0	38·9

In preparing his estimate Mr. Ackland has taken into account the results of migration. The estimated birth-rate per 1,000 for the period as given by Mr. Ackland compares with the registered birth-rate as follows :

	Estimated birth-rate per 1,000 (1901-11)	Registered birth-rate per 1,000
Bengal	46·7	39·0
Bombay	41·0	34·5
Burma	42·9	32·7
Madras	41·9	31·3
United Provinces.	44·3	42·0
Punjab	40·5	41·7

It is certain that throughout India generally the registration of the births and of the deaths of infants and of quite young children is less complete than is the case at older ages, and consequently both the birth-rates and death-rates given above are generally somewhat under-estimated.

The registration is more complete in towns than in rural areas, especially for deaths, and the total numbers of deaths on which the ratios given in Table 5 are based are in all probability more correct than those given in other tables.

In spite of the imperfection of the returns, comparisons may be made with tolerable safety of the birth and death-rates in different years in the same province, and the death-rates in different seasons of the year, and among different classes of the population, in the same province. Thus the result of the famines in 1900 and 1907 was clearly seen in the rise of the death-rates in the provinces where they spread, the ratios of deaths per mille for those years as compared with the average of the previous five years taken as 100 being as follows :

	1900	1907
Burma	..	111
Bengal	..	108
United Provinces	..	114
Ajmer	443	..
Punjab	156	137
Bombay	212	..
Central Provinces	140	120

VITAL STATISTICS—*continued*

The birth-rates were also generally affected in the same way and to a less degree in the following year. Taking the average birth-rate per mille of the previous five years as 100, the birth-rates for 1900 and 1901 and for 1907 and 1908 in these provinces were as follows:

	1900	1901	1907	1908
Burma	..	..	106	112
Bengal	..	..	95	92
United Provinces	..	..	94	87
Ajmer	45	56	..	..
Punjab	93	81	94	98
Bombay	77	76	..	..
Central Provinces	94	86	104	103

In the United Provinces the death-rate was practically not affected, but the birth-rate fell from 48·09 in 1899 to 40·34 in 1900 and 41·35 in 1901.

The specification of the causes of mortality is limited to cholera, small-pox, plague, fevers, dysentery and diarrhœa, respiratory diseases, and injuries. Fevers, which account for 57 per cent of the whole mortality, include every type from simple fever to malaria and enteric, and no doubt in the rural tracts a large number of other diseases are included under this head. Respiratory diseases have been separately specified since 1902. Prior to that, such cases when accompanied by a high temperature were included under the head of "fevers."

The recorded mortality from cholera, small-pox, and plague during the last five years has been as follows:

	Cholera	Small-pox	Plague
1907	408,102	103,988	1,166,223
1908	591,725	170,694	113,888
1909	239,231	101,152	145,333
1910	430,451	51,315	413,355
1911	351,005	58,535	733,582

In this period 2,023,514 persons are reported to have died of cholera, the annual average mortality being 404,703. The deaths from small-pox were nearly one-fourth the deaths from cholera, amounting in the same period to 485,703, the annual average being 97,137. Deaths from plague amounted to 2,572,381, the annual average being 512,476.

It will be seen from the statistics that in 1911 there was a marked decrease in the number of deaths from cholera (354,005), in all the Provinces except Burma, the United Provinces, Bombay, and Madras.

The mortality from small-pox increased from 51,315, to 58,535 the increase occurring mainly in Burma and Madras.

The number of deaths from plague which reached the highest point in 1907 since the first outbreak in 1896 came down from 1,166,223 to 145,333 in 1909, but it went up to 733,582 in 1911 against 413,355 in 1910. In the sixteen years during which plague has prevailed in India the total recorded deaths have been more than six millions. Bombay which has lost altogether 1,477,752 (22·9 per cent of the total) suffered most in the year 1903; an improvement set in in the year 1905 and there has been a considerable diminution of the disease in the subsequent years, but this favourable record was broken in the year under review, the mortality being one of 100,399 against 25,043 of 1910. The year 1907 was a disastrous one for the Punjab, the number of deaths recorded during that year having aggregated 608,685 against 91,712 in 1906. After a period of two years during which the incidence of plague was comparatively light, the province was again visited with an epidemic of considerable severity in 1910 and there was an equally severe visitation in 1911, the mortality in these two years being 135,483 and 175,345, respectively. The United Provinces which suffered almost as severely as the Punjab from the same disease in 1907 had a better year in 1908, but the disease has since showed a tendency to spread. In the year under review 332,301 deaths were

VITAL STATISTICS—*concluded*

returned as compared with 38,394 in 1909 and 158,074 in 1910. In Madras plague was responsible for 2,872 deaths in 1907 against 898 in the preceding year; in 1910 and 1911 the number rose to 4,867 and 15,185, respectively. It is claimed that the low mortality in this Presidency is due in the main to stricter passport system and greater insistence on evacuation and segregation of patients and contacts which has practically confined the epidemic to frontier districts. The mortality in Burma showed a slight increase from 6,946 in 1909 to 7,741 in 1910 which was ascribed to more accurate reporting of deaths, a decrease was however noticeable in 1911 and it is stated that the preventive measures taken to combat plague is credited with a lower mortality than in any year since 1905. The continued immunity of Eastern Bengal and Assam is said to be due to the fact that the towns in Eastern Bengal were infested with rats to a much less extent than the towns in other parts of India, because the houses were built either more solidly with cement plinths and roofs made of stone slabs, or of more flimsy materials with walls of bamboo matting and roofs of corrugated iron or light thatch, which afforded little shelter for them. Besides, the houses were kept in better repair and the people were cleaner in their habits.

The largest increase under any single class in 1911 occurs under the head "Plague." Bengal, the United Provinces, the Punjab, and Bombay which are chiefly responsible for the increase, contribute 93 per cent of the number of deaths attributed to this cause.

On the average of the last five years June and July have been the healthiest months and October, November, and December the unhealthiest; but before the deaths from plague, which is at its worst from January to May, were sufficient to affect the average mortality of each month, mortality was lowest in February, March, and April.

No. 1

Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths in British India; also Ratio of Births according to Sex, and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Class, Cause, and Season.

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA; *also RATIO of BIRTHS according to SEX; and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, CLASS, CAUSE, and SEASON; in the calendar years 1892 to 1911*

	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901
POPULATION IN WHICH BIRTHS WERE REGISTERED . .	212,954,490	213,636,050	213,640,250	213,512,913	212,666,512	212,552,533	214,223,555	214,481,005	214,185,488	223,979,149
POPULATION IN WHICH DEATHS WERE REGISTERED . .										
NUMBER OF BIRTHS—										
Male . .	3,500,702	3,902,805	3,868,403	3,822,777	3,968,367	3,740,837	3,805,139	4,662,996	4,043,997	4,002,612
Female . .	3,216,397	3,605,708	3,588,748	3,559,408	3,699,705	3,481,500	3,549,443	4,380,661	3,789,433	3,746,662
TOTAL .	6,717,099	7,508,513	7,457,151	7,382,185	7,668,072	7,222,337	7,354,582	9,043,657	7,833,430	7,749,273
RATIO OF BIRTHS PER MILLE—										
Male . .	16·44	18·27	18·11	17·9	18·66	17·6	17·76	21·74	18·88	17·87
Female . .	15·1	16·88	16·8	16·67	17·4	16·38	16·57	20·42	17·7	16·72
TOTAL .	31·54	35·15	34·91	34·57	36·06	33·98	34·33	42·16	36·58	34·59
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE BIRTHS	108·84	108·24	107·79	107·4	107·53	107·44	107·2	106·44	106·72	106·83
NUMBER OF DEATHS—										
Male . .	3,657,829	2,905,865	3,825,887	3,278,547	3,640,928	4,099,176	3,009,504	3,394,263	4,410,775	3,442,412
Female . .	3,264,938	2,592,885	3,432,261	2,899,810	3,173,409	3,559,466	2,679,334	3,042,150	3,923,380	3,153,965
TOTAL .	6,922,767	5,498,750	7,258,148	6,178,357	6,814,337	7,658,642	5,688,838	6,436,413	8,334,155	6,596,377
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—										
Male . .	17·18	13·61	17·91	15·36	17·12	19·28	14·05	15·83	20·59	15·37
Female . .	15·33	12·14	16·07	13·58	14·92	16·75	12·51	14·18	18·32	14·08
TOTAL .	32·51	25·75	33·98	28·94	32·04	36·03	26·56	30·01	38·91	29·45
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE DEATHS	112·03	112·07	111·47	113·06	114·73	115·16	112·32	111·57	112·4	109·1
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—										
(*a*) *in towns* .	34·99	31·97	43·91	32·84	36·45	43·65	33·17	38·61	53·77	39·46
(*b*) *„ rural districts* . .	32·33	25·28	33·26	28·65	31·66	35·47	26·05	29·33	37·23	28·64
(*c*) *according to class:*										
Christians .	16·71	21·07	26·53	24·74	27·51	25·34	21·03	22·79	25·35	15·84
Hindus . .	31·69	25·81	32·53	30·32	32·19	39·44	27·5	31·21	52·38	29·72
Muhammadans	36·39	25·27	29·99	29·66	30·06	37·68	27·26	29·67	44·86	27·67
Buddhists .	19·95	21·38	22·09	22·71	25·8	27·88	25·84	23·59	27·36	21·85
Others . .	32·73	27·51	35·99	36·66	33·64	57	35·37	42·57	64·77	24·47
(*d*) *according to cause:*										
Cholera .	3·4	1·01	2·44	1·46	2·21	2·59	·7	·79	3·78	1·21
Small-pox	·44	·3	·2	·21	·64	·75	·26	·23	·4	·4
Plague . .	—	—	—	—	·01	·23	·42	·48	·34	1·05
Fevers . .	21·58	17·45	23·25	19·81	21·35	23·25	17·42	19·05	22·84	18·69
Dysentery and diarrhœa .	1·08	·92	1·21	1·11	1·11	1·87	·98	1·14	2·49	1·1
Respiratory diseases* .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injuries .	·4	·42	·43	·44	·43	·54	·43	·45	·46	·42
(*e*) *according to season:*										
Spring and summer:										
February .	2·33	1·7	2·15	1·9	2·55	2·2	1·89	2·03	2·3	2·05
March . .	2·91	1·7	2·41	1·95	2·97	2·68	2·01	2·19	2·71	2·29
April . .	2·82	1·84	2·76	2·37	2·7	2·61	1·99	2·33	2·12	2·33
May . .	3·07	2·03	2·89	2·29	2·73	2·71	2·06	2·5	3·25	2·09
June . .	2·48	1·7	2·43	2·02	2·69	2·67	1·86	2·1	3·28	1·92
July . .	2·39	1·82	2·58	2·15	2·41	2·87	1·81	2·18	3·61	2·1
Autumn and winter:										
August . .	2·48	2·14	2·95	2·35	2·68	3·51	2·16	2·64	3·51	2·14
September .	2·61	2·05	2·95	2·46	2·58	3·43	2·25	2·61	3·33	2·61
October . .	3·12	2·63	3·48	2·7	2·51	3·7	2·62	2·9	3·9	2·96
November .	3·02	2·89	3·42	2·86	2·57	3·84	2·68	2·93	3·63	2·98
December .	2·56	3·15	3·15	3·4	2·84	3·24	2·62	2·96	3·41	3·47
January .	2·7	2·1	2·31	2·49	2·82	2·57	2·56	2·56	2·86	2·51

* Information not available for years previous to 1902

No. 1—*continued*

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA ; *also RATIO of BIRTHS according to SEX ; and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, CLASS, CAUSE, and SEASON ; in the calendar years 1892 to 1911—continued*

	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911
POPULATION IN WHICH BIRTHS WERE REGISTERED . .	222,963,500	223,944,480	223,320,909	222,827,711	226,125,682	225,921,260	226,409,600	226,394,326	226,438,733	238,688,119
POPULATION IN WHICH DEATHS WERE REGISTERED . .										
NUMBER OF BIRTHS—										
Male . .	4,528,108	4,501,961	4,706,513	4,500,127	4,364,717	4,393,387	4,405,445	4,286,248	4,623,739	4,752,152
Female . .	4,251,648	4,223,644	4,419,630	4,221,019	4,083,761	4,112,276	4,130,982	4,012,131	4,324,252	4,457,551
TOTAL .	8,779,756	8,725,605	9,126,143	8,721,146	8,448,478	8,505,663	8,536,427	8,298,379	8,947,991	9,209,703
RATIO OF BIRTHS PER MILLE—										
Male . .	20·31	20·1	21·08	20·2	19·3	19·44	19·45	18·93	20·42	19·91
Female . .	19·07	18·86	19·79	18·94	18·06	18·22	18·25	17·72	19·1	18·68
TOTAL .	39·38	38·96	40·87	39·14	37·36	37·66	37·7	36·65	39·52	38·59
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE BIRTHS .	106·5	106·6	106·5	106·61	106·7	106·7	106·6	106·83	106·93	106·61
NUMBER OF DEATHS—										
Male .	3,664,088	4,022,585	3,757,906	4,118,242	4,052,584	4,313,049	4,462,451	3,645,390	3,908,540	3,952,450
Female . .	3,398,329	3,795,598	3,622,895	3,933,988	3,799,746	4,086,574	4,190,556	3,352,654	3,609,494	3,687,094
TOTAL .	7,062,417	7,818,183	7,380,801	8,052,230	7,852,330	8,399,623	8,653,007	6,998,044	7,518,034	7,639,544
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—										
Male . .	16·43	17·96	16·83	18·48	17·92	19·09	19·7	16·1	17·26	16·56
Female . .	15·24	16·95	16·22	17·66	16·81	18·09	18·51	14·81	15·94	15·45
TOTAL .	31·67	34·91	33·05	36·14	34·73	37·18	38·21	30·91	33·2	32·01
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE DEATHS	107·8	105·9	103·73	104·68	106·98	105·4	106·5	108·7	108·3	107·2
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—										
(*a*) *in towns* .	41·2	44·48	40·37	41·7	41·98	40·59	39·09	30·07	33·72	36·2
(*b*) „ *rural districts* . .	33·16	34·07	32·4	35·64	34·08	36·8	38·1	30·8	33·12	31·64
(*c*) *according to class :*										
Christians .	15·7	17·68	15·9	18·22	22·86	22·17	23·23	19·36	21·91	19·54
Hindus . .	30·16	32·15	30·29	36·21	35·34	36·57	38·9	30·75	33·69	33·35
Muhammadans	29·95	34·51	30·61	37·42	33·82	40·99	37·38	31·55	31·92	29·5
Buddhists .	21·36	24·06	21·98	24·77	26·55	26·11	28·18	30·26	28·13	25·33
Others . .	24·79	38·66	31·77	37·32	43·74	42·96	53·51	38·12	47	33·73
(*d*) *according to cause :*										
Cholera .	1	1·38	·86	1·97	3·05	1·81	2·61	1·06	1·9	1·48
Small-pox .	·52	·42	·25	·32	·48	·46	·76	·45	·23	·25
Plague . .	2	3·13	4·2	4·22	1·32	5·16	·5	·64	1·83	3·07
Fevers . .	19·17	19·81	18·24	19·74	19·73	19·76	23·96	19·82	19·17	17·63
Dysentery and diarrhœa .	1·06	1·22	1·07	1·18	1·32	1·25	1·26	·96	1·18	1·06
Respiratory diseases* .	·7	·86	·8	·87	·88	1	1	·9	1·03	·94
Injuries .	·4	·42	·42	·5	·44	·42	·43	·44	·43	·41
(*e*) *according to season :*										
Spring and summer :										
February .	2·38	2·57	2·63	2·86	2·23	2·83	2·42	2·2	2·46	2·48
March . .	2·74	2·97	2·95	3·29	2·46	3·6	2·86	2·56	2·75	2·9
April . .	2·83	3·1	3·17	3·5	2·87	4·07	2·95	2·49	2·62	2·99
May . .	2·5	2·88	2·85	3·26	3·03	3·54	3·02	2·46	2·72	2·87
June . .	2·2	2·81	2·13	2·48	2·56	2·53	3·03	2·23	2·32	2·34
July . .	2·08	2·78	2·01	2·25	2·58	2·47	2·49	2·12	2·56	2·67
Autumn and winter :										
August . .	2·25	2·6	2·43	2·39	2·82	2·46	2·76	2·45	2·95	2·58
September .	2·72	2·71	2·47	2·66	3·05	2·79	3·2	2·61	2·69	2·32
October .	2·85	2·97	2·97	3·24	3·44	3·03	4·36	2·81	2·94	2·66
November .	3·07	3·34	3·25	3·41	3·44	3·14	4·37	3·2	3·18	2·72
December .	3·37	3·33	3·37	3·45	3·42	3·64	3·72	3·12	3·2	2·7
January .	2·68	2·85	2·82	3·35	2·83	3·08	3·03	2·66	2·81	2 77

* Information not available for years previous to 1902

No. 2

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of BIRTHS, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1902 to 1911*

Province		Population under registration	Total number of births: Males	Total number of births: Females	Ratio of births in each 1,000 of population: Maximum for any one district	Ratio of births in each 1,000 of population: Minimum for any one district	Ratio of births in each 1,000 of population: Ratio for the province	Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths in each 1,000 of population	Excess of deaths over births in each 1,000 of population
Burma	1902	5,546,265	90,469	84,639	40·8	14·11	31·57	107	10	
	1903	5,502,964	95,622	88,939	46·01	17·95	33·54	108	9	
	1904		93,221	86,807	42·04	17·66	32·71	107	10	
	1905	5,568,479	98,340	92,886	42·73	17·19	34·34	106	9	
	1906		98,377	92,003	43·45	17·16	22·43	106	..	
	1907	8,485,980	143,644	134,889	45·92	16·62	32·82	106	5	
	1908		152,472	143,155	45·72	20·04	34·84	106	8	
	1909	8,543,753	158,017	148,790	47·45	20·24	35·91	106	6	
	1910		158,806	149,135	48·95	20·55	36·04	106	8	
	1911	9,878,593	165,508	156,948	39·35	18·31	32·64	105	8	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902		93,146	87,329	45·23	24·46	34·21	106·66	5·2	
	1903	5,275,706	96,877	90,792	43·22	27·81	35·57	106·72	9·02	
	1904		96,761	90,778	46·58	28·38	35·55	106·59	9·7	
	1905		604,294	569,585	50·70	28·96	39·37	106	4·31	
	1906		576,450	538,076	45·94	32·55	37·38	107	6	
	1907	29,812,735	565,170	538,422	49·45	29·94	37·01	104	7·71	
	1908		634,160	592,442	52·40	31·29	41·14	107	10·40	
	1909		622,673	583,744	52·01	26·62	40·46	106	6·57	
	1910		585,786	546,138	50·2	30·22	37·96	107	4·25	
	1911	33,229,865	592,880	556,612	43·32	26·54	34·59	106	8·91	
Bengal	1902		1,533,117	1,454,683	53·1	14·29	40·14	105	6·71	
	1903	74,428,193	1,490,102	1,413,089	50·91	15·54	39	105	5·67	
	1904		1,625,779	1,544,661	56·55	17·98	42·59	105	10·14	
	1905	49,891,164	1,010,895	962,406	51·32	18·44	39·55	105	1·02	
	1906	50,528,044	966,499	919,226	55·06	17·79	37·32	105	1	
	1907		977,937	927,488	54·59	19·13	37·7	105	–	·02
	1908	50,528,446	936,645	887,071	44·68	20·10	36·09	105	–	2·47
	1909		980,673	928,874	50·07	22·9	37·79	105	7·24	
	1910	50,521,604	1,029,071	998,151	53·86	20·17	39·72	105	6·62	
	1911	52,468,818	1,074,187	1,025,385	53·45	21·77	40·01	104	7·32	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902		1,131,319	1,054,882	56·74	30·04	45·84	107·25	13·3	–
	1903		1,140,228	1,059,803	56·08	28·49	46·13	107·59	5·85	..
	1904		1,154,988	1,070,769	57·26	27·73	46·67	107·86	11·97	..
	1905		1,023,092	943,917	51·44	27·86	41·24	108·39	–	2·76
	1906		999,311	919,114	54·42	27·74	40·22	109	1	..
	1907	47,691,782	1,022,318	941,645	54·95	28·52	41·18	108·57	–	2·28
	1908		932,276	854,426	61·28	25·12	37·46	190·11	–	15·27
	1909		827,732	761,464	46·97	23·37	33·32	108·7	..	4·02
	1910		1,017,065	938,359	58·12	28·67	41·00	108·39	2·33	
	1911	46,835,108	1,068,248	985,076	57·51	25·44	43·84	108·44	–	1·11
Ajmer-Merwara	1902		9,213	7,994	38·87	35·25	36·08	115·25	3·22	–
	1903		7,601	6,460	35·2	27·79	29·48	117·66	·72	–
	1904		8,529	7,468	43·25	30·66	33·54	114·21	5·97	–
	1905		9,564	8,238	45·7	34·84	37·32	116·1	3·08	–
	1906	476,912	7,335	6,454	17·7	33·65	27·5	113·6	–	3·31
	1907		8,076	6,805	44·49	27·25	31·2	118·68	1·57	..
	1908		10,923	9,438	54·13	39·02	42·48	114·67	2·45	..
	1909		9,698	8,323	47·19	35	37·78	116·52	–	13·15
	1910		10,802	9,553	54·44	39·19	42·68	113·07	–	7·4
	1911		11,984	10,716	58·11	44·47	47·60	111·83	3·18	–
Punjab	1902		461,952	418,525	54·4	19·1	43·8	110·4	..	·3
	1903		452,622	410,240	50·1	17·3	42·9	110·3	..	6·1
	1904		436,678	397,371	46·8	17·6	41·5	109·9	–	7·6
	1905		467,536	425,824	67·2	21·4	44·4	109·8	..	3·2
	1906	20,108,690	459,329	418,677	67·3	20	43·7	109	6	..
	1907		430,253	389,318	68·2	21·4	40·8	110·5	–	21·3
	1908		439,539	400,522	74·3	19·7	41·8	100·7	–	8·9
	1909		369,694	336,216	68·9	19·4	35·1	110	4·2	..
	1910		449,269	410,163	79·9	19·5	42·7	109·5	9·4	..
	1911	19,731,722	452,277	413,498	51·3	20·0	43·9	109·4	9·8	–
North West Frontier Province	1902		36,751	30,153	37·7	31·8	33·6	121·9	9·2	–
	1903		34,655	28,211	36·2	29·7	31·6	122·8	3·2	..
	1904	(a)1,990,744	38,140	31,404	40·6	32·2	34·9	121·4	6·3	..
	1905		38,761	31,608	43·3	31·7	35·4	122·6	8·6	..
	1906		41,722	35,112	46·1	36·2	38·6	119	5	–
	1907		33,899	28,163	36·7	27	32·5	120·4	..	2·6
	1908	(b)1,908,184	39,344	31,837	40·8	35·1	37·3	123·6	1·5	..
	1909		36,247	29,864	42	28·7	34·7	121·4	7·6	..
	1910		40,355	32,430	44·1	34·5	38·1	124·4	11·2	..
	1911	2,041,077	39,430	32,176	38·1	31·5	35·1	122·5	11·8	–

(a) The difference between the population of 1901 and that of 1902 is due to the exclusion of the cantonment figures from the latter
(b) The Exclusive of the population of certain areas in which the registration was not carried out

No. 2—*continued*

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of BIRTHS, in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1902 to 1911—continued

Province		Population under registration	Total number of births: Males	Total number of births: Females	Ratio of births in each 1,000 of population: Maximum for any one district	Ratio of births in each 1,000 of population: Minimum for any one district	Ratio of births in each 1,000 of population: Ratio for the province	Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths in each 1,000 of population	Excess of deaths over births in 1,000 of population
Bombay	1902		327,549	303,844	52·93	16·54	34·16	107·8	..	4·38
	1903		299,485	277,464	43·3	13·25	31·22	107·94	..	12·7
	1904		336,315	312,279	52·51	18·48	35·09	107·7	..	6·29
	1905		317,958	293,215	46·93	17·88	33·07	108·44	1·23	..
	1906	18,481,362	324,195	301,291	52·47	16·63	33·84	108	..	1
	1907		316,867	293,666	55·95	14·66	33·03	108	·21	..
	1908		342,669	317,532	56·53	16·72	35·72	107·92	8·57	..
	1909		341,454	316,231	54·36	14·65	35·59	107·98	8·21	..
	1910		357,949	331,752	64·27	16·99	37·32	107·9	7·02	..
	1911	19,587,383	365,680	339,410	52·29	16·03	36·00	107·74	7·65	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	9,770,567	241,391	230,383	76·34	40·04	48·29	104·78	22·46	..
	1903	12,491,909	288,612	274,936	52·09	37·41	45·11	104·97	9·59	..
	1904		340,284	324,190	66·65	43·85	53·19	104·96	21·13	..
	1905	11,887,703	327,988	314,211	61·24	46·3	54·02	104·38	16·81	..
	1906	11,884,340	314,101	300,515	62·78	44·91	51·72	105	8	..
	1907		319,847	303,682	59·8	47·07	52·46	105·32	10·76	..
	1908	11,990,419	323,051	310,524	65·41	46·08	52·84	104·03	14·72	..
	1909	11,970,201	316,194	301,793	59·22	38·69	51·63	104·77	18·54	..
	1910		340,552	322,848	65·23	46·99	55·42	105·48	10·54	..
	1911	13,916,308	352,260	336,172	54·63	44·59	49·47	104·79	14·80	..
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	2,721,342	79,286	75,668	62·7	53·2	56·9	104·7	24·1	..
Madras	1902	(a)36,291,330	521,745	501,401	34·9	22·4	28·2	104·1	8	..
	1903	37,315,611	593,713	571,367	39·2	23·3	31·2	103·9	9	..
	1904	36,692,040	573,819	551,932	40·2	23·7	30·7	104	8·2	..
	1905	36,737,533	599,469	576,787	46	24·4	32	103·9	10·6	..
	1906	36,484,486	575,074	550,904	37·6	20·4	30·9	104	3	..
	1907	36,362,222	573,041	546,129	39·1	23·1	30·8	104·9	6·5	..
	1908	36,744,483	610,268	581,868	39·3	21·6	32·4	104·9	6·2	..
	1909	36,691,654	621,369	594,348	39·2	26	33·1	104·5	11·3	..
	1910	36,742,903	631,684	603,485	41·2	21·3	33·6	104·7	8·9	..
	1911	40,347,357	627,274	599,214	38·1	21·0	30·4	104·7	7·3	..
Coorg	1902		2,170	2,149	31·2	17·76	23·91	100·77	..	3·14
	1903		2,444	2,343	39·1	18·71	26·51	104·31	..	4·92
	1904		1,999	1,971	35·57	16·17	21·97	100·14	..	4·64
	1905		2,230	2,342	38·15	19·9	25·31	95·22	..	·92
	1906	180,607	2,324	2,389	39·97	20·37	26·1	97	..	11·32
	1907		2,335	2,069	37·56	17·15	23·83	108·02	..	10·77
	1908		2,198	2,167	37·04	17·44	24·17	101·43	..	·57
	1909		2,497	2,484	38·43	20·22	27·58	100·52	..	..
	1910		2,400	2,238	39·38	19·74	25·68	107·24	..	12·09
	1911	174,976	2,424	2,344	39·00	20·13	27·25	103·41	..	5·30
Total	1902	222,963,500	4,528,108	4,251,648	76·34	14·11	39·38	106·5	7·7	..
	1903	223,944,480	4,501,961	4,223,644	56·08	13·25	38·96	106·6	4·05	..
	1904	223,320,909	4,706,513	4,419,630	66·05	16·17	40·87	106·5	7·8	..
	1905	222,827,711	4,500,127	4,221,019	67·2	17·19	39·14	106·61	3	..
	1906	226,125,682	4,364,717	4,083,761	67·3	16·63	37·36	106·7	2·6	..
	1907	225,921,260	4,393,387	4,112,276	68·2	14·63	37·66	106·7	·5	..
	1908	226,409,600	4,405,445	4,130,982	74·3	16·72	37·7	106·64	..	·51
	1909	226,394,326	4,286,248	4,012,131	68·9	14·65	36·65	106·83	6	..
	1910	226,438,733	4,623,739	4,324,252	79·9	16·99	39·52	106·93	6·31	..
	1911	238,688,119	4,752,152	4,457,551	58·11	16·03	38·58	106·61	6·53	..

(a) The difference between the population of 1901 and that of 1902 is due to the inclusion in 1901 of the population of those districts from which no returns were received

NOTE 1.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, of which "provinces" those districts form an administrative division from that date

NOTE 2.—Variations in the figures for Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, and the Central Provinces are due, in the main, to the territorial changes in these provinces during 1905

NOTE 3.—Figures for Upper Burma have been included in these tables from 1906

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 3

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1902 to 1911*

Province		Population under registration	Area in square miles	Average population per square mile	Total number of deaths		Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population			Death rate in each 1,000 of population	
					Male	Female	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province	Male	Female
Burma	1902	5,546,265	77,180	72	65,833	51,553	33·57	15·21	21·16	22·37	19·81
	1903	5,502,964	74,639	74	74,654	58,113	30·83	15·58	24·13	25·55	22·52
	1904				69,032	54,029	33·61	15·74	22·36	23·62	20·94
	1905	5,568,479	76,992	72	78,090	60,760	45·9	15·59	24·93	26·43	23·24
	1906				122,832	104,854	47·57	17·43	26·83	28·32	25·27
	1907	8,485,980	106,403	85	122,961	102,731	45	18·5	26·59	28·35	24·76
	1908				129,082	110,377	43·26	18·76	28·21	29·76	26·6
	1909	8,543,753	108,837	78	137,769	120,093	53·95	18·98	30·18	31·55	28·75
	1910				128,896	111,463	38·00	21·22	28·13	29·52	26·68
	1911	9,878,593	108,837	91	132,286	115,396	38·31	17·03	25·07	26·17	23·92
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	5,275,706	31,789	166	80,098	72,972	35·72	18·14	29·01	29·46	28·54
	1903				72,613	67,456	38·1	18·23	26·55	26·71	26·38
	1904				70,507	65,885	33·22	17·81	25·85	25·93	25·77
	1905				544,719	509,586	45·59	19·99	35·06	35·86	34·22
	1906				495,047	449,288	48·88	23·22	31·67	32·59	30·71
	1907	29,812,735	71,555	416	459,156	414,596	48·63	21·38	29·3	30·23	28·34
	1908				482,263	434,283	51·40	19·97	30·74	31·75	29·69
	1909				529,854	480,501	43·29	24·89	33·89	34·89	32·85
	1910				523,668	481,328	42·67	23·89	33·71	34·48	32·9
	1911	33,229,865	74,501	446	445,323	402,155	38·78	19·26	25·68	26·16	25·17
Bengal	1902	74,428,193	147,264	505	1,315,909	1,172,519	50·09	21·02	33·43	35·36	31·5
	1903				1,297,661	1,183,488	48·73	19·3	33·33	34·87	31·8
	1904				1,256,821	1,158,602	50·59	17·61	32·45	33·77	31·13
	1905	49,891,164	107,498	464	991,767	930,602	59·86	22·05	38·53	46·07	37
	1906	50,528,044	110,442	457	949,986	873,257	47·51	23·55	36·08	37·91	34·28
	1907				978,113	928,079	56	23·73	37·72	39·03	36·43
	1908	50,528,446	110,469	457	1,017,635	930,878	67·44	26·44	38·56	40·61	36·54
	1909				802,327	741,644	42·15	19·41	30·55	32·01	29·11
	1910	50,521,604	110,507	457	870,448	802,192	49 34	20·1	33·1	34·74	31·49
	1911	52,468,818	111,447	470	888,200	827,219	49·18	20·90	32·69	33·92	31·46
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902				801,046	751,000	49·5	24·33	32·54	32·54	32·55
	1903				988,354	932,549	55·9	30·94	40·28	40·15	40·41
	1904				825,100	829,849	49·43	20·76	34·7	33·52	35·96
	1905				1,049,708	1,048,592	91·01	26·12	44	42·46	45·44
	1906	47,691,782	107,164	445	953,309	910,027	65·21	26·63	39·07	38·72	39·44
	1907				1,049,012	1,023,524	87·97	26·91	43·46	42·61	43·46
	1908				1,274,966	1,239,795	78·02	27·71	52·73	51·79	53·73
	1909				922,189	858,880	49·08	26·63	37·34	37·46	37·22
	1910				963,480	880,698	59·54	26·23	38·67	39·14	38·17
	1911	46,835,108	106,402	440	1,082,162	1,023,130	60·05	27·47	44·95	44·22	45·74
Ajmer-Merwara	1902				8,216	7,456	33·24	31·6	32·86	32·73	33·01
	1903				7,159	6,561	29·69	25·66	28·77	28·52	29·05
	1904				6,843	6,306	28·51	24·39	27·57	27·26	27·91
	1905				8,449	7,883	36·32	27·25	34·25	33·66	34·9
	1906	476,912	2,711	176	7,876	7,491	33·74	27·11	32·22	31·38	33·16
	1907				7,303	6,828	30·78	25·75	29·63	29·09	30·22
	1908				9,719	9,374	41·15	36·26	40·03	38·72	41·50
	1909				12,162	12,130	55·93	34·11	50·94	48·45	53·7
	1910				11,997	11,885	50·9	47·29	50·08	47·79	52·62
	1911				11,099	10,083	45·29	41·45	44·41	44·21	44·64
Punjab	1902				443,473	443,500	103·9	21·3	44·1	41·1	47·6
	1903				486,802	498,674	96·3	24·5	49·01	45·1	53·6
	1904				480,250	506,208	97·3	18·3	49·06	44·5	54·4
	1905				475,973	480,135	78·5	24·5	47·6	44·1	51·6
	1906	20,108,690	97,209	207	374,880	368,026	49·7	24·2	36·94	34·7	39·5
	1907				637,357	611,372	104·3	22·4	62·1	59	65·7
	1908				517,219	502,906	84·1	25·1	50·7	47·9	54
	1909				326,613	294,470	39·6	23·9	30·9	30·3	31·6
	1910				345,073	324,166	55·3	22·0	33·3	32·0	34·8
	1911	19,731,722	97,213	203	345,899	326,020	55·2	19·2	34·1	32·0	36·6
North-West Frontier Province	1902				25,574	23,050	33·3	20·7	24·4	24	24·9
	1903				29,393	27,146	35·8	22·9	28·4	27·6	29·4
	1904	1,990,744			29,480	27,379	30	26·4	28·56	27·7	29·6
	1905		13,688	149	27,941	25,386	27·6	24·5	26·8	26·2	27·5
	1906				33,834	33,315	44·2	31·9	33·73	31·7	36
	1907				35,031	31,986	40·3	32·2	35·12	34·4	36
	1908	1,908,184			35,888	32,473	37·7	31·6	35·8	35·2	36·5
	1909				26,979	23,712	30·2	24·5	26·6	26·5	26·7
	1910				27,412	23,829	30·3	24·6	26·9	26·9	26·8
	1911	2,041,077	13,418	152	25,477	22,081	25·9	21·3	23·3	23·6	23·6

No. 3—*continued*

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1902 to 1911—continued*

Province		Population under registration	Area in square miles	Average population per square mile	Total number of deaths		Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population			Death rate in each 1,000 of population	
					Male	Female	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province	Male	Female
Bombay	1902				369,491	351,971	63·13	17·66	39·04	38·77	39·32
	1903				413,783	397,742	74·53	15·19	43·91	43·42	44·43
	1904				389,980	374,934	70·81	12·17	41·39	40·92	41·88
	1905				306,039	282,355	62·33	15·88	31·84	32·11	31·54
	1906	18,481,362	122,984	150	336,917	312,002	68·98	21·39	35·06	35·26	34·85
	1907				313,890	292,716	56·76	17·85	32·82	32·94	32·7
	1908				261,646	240,192	39·47	16·39	27·15	27·56	26·83
	1909				264,378	241,558	35·95	14·85	27·38	27·74	26·98
	1910				290,696	269,307	44·03	16·08	30·3	30·5	30·08
	1911	19,587,383	122,978	159	287,656	267,656	68·07	11·43	28·35	28·23	28·48
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	9,770,567	81,610	120	132,318	119,961	38·96	18·99	25·82	27·55	24·15
	1903	12,491,909	97,689	128	229,805	213,892	65·31	20·02	35·52	37·18	33·89
	1904				207,400	193,110	45·31	22·33	32·06	33·56	30·6
	1905	11,887,703	97,841	121	231,573	210,810	50·08	28·44	37·21	39·35	35·12
	1906	11,884,340	95,547	121	268,105	248,508	64·38	30	43·47	55·58	41·41
	1907				257,483	238,120	58·32	32·37	41·7	43·77	39·67
	1908	11,990,419	100,396	119	239,476	217,605	42·40	32·42	38·12	40·34	35·94
	1909	11,970,201	99,803	120	209,711	186,424	45·06	25·11	33·09	35·39	30·84
	1910				281,090	256,162	60·96	35·65	44·88	47·43	42·38
	1911	13,916,308	99,803	139	254,705	227,792	52·63	27·87	34·67	36·75	32·61
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	2,721,342	16,079	169	46,082	43,071	41	28·7	32·8	33·5	32·1
Madras	1902	36,291,330	129,239	281	373,355	359,082	42·4	11·9	20·2	20·8	19·5
	1903	37,315,611		289	419,275	407,388	37·9	14·9	22·2	22·8	21·5
	1904	36,692,040			419,825	404,453	38·8	14·6	22·5	23·2	21·7
	1905	36,737,533		284	401,406	384,717	59·5	16·9	21·4	22·2	20·6
	1906	36,484,486	129,241	282	507,823	490,568	46·9	22·1	27·4	28·2	26·5
	1907	36,362,222		281	449,299	433,726	40·8	18·3	24·3	25·1	23·5
	1908	36,744,483		284	491,062	469,857	44·1	15·6	26·2	27·1	25·2
	1909	36,691,654	129,372		410,589	390,977	38·3	17·2	21·8	22·7	21
	1910	36,742,903		284	462,051	445,371	40·3	17·8	24·7	25·5	23·9
	1911	40,347,357	129,870	311	476,449	457,061	42·3	14·2	23·1	24·0	22·3
Coorg	1902				2,693	2,194	30	24·14	27·06	26·87	27·31
	1903				3,086	2,589	36	29	31·42	30·78	32·22
	1904				2,668	2,140	34·15	21·72	26·62	26·61	26·63
	1905				2,577	2,162	30·74	23·66	26·24	25·7	26·91
	1906	180,607	1,583	114	2,875	2,410	33·35	23·69	29·26	28·68	29·99
	1907				3,453	2,896	44·23	31·12	35·15	34·44	36·04
	1908				3,495	2,816	38·85	32·25	34·94	34·86	35·05
	1909				2,819	2,265	37·31	22·69	28·15	28·12	28·19
	1910				3,729	3,093	45·04	33·54	37·77	37·19	38·49
	1911	174,976	1,583	111	3,194	2,501	44·23	23·21	32·55	32·83	32·19
Total	1902	222,963,500	828,500	269	3,664,088	3,398,329	103·9	11·9	31·67	32·33	30·99
	1903	223,944,480	825,959	271	4,022,585	3,795,598	96·3	14·6	34·91	32·97	33·2
	1904	223,320,909	825,961	270	3,757,906	3,622,895	97·3	12·17	33·05	33·11	32·99
	1905	222,827,711	828,466	269	4,118,242	3,933,988	91·01	15·59	36·14	36·37	35·9
	1906	226,125,682	860,621	224	4,052,584	3,799,746	68·98	17·85	34·73	35·3	34·13
	1907	225,921,260	858,554	224	4,313,049	4,086,574	104·3	17·85	37·18	37·7	36·7
	1908	226,409,600	863,403	236	4,462,451	4,190,556	84·13	15·6	38·21	38·82	37·59
	1909	226,394,326	865,375	236	3,645,390	3,352,654	55·96	14·85	30·91	31·72	29·29
	1910	226,438,733	865,375	236	3,908,540	3,609,494	60·9	16·08	33·2	34·00	32·38
	1911	238,688,119	868,763	245	3,952,450	3,687,094	68·97	11·43	32·01	32·41	31·58

NOTE.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, of which "provinces" those districts form an administrative division from that date

No. 4

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS in TOWNS and in RURAL CIRCLES, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1902 to 1911*

Province		Number of Registration circles			Population			Number of deaths			Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population		
		Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total
Burma	1902	200	35	235	4,881,977	664,288	5,546,265	97,504	19,882	117,386	19·97	29·93	21·16
	1903		37	237	4,827,934	675,030		110,946	21,821	132,767	22·98	32·33	24·13
	1904	203	39	242	4,798,853	704,111	5,502,964	101,953	21,108	123,061	21·25	29·98	22·36
	1905	207		246	4,860,314	708,165	5,568,479	111,789	27,061	138,850	23	38·21	24·93
	1906	332	52	384	7,472,760	1,013,220		182,160	45,526	227,686	24·37	44·93	26·83
	1907	325	57	382	7,430,693	1,045,287	8,485,980	182,422	43,270	225,692	24·55	41·39	26·59
	1908	332	56	388	7,446,506	1,039,474		196,457	43,002	239,459	26·38	41·37	28·22
	1909	340	56	396	7,508,225	1,035,528	8,543,753	213,973	43,889	257,862	28·5	42·38	30·18
	1910	345	56	401				200,645	39,714	240,359	26·72	38·35	28·13
	1911	343	59	402	8,782,642	1,095,951	9,878,593	208,763	43,919	247,682	23·20	40·07	25·07
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	70	19	89	5,167,896	107,810	5,275,706	149,995	3,075	153,070	29·03	28·52	29·01
	1903	67		86				137,248	2,821	140,069	26·56	26·17	26·55
	1904	79		98				133,610	2,782	136,392	25·85	25·8	25·85
	1905	242	54	296	29,177,017	635,718	29,812,735	1,028,507	16,798	1,045,305	35·25	26·42	35·06
	1906							928,982	15,353	944,335	31·83	24·15	31·67
	1907							859,335	14,417	873,752	29·45	22·67	29·3
	1908							902,409	14,137	916,546	30·92	22·23	30·7
	1909							995,288	15,067	1,010,355	34·11	23·7	33·89
	1910	264	54	318				990,226	14,770	1,004,996	33·93	23·23	33·71
	1911	265	54	319	32,498,016	731,849	33,229,865	939,703	13,775	853,478	25·83	18·82	25·68
Bengal	1902	562	158	720	70,720,174	3,708,019	74,428,193	2,355,012	133,416	2,488,428	33·3	35·98	33·43
	1903		162	724	70,691,283	3,736,910		2,345,131	136,018	2,481,149	33·17	36·39	33·33
	1904				70,693,443	3,734,750		2,285,361	130,062	2,415,423	32·32	34·82	32·45
	1905	387	127	514	46,682,139	3,209,025	49,891,164	1,793,957	128,412	1,922,369	38·42	40·01	38·53
	1906	400	129	529	47,298,478	3,229,566	50,528,044	1,710,091	113,152	1,823,243	36·15	35·03	36·08
	1907	401	128	529	47,319,539	3,208,907	50,528,446	1,789,920	116,272	1,906,192	37·82	36·23	37·72
	1908							1,848,379	100,134	1,948,513	39·06	31·20	38·56
	1909	402	129	531	47,312,029	3,216,417	50,528,446	1,451,785	92,186	1,543,971	30·68	28·66	30·55
	1910	415	131	546	47,291,481	3,230,123	50,521,604	1,582,217	90,423	1,672,640	33·45	27·99	33·1
	1911	415	131	546	48,980,618	3,488,200	52,468,818	1,621,517	93,902	1,715,419	33·10	26·91	32·69
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	1,193	107	1,300	44,310,116	3,381,666	47,691,782	1,394,143	157,903	1,552,046	31·46	46·69	32·54
	1903	1,195	108	1,303	44,301,527	3,390,255		1,734,895	186,008	1,920,903	39·16	54·86	40·28
	1904	1,193		1,301	44,313,985	3,377,797		1,489,094	165,855	1,654,949	33·6	49·1	34·7
	1905	1,197	107	1,304	44,327,116	3,364,666		1,917,818	180,482	2,098,300	43·26	53·64	44
	1906	1,198	106		44,333,434	3,358,348		1,698,284	165,052	1,863,336	38·31	49·15	39·07
	1907	857	446	1,303	44,333,027	3,358,755		1,887,346	185,190	2,072,536	42·57	55·14	43·46
	1908	815	446	1,261	44,335,992	3,355,790		2,349,640	165,121	2,514,761	53	49·20	52·73
	1909	782	424	1,206	44,327,536	3,364,246		1,654,705	126,364	1,781,069	37·33	37·56	37·34
	1910	764	421	1,185	44,326,263	3,365,519		1,708,969	135,209	1,844,178	38·55	40·17	38·67
	1911	1,081	95	1,176	43,726,543	3,108,565	46,835,108	1,931,086	174,206	2,105,292	44·16	56·04	44·95
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	17	6	23	347,280	129,632	476,912	10,376	5,296	15,672	29·88	40·85	32·86
	1903							8,404	5,316	13,720	24·2	41·01	28·77
	1904							8,365	4,784	13,149	24·09	36·9	27·57
	1905							9,729	6,603	16,332	28·01	50·94	34·25
	1906							9,636	5,731	15,367	27·75	44·21	32·22
	1907							8,843	5,288	14,131	25·46	40·78	29·63
	1908							12,274	6,819	19,093	35·34	52·60	40·03
	1909							14,914	9,378	24,292	42·95	72·34	50·94
	1910							17,891	5,991	23,882	51·52	46·22	50·08
	1911							15,533	5,649	21,182	44·72	43·57	44·41
Punjab	1902	395	140	535	18,114,729	1,993,961	20,108,690	788,492	98,481	886,973	43·53	49·39	44·11
	1903	399		544	18,094,164	2,014,526		878,937	106,539	985,476	48·58	52·89	49·01
	1904	404	145	549	18,090,576	2,018,117		892,306	94,152	986,458	49·31	46·74	49·06
	1905							856,957	99,151	956,108	47·37	49·13	47·55
	1906	405	144		18,092,723	2,015,967		652,724	90,182	742,906	36·08	44·73	36·94
	1907	407	144	551				1,138,549	110,180	1,248,729	62·93	54·65	62·1
	1908	408	143	551	18,094,078	2,014,612		908,152	111,973	1,020,125	50·19	55·58	50·73
	1909	409	134	543	18,135,304	1,973,386		552,766	68,317	621,083	30·48	34·62	30·89
	1910	408	132	540	18,144,935	1,963,755		601,642	67,597	669,239	33·16	34·42	33·28
	1911	408	130	538	17,796,718	1,935,004	19,731,722	595,017	76,902	671,919	33·43	39·74	34·05
North-West Frontier Provinc	1902	61	10	71	1,839,959	206,150	2,046,109	44,096	4,528	48,624	24·14	21·97	24·43
	1903	62		72				51,147	5,392	56,539	28	32·83	28·4
	1904	63		73	1,826,493	164,251		52,099	4,760	56,859	28·58	28·98	28·56
	1905	64		74			1,990,744	48,265	5,062	53,327	26·42	30·82	26·76
	1906			75	1,822,091	168,653		61,031	6,118	67,149	33·5	36·28	33·73
	1907	64	11	75	1,739,531	168,653	1,908,184	60,945	6,072	67,017	35·04	36	35·12
	1908	65		76	1,739,531	168,653	1,908,184	62,359	6,002	68,361	35·85	35·59	35·83
	1909	66	12	78	1,739,531	178,316	(a)1,908,184	46,220	4,471	50,691	26·57	25·07	26·57
	1910	65	13	78	1,724,302	183,882	1,908,184	46,513	4,728	51,241	26·97	25·71	26·85
	1911	65	13	78	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	42,776	4,782	47,558	23·12	25·00	23·30

(a) Includes population (9,663) in Nowshera Kalan (Notified Area).

No. 4—*continued*

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS in TOWNS and in RURAL CIRCLES, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1902 to 1911—continued*

Province		Number of Registration circles			Population			Number of deaths			Ratio of deaths in each 1,000 of population		
		Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total
Bombay	1902	220	63	283	16,065,004	2,416,358	18,481,362	575,938	145,524	721,462	35·85	60·22	39·04
	1903							666,850	144,675	811,525	41·51	59·87	43·91
	1904	223		286				631,509	133,405	764,914	39·31	55·21	41·39
	1905		63	287				473,387	115,007	588,394	29·47	47·59	31·84
	1906	224	56	280		2,615,420(a)		518,126	129,893	648,019	32·25	53·76	35·82
	1907							506,726	99,880	606,606	31·54	38·19	32·82
	1908	224	65	289	16,027,055	2,653,369(a)		402,334	99,504	501,838	25·10	37·50	27·15
	1909							413,543	92,393	505,936	25·80	34·82	27·38
	1910							465,313	94,690	560,003	29·03	35·69	30·3
	1911	228	65	293	16,850,573	2,736,810	19,387,383	454,343	100,969	555,312	26·96	36·89	28·35
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	164	55	219	8,970,811	799,756	9,770,567	226,353	25,926	252,279	25·23	32·42	25·82
	1903	230	100	330	11,267,309	1,224,600	12,491,909	364,591	79,106	443,697	32·36	64·6	35·52
	1904							345,327	55,183	400,510	30·65	45·06	32·06
	1905	233	99	332	10,678,534	1,209,169	11,887,703	391,756	50,627	442,383	36·69	41·87	37·21
	1906	245	104	349	10,654,609	1,229,731	11,884,340	455,106	61,507	516,613	42·71	50·01	43·47
	1907	264	104	368	10,654,609	1,229,731	11,884,340	440,125	55,478	495,603	41·3	45·11	41·7
	1908	321	105	426	10,756,551	1,233,868	11,990,419	410,514	46,567	457,081	38·16	37·74	38·12
	1909	320	106	426	10,731,534	1,238,667	11,970,201	347,448	48,687	396,135	32·38	39·3	33·09
	1910	361	107	468	10,726,650	1,243,551	11,970,201	483,065	54,187	537,252	45·03	43·57	44·88
	1911	361	107	468	12,775,178	1,141,130	13,916,308	431,212	51,285	482,497	33·75	44·94	34·67
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	68	43	111	2,306,028	415,314	2,721,342	73,940	15,213	89,153	32	36·6	32·8
Madras	1902	183	147	330	32,700,774	3,590,556	36,291,330	661,038	101,399	762,437	19·3	28·2	20·2
	1903				33,177,634	4,197,977	37,375,611	713,776	112,887	826,663	21·5	27·3	22·2
	1904				32,444,579	4,247,461	36,692,040	704,739	119,539	824,278	21·7	28·1	22·5
	1905	185	232	417	32,487,484		36,737,583	660,279	125,944	786,123	20·3	29·6	21·4
	1906				32,234,437	4,250,049	36,484,486	656,282	142,109	998,391	20·6	33·4	27·4
	1907				32,112,173		36,362,222	761,735	121,281	883,016	23·7	28·5	24·3
	1908	190	232	422	32,494,434	4,250,049	36,744,483	823,628	137,291	960,919	25·3	32·3	26·2
	1909	199	232	431	32,428,855	4,262,799	36,691,654	686,955	112,711	801,566	21·2	26·4	21·8
	1910	200	232	432	32,477,715	4,265,178	36,742,903	784,203	123,219	907,422	24·1	28·9	24·7
	1911	231	269	500	35,516,696	4,830,661	40,347,357	797,243	136,267	933,510	22·4	28·2	23·1
Coorg	1902							4,325	562	4,887	26·16	36·86	27·02
	1903							4,931	744	5,675	29·82	48·79	31·42
	1904							4,216	592	4,808	25·49	38·82	26·64
	1905							4,249	490	4,739	25·7	32·13	26·26
	1906	5	5	10	165,358	15,249	180,607	4,727	558	5,285	28·59	36·59	29·25
	1907							5,677	672	6,349	34·33	44·07	35·14
	1908							5,544	767	6,311	33·53	50·30	34·9
	1909							4,380	704	5,084	26·49	46·17	28·15
	1910				165,358	15,249	180,607	6,032	790	6,822	36·48	51·80	37·77
	1911	5	2	7	164,995	9,981	174,976	5,207	488	5,695	31·56	48·89	32·55
TOTAL	1902	3,138	788	3,926	205,576,640	17,386,860	222,963,500	6,817,748	716,285	7,062,417	33·16	41·2	31·67
	1903	3,142	887	4,029	205,931,882	18,012,598	223,944,480	7,016,856	801,327	7,818,183	34·07	44·48	34·91
	1904	3,164	889	4,053	205,184,364	18,136,545	223,320,909	6,648,579	732,222	7,380,801	32·4	40·37	33·05
	1905	3,165	887	4,052	204,707,312	18,120,399	222,827,711	7,296,593	755,637	8,052,230	35·64	41·7	36·14
	1906	3,217	906	4,123	207,663,191	18,462,491	226,125,682	7,077,149	775,181	7,852,330	34·08	41·98	34·7
	1907	2,991	1,243	4,234	207,446,954	18,673,368(a)	225,921,260	7,641,623	758,000	8,399,623	36·8	40	37·18
	1908	3,020	1,251	4,271	207,903,341	16,705,321(a)	226,409,600	7,921,690	731,317	8,653,007	38·1	39·09	38·21
	1909	3,006	1,223	4,229	207,899,724	18,703,327(a)	226,394,326	6,383,877	614,169	6,998,044	30·8	30·07	30·91
	1910	3,068	1,222	4,290	207,916,291	18,721,504	226,438,733	6,886,716	631,318	7,518,034	33·12	33·72	33·20
	1911	3,419	931	4,350	219,289,091	19,399,028	238,688,119	6,937,400	702,144	7,639,544	31·64	36·2	32·01

(a) Includes population of Bombay city according to census of 1906

NOTE.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, of which Provinces" those districts form an administrative division from that date

No. 5

RATIO of DEATHS per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS

	Population (census of 1911)	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911
BURMA—											
Mandalay	138,299	30·77	37·91	30·97	32·7	57·12	45·62	40·69	51·75	40·55	62·86
Rangoon	293,316	33·57	34·57	33·61	45·9	47·57	45	41·59	39·63	36·79	38·31
Moulmein	57,582	25·84	33·67	25·32	30·83	43·3	46·21	39·30	33·93	42·53	44·22
BENGAL—											
Calcutta	896,067	37·04	35·1	32·22	37·95	35·73	37·67	32·65	34·14	27·98	27·22
Patna	136,153	55·67	76·24	71·13	61·7	51·31	50·75	34·52	36·11	32·1	30·59
Howrah	179,389	47·43	41·2	38·71	47·13	35·09	41·91	38·90	37·41	29·39	24·15
Gaya	49,921	44·66	61·74	85·45	87·91	69·74	81·5	57·53	43·95	52·44	97·35
Darbhanga	62,628	52·53	46·47	55·4	52·09	50·94	27·92	37·40	34·72	33·3	33·78
Bhagalpur	74,352	22·71	28·52	43·96	37·6	34·59	28·12	33·15	18·16	18·28	24·42
Chapra	42,372	64·13	62·78	55·79	63·94	60·36	43·57	32·22	27·69	30·95	45·99
Monghyr	46,913	60·5	52·34	73·24	71·71	74·13	41·02	43·50	50·64	60·53	34·57
Darjeeling	19,005	15·65	19·97	17·6	16·24	20·62	42·76	19·38	20·14	22·15	19·62
EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM—											
Dacca	108,551	32·2	30·6	35·51	38·37	31·04	28·1	26·60	35·33	29·06	25·36
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH—											
Lucknow City	240,016	45·98	72·35	54·56	66·27	50·41	72·76	55·25	49·39	41·23	61·69
Lucknow Cantonment	19,782	18·55	29·4	22·61	22·26	20	30·6	24·06	16·2	17·35	30·48
Benares City	199,868	50·85	69·6	46·53	76·7	58·47	60·72	53·07	50·77	57·7	76·10
Benares Cantonment	3,936	18·15	15·93	9·88	25·6	13·51	14·92	15·33	11·09	15·73	24·90
Cawnpore City	173,973	104·94	89·47	63·64	59·76	81·63	55·08	63·08	54·8	51·68	59·30
Cawnpore Cantonment	21,517	66·62	59·89	49·97	41·72	59·76	40·82	37·52	30·86	29·84	51·03
Allahabad City	159,701	72·54	62·1	65·48	43·69	36·87	36·73	28·49	17·12	20·23	24·33
Allahabad Cantonment	11,996	32·59	26·27	19·78	9·77	8·41	10·41	9·53	8·57	7·93	10·17
Agra City	163,935	38·5	38·22	33·95	47·16	39·62	28·2	35·78	26·3	30	36·02
Agra Cantonment	21,514	31·67	33·66	26·86	42·55	34·16	24·91	34·43	22·46	30·58	28·82
Bareli City	117,521	33·18	43·06	45·09	38·18	34·19	48·04	42·90	30·09	28·64	43·42
Bareli Cantonment	11,941	13·31	15·4	19·16	10·21	8·24	11·28	16·49	14·17	10·41	12·90
Meerut City	76,351	53·83	60·55	54·04	50·02	43·15	52·78	36·71	34·76	43·04	49·99
Meerut Cantonment	39,876	54·76	37·32	48·9	30·82	29·02	52·45	32·27	25·97	28·81	33·10
Mirzapur	55,304	50·56	26·76	34·89	26·02	25·38	54·8	22·61	19·78	27·18	71·77
Fyzabad City	55,431	34·09	71·71	44·53	64·81	40·89	63·23	38·72	31·18	45·36	68·26
Fyzabad Cantonment	7,136	26·6	24·93	38·21	33·13	29·52	28·21	18·86	18·7	22·8	24·10
Shahjahanpur City	68,785	31·06	43·31	27·78	45·01	34·05	46·43	46·68	48·64	45·03	62·15
Shahjahanpur Cantonment	3,041	35·35	45·3	29·51	44·95	33·97	41·87	43·92	42·9	35·35	47·35
Farukhabad City	56,573	46·87	62·26	82·57	59·77	46·14	76·52	67·32	42·3	40·06	80·71
Farukhabad Cantonment	3,074	44·58	54·19	43·84	33·5	33·99	52·95	46·30	31·77	18·23	74·17
Moradabad	80,684	30·95	46·53	32·4	48·7	45·91	62·88	51·05	40·92	44·55	76·45
Gorakhpur	48,358	64·41	61·79	52·89	47·37	54·39	44·98	33·29	43·43	43·03	72·31
Saharanpur	62,850	51·01	55·18	44·16	47·86	57·64	68·7	42·44	32·99	32·5	47·33
Aligarh	64,707	40·85	59·32	62·71	52·86	49·71	82·89	61·09	35·86	42·62	73·59
Muttra City	54,332	48·24	54·5	68·58	86·35	53	48·06	68·60	37·73	42·88	49·16
Muttra Cantonment	3,851	29·71	34·15	32·44	50·89	37·57	32·44	59·08	32·79	28	25·71
Jhansi City	58,236	37·01	46·03	52·88	40·12	80·28	44·46	58·39	41·33	44·82	48·03
Jhansi Cantonment	(b) 11,972	17·85	20·53	24·48	23·2	45·52	30·85	43·60	27·79	37·36	24·81
Mussoorie	6,552	(a) 17·29	(a) 12·97	(a) 10·09	(a) 9·57	(a) 10·7	(a) 10·7	(a) 7·72	(a) 7·1	(a) 8·19	(a) 60·9

(a) The ratios are calculated on an average population (11,986 in 1911) as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter

(b) Average population according to Census of 1911 is 11,986

No. 5—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS—continued

		Population (census of 1911)	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911
PUNJAB—												
Delhi	City	229,144	51·79	52·01	44·78	52·96	63·08	65·2	60·03	42·25	43·16	59·58
	Cantonment											
Lahore	City	210,271	41·83	44·82	39·94	44·57	38·99	60·38	56·41	34·68	32·66	29·86
	Cantonment											
Amritsar	City	151,339	53·83	54	46·37	49·02	49·42	49·99	94·67	39·05	31·38	38·18
	Cantonment											
Ambála	City	24,493	59·56	63·12	65·35	38·96	39·07	62·44	35·26	24·79	25 61	55·98
	Cantonment											
Multan	City	85,747	31·84	31·14	28·42	30·74	37·12	33·81	45·14	56·88	32·98	32·35
	Cantonment											
Ráwalpindi	City	46,642	41·4	55·04	31·31	38·26	56·18	40·47	43·89	26·32	28·15	38·12
	Cantonment											
Jalandhar	City	55,354	39·2	52·87	60·95	44·5	31·18	72·92	37·68	26·66	32·39	31·43
	Cantonment											
Siálkot	City	48,595	50·59	55·21	45·37	45·46	49·43	56·71	48·87	31·35	33·69	35·33
	Cantonment											
Ferozpur	City	24,678	48·26	46·69	41·15	53·38	39·06	37·02	41·92	25·35	25·09	24·72
	Cantonment											
Simla	City	18,934	31·14	34·54	25·48	30·5	30·5	27·53	34·11	34·54	27·53	22·60
	Cantonment											
Murree	City	1,361	44·83	38·23	31·64	35·51	24·39	38·89	20·44	21·75	29	38·21
	Cantonment											
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—												
Pesháwar	City	74,037	26·22	27·49	26·57	27·36	35·53	32·2	40·88	25·97	28·89	28·13
	Cantonment											
BOMBAY—												
Bombay		963,363	63·13	65·99	55·63	62·33	68·98	39·94	39·47	35·95	35·97	35·88
Poona	City	126,201	51·11	78·8	70·22	42·8	103·56	41·88	41·41	33·70	39·47	34·34
	Cantonment	34,958	23·43	45·09	43·54	28·93	68·33	23·35	42·45	22·86	37·18	18·96
Ahmedabad	City	214,000	62·35	60·05	54·6	63·43	52·09	57·22	56·54	56·19	47·29	42·69
	Cantonment	2,305	14·34	21·48	13·12	13·85	8·75	14·32	8·99	8·5	10·45	11·71
Surat		114,733	67·55	63·35	94·61	22·53	35·95	25·26	22·07	19·24	20·86	24·68
Karáchi		146,515	62·96	56·47	57·04	57·83	57·5	49·02	56·11	45·96	44·46	46·23
Sholapur		61,032	53·5	80·93	54·74	52·87	48·59	30·38	41·16	34·78	51·35	66·43
Hyderabad		75,023	61·29	45·3	34·27	38·1	44·07	37·12	44·85	32·79	38·34	29·34
Hubli		61,440	48·79	49·67	30·94	43·98	27·38	26·06	27·50	38·45	48·76	39·79
Ahmadnagar	City	33,878	77·27	84·45	92·41	42·37	56·36	37·95	36·55	18·3	22·83	25·92
	Cantonment	7,748	10·61	26·07	10·61	8·38	12·29	18·81	12·29	11·73	12·65	8·26
CENTRAL PROVINCES—												
Nagpur		614,998	39·29	115·9	66·87	46·4	82·32	42·06	52·99	89·78	42·13	35·51
Jubbulpore	City	79,009	44·79	94·32	71·26	43·21	50·70	30·82	44·92	34·75	59·47	47·86
	Cantonment	21,642	25·23	48·8	21·51	43·1	27·43	46·29	42·03	27·21	34·05	24·49
MADRAS—												
Madras		518,660	42·4	37·9	38·2	59·5	46·9	40·8	44·1	38·3	40·3	42·3
Trichinopoly		123,512	21·8	25·6	20·8	23·5	21·8	23·1	29·7	29·7	30·2	31·1
Madura		134,130	23·6	25·1	36·4	31·2	35·1	32·9	35·8	30·7	34·1	37·8
Salem		59,153	27·8	43·9	37·6	28·4	38	26·2	36·2	34·6	52·6	41·0
Calicut		78,417	30·7	33·4	27·5	38·5	41·1	36·7	70·8	30·9	26·6	29·8
Bel'ary		34,956	48	37·8	37·1	29·5	35·6	35·2	34·6	24·4	25·3	57·0
Negapatam		60,168	35	31·8	30	34·3	38·1	32·3	31·5	30·4	45·1	33·3
Tanjore		60,341	29·1	29·1	30·3	30·3	33·6	22·3	33·3	34·1	39·9	32·6
Kumbakonam		64,647	29·1	31·2	31·6	27·3	38·8	31·9	29·9	29·7	31	29·2
Ottacamund		18,829	26·5	36	23·8	31·8	35·4	29·6	31·3	35·8	28·4	26·2

No. 6

NUMBER of DEATHS according to AGE, in BRITISH

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Burma	1902	19,683	14,657	8,365	7,287	4,098	3,364	2,712	2,284	3,107	2,754
	1903	21,087	14,952	9,252	8,164	4,643	3,907	3,226	2,528	3,808	3,231
	1904	20,026	14,449	8,051	7,169	4,218	3,569	2,974	2,366	3,374	2,891
	1905	21,652	15,943	9,715	8,646	5,180	4,330	3,388	2,718	3,958	3,257
	1906	32,070	24,413	15,808	14,586	8,168	7,409	5,132	4,256	5,670	4,847
	1907	31,241	24,046	13,838	12,361	8,025	7,151	5,097	4,110	5,861	4,817
	1908	34,797	26,977	16,434	15,369	7,545	6,804	4,920	4,055	5,201	4,527
	1909	38,099	30,225	17,117	16,245	8,080	7,398	4,941	4,153	5,507	4,935
	1910	40,636	31,187	14,435	13,623	7,119	6,635	4,737	3,858	5,208	4,632
	1911	40,124	31,420	16,336	15,561	7,651	6,864	4,927	4,068	5,461	4,805
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	19,144	17,562	10,316	10,691	6,017	4,771	4,299	3,003	3,921	5,414
	1903	18,778	16,649	9,091	9,262	4,863	4,039	3,453	2,587	3,123	4,603
	1904	19,401	17,553	10,122	10,091	4,501	3,710	2,945	2,221	2,539	4,131
	1905	127,998	110,835	92,929	86,703	51,922	38,950	28,039	20,298	25,382	34,674
	1906	118,693	100,980	77,113	70,546	42,097	32,156	22,740	16,795	21,370	29,860
	1907	104,040	89,737	66,171	62,997	38,743	30,322	21,177	15,365	20,651	26,626
	1908	123,355	103,767	69,961	66,702	37,801	29,936	20,198	14,817	19,598	25,951
	1909	124,508	107,567	82,347	78,667	45,108	34,644	22,670	16,807	22,684	30,659
	1910	120,007	103,393	80,453	76,885	48,554	37,495	25,473	18,467	24,869	33,352
	1911	117,322	99,821	67,635	63,161	37,498	29,031	19,756	14,682	18,474	26,100
Bengal	1902	322,465	276,470	195,989	186,052	110,079	86,954	67,812	46,991	57,217	59,001
	1903	303,255	261,624	193,779	185,365	108,991	87,812	68,125	49,490	56,705	59,835
	1904	316,930	274,665	190,664	183,032	105,414	87,490	64,632	47,755	53,296	59,066
	1905	218,920	192,883	152,934	148,510	84,213	70,857	54,079	40,863	41,979	40,261
	1906	206,938	182,057	144,636	138,545	78,541	64,969	48,923	35,379	39,891	38,041
	1907	200,053	179,101	139,511	137,173	93,849	71,737	52,810	39,717	42,694	42,576
	1908	211,702	188,746	150,046	144,979	82,276	66,529	49,946	35,886	42,717	40,196
	1909	184,411	161,003	114,267	111,934	60,914	50,756	36,729	26,620	30,472	29,471
	1910	205,925	179,187	130,408	128,352	76,451	63,177	44,515	31,952	33,123	32,405
	1911	213,519	184,876	135,825	133,387	77,137	66,047	45,775	34,904	34,200	34,666
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	280,544	252,126	134,197	136,846	41,468	36,122	26,370	21,765	23,143	25,646
	1903	318,416	285,224	204,013	203,545	59,163	50,638	33,732	28,556	27,141	30,996
	1904	262,538	241,908	126,033	132,347	44,913	43,957	33,757	32,559	28,631	34,209
	1905	270,313	248,814	145,803	150,155	66,471	65,013	51,998	50,010	43,245	47,413
	1906	249,574	231,810	177,736	180,341	62,340	52,759	37,217	30,862	30,956	33,048
	1907	260,342	236,923	182,653	182,259	66,480	64,208	44,803	44,762	39,290	41,854
	1908	313,732	302,950	263,695	270,913	83,024	70,817	42,035	33,559	34,260	35,083
	1909	201,242	182,726	132,728	135,809	53,843	47,774	30,522	24,355	26,165	26,259
	1910	236,920	207,585	122,620	124,509	63,699	57,886	40,999	33,742	32,611	31,211
	1911	271,575	233,771	146,534	147,496	73,024	71,289	53,911	50,221	42,341	43,588
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	3,733		1,128		620		763		990	
	1903	3,665		1,939		418		389		616	
	1904	3,420		2,133		399		381		595	
	1905	4,160		1,913		583		765		929	
	1906	4,381		3,691		529		395		537	
	1907	1,913	1,608	1,649	1,547	267	280	149	174	191	295
	1908	2,817	2,522	2,272	2,142	463	416	223	192	275	414
	1909	2,455	2,193	1,444	1,381	602	613	566	594	655	806
	1910	2,647	2,408	1,532	1,464	585	573	521	535	777	822
	1911	3,289	3,107	2,623	2,433	474	395	246	199	351	413
Punjab	1902	107,832	101,216	65,531	64,193	26,298	27,840	20,288	23,569	17,687	17,974
	1903	117,891	110,782	76,415	78,059	30,295	33,377	23,961	28,167	19,272	20,769
	1904	97,610	90,832	55,174	54,453	31,168	36,843	30,836	37,995	25,930	28,331
	1905	109,359	100,627	60,499	59,797	30,388	33,861	30,735	34,867	25,081	25,203
	1906	105,739	100,539	74,034	74,914	21,599	22,085	15,829	17,160	13,054	13,676
	1907	104,889	96,546	79,940	78,535	45,885	49,202	44,397	48,047	37,663	34,748
	1908	134,191	128,945	117,371	118,770	34,427	33,728	20,312	20,290	16,347	16,104
	1909	84,113	77,599	48,967	46,716	17,171	16,177	11,446	11,342	9,971	8,902
	1910	89,575	82,178	44,172	42,492	19,927	20,501	16,606	18,066	14,325	13,890
	1911	87,845	79,339	46,397	44,932	21,122	22,318	18,401	20,089	15,955	15,982
North-West Frontier Province	1902	6,720	5,291	5,177	5,066	1,548	1,449	798	798	644	638
	1903	7,030	5,607	6,722	6,861	2,023	1,965	1,050	935	793	810
	1904	7,565	6,248	5,931	5,657	1,889	1,774	982	978	802	820
	1905	7,878	6,097	4,909	4,633	1,466	1,415	888	814	661	702
	1906	9,367	7,889	7,960	8,606	2,669	2,686	1,158	1,136	689	853
	1907	7,817	6,339	6,191	6,102	2,215	2,019	1,144	1,101	876	813
	1908	8,654	6,949	6,601	6,407	2,643	2,450	1,386	1,218	886	798
	1909	7,259	5,701	4,079	3,923	1,686	1,516	917	855	793	746
	1910	7,307	5,676	4,084	3,782	1,923	1,530	1,169	954	901	758
	1911	6,899	5,378	4,885	4,266	1,573	1,460	852	806	631	643

INDIA *in the calendar years 1902 to 1911*

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
5,967	4,731	6,233	4,494	4,804	3,159	3,884	2,751	6,930	6,072	1902	Burma
7,203	5,726	7,327	5,443	5,641	3,816	4,516	3,392	7,951	6,954	1903	
6,577	5,166	6,813	4,980	5,438	3,735	4,216	3,339	7,345	6,365	1904	
8,291	6,087	7,860	5,435	5,706	3,778	4,167	3,393	8,173	7,173	1905	
11,989	10,068	11,633	9,252	8,733	6,553	7,512	6,055	16,117	17,415	1906	
11,953	9,856	12,509	9,492	9,846	7,080	7,996	6,453	16,595	17,365	1907	
12,309	10,160	14,341	9,853	10,125	7,304	8,264	6,641	18,126	18,687	1908	
11,864	11,096	12,756	10,579	10,740	7,751	8,899	7,114	19,766	20,597	1909	
10,491	10,039	11,228	9,554	9,311	6,948	7,739	6,255	17,692	18,732	1910	
10,964	10,002	11,251	9,726	9,473	7,227	7,872	6,518	18,237	19,205	1911	
8,654	11,082	9,370	7,103	6,551	4,227	5,122	3,726	6,704	5,393	1902	Eastern Bengal and Assam
7,573	10,728	8,258	6,778	5,942	4,925	5,017	3,724	6,515	5,061	1903	
6,689	9,743	7,404	6,060	5,545	3,585	4,733	3,555	6,628	5,236	1904	
49,964	66,238	49,400	43,733	37,865	29,042	30,947	26,470	50,273	43,013	1905	
46,491	62,108	47,906	41,530	37,470	27,735	31,233	25,664	49,934	41,914	1906	
43,815	55,637	46,212	39,884	37,243	27,421	30,812	25,124	50,292	41,483	1907	
42,922	56,794	46,818	41,509	38,680	28,632	32,804	26,023	50,126	40,152	1908	
49,368	65,051	52,239	45,298	42,082	31,216	35,233	28 333	53,615	42,259	1909	
50,922	68,714	51,228	45,798	39,905	30,275	33,549	27,385	48,708	39,564	1910	
38,646	53,476	40,272	36,745	33,195	25,185	29,190	24,263	43,335	35,691	1911	
120,474	123,032	118,251	97,447	101,601	77,356	85,583	77,886	136,438	141,330	1902	Bengal
121,956	129,164	118,689	102,460	102,472	81,148	86,595	80,936	137,099	145,654	1903	
112,903	126,754	109,285	96,393	94,130	75,563	81,184	75,964	128,383	131,920	1904	
93,120	95,597	89,217	80,620	78,514	66,389	69,419	69,491	109,372	125,131	1905	
90,286	91,295	88,837	76,698	77,460	62,103	68,680	66,334	105,794	117,836	1906	
94,339	99,769	93,890	84,273	82,040	68,460	74,533	73,196	114,394	132,077	1907	
96,978	96,485	99,557	84,276	86,974	67,929	81,138	76,706	116,301	129,146	1908	
70,535	70,203	73,455	61,976	66,412	52,549	62,730	60,489	102,402	116,643	1909	
77,661	79,479	78,071	68,743	66,260	53,709	60,628	57,683	97,406	107,505	1910	
78,254	83,985	78,185	70,487	66,416	53,543	61,164	57,693	97,725	107,631	1911	
54,402	62,376	56,058	52,053	56,162	48,064	56,866	48,453	71,836	67,549	1902	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
64,045	74,698	63,559	60,846	63,706	54,514	65,501	57,225	89,078	86,307	1903	
64,104	79,897	61,658	64,783	60,478	56,450	66,803	57,579	82,285	86,160	1904	
97,074	112,978	90,918	95,212	88,211	85,090	85,610	81,052	110,065	114,855	1905	
76,505	84,062	72,989	69,662	73,452	64,169	73,644	65,358	98,896	97,956	1906	
89,564	100,686	85,513	86,453	86,277	79,141	83,994	76,989	110,096	110,249	1907	
86,857	94,378	88,602	83,386	100,251	87,910	108,175	99,131	154,335	161,668	1908	
75,246	77,634	80,894	73,805	93,824	79,280	98,334	85,207	129,391	126,031	1909	
86,201	88,997	88,347	82,133	93,193	77,676	90,006	75,463	106,884	101,496	1910	
99,616	109,969	96,113	93,891	97,418	85,655	89,759	78,407	111,871	108,843	1911	
2,126		1,865		1,788		1,482		1,177		1902	Ajmer-Merwara
1,509		1,378		1,413		1,272		1,121		1903	
1,457		1,242		1,317		1,189		1,016		1904	
2,136		1,597		1,438		1,386		1,425		1905	
1,283		1,052		1,059		1,139		1,301		1906	
600	601	543	524	690	508	624	570	677	721	1907	
672	869	648	677	761	600	818	691	770	851	1908	
1,581	1,740	1,366	1,318	1,331	1,105	1,230	1,206	932	1,174	1909	
1,551	1,768	1,330	1,341	1,210	1,061	1,128	1,026	718	887	1910	
905	965	804	690	884	584	848	705	675	592	1911	
35,119	38,236	35,494	39,703	36,400	36,332	34,822	31,911	64,002	62,526	1902	Punjab
39,053	44,924	38,842	44,149	38,200	38,462	35,119	32,721	67,754	67,264	1903	
47,266	53,980	45,771	53,419	43,912	47,116	38,091	38,450	64,492	64,789	1904	
44,994	49,331	41,625	46,454	39,099	39,750	33,041	31,910	61,152	58,335	1905	
24,947	29,572	24,251	25,463	23,722	21,473	22,086	18,618	49,619	44,526	1906	
68,267	65,915	64,207	63,431	59,605	55,593	50,353	44,466	82,151	74,889	1907	
30,052	33,682	29,313	31,627	31,032	28,019	30,668	25,732	73,506	66,099	1908	
22,857	23,194	24,083	23,437	26899	22,052	25,676	20,038	55,430	45,013	1909	
29,744	39,992	28,211	26,814	27,999	25,143	25,160	20,898	49,354	41,192	1910	
29,672	30,848	27,025	28,003	26,992	24,533	24,877	20,605	47,613	40,271	1911	
1,562	1,834	2,034	2,188	1,858	1,697	1,777	1,355	3,456	2,734	1902	North West Frontier Province
1,691	2,086	2,219	2,388	2,150	2,037	1,894	1,499	3,821	2,958	1903	
1,861	2,257	2,279	2,580	2,133	2,143	2,035	1,671	4,063	3,251	1904	
1,919	2,279	2,227	2,617	1,147	2,122	2,009	1,588	3,837	3,119	1905	
1,740	2,408	2,134	2,570	2,065	2,055	1,992	1,714	4,060	3,398	1906	
2,323	2,621	2,909	3,387	3,110	2,839	2,834	2,324	5,532	4,441	1907	
2,490	2,734	2,899	3,146	2,816	2,793	2,589	2,067	4,924	3,911	1908	
1,865	1,888	2,256	2,318	2,276	2,113	2,145	1,733	3,703	2,919	1909	
2,029	2,169	2,406	2,368	2,190	2,075	1,944	1,709	3,459	2,808	1910	
1,761	1,920	1,978	2,110	1,812	1,640	1,721	1,385	3,355	2,453	1911	

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 6—*continued*

NUMBER of DEATHS according to AGE, in BRITISH

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Bombay	1902	66,115	57,842	41,251	41,294	25,144	26,988	23,114	23,243	18,044	18,129
	1903	65,759	57,351	49,082	48,212	29,515	32,098	29,053	30,282	22,266	22,631
	1904	67,813	58,363	47,361	46,591	26,279	28,482	25,387	26,339	20,053	21,151
	1905	72,978	64,234	50,743	49,248	16,222	16,422	13,422	12,633	12,284	12,377
	1906	73,268	64,529	58,512	58,415	20,570	19,999	14,769	13,285	13,828	13,874
	1907	65,696	55,826	49,652	48,774	16,152	17,137	13,846	13,735	13,143	13,717
	1908	65,741	56,775	45,134	43,763	11,710	11,843	8,884	8,352	9,454	9,753
	1909	64,058	54,615	43,541	43,554	13,611	13,041	9,318	8,588	9,378	9,846
	1910	75,462	64,386	61,067	60,646	13,612	14,008	8,098	7,919	8,805	9,561
	1911	62,957	53,870	46,218	45,221	16,926	17,990	13,117	14,109	11,686	12,501
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	54,105	46,525	16,502	15,378	6,553	5,654	4,184	3,453	3,652	3,511
	1903	82,269	70,661	33,109	30,517	10,606	10,493	8,698	7,908	7,574	7,465
	1904	76,716	66,412	31,906	29,870	9,833	9,510	7,514	6,897	6,579	6,838
	1905	98,821	85,132	44,078	39,610	8,982	8,098	5,549	5,081	4,921	5,334
	1906	91,769	80,042	57,100	53,893	15,352	13,027	8,774	7,216	7,316	7,652
	1907	91,088	78,323	51,392	47,621	11,822	10,829	7,149	6,570	6,851	7,036
	1908	90,416	78,286	49,912	45,708	11,011	9,803	5,726	4,902	5,483	5,757
	1909	75,231	61,926	39,229	35,285	10,229	9,037	5,282	4,732	5,266	5,633
	1910	93,939	84,164	60,458	55,628	14,042	12,602	6,877	5,846	6,859	6,884
	1911	92,353	76,827	52,035	47,109	12,923	11,858	6,345	5,748	6,387	6,444
Hyderabad Assigned Distr.cts	1902	16,156	13,836	7,064	6,886	2,197	2,195	1,522	1,522	1,073	1,250
Madras	1902	92,107	79,820	54,237	53,907	21,981	21,702	13,809	12,503	12,342	15,453
	1903	110,870	96,080	58,064	58,125	24,055	23,473	15,403	14,063	13,651	17,096
	1904	110,711	95,608	51,548	51,526	22,174	21,619	15,450	13,733	14,135	17,227
	1905	109,364	94,012	52,872	52,392	19,541	18,826	12,668	11,734	12,200	16,189
	1906	114,999	100,325	74,731	74,524	34,395	32,647	22,227	19,573	19,451	23,393
	1907	106,302	91,828	64,453	64,959	27,376	25,779	17,276	15,550	15,579	19,045
	1908	118,271	100,747	65,718	65,561	30,410	28,747	20,784	18,307	18,724	22,192
	1909	114,307	96,732	51,629	51,365	20,262	19,306	13,286	12,301	12,867	16,424
	1910	126,088	109,097	64,616	65,011	22,776	22,357	14,165	13,078	14,394	18,226
	1911	120,322	104,629	65,511	64,446	25,767	24,935	16,812	15,580	16,816	20,332
Coorg	1902	464	427	240	201	137	112	86	78	127	116
	1903	620	465	278	233	119	118	124	100	159	143
	1904	452	398	213	204	89	107	96	75	128	114
	1905	496	490	258	193	111	103	92	87	106	97
	1906	574	556	316	288	105	112	103	81	112	96
	1907	677	527	349	326	140	149	112	83	124	119
	1908	614	541	386	382	154	133	115	113	165	129
	1909	583	528	260	197	87	95	79	75	119	110
	1910	825	651	483	506	179	144	109	94	187	140
	1911	618	539	320	306	133	107	109	90	170	130
Total(a)	1902	885,335	865,772	538,869	527,801	245,520	217,151	122,279	98,410	105,719	111,427
	1903	1,045,975	919,395	639,805	728,343	274,273	247,920	186,825	164,616	154,486	167,579
	1904	979,762	866,436	527,003	520,940	250,478	237,061	184,573	170,918	155,367	174,778
	1905	1,037,779	917,067	614,740	599,887	284,496	257,875	200,858	179,105	169,817	185,517
	1906	1,002,991	893,140	687,946	674,658	285,836	247,849	176,872	145,743	152,337	165,340
	1907	974,058	860,804	655,799	642,654	300,954	278,813	207,960	189,214	182,923	191,646
	1908	1,104,290	997,205	787,430	780,696	301,464	261,206	174,529	141,691	183,115	160,904
	1909	896,266	780,815	535,608	525,076	231,593	200,357	135,756	110,422	123,877	133,791
	1910	1,004,331	869,912	584,328	572,898	268,865	236,908	163,269	134,511	142,009	151,881
	1911	1,016,823	873,677	584,319	567,438	274,228	252,294	180,311	160,496	152,472	165,604

(a) Exclusive of Ajmer-Merwara up to 1906

NOTE.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, of which during "" those districts form an administrative division from that date.

INDIA *in the calendar years 1902 to 1911—continued*

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
42,981	42,542	43,145	38,423	36,717	29,536	31,466	26,144	41,514	47,830	1902	Bombay
48,892	48,866	49,218	44,175	41,698	34,322	34,759	29,947	43,547	49,858	1903	
44,993	47,050	45,206	41,448	38,659	31,592	32,517	27,426	41,712	46,492	1904	
28,882	29,896	28,887	25,237	25,691	18,967	23,238	17,763	33,692	35,578	1905	
32,696	34,515	32,578	28,551	28,299	20,936	25,440	19,661	36,057	38,237	1906	
31,093	33,314	32,616	28,846	29,458	22,412	25,471	20,386	36,762	38,570	1907	
22,950	24,557	23,795	20,654	22,187	15,614	20,601	15,668	31,190	33,213	1908	
23,604	25,373	24,609	21,322	23,274	16,307	20,741	15,676	32,244	33,236	1909	
22,083	24,347	22,784	20,037	21,917	15,377	21,416	15,862	35,452	37,164	1910	
28,339	29,964	27,234	23,647	25,241	18,122	22,712	17,402	33,226	34,730	1911	
8,063	8,527	9,111	7,854	9,460	6,970	8,063	7,087	12,625	15,012	1902	Central Provinces and Berar
16,359	17,868	17,448	16,065	16,392	13,125	14,827	12,991	22,623	26,799	1903	
14,524	16,432	14,993	14,253	14,217	11,064	12,280	10,573	18,838	21,261	1904	
11,718	13,731	12,669	11,689	12,703	9,377	11,855	9,968	20,277	22,780	1905	
17,072	19,922	17,298	15,892	15,517	12,148	14,500	12,369	23,407	26,347	1906	
16,037	18,724	16,821	15,790	15,661	12,177	15,038	13,072	25,624	27,978	1907	
13,153	14,533	14,114	12,423	13,809	9,840	13,141	11,070	22,706	25,283	1908	
13,029	14,532	13,905	12,099	13,478	9,882	12,995	10,693	21,037	22,605	1909	
16,893	18,800	17,679	16,026	16,657	12,911	16,057	13,929	26,629	29,372	1910	
15,525	17,406	16,437	14,096	15,381	11,362	14,715	12,449	22,604	24,491	1911	
2,768	3,596	3,415	3,126	3,358	2,405	3,469	2,578	5,060	5,677	1902	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
26,709	32,085	29,998	27,915	32,454	24,838	34,465	29,629	55,253	61,230	1902	Madras
28,599	36,458	32,665	31,471	35,375	27,165	36,466	31,568	64,127	71,889	1903	
29,345	36,497	34,361	32,183	37,077	28,474	37,854	32,246	67,170	75,340	1904	
26,355	33,764	30,912	29,063	34,513	25,079	35,274	29,446	67,707	74,212	1905	
38,873	47,038	40,250	37,690	41,526	32,117	41,700	35,263	79,671	87,998	1906	
33,441	41,461	36,881	34,861	38,688	30,307	38,509	32,218	70,285	77,718	1907	
38,521	46,509	43,698	40,773	42,914	34,327	40,711	34,284	72,411	78,410	1908	
28,942	35,754	31,622	30,346	34,594	26,143	35,125	28,897	67,955	73,709	1909	
30,806	37,863	33,937	32,084	37,529	29,313	39,372	33,147	78,368	85,195	1910	
34,954	42,429	36,678	34,286	39,401	30,361	40,035	33,350	80,153	86,713	1911	
456	415	477	293	331	212	225	177	150	163	1902	Coorg
451	567	556	353	343	204	240	202	190	204	1903	
440	384	494	281	339	204	234	198	183	179	1904	
419	367	393	280	321	194	206	173	175	178	1905	
387	375	453	302	394	234	231	167	210	189	1906	
452	507	635	413	463	312	257	235	244	225	1907	
507	510	618	337	437	254	279	193	220	224	1908	
437	426	516	301	345	178	205	170	188	185	1909	
479	527	559	345	432	259	266	177	260	250	1910	
463	408	522	294	361	227	261	187	237	213	1911	
307,155	328,456	313,586	280,599	289,696	234,796	265,742	231,697	403,968	415,506	1902	TOTAL (a)
335,222	371,085	338,781	314,128	311,819	258,818	284,934	254,205	442,700	462,948	1903	
328,642	378,160	328,264	316,380	301,928	259,926	273,947	251,001	421,099	440,993	1904	
362,736	410,268	354,108	340,340	324,770	279,788	295,766	271,254	464,723	484,374	1905	
340,986	381,363	338,329	307,610	308,638	249,523	287,018	251,203	463,765	475,816	1906	
391,884	429,091	392,816	367,354	363,081	306,250	330,421	295,033	513,152	525,716	1907	
346,411	381,211	361,403	328,661	349,986	283,222	339,206	298,206	544,615	557,554	1908	
299,328	326,891	317,701	282,799	315,255	248,576	303,313	259,556	486,693	484,371	1909	
328,860	363,695	335,780	307,243	316,603	254,747	297,265	253,534	467,230	464,165	1910	
339,099	381,374	336,499	313,975	316,574	258,439	293,154	252,964	459,031	460,832	1911	

(a) Exclusive of Ajmer-Merwara up to 1906

No. 7

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Burma	1902	307·47	221·89	26·13	22·46	11·49	9·63	8·14	7·66	11·45	10·16
	1903	331·8	227·83	29·16	25·37	13·11	11·26	9·73	8·52	14·11	12
	1904	315·11	220·17	25·38	22·28	11·91	10·29	8·97	7·98	12·50	10·74
	1905	336·79	239·88	30·28	26·54	14·46	12·33	10·11	9·06	14·51	11·96
	1906	317·01	226·18	32·39	29·21	15·21	13·83	10·52	9·46	14·72	11·94
	1907	308·82	222·78	28·36	24·76	14·95	13·35	10·45	9·14	15·23	11·87
	1908	340·16	249·94	33·68	30·78	14·06	12·7	10·09	9·02	13·51	11·16
	1909	374·15	278·29	34·82	32·32	14·94	13·72	10·06	9·17	14·22	12·09
	1910	399·06	287·14	29·37	27·10	13·17	12·3	9·65	8·52	13·44	11·35
	1911	246·23	204·32	...	70·21	11·98	10·58	8·24	7·34	12·00	10·22
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	198·53	179·61	35·75	35·24	14·45	11·7	13·81	12·15	19·25	24·11
	1903	194·73	170·27	31·51	30·54	11·68	9·9	11·09	10·47	15·34	20·5
	1904	201·19	179·52	35·08	33·27	10·81	9·10	9·46	8·99	12·47	18·40
	1905	265·48	227·04	55·06	47·63	21·17	16·16	15·08	14·2	20·6	24·83
	1906	246·18	206·85	45·68	38·76	17·16	13·34	12·23	11·40	17·34	21·38
	1907	215·79	183·82	39·20	34·61	15·79	12·58	11·39	10·43	16·76	19·07
	1908	255·85	212·56	41·45	36·64	15·41	12·42	10·86	10·05	15·90	18·58
	1909	258·25	220·35	48·79	43·22	18·39	14·38	12·19	11·41	18·41	21·96
	1910	248·91	211·8	47·66	42·24	19·8	15·56	13·7	12·53	20·18	23·89
	1911	197·88	179·34	34·65	30·18	13·44	10·58	9·90	9·27	13·31	16·58
Bengal	1902	301·8	254·05	50·67	44·28	19·48	15·76	14·64	12·49	17·97	17·71
	1903	283·82	240·4	50·1	44·12	19·29	15·91	14·7	13·16	17·81	17·96
	1904	296·62	252·4	49·29	43·57	18·65	15·85	13·95	12·77	16·74	17·73
	1905	320·63	276·4	61·95	55·33	23·3	20·15	17·53	16·91	19·47	18·64
	1906	298·29	256·77	58·12	51·25	21·62	18·38	15·79	13·86	18·41	17·50
	1907	288·3	252·61	56·09	50·74	23·06	20·27	17·03	15·57	19·7	19·58
	1908	303·92	264·68	59·97	53·3	22·55	18·71	16·05	14	19·63	18·39
	1909(a)	266·06	227·27	45·86	41·34	16·7	14·3	11·8	10·41	14·01	13·52
	1910(a)	295·23	251·22	51·91	47·07	20·91	17·77	14·29	12·47	15·22	14·35
	1911	198·77	180·30	54·53	49·76	19·57	17·35	14·40	13·42	15·44	15·69
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	374·97	348·53	59·01	59·49	12·98	12·39	8·53	8·79	10·89	14·56
	1903	425·59	394·28	89·71	88·49	18·52	17·37	10·91	11·54	12·77	17·6
	1904	350·9	334·4	55·42	57·54	14·06	15·08	10·92	13·15	13·42	19·42
	1905	361·29	341·19	64·11	65·28	20·8	22·3	16·82	20·2	20·35	26·92
	1906	333·57	320·45	78·16	78·4	19·51	18·1	12·04	12·47	14·57	18·76
	1907	347·97	327·51	80·32	79·23	20·81	22·03	14·49	18·08	18·49	23·76
	1908	419·33	418·79	115·96	117·78	25·98	24·30	13·60	13·56	16·12	19·92
	1909	268·97	252·59	58·37	59·04	16·85	16·39	9·87	9·84	12·31	14·91
	1910	316·66	286·96	53·92	54·13	19·93	19·86	13·26	13·63	15·34	17·72
	1911	254·22	237·31	71·33	70·79	22·30	24·04	17·97	21·85	20·12	25·75
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	610·26		42·96		11·8		12·23		18·37	
	1903	594·25		73·84		7·95		6·24		11·43	
	1904	559·1		81·23		7·59		6·11		11·04	
	1905	246·16		72·85		11·09		12·27		17·24	
	1906	277·37		140·57		10·07		6·33		9·96	
	1907	248·28	242·57	120·87	122·63	9·80	11·07	4·34	6·20	6·49	12·05
	1908	298·13	310·51	166·53	169·8	16·99	16·45	6·50	6·84	9·35	16·91
	1909	259·82	270·01	105·64	109·47	22·09	24·23	16·49	21·18	22·27	32·92
	1910	230·14	296·47	112·29	116·05	21·39	22·65	15·18	19·07	26·42	33·57
	1911	274·45	289·94	192·26	192·87	17·39	15·61	7·17	7·09	11·93	16·87

(a) Ratios calculated by excluding the population figures and mortality of the Sambalpur district

AGE, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1902 to 1911*

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
10·58	9·89	13·6	13·48	17·92	15·28	24·11	19·02	48·44	46·29	1902	Burma
12·84	12·09	15·99	16·5	21·25	18·67	28·29	23·69	56·1	53·99	1903	
11·73	10·91	14·87	15·10	20·48	18·27	26·41	23·32	51·82	49·14	1904	
14·63	12·69	16·97	16·26	21·24	18·22	25·79	23·36	56·94	54·47	1905	
15·29	13·72	17·83	17·32	21·5	18·27	29·09	23·54	68·29	65·13	1906	
15·24	13·43	19·17	17·77	24·22	19·74	30·97	25·08	70·04	64·95	1907	
14·42	13·85	18·91	18·45	24·91	20·37	32·09	25·82	76·51	69·89	1908	
15·04	15·03	19·43	19·67	26·22	21·45	34·18	27·45	82·69	76·47	1909	
13·3	13·6	17·1	17·76	22·74	19·23	29·73	24·13	75·27	69·55	1910	
13·45	..	..	13·65	22·20	..	..	18·78	63·71	62·88	1911	
18·43	21·63	21·53	20·6	25·49	21·02	36·71	31·36	66·15	54·29	1902	Eastern Bengal and Assam
16·13	20·96	18·97	19·66	23·13	20·02	35·96	31·35	64·28	50·95	1903	
14·24	19·02	17·01	17·58	21·58	17·83	33·93	29·92	65·40	52·71	1904	
20·09	24·16	22·5	24·35	27·35	25·63	40·65	38·02	77·71	63·82	1905	
18·69	22·65	21·82	23·12	27·06	24·48	41·03	36·86	77·19	62·19	1906	
17·62	20·29	21·05	22·2	26·9	24·2	40·47	36·09	77·74	61·55	1907	
17·26	20·71	21·32	23·11	27·94	25·27	43·09	37·38	77·48	59·58	1908	
19·85	23·72	23·79	25·22	30·4	27·55	46·28	40·7	82·88	62·71	1909	
20·48	25·06	23·33	25·5	28·82	26·72	44·07	39·34	75·29	58·71	1910	
13·80	17·44	16·35	18·60	21·51	20·71	34·30	32·62	61·69	52·33	1911	
19·62	18·46	22·37	19·67	28·12	22·66	40·95	36·22	90·92	66·12	1902	Bengal
19·86	19·38	22·45	20·68	28·36	23·77	41·43	37·64	81·31	68·14	1903	
18·38	19·01	20·67	19·46	26·05	24·18	38·84	35·33	76·14	61·72	1904	
22·58	21·55	25·31	23·02	31·5	26·74	47·28	44·18	95·9	80·06	1905	
21·77	20·44	25·04	21·78	30·96	24·88	46·45	41·92	92 11	74·89	1906	
22·74	22·34	26·46	23·94	32·8	27·46	50·39	46·25	99 63	84·02	1907	
23·30	21·55	27·97	23·86	34·64	27·12	54·66	48·34	100 76	81·61	1908	
16·97	15·69	20·68	17·56	26·51	21·03	42·35	38·14	89·07	74·02	1909	
18·68	17·75	21·95	19·48	26·44	21·09	40·91	36·39	84·59	68·17	1910	
17·74	17·63	20·08	18·98	26·05	21·53	41·39	36·22	82·05	67·99	1911	
12·89	15·18	15·91	15·62	21·47	19·35	35·04	30·74	60·61	48·94	1902	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
15·18	18·18	18·04	18·26	24·35	21·95	40·36	36·31	75·16	62·53	1903	
15·19	19·45	17·5	19·44	23·12	22·73	37·47	36·54	69·43	62·42	1904	
23·01	27·5	25·8	28·58	33·72	34·26	52·75	51·43	92·86	83·21	1905	
18·13	20·46	20·71	20·91	28·08	25·84	45·38	41·47	83·44	70·98	1906	
21·23	24·5	24·27	25·95	32·98	31·87	51·76	48·85	92·89	79·87	1907	
20·58	22·97	25·14	25·03	38·32	35·40	66·66	62·90	130·22	117·13	1908	
17·83	18·89	22·96	22·15	35·87	31·92	60·59	54·07	109·17	91·31	1909	
20·43	21·66	25·07	24·65	35·63	31·28	55·46	47·88	91·87	73·53	1910	
23·09	26·71	27·11	28·53	36·79	35·78	57·36	52·59	94·58	84·81	1911	
21·16		26·51		32·14		46·49		67·97		1902	Ajmer-Merwara
15·02		19·59		25·4		39·9		64·73		1903	
14·5		17·66		23·68		37·3		58·67		1904	
21·26		22·7		25·85		43·48		82·29		1905	
12·77		14·96		19·04		35·73		75·13		1906	
11·32	12·67	14·52	15·0	33·74	19·12	39	35·9	88·7	74·33	1907	
12·67	18·32	17·3	20·55	26·19	22·59	51·13	43·52	101·09	87·73	1908	
29·8	36·68	36·53	40	45·8	41·6	76·88	75·95	122·36	121·03	1909	
29·24	37·27	35·57	40·7	41·64	39·94	70·50	64·61	94·26	91·44	1910	
17·06	20·34	21·50	20·94	30·42	12·98	53·00	44·40	88·62	61·03	1911	

No. 7—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to

Province		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Punjab	1902	316·44	320·76	62·16	65·93	17·58	21·68	15·02	23·18	17·84	22·81
	1903	345·96	351·08	72·48	80·17	20·26	25·99	17·74	27·7	19·44	26·36
	1904	286·44	287·85	52·34	55·93	20·84	28·69	22·82	37·36	26·15	35·96
	1905	320·92	318·9	57·39	61·42	20·32	26·37	22·75	34·29	25·29	31·99
	1906	310·3	318·62	70·23	76·94	14·44	17·20	11·72	16·87	13·16	17·38
	1907	307·8	305·96	75·83	80·66	30·68	38·31	32·86	47·25	37·98	44·11
	1908	393·79	408·64	111·33	121·99	23·02	26·26	15·05	19·95	16·49	20·44
	1909	246·83	245·92	46·45	47·98	11·48	12·6	8·47	11·15	10·06	11·3
	1910	262·86	260·43	41·90	43·64	13·32	15·96	12·29	17·77	14·45	17·63
	1911	194·23	191·37	46·51	47·25	14·18	17·72	13·93	21·56	16·05	21·99
North-West Frontier Province	1902	180·22	145	43·59	42·87	9·25	10	6·07	8·51	6·9	8·84
	1903	188·54	153·66	56·6	58·05	12·09	13·56	7·99	9·98	8·49	11·23
	1904	202·89	171·23	49·94	47·86	11·29	12·25	7·47	10·43	8·59	11·36
	1905	211·28	167·09	41·33	39·2	8·76	9·77	6·75	8·68	7·08	9·73
	1906	251·21	216·20	67·02	72·82	15·95	18·54	8·81	12·12	7·38	11·82
	1907	209·64	173·72	52·13	51·63	13·23	13·94	8·70	11·75	11·75	9·38
	1908	232·1	190·4	55·6	54·2	15·8	16·9	10·5	13·0	9·5	11·1
	1909	194·7	156·2	34·4	33·2	10·1	10·5	7	9·1	8·5	10·3
	1910	196·0	155·6	34·4	32·0	11·5	10·6	8·9	10·2	9·6	10·5
	1911	174·97	167·14	41·5	36·2	9·0	9·5	6·6	8·6	7·8	9·4
Bombay	1902	318·47	286·11	44·79	43·9	18·7	20·98	18·71	23·21	23·14	26·01
	1903	316·75	283·68	53·29	51·26	21·95	24·95	23·52	30·23	28·55	32·47
	1904	326·64	288·69	51·42	49·54	19·54	22·14	20·55	26·30	25·72	30·35
	1905	351·52	317·73	55·09	52·36	12·06	12·76	10·87	12·61	15·76	17·76
	1906	352·91	319·39	63·53	62·10	15·44	15·54	11·95	13·26	17·73	19·97
	1907	316·45	276·14	53·91	51·85	12·01	3·32	11·21	13·71	16·86	19·68
	1908	316·66	280·84	49·01	46·53	8·71	9·21	7·19	8·34	12·13	13·99
	1909	308·56	270·15	47·28	46·3	10·12	10·14	7·54	8·58	12·03	14·12
	1910	363·49	318·48	66·3	64·48	10·12	10·89	6·56	7·91	11·29	13··
	1911	172·16	159·01	44·73	42·41	13·15	14·94	11·61	15·80	13·70	16·60
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	492·91	431·12	32·84	29·23	9·95	8·52	6·59	6·16	9·04	9·14
	1903	605·73	525·93	53·8	47·05	12·7	12·37	10·63	10·94	14·91	15·23
	1904	564·84	494·3	51·84	46·05	11·78	11·21	9·18	9·54	12·96	13·96
	1905	(a)									
	1906										
	1907										
	1908										
	1909										
	1910										
	1911	262·17	228·53	64·00	54·56	13·81	12·74	9·23	9·95	13·57	13·95
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	620·1	523·3	62·5	56·2	12·5	11·9	8·3	9·4	10·4	11·8
Madras	1902	169	140·9	28·1	26·5	8·3	8·1	5·8	5·8	8·1	10·8
	1903	203·5	169·6	30·1	28·6	9·1	8·8	6·4	6·5	9	12
	1904	203·2	168·7	26·7	25·4	8·4	8·1	6·4	6·3	9·3	12
	1905	200·7	165·9	27·4	25·8	7·4	7·1	5·3	5·4	8	11·3
	1906	211·1	177·1	38·8	36·7	13	12·3	9·3	9	2·8	16·4
	1907	195·1	162·1	33·4	32	10·4	9·7	7·2	7·2	10·2	13·3
	1908	217·1	177·8	34	32·3	11·5	10·8	8·7	8·4	12·3	15·5
	1909	209·8	170·7	26·8	25·3	7·7	7·2	5·5	5·7	18·5	11·5
	1910	231·4	192·6	33·5	32	8·6	8·4	5·9	6	9·5	12·7
	1911	191·82	174·61	31·4	29·7	9·8	9·3	6·9	6·9	9·6	11·7
Coorg	1902	167·92	151·53	35·25	28·41	12·19	10	7·24	7·51	13·03	14·98
	1903	224·47	165·01	40·83	32·93	10·59	10·54	10·43	9·63	16·32	18·46
	1904	163·65	141·23	31·28	28·83	7·92	9·56	8·08	7·22	13·04	14·20
	1905	179·58	173·88	37·89	27·28	9·88	9·2	7·74	8·38	10·88	12·52
	1906	207·82	197·80	46·41	40·7	9·43	10	8·67	7·80	11·5	12·4
	1907	245·11	187·12	51·26	46·07	12·45	13·31	9·42	7·99	12·73	15·36
	1908	222·3	191·38	56·67	53·99	13·7	11·88	9·68	10·88	16·94	16·66
	1909	211·08	187·37	38·18	27·84	7·74	8·49	6·65	7·22	12·21	14·2
	1910	298·7	231·01	70·93	71·51	15·92	12·86	9·17	9·05	14·06	18·07
	1911	254·95	229·95	41·69	38·71	13·09	11·24	10·66	9·98	16·79	15·91

(a) Information not available

NOTE.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, of which "provinces" those districts form an administrative division from that date

AGE, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1902 to 1911—continued*

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		
19·81	23·69	23·8	30·31	34·01	38·62	49·79	55·17	96·6	112·41	1902	Punjab
22·03	27·84	26·04	33·71	35·69	40·89	50·22	56·57	102·26	120·92	1903	
26·67	33·45	30·69	40·78	41·03	50·09	54·47	66·48	97·34	116·47	1904	
25·38	30·57	27·91	35·47	36·53	42·26	47·25	55·17	92·3	104·87	1905	
14·07	18·32	16·26	19·44	22·16	22·83	31·58	32·19	74·89	80·05	1906	
38·51	40·85	43·05	48·43	55·69	59·1	72	76·88	123·99	134·63	1907	
16·95	20·87	19·65	24·15	28·99	29·79	43·85	44·49	100·94	118·67	1908	
12·9	14·37	16·15	17·89	25·13	23·44	36·72	34·65	83·66	80·92	1909	
16·78	19·2	18·91	22	26·16	26·73	35·98	36·13	74·49	74·05	1910	
15·73	19·50	18·63	23·39	25·33	27·44	34·98	37·83	71·87	78·91	1911	
8·53	11·64	12·45	16·24	18·18	19·77	29·74	28·53	59·39	60·98	1902	North-West Frontier Province
9·24	13·24	13·58	17·73	21·04	23·73	31·7	31·56	65·60	65·98	1903	
9·84	14·33	13·95	19·15	20·87	24·97	34·06	35·18	69·82	72·51	1904	
10·48	14·47	13·63	19·43	21·01	24·72	33·63	33·43	65·94	69·57	1905	
9·51	15·29	13·06	19·08	20·21	23·94	33·34	36·08	69·77	75·79	1906	
12·69	16·64	18·29	25·14	30·43	33·08	47·44	48·93	95·07	99·05	1907	
13·6	17·4	17·7	23·4	27·6	32·5	43·3	43·5	84·6	87·2	1908	
10·2	12	13·8	17·2	22·3	24·6	35·9	36·5	63·6	65·1	1909	
11·1	13·8	14·7	17·6	21·4	24·2	32·5	36·0	59·4	62·6	1910	
11·3	11·9	13·3	15·7	18·0	18·1	26·3	26·3	53·1	50·2	1911	
26·53	26·35	29·05	28·96	37·83	32·65	55·2	48·07	108·81	107·55	1902	Bombay
29·5	30·26	33·14	33·29	42·96	37·94	60·98	55·06	114·14	112·1	1903	
27·14	29·14	30·44	31·22	39·83	34·92	57·05	50·43	109·33	104·54	1904	
17·42	18·51	19·45	19·02	26·47	20·96	40·77	32·66	88·31	80	1905	
19·72	21·37	22·54	21·51	29·16	23·14	44·63	36·14	94·5	85·98	1906	
18·76	20·63	21·96	21·74	30·35	24·77	44·68	37·48	96·35	86·72	1907	
13·84	15·21	16·02	15·56	22·86	17·26	36·14	28·81	81·75	74·68	1908	
14·24	15·71	16·5	16·07	23·9	18·02	36·39	28·82	84·51	74·73	1909	
13·32	15·08	15·34	15·1	22·58	17	37·57	29·16	92·91	83·58	1910	
14·89	16·63	17·43	17·26	23·71	19·09	37·13	30·82	76·06	72·85	1911	
9·68	9·28	12·5	10·65	19·36	13·67	29·67	23·04	73·99	59·82	1902	Central Provinces and Berar
15·23	15·17	18·04	16·98	25·17	20·17	40·56	33·3	98·2	84·12	1903	
13·52	13·95	15·5	15·06	21·96	17	33·59	27·1	81·33	66·74	1904	
										1905	
										1906	
										1907	
								(a)		1908	
										1909	
										1910	
12·93	12·98	15·04	13·73	21·55	16·83	34·91	29·28	68·70	58·41	1911	
11·5	13·9	14·3	15	21·1	17·1	37	31·2	84·7	83·7	1902	Assigned Districts of Hyderabad
9·9	10·1	11·6	10·5	16·9	13·2	28·5	24·2	57·4	54	1902	Madras
10·6	11·5	12·6	11·8	18·4	14·4	30	25·8	66·6	63·4	1903	
10·9	11·5	13·2	12·1	19·3	15·1	31·3	26·4	69·7	66·4	1904	
9·8	10·6	11·9	10·9	18	13·3	29·1	24·1	70·3	65·4	1905	
14·5	14·8	15·5	14·1	21·6	17	34·4	28·8	82·7	77·6	1906	
12·4	13	14·2	13·1	20·2	16·1	31·8	26·3	73·5	68·5	1907	
14·3	14·6	16·5	15·3	22·4	18·2	33·6	28	75·2	69·1	1908	
10·8	11·2	12·2	11·4	18	13·8	29	23·6	70·5	65	1909	
11·5	11·9	13	12	19·6	15·5	32·5	27·1	81·4	75·1	1910	
10·9	11·6	13·9	12·4	18·9	14·6	29·8	24·6	70·2	68·6	1911	
20·39	24·38	25·61	26·39	33·36	32·51	50·27	46·01	61·8	61·98	1902	Coorg
20·17	33·31	29·85	31·8	34·57	31·28	53·62	52·45	80·76	77·57	1903	
19·68	22·56	26·52	25·31	34·16	31·28	52·28	51·42	75·4	68·07	1904	
18·74	21·56	21·1	25·22	32·35	29·75	46·02	44·92	72·14	67·68	1905	
17·3	22·03	24·32	27·2	39·71	35·88	51·61	43·37	86·53	71·86	1906	
20·21	29·78	34·09	37·2	46·66	47·84	57·42	61·02	100·54	85·55	1907	
22·67	29·96	33·18	30·35	44·04	38·95	62·33	50·12	90·65	35·17	1908	
19·54	25·02	27·7	27·11	34·77	27·29	45·8	44·14	77·46	70·34	1909	
21·42	30·95	30	31·07	43·53	39·71	59·43	45·96	107·12	95	1910	
20·37	24·52	30·29	27·44	35·22	33·91	55·27	46·83	87·36	72·08	1911	

(a) Information not available

No. 8

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1902 to 1911*

Province		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	Total
Burma	1902	1,617	5,918	4,700	102,894	2,257	117,386
	1903	1,969	5,918	5,749	116,782	2,349	132,767
	1904	1,777	5,589	5,001	108,100	2,594	123,061
	1905	1,801	7,859	6,597	119,414	3,179	138,850
	1906	2,485	8,107	10,193	202,712	4,189	227,686
	1907	2,433	9,692	9,148	199,525	4,894	225,692
	1908	2,767	8,304	8,038	214,778	5,582	239,459
	1909	2,700	8,223	8,274	233,455	5,210	257,862
	1910	2,629	7,341	8,282	216,586	5,521	240,359
	1911	2,797	8,868	8,626	221,746	5,645	247,682
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	201	76,293	54,343		22,233	153,070
	1903	205	74,904	43,004		21,956	140,069
	1904	242	72,420	43,507	(a)	20,223	136,392
	1905	1,129	372,032	647,371	1,505	23,268	1,045,305
	1906	1,051	364,479	545,501	1,855	31,449	944,335
	1907	1,909	307,582	536,054	1,930	27,177	873,752
	1908	1,152	336,219	543,280	1,947	33,948	916,546
	1909	1,155	350,155	626,207	1,776	31,062	1,010,355
	1910	1,220	353,657	614,740	1,975	28,404	1,004,996
	1911	1,099	309,483	508,338	2,071	32,487	853,471
Bengal	1902	5,323	1,558,946	858,866	2,696	62,597	2,488,428
	1903	5,242	1,608,669	809,928	2,995	54,315	2,481,149
	1904	5,135	1,495,244	862,738	2,697	49,609	2,415,423
	1905	5,310	1,509,926	348,197	1,166	57,770	1,922,369
	1906	5,741	1,419,518	326,120	1,539	70,325	1,823,243
	1907	6,190	1,487,302	345,968	1,223	65,509	1,906,192
	1908	6,836	1,543,527	308,978	1,452	87,720	1,948,513
	1909	5,107	1,223,664	259,727	1,214	54,259	1,543,971
	1910	5,513	1,328,145	278,828	1,202	58,952	1,672,840
	1911	5,887	1,363,230	284,979	1,255	60,068	1,715,419
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	1,062	1,324,687	223,979		2,318	1,552,046
	1903	1,230	1,621,739	276,057		(b) 21,877	1,920,903
	1904	955	1,405,269	244,940		3,785	1,654,949
	1905	991	1,798,902	293,890		4,517	2,098,300
	1906	1,169	1,600,592	259,283		2,292	1,863,336
	1907	1,105	1,752,698	316,447	(a)	2,286	2,072,536
	1908	1,072	2,176,320	335,485		1,884	2,514,761
	1909	836	1,547,201	231,355		1,677	1,781,069
	1910	823	1,602,826	238,610		1,919	1,844 178
	1911	1,243	1,798,398	303,837		1,814	2,105,292
Ajmer-Merwara	1902		13,336	2,268		68	15,672
	1903	(a)	11,285	2,334		101	13,720
	1904	50	10,909	2,157		33	13,149
	1905	66	13,690	2,559	(a)	17	16,332
	1906	68	12,701	2,581		17	15,367
	1907		11,679	2,388		64	14,131
	1908		15,836	3,173		84	19,093
	1909	(a)	19,684	4,531		77	24.292
	1910		20,809	3,010		63	23,882
	1911		18,130	2,984		68	21,182
Punjab	1902	895	435,889	449,488		701	886,973
	1903	901	453,949	529,726		900	985,476
	1904	1,061	437,713	546,528		1,156	986,458
	1905	916	479,979	474,450		783	956,108
	1906	1,150	349,766	390,914		1,076	742,906
	1907	2,293	524,807	719,635	(a)	1,994	1,248,729
	1908	2,189	470 319	546,448		1,169	1,020,125
	1909	1,795	277,937	340,773		578	621,083
	1910	2,317	328,653	337,499		770	669,239
	1911	3,919	320,498	346,346		1,156	671,919
North-West Frontier Province	1902	2	2,729	45,830		63	48,624
	1903	4	2,984	53,212		339	56,539
	1904	1	2,772	53,767		319	56,859
	1905	3	2,911	50,089		324	53 327
	1906	3	3,506	63,184		456	67,149
	1907	4	3,537	62,865	(a)	611	67,017
	1908	1	3,082	64,813		465	68,361
	1909	3	2,438	47,941		309	50,691
	1910		2,364	48,657		220	51,241
	1911	1	2,376	45,008		173	47,558

(a) Not stated
(b) The inclusion of low caste Hindus in "other classes" is a common error, and also in the figures for 1908 many registrars, through misapprehension of the instructions issued for their guidance, have included Brahmans instead of Brahmos

No. 8—*continued*

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1902 to 1911—continued*

Province		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	Total
Bombay	1902	4,321	601,138	111,935		4,068	721,462
	1903	4,713	687,087	114,242		5,483	811,525
	1904	3,847	653,071	100,854		7,142	764,914
	1905	3,886	489,292	89,357		5,859	588,394
	1906	4,262	520,156	109,030		14,571	648,019
	1907	3,773	498,977	90,675	(a)	13,181	606,606
	1908	3,994	407,654	79,447		11,343	501,338
	1909	3,799	409,107	82,332		10,698	505,936
	1910	3,902	461,570	82,144		12,387	560,003
	1911	3,977	455,059	84,533		11,743	555,312
Central Provinces and Berar	1902		184,504	9,459		58,316	252,279
	1903		339,648	26,592		77,457	443,697
	1904		307,095	19,478		73,937	400,510
	1905		339,384	19,826		83,173	442,383
	1906	(a)	398,632	23,713	(a)	94,268	516,613
	1907		374,528	22,281		98,794	495,603
	1908		327,506	18,603		110,972	457,081
	1909		290,531	18,550		87,054	396,135
	1910		387,655	22,233		127,364	537,252
	1911		351,079	21,695		109,723	482,497
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	32	77,721	6,785		4,615	89,153
Madras	1902	16,699	663,848	50,331		1,559	732,437
	1903	19,073	745,804	60,071		1,715	826,663
	1904	17,353	750,275	54,971		1,679	824,278
	1905	16,885	710,457	57,226		1,555	786,123
	1906	23,107	903,756	69,026		2,502	998,391
	1907	21,054	790,048	69,632		2,282	883,016
	1908	21,671	859,064	77,883		2,301	960,919
	1909	17,684	724,976	56,694		2,212	801,566
	1910	21,039	822,029	62,006		2,348	907,422
	1911	23,114	841,413	66,362		2,621	933,510
Coorg	1902		4,330	372		185	4,887
	1903		4,948	505		222	5,675
	1904		4,222	308		278	4,808
	1905		4,185	425		129	4,739
	1906	(a)	4,629	328	(a)	328	5,285
	1907		5,497	463		389	6,349
	1908		5,100	471		740	6,311
	1909		4,130	346		608	5,084
	1910		5,542	441		839	6,822
	1911		4,867	398		430	5,695
Total	1902	30,152	4,949,339	1,818,356	105,590	158,980	7,062,417
	1903	33,337	5,556,935	1,921,420	119,777	186,714	7,818,183
	1904	30,421	5,144,579	1,034,249	110,797	160,755	7,380,801
	1905	30,987	5,728,617	1,989,987	122,085	180,554	8,052,230
	1906	39,036	5,585,842	1,799,873	206,106	221,473	7,852,330
	1907	37,861	5,766,347	2,175,556	202,678	217,181	8,399,623
	1908	39,672	6,152,331	1,986,619	218,177	256,208	8,653,007
	1909	32,079	4,858,046	1,676,730	236,445	193,744	6,998,044
	1910	37,443	5,325,591	1,696,450	219,763	238,787	7,518,034
	1911	42,037	5,473,401	1,673,106	225,072	225,928	7,639,544

(a) Not stated

NOTE.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1908, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, of which "provinces" those districts form an administrative division from that date

No. 9

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CLASS, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1902 to 1911*

Province		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	Total
Burma	1902	12·13	24·16	16·4	21·59	19·42	21·16
	1903	16·8	20·63	23·44	24·6	20·57	24·13
	1904	15·16	22·79	17·44	22·8	22·71	22·36
	1905	15·36	32·03	22·99	24·8	26·9	24·93
	1906	19·51	24·52	38·04	26·56	33·33	26·83
	1907	19·11	29·31	34·14	26·14	38·54	26·59
	1908	21·65	30·99	24·31	28·13	44·41	28·22
	1909	21·04	30·64	24·91	30·38	40·28	30·18
	1910	20·49	27·35	24·93	28·18	42·69	28·13
	1911	14·26	21·65	23·45	25·89	33·23	25·07
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	14·13	23·77	34·93		44·79	29·01
	1903	14·41	23·34	27·64		44·24	26·55
	1904	16·01	22·57	27·96	(a)	40·74	25·85
	1905	25·69	33·03	36·38	18·75	36·76	35·06
	1906	23·91	32·36	30·65	23·12	49·69	31·67
	1907	22·96	27·3	30·12	24·05	42·94	29·3
	1908	26·21	29·85	30·53	24·26	53·64	30·74
	1909	26·28	31·08	35·19	22·13	49·08	33·89
	1910	27·76	31·84	34·55	24·61	44·88	33·71
	1911	17·23	25·70	25·23	20·93	36·72	25·68
Bengal	1902	19·36	33·4	34	21·14	28·27	33·43
	1903	19·07	34·55	32·06	23·49	24·53	33·33
	1904	18·68	32·11	34·15	21·15	22·4	32·45
	1905	21·66	39·22	38·58	24·66	27·8	38·53
	1906	23·38	36·63	36·13	32·56	30·92	36·23
	1907	25·16	38·3	38·3	25·87	30·07	37·72
	1908	27·74	39·53	34·22	30·71	40·52	38·56
	1909(c)	20·76	31·43	28·77	25·68	25·28	30·64
	1910(c)	22·4	33·99	30·91	25·42	27·33	33·09
	1911	18·43	33·96	30·36	24·57	23·36	32·69
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	10·36	32·55	33·27		13·92	32·54
	1903	12	39·85	41·01		(b)131·42	40·28
	1904	9·32	34·53	36·39		22·74	34·7
	1905	9·67	44·21	43·66		27·13	44
	1906	11·41	39·33	38·52	(a)	13·77	39·07
	1907	10·78	43·07	47·01		13·73	43·46
	1908	10·46	53·48	49·84		11·32	52·73
	1909	8·16	38·02	34·37		10·07	37·34
	1910	8·03	39·39	35·45		11·53	38·67
	1911	6·99	45·18	45·82		8·12	44·95
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	(a)	35·05	31·49		2·78	32·86
	1903		29·66	32·4		4·13	28·77
	1904	13·47	28·67	29·95		1·59	27·51
	1905	17·78	35·98	35·53	(a)	·82	34·25
	1906	18·32	33·38	35·83		·82	32·22
	1907		30·7	33·15		2·58	29·63
	1908	(a)	41·62	44·05		3·44	40·03
	1909		51·74	62·9		3·15	50·94
	1910		54·70	41·79		2·58	50·08
	1911		47·65	41·43		2·78	44·41
Punjab	1902	23·74	46·75	41·88		50·29	44·11
	1903	23·9	48·68	49·36		64·57	49·01
	1904	28·15	46·94	50·92		82·93	49·06
	1905	24·3	51·48	44·21		54·74	47·55
	1906	30·51	37·51	36·42	(a)	77·9	36·94
	1907	60·83	56·28	67·05		143·05	62·1
	1908	58·07	50·44	50·91		83·87	50·73
	1909	47·62	29·81	31·75		41·47	30·89
	1910	61·47	35·25	31·45		55·24	33·28
	1911	24·23	36·84	31·91		75·11	34·1
North-West Frontier Province	1902	4·14	21·67	24·92		2·51	24·43
	1903	8·28	23·7	28·93		13·49	28·4
	1904	2·07	22·01	29·23		12·69	28·56
	1905	6·21	23·12	27·23	(a)	12·89	26·79
	1906	6·21	27·84	34·35		18·14	33·73
	1907	8·28	28·34	35·76		24·32	35·12
	1908	2·1	24·7	36·9		18·5	35·8
	1909	6·2	19·5	27·3		12·3	26·6
	1910		18·9	27·7		8·8	26·9
	1911	3·1	25·2	23·4		7·7	23·3

(a) Not stated
(b) See note (b) at foot of Table No. 8
(c) Ratios calculated by excluding the population figures and mortality of the Sambalpur district

No. 9—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CLASS, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1902 to 1911—continued*

Provinces		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	Total
Bombay	1902	25·31	41·68	30·04		25·56	39·04
	1903	27·6	47·7	30·65		34·44	43·91
	1904	22·53	45·27	27·06		44·87	41·39
	1905	22·76	33·92	23·98		36·81	31·84
	1906	24·96	36·64	29·26	(a)	37·6	35·06
	1907	22·1	35·14	24·93		34·09	32·82
	1908	23·39	28·67	21·32		29·33	27·15
	1909	22·24	28·82	22·09		27·66	27·38
	1910	22·85	32·51	22·04		32·03	30·3
	1911	20·77	30·50	21·20		24·09	38·35
Central Provinces and Berar	1902		22·7	32·18		43·21	25·82
	1903		32·23	52·69		52·47	35·52
	1904		29·23	38·59		50·09	32·06
	1905		34·16	39·39		57·42	37·21
	1906	(a)	40·13	47·12	(a)	65·09	43·47
	1907		44·27	37·71		68·22	41·7
	1908		32·67	36·84		76	38·12
	1909		29·03	36·76		59·73	33·09
	1910		38·73	44·06		87·39	44·88
	1911		30·54	38·40		59·18	34·67
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	14·6	32·7	32·2		37	32·8
Madras	1902	18·1	20·4	21·2		3·9	20·2
	1903	19·4	22·3	24·5		4·3	22·2
	1904	17·7	22·7	22·4		9·7	22·5
	1905	17·2	21·4	23·3		9·2	21·4
	1906	23·6	27·5	18·1	(a)	16·2	27 4
	1907	21·5	24·1	28·4		15·5	24·3
	1908	22·1	25·9	31·7		17·5	26 2
	1909	18	21·9	23·1		13·6	21·8
	1910	21·5	24·8	25·2		14·7	24·7
	1911	20·3	23·3	24·3		6·2	23·1
Coorg	1902		27·09	27·24		25·92	27·06
	1903		30·96	36·98		31·11	31·42
	1904		26·42	22·56		38·96	26·62
	1905		26·19	31·13		18·08	25·24
	1906	(a)	28·96	24·02	(a)	45·96	29·16
	1907		34·4	33·91		54·51	35·15
	1908		31·91	34·50		103·70	34·94
	1909		25·84	25·34		85·20	28·15
	1910		34·68	32·3		117·57	37·77
	1911		35·03	30·28		18·77	32·55
Total	1902	15·76	30·16	29·95	21·36	24·79	31·67
	1903	17·68	32·15	34·51	24·06	38·66	34·97
	1904	15·9	30·29	30·61	21·98	31·77	33·05
	1905	18·22	36·21	37·42	24·77	37·32	36·14
	1906	22·86	35·34	33·82	26·55	43·74	34·73
	1907	22·17	36·57	40·99	26·11	42·96	37·18
	1908	23·23	38·92	37·38	28·18	53·51	38·21
	1909	19·36	30·75	31·55	30·26	38·12	30·99
	1910	21·91	33·69	31·92	28·13	47·00	33 20
	1911	19·54	33·35	29·5	25·33	33·73	32·01

(a) Not stated

Note.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, of which "provinces" those districts form an administrative division from that date

No. 10

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1902 to 1911*

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Burma	1902	1,844	1,565	1	49,162	7,213	1,748	1,383	54,470	117,386
	1903	5,346	1,266	9	55,788	8,863	1,952	1,639	57,904	132,767
	1904	2,472	1,311	3	54,549	7,009	2,891	1,441	53,385	123,061
	1905	3,511	5,623	3,045	49,955	7,946	4,083	1,493	63,194	138,850
	1906	7,872	8,540	8,637	75,844	11,159	6,568	2,961	106,105	227,686
	1907	8,378	2,882	(a) 9,249	79,245	10,322	5,761	2,965	106,870	225,692
	1908	11,911	1,298	6,752	77,661	11,808	7,630	3,078	119,321	239,459
	1909	11,389	1,011	6,946	80,759	12,397	7,779	3,142	134,439	257,862
	1910	2,011	1,817	7,741	80,014	8,987	6,913	3,448	129,428	240,359
	1911	4,191	6,004	6,060	76,142	10,619	7,690	3,710	133,506	247,682
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	12,658	6,673	...	77,679	11,213	584	1,835	42,428	153,070
	1903	8,360	1,111	28	75,004	10,516	445	1,745	42,860	140,069
	1904	5,588	1,559	...	71,171	11,682	736	1,693	43,963	136,392
	1905	142,312	4,723	6	706,260	25,582	1,829	10,954	153,648	1,045,305
	1906	108,278	6,972	74	645,733	26,912	2,298	11,802	142,266	944,335
	1907	77,181	8,693	8	631,197	20,463	2,752	10,440	123,018	873,752
	1908	59,329	9,373	...	667,146	24,853	3,950	9,858	142,037	916,546
	1909	71,737	23,604	1	732,488	26,171	4,721	11,537	140,096	1,010,355
	1910	117,969	10,620	46	694,971	25,556	4,645	11,985	139,204	1,004,996
	1911	39,248	8,350	27	625,821	22,600	4,585	11,654	141,193	853,478
Bengal	1902	150,971	57,430	32,967	1,721,921	56,995	5,666	32,930	429,548	2,488 428
	1903	203,405	30,459	65,680	1,654,941	56,639	7,566	31,694	430,765	2,481,149
	1904	137,701	17,330	75,436	1,655,198	47,875	8,822	32,997	440,064	2,415,423
	1905	146,339	7,213	126,084	1,214,487	45,260	11,189	24,793	347,004	1,922,369
	1906	192,596	22,206	59,619	1,132,579	48,920	12,825	26,695	327,803	1,823,243
	1907	205,702	29,066	83,602	1,171,540	51,670	15,039	25,283	324,290	1,906,192
	1908	268,908	35,966	15,948	1,184,704	64,899	15,399	24,896	337,793	1,948,513
	1909	56,711	38,609	11,779	1,056,237	35,981	15,071	27,280	302,303	1,543,971
	1910	162,611	7,440	46,584	1,031,929	45,902	15,447	25,357	337,370	1,672,640
	1911	124,560	4,741	75,681	1,081,349	43,913	15,402	26,124	343,649	1,715,419
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	25,160	4,976	40,223	1,169,102	27,915	15,905	22,660	246,105	1,552,046
	1903	47,159	21,950	84,499	1,318,519	40,660	24,119	23,293	360,704	1,920,903
	1904	6,617	6,998	179,082	1,141,029	23,712	19,436	23,721	254,354	1,654,949
	1905	121,790	3,273	383,802	1,284,164	26,532	23,271	24,205	231,263	2,098,300
	1906	149,549	13,202	69,660	1,317,491	26,348	20,139	25,915	241,032	1,863,336
	1907	22,438	22,645	328,862	1,350,405	22,368	22,117	23,736	279,965	2,072,536
	1908	83,544	59,996	22,878	1,970,319	19,388	20,474	27,027	311,137	2.514,761
	1909	21,823	5,907	38,394	1,475,570	14,260	16,386	24,616	184,113	1,781,069
	1910	102,462	873	158,074	1,291,006	18,000	21,589	24,646	227,528	1,844,178
	1911	117,689	1,479	332,301	1,308,498	24,135	24,654	24,340	272,196	2,105,292
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	32	3	...	12,788	473	93	219	2,064	15,672
	1903	..	4	48	10,992	455	270	175	1,776	13,720
	1904	..	129	158	10,411	370	240	195	1,646	13,149
	1905	..	277	2,480	10,336	424	561	141	2,113	16,332
	1906	284	271	68	12,292	564	322	160	1,406	15,367
	1907	1	497	13	11,117	494	371	209	1,429	14,131
	1908	...	863	74	14,682	727	290	189	2,268	19,093
	1909	...	16	5,176	15,809	230	536	236	2,289	24,292
	1910	2	78	6,517	15,166	293	437	204	1,185	23,882
	1911	50	1,432	346	16,666	299	566	230	1,593	21,182
Punjab	1902	371	11,629	171,302	473,352	14,124	57,015	6,392	152,788	886,973
	1903	14,688	15,635	205,462	509,307	16,498	68,064	6,581	149,241	985,476
	1904	716	9,624	396,357	378,405	12,115	53,520	6,472	129,249	986,458
	1905	2,197	4,723	334,897	370,047	13,762	61,363	25,008	144,111	956,108
	1906	4,232	13,239	91,712	407,878	17,595	57,127	6,668	144,455	742,906
	1907	437	11,082	608,685	405,481	15,091	64,356	6,399	137,198	1,248,729
	1908	12,297	28,652	30,708	697,058	21,103	64,744	7,027	158,536	1,020,125
	1909	1,513	3,352	35,655	410,273	10,416	44,664	7,024	108,186	621,083
	1910	2,131	3,019	135,483	343,925	10,040	46,999	7,094	120,548	669,239
	1911	1,260	5,024	175,345	302,417	11,713	45,294	6,762	124,104	671,919
North-West Frontier Province	1902	..	1,081	4	37,663	647	645	652	7,932	48,624
	1903	1,354	2,694	49	42,549	553	991	658	7,691	56,539
	1904	1	1,561	1	44,387	610	782	629	8,888	56,869
	1905	300	571	3	41,190	562	1,128	632	8,941	53,323
	1906	..	1,127	41	52,039	571	1,383	735	11,253	67,149
	1907	266	769	1,547	52,361	554	1,893	674	8,953	67,017
	1908	2,845	734	563	50,795	320	1,857	841	10,406	68,361
	1909	134	611	1	39,403	407	1,631	765	7,739	50,691
	1910	1,605	830	30	37,268	443	1,806	760	8,499	51,241
	1911	12	950	243	35,704	259	1,399	753	8,238	47,558

(a) Deaths from plague in areas under registration only

No. 10—*continued*

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1902 to 1911—continued*

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Bombay	1902	3,229	2,189	184,752	270,845	58,682	59,379	7,434	134,952	721,462
	1903	1,825	2,722	281,269	259,704	55,443	59,349	6,693	144,510	811,552
	1904	13,156	4,289	223,957	251,330	61,470	59,579	6,333	144,800	764,914
	1905	5,396	16,985	71,303	245,373	55,488	54,537	6,586	132,666	598,394
	1906	46,119	4,663	51,525	274,653	61,736	60,615	6,830	142,478	648,019
	1907	7,656	1,862	93,609	260,329	53,708	58,068	6,799	124,575	606,606
	1908	1,759	2,526	27,345	243,572	40,781	54,671	7,109	124,275	501,838
	1909	28,714	5,019	24,319	223,888	35,039	53,433	7,029	128,495	505,936
	1910	3,694	4,600	25,043	263,523	46,643	59,880	6,885	149,735	560,003
	1911	5,817	4,727	100,399	223,027	31,549	51,470	7,452	130,871	555,312
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	28	4,394	1,061	141,888	10,799	8,020	5,475	80,614	252,279
	1903	437	2,130	51,514	190,707	33,181	17,033	6,398	142,297	443,607
	1904	2,967	2,026	42,866	169,171	26,742	15,255	6,467	135,016	400,510
	1905	1,217	8,364	12,706	207,195	35,879	15,397	6,444	155,181	442,383
	1906	38,768	9,889	18,121	225,141	42,583	16,609	6,338	159,164	516,613
	1907	4,291	3,826	37,774	213,908	46,829	31,327	6,311	151,346	495,602
	1908	9,048	9,044	6,236	217,773	40,760	31,002	6,966	136,252	457,081
	1909	7,687	4,155	19,216	180,544	33,386	31,090	6,883	113,474	396,135
	1910	5,316	2,794	28,961	256,492	53,276	41,655	6,648	142,110	537,252
	1911	2,998	1,714	27,938	234,489	43,777	36,351	6,328	128,902	482,497
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	16	327	4,188	37,354	11,408	2,609	1,159	32,092	89,153
Madras	1902	29,769	24,967	10,795	277,689	36,633	5,042	13,032	334,510	732,437
	1903	27,393	15,025	13,291	314,926	49,389	12,968	14,195	379,486	826,663
	1904	23,109	9,891	20,125	293,269	48,063	18,283	12,801	398,737	824,278
	1905	16,888	18,540	5,788	265,044	51,298	19,687	11,912	396,966	786,123
	1906	142,811	29,840	898	304,926	61,588	23,378	11,434	423,516	998,391
	1907	81,565	22,455	2,872	284,430	60,326	24,638	11,438	395,292	883,016
	1908	141,970	22,204	3,358	295,834	60,874	27,779	11,192	397,708	960,919
	1909	39,424	18,862	3,844	268,408	48,176	28,299	11,650	382,903	801,566
	1910	32,594	19,198	4,867	321,381	58,117	35,918	11,059	425,188	907,422
	1911	58,174	23,817	15,185	298,688	64,389	36,711	10,518	426,028	933,510
Coorg	1902	..	19	..	4,116	106	14	64	568	4,887
	1903	..	43	44	4,770	137	6	38	637	5,675
	1904	..	16	25	4,054	90	22	52	549	4,808
	1905	..	132	..	3,876	96	30	25	580	4,739
	1906	10	234	..	4,266	141	43	24	567	5,285
	1907	187	211	2	4,868	375	77	13	616	6,349
	1908	114	38	26	5,028	408	21	23	653	6,311
	1909	99	6	2	4,113	187	59	21	597	5,084
	1910	56	46	9	5,717	271	63	19	641	6,822
	1911	6	297	57	4,555	116	67	36	561	5,695
Total	1902	224,078	115,253	445,293	4,273,559	236,208	156,720	92,235	1,518,071	7,062,417
	1903	309,967	93,039	701,893	4,437,207	272,334	192,763	93,109	1,717,871	7,818,183
	1904	192,327	54,734	938,610	4,072,974	239,738	179,566	92,801	1,610,651	7,380,801
	1905	439,950	70,424	940,174	4,397,927	262,829	193,066	112,193	1,635,667	8,052,230
	1906	680,521	109,581	300,355	4,452,842	298,117	200,935	99,562	1,700,367	7,852,330
	1907	408,102	103,988	1,166,223	4,464,881	282,191	226,419	94,267	1,653,552	8,399,623
	1908	591,725	170,694	113,888	5,424,372	285,921	227,817	98,206	1,740,384	8,653,007
	1909	239,231	101,152	145,333	4,487,492	216,650	203,669	100,183	1,504,334	6,998,044
	1910	430,451	51,315	413,355	4,341,392	267,528	234,452	98,105	1,681,436	7,518,034
	1911	354,005	58,535	733,582	4,207,356	253,369	224,089	97,967	1,710,641	7,639,544

NOTE.—(1) Of the deaths attributed to plague all in Bengal and Madras during 1900 and in the United Provinces up to 1901 inclusive were registered partly under "Fever" and partly under "Other causes." There was similar faulty registration in respect of 22,145 plague deaths in the Patna and Munghyr districts in Bengal during 1901. The separate entry of these deaths under "Plague" is hence a repetition, but the correct totals are given under "All causes."

" (2) Statistics of plague mortality in Native States will be found in the Sanitary Commissioner's report.

" (3) Deaths from plague registered in Baluchistan during the five years 1907 to 1911 were :—

1907 . . 5 1908 . . 1 1909 . . 1 1910 . . 21 1911 . . 3

" (4) Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are from 1905, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, of which "provinces" those districts form an administrative division from the date

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 11

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CAUSE, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1902 to 1911*

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Burma	1902	·33	·28	..	8·86	1·3	·32	·25	9·82	21·16
	1903	·97	·23	..	10·14	1·61	·35	·3	10·53	24·13
	1904	·45	·24	..	9·91	1·27	·53	·26	9·7	22·36
	1905	·63	1·01	·55	8·97	1·43	·73	·27	11·35	24·93
	1906	·93	1	1·02	8·94	1·32	·77	·35	12·5	26·83
	1907	·99	·34	1·09	9·34	1·21	·68	·35	12·59	26·59
	1908	1·4	·15	·79	9·15	1·39	·89	·36	14·06	28·22
	1909	1·33	·12	·81	9·45	1·45	·91	·37	15·74	30·18
	1910	·24	·21	.91	9·37	1·05	·81	·4	15·15	28·13
	1911	·42	·61	61	7·71	1·07	·77	·38	13·49	25·07
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	2·4	1·26	..	14·72	2·13	·11	·35	8·04	29·01
	1903	1·58	·21	·01	14·22	1·99	·08	·33	8·13	26·55
	1904	1·06	·3	..	13·49	2·21	·14	·32	8·33	25·85
	1905	4·77	·15	..	23·68	·85	·06	·36	5·15	35·06
	1906	3·63	·23	..	21·65	·9	·07	·39	4·77	31·67
	1907	2·58	·29	..	21·17	·68	·09	·35	4·12	29·3
	1908	1·99	·31	..	22·37	·83	·13	·33	4·76	30·74
	1909	2·4	·79	..	24·56	·87	·15	·38	4·69	33·89
	1910	3·95	·35	..	23·31	·85	·15	·4	4·66	33·71
	1911	1·18	·25	..	18·82	·69	·14	·32	4·24	25·68
Bengal	1902	2·03	·77	·44	23·13	·77	·08	·44	5·77	33·43
	1903	2·73	·41	·88	22·24	·76	·1	·43	5·78	33·33
	1904	1·85	·23	1·01	22·23	·64	·11	·44	5·91	32·45
	1905	2·93	·14	2·52	24·34	·9	·22	·49	6·95	38·53
	1906	3·81	·43	1·17	22·41	·96	·25	·52	6·48	36·06
	1907	4·07	·57	1·65	23·18	1·02	·29	·50	6·41	37·73
	1908	5·32	·71	·31	23·44	1·28	·30	·49	6·68	38·56
	1909	1·12	·76	·23	20·9	·71	·29	·53	5·98	30·55
	1910	3·21	·14	·92	20·42	·90	·3	·5	6·67	33·1
	1911	2·37	·09	1·44	20·60	·83	·29	·49	6·54	32·69
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	·53	·1	·84	24·51	·59	·33	·48	5·16	32·54
	1903	·99	·46	1·77	27·65	·85	·51	·49	7·56	40·28
	1904	·14	·15	3·75	23·92	·5	·41	·5	5·33	34·7
	1905	2·7	·07	7·72	26·92	·43	·26	·51	4·65	43·26
	1906	3·14	·28	1·46	27·62	·55	·42	·54	5·05	39·07
	1907	·47	·47	6·90	28·31	·47	·46	·50	5·87	43·45
	1908	1·75	1·26	·48	41·31	·41	·43	·57	6·52	52·73
	1909	·46	·12	·8	30·94	·3	·34	·52	3·86	37·34
	1910	2·15	·02	3·31	27·07	·38	·45	·52	4·77	38·67
	1911	2·51	·03	7·09	27·94	·51	·53	·52	5·81	44·95
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	·07	·01	..	26·81	·99	·19	·46	4·33	32·86
	1903	..	·01	·1	23·05	·95	·57	·37	3·72	28·77
	1904	..	·27	·33	21·83	·78	·5	·41	3·45	27·57
	1905	..	·59	5·2	21·67	·89	1·18	·29	4·43	34·25
	1906	·6	·57	·14	25·77	1·18	·67	·34	2·95	32·22
	1907	..	1·04	·03	23·31	1·04	·78	·44	3	29·63
	1908	..	1·81	·15	30·79	1·52	·61	·40	4·75	40·03
	1909	..	·03	10·85	33·15	1·13	·48	·5	4·8	50·94
	1910	..	·16	13·67	31·8	·92	·61	·43	2·49	50·06
	1911	·10	3·00	.. ·72	34·95	·63	1·19	·48	3·34	44·41
Punjab	1902	·02	·58	8·52	23·54	·7	2·83	·32	7·6	44·11
	1903	·73	·78	10·22	25·33	·82	3·38	·33	7·42	49·01
	1904	·04	·48	19·71	18·82	·6	2·66	·32	6·43	49·06
	1905	·11	·23	16·35	18·4	·68	3·05	1·24	7·17	47·55
	1906	·21	·66	4·56	20·28	·87	2·84	·33	7·18	36·94
	1907	·02	·55	30·27	20·16	·75	3·2	·32	6·82	62·1
	1908	·61	1·42	1·53	34·66	1·05	3·22	·35	7·88	50·73
	1909	·08	·17	1·77	20·4	·52	2·22	·35	5·38	30·89
	1910	·11	·15	6·74	17·1	·5	2·34	·35	5·99	33·28
	1911	·06	·25	8·89	15·33	·59	2·30	·34	6·29	34·05
North-West Frontier Province	1902	..	·54	..	18·92	·33	·32	·33	3·99	24·43
	1903	·68	1·35	·03	21·37	·28	·5	·33	3·86	28·4
	1904	..	·78	·001	22·3	·31	·39	·32	4·46	28·56
	1905	·1	·29	·002	20·69	·28	·57	·32	4·49	26·79
	1906	..	·57	·02	26·14	·29	·69	·37	5·65	33·73
	1907	·14	·4	·81	27·44	·29	·99	·35	4·69	35·12
	1908	1·49	·38	·30	26·62	·17	·97	·44	5·45	35·83
	1909	·07	·32	·001	20·65	·21	·85	·4	4·06	26·57
	1910	·84	·43	·02	19·53	·23	·95	·4	4·45	26·85
	1911	·01	·47	·12	17·48	·13	·69	·37	4·04	23·30

No. 11—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CAUSE, in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1902 to 1911—continued*

Province		Cholera	Small-pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory diseases	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Bombay	1902	·17	·12	19	14·66	3·18	3.21	·4	7·3	39·04
	1903	·09	·15	15·22	14·05	3	3·21	·37	7·82	43·91
	1904	·71	·23	12·12	13·6	3·33	3·22	·34	7·83	41·39
	1905	·29	·92	3·86	13·28	3	2·95	·36	7·18	31·84
	1906	2·50	·22	2·79	14·86	3·34	3·28	·37	7·71	35·06
	1907	2·41	·10	5·06	14·09	2·91	3·14	·37	6·74	32·82
	1908	·09	·14	1·48	13·17	2·21	2·96	·38	6·72	27·15
	1909	1·55	·27	1·32	12·11	1·9	2·89	·38	6·95	27·38
	1910	·20	·25	1·35	14·26	2·52	3·24	·37	8·10	30·3
	1911	·30	·24	5·13	11·38	1·61	2·63	·38	6·68	28·35
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	..	·45	·11	14·52	1·11	·82	·56	8·25	25·82
	1903	·03	·17	4·13	15·27	2·66	1·36	·51	11·39	35·52
	1904	·24	·16	3·43	13·54	2·14	1·22	·52	10·81	32·06
	1905	·1	·7	1·07	17·43	3·02	1·3	·54	13·05	37·21
	1906	3·26	·83	1·53	18·95	3·58	1·40	·53	13·39	43·47
	1907	·36	·32	3·18	18	3·94	2·64	·53	12·73	41·7
	1908	·76	·75	·52	18·16	3·4	2·59	·58	11·36	38·12
	1909	·64	·35	1·61	15·08	2·79	2·6	·57	9·45	33·09
	1910	·44	·23	2·42	21·43	4·45	3·48	·56	11·87	44·88
	1911	·22	·12	2·01	16·85	3·15	2·61	·45	9·26	34·67
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	·006	·12	1·54	13·73	4·19	1·0	·42	11·8	32·8
Madras	1902	·8	·7	·3	7·7	1		·4	9·2	20·2
	1903	·7	·4	·4	8·4	1·3	·4	·4	10·2	22·2
	1904	·6	·3	·5	8	1·3	·5	·4	10·9	22·5
	1905	·5	·5	·2	7·2	1·4	·5	·3	10·8	21·4
	1906	3·9	·8	·02	8·4	1·7	·7	·3	11·6	27·4
	1907	2·2	·6	·1	7·8	1·7	·7	·3	10·9	24·3
	1908	3·9	·6	·1	8	1·7	·8	·3	10·8	26·2
	1909	1·1	·5	·1	7·3	1·3	·8	·3	10·4	21·8
	1910	·9	·5	·1	8·7	1·6	1·0	·3	11·6	24·7
	1911	1·4	·6	·4	7·4	1·6	·9	·3	10·5	23·1
Coorg	1902	--	·11	--	22·79	·59	·08	·35	3·14	27·06
	1903	--	·24	·24	26·41	·76	·03	·21	3·53	31·42
	1904	..	·09	·14	22·45	·5	·12	·29	3·04	26·62
	1905	..	·73	--	21·46	1·53	·17	·14	3·21	26·24
	1906	·06	1·29	..	23·62	·78	·24	·13	3·14	29·26
	1907	1·04	1·17	·01	26·95	2·08	·43	·07	3·41	35·15
	1908	·63	·21	·14	27·85	2·25	·12	·13	3·61	34·94
	1909	·55	·03	·01	22·77	1·04	·33	·12	3·31	28·15
	1910	·31	·25	·05	31·65	1·5	·35	·10	3·54	37·77
	1911	·03	1·70	·33	26·03	·66	·38	·21	3·21	32·55
Total	1902	1	·52	2	19·17	1·06	·7	·42	6·8	31·67
	1903	1·38	·42	3·13	19·81	1·22	·86	·42	7·67	34·91
	1904	·86	·25	4·2	18·24	1·07	·8	·42	7·21	33·05
	1905	1·97	·32	4·22	19·74	1·18	·87	·5	7·34	36·14
	1906	3·05	·48	1·32	19·73	1·32	·88	·44	7·51	34·73
	1907	1·81	·46	5·16	19·76	1·25	1	·42	7·32	37·18
	1908	2·61	·76	·5	23·96	1·26	1	·43	7·69	38·21
	1909	1·06	·45	·64	19·82	·96	·9	·44	6·64	30·91
	1910	1·90	·23	1·83	19·17	1·18	1·03	·43	7·43	33·20
	1911	1·48	.25	3·07	17·63	1·06	·94	·41	7·17	32·01

NOTE.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figure for the Central Provinces, of which "provinces" those districts form an administrative division from that date

No. 12

NUMBER of DEATHS from all CAUSES in each MONTH

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Burma	1902	9,958	8,192	7,866	8,374	8,090	9,726
	1903	10,287	8,397	8,636	9,150	10,149	10,403
	1904	11,487	8,591	7,677	8,976	8,806	8,919
	1905	10,536	9,072	9,503	10,613	10,434	10,825
	1906	17,883	15,734	16,854	16,692	15,206	16,394
	1907	21,579	19,034	18,434	17,767	15,649	16,258
	1908	21,159	17,896	17,511	19,246	17,891	19,440
	1909	18,664	17,208	17,269	17,443	17,692	19,695
	1910	23,328	18,174	17,575	16,961	16,383	18,797
	1911	20,349	18,596	17,955	18,971	18,509	21,799
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	12,374	10,610	11,069	12,535	13,641	11,512
	1903	11,645	9,389	9,633	10,617	12,135	12,260
	1904	11,413	9,124	9,046	9,447	10,964	11,000
	1905	111,752	67,897	58,993	66,026	88,141	70,929
	1906	115,352	71,073	70,820	81,140	77,778	60,309
	1907	95,447	69,894	73,099	80,149	60,346	53,463
	1908	71,485	59,328	84,201	89,970	86,804	80,293
	1909	72,774	63,898	91,224	97,545	95,909	80,226
	1910	107,657	66,705	72,602	75,249	85,298	60,199
	1911	99,236	70,058	63,290	68,955	72,282	57,173
Bengal	1902	195,816	171,876	210,504	234,023	190,027	180,225
	1903	211,273	183,170	231,254	215,654	195,388	202,425
	1904	188,321	183,824	201,362	194,551	189,659	152,982
	1905	178,057	142,466	155,308	154,814	157,130	126,728
	1906	167,506	127,983	152,429	172,096	151,196	120,160
	1907	161,011	145,725	157,986	182,144	127,004	106,088
	1908	156,811	130,782	188,015	191,251	185,968	214,645
	1909	99,104	96,808	141,672	119,989	122,006	117,155
	1910	127,435	113,118	135,165	114,162	126,134	106,495
	1911	141,496	121,358	138,547	136,941	144,346	108,595
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	120,242	102,365	115,622	130,340	141,275	127,548
	1903	132,232	119,873	144,681	175,277	184,866	189,113
	1904	133,319	119,261	138,302	138,185	125,202	114,230
	1905	195,863	185,943	241,787	219,150	171,989	137,221
	1906	131,895	111,559	120,535	148,729	175,852	159,271
	1907	151,237	151,472	237,001	257,601	210,452	156,102
	1908	174,370	132,226	140,345	159,962	179,115	173,167
	1909	189,567	135,379	135,010	144,238	130,129	113,378
	1910	162,879	153,301	165,421	155,121	157,128	144,939
	1911	170,496	164,522	234,693	233,078	184,568	168,219
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	1,619	1,523	2,104	1,928	1,438	871
	1903	1,169	1,154	1,060	979	1,116	1,018
	1904	1,663	1,566	1,340	1,131	1,047	782
	1905	1,196	1,565	2,617	3,022	1,673	831
	1906	1,015	939	874	905	1,373	1,063
	1907	1,455	1,168	1,375	1,044	1,156	975
	1908	1,620	1,377	1,724	1,587	1,218	880
	1909	1,744	1,334	1,344	1,408	1,236	862
	1910	3,564	3,729	3,937	2,107	1,248	856
	1911	1,724	2,012	2,610	2,688	2,311	1,500
Punjab	1902	83,925	83,129	113,418	111,018	84,535	49,679
	1903	72,544	68,640	91,294	128,106	107,206	69,891
	1904	75,233	71,441	113,513	196,710	162,574	59,865
	1905	81,296	75,103	113,840	174,295	147,800	59,963
	1906	53,767	41,825	47,698	69,262	87,576	51,094
	1907	77,599	87,423	154,720	240,313	246,073	99,144
	1908	73,677	50,862	55,950	56,235	61,367	52,456
	1909	68,676	49,463	51,212	49,468	51,128	42,022
	1910	55,163	56,350	79,222	85,284	71,221	45,540
	1911	55,321	53,964	75,760	104,787	106,274	56,991
North-West Frontier Province	1902	4,132	4,347	4,401	3,699	3,909	3,460
	1903	5,611	4,186	3,761	3,463	4,148	4,755
	1904	7,217	4,720	4,085	4,106	4,153	4,155
	1905	4,454	4,565	4,224	4,024	4,098	4,619
	1906	4,992	3,908	4,431	3,756	4,357	4,795
	1907	8,682	6,646	5,919	4,287	4,793	5,532
	1908	7,860	5,767	4,500	3,646	6,283	5,165
	1909	6,318	4,623	4,417	3,445	3,907	3,561
	1910	5,443	4,219	3,598	3,663	3,131	3,549
	1911	4,967	4,415	4,079	4,053	4,054	4,664

in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1902 to 1911*

July	August	September	October	November	December	Total		Provinces
11,854	11,882	10,458	10,373	10,468	10,145	117,386	1902	
13,339	13,323	12,322	11,379	12,176	13,206	132,767	1903	
10,773	12,041	11,714	11,671	11,577	10,829	123,061	1904	
12,747	13,419	13,004	13,171	12,877	12,649	138,850	1905	
23,962	24,902	20,610	19,354	18,794	21,301	227,686	1906	Burma
19,384	19,815	16,834	17,885	18,925	22,128	225,692	1907	
24,373	22,699	20,575	20,252	19,462	18,955	239,459	1908	
26,310	26,431	23,808	23,054	24,790	25,498	257,862	1909	
21,783	22,137	20,493	20,464	21,895	22,369	240,359	1910	
24,969	23,874	21,724	20,782	19,943	20,161	247,682	1911	
11,305	10,824	12,753	15,803	15,362	15,282	153,070	1902	
12,741	11,248	11,226	12,331	13,029	13,815	140,069	1903	
10,624	10,866	11,181	12,512	14,374	15,841	136,392	1904	
65,490	60,455	72,345	112,444	128,173	142,660	1,045,305	1905	
65,113	50,560	60,195	84,240	90,035	117,720	944,335	1906	Eastern Bengal and Assam
62,158	51,664	57,761	70,782	86,356	113,238	873,752	1907	
62,957	63,396	65,773	61,424	91,624	99,291	916,546	1908	
68,667	71,482	65,589	70,153	116,343	116,545	1,010,355	1909	
55,744	70,879	69,325	99,410	124,750	117,178	1,004,996	1910	
59,677	60,348	56,232	81,713	78,368	86,146	853,478	1911	
173,800	170,105	216,957	202,313	238,504	304,278	2,488,428	1902	
203,375	200,625	184,593	178,112	230,360	244,920	2,481,149	1903	
153,646	202,165	177,010	213,136	278,171	280,596	2,415,423	1904	
111,405	139,445	155,738	203,774	204,920	192,584	1,922,369	1905	
138,895	137,708	143,037	175,430	166,190	170,613	1,823,243	1906	Bengal
131,382	139,007	164,713	180,256	189,245	221,631	1,906,192	1907	
156,827	169,899	155,083	124,662	139,475	135,095	1,948,513	1908	
112,629	132,481	132,530	132,893	183,960	152,744	1,543,971	1909	
145,000	197,067	141,638	142,583	169,116	154,727	1,672,640	1910	
140,344	161,862	137,634	167,303	163,904	153,087	1,715,419	1911	
102,120	116,842	146,532	150,854	151,955	146,351	1,552,046	1902	
185,003	139,277	146,298	168,090	175,089	161,104	1,920,903	1903	
93,983	101,472	131,188	186,277	178,675	194,855	1,654,949	1904	
121,520	114,068	141,299	179,533	200,146	189,781	2,098,300	1905	
115,274	134,525	180,391	297,531	201,365	176,469	1,863,336	1906	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
137,730	115,504	137,021	156,648	166,244	195,524	2,072,536	1907	
121,309	135,158	202,152	392,915	397,191	306,851	2,514,761	1908	
104,285	131,611	159,436	179,409	173,051	185,576	1,781,069	1909	
148,444	138,620	134,882	158,423	156,568	168,432	1,844,178	1910	
202,535	152,060	123,865	148,348	170,873	152,035	2,105,292	1911	
838	867	949	1,130	1,186	1,219	15,672	1902	
609	897	1,320	1,326	1,451	1,621	13,720	1903	
677	861	1,029	877	873	1,303	13,149	1904	
783	994	868	863	927	993	16,332	1905	
913	1,605	1,526	1,383	1,827	1,944	15,367	1906	Ajmer-Merwara
758	840	1,191	1,254	1,227	1,688	14,130	1907	
846	1,363	1,668	2,380	2,263	2,167	19,093	1908	
871	1,445	2,793	4,133	3,810	3,312	24,292	1909	
1,096	1,490	1,530	1,229	1,324	1,772	23,882	1910	
1,378	1,186	1,175	1,410	1,605	1,583	21,182	1911	
41,632	48,106	51,577	68,825	73,960	77,169	886,973	1902	
55,393	47,498	62,300	87,177	105,114	90,313	985,476	1903	
37,362	37,288	45,693	56,800	61,812	68,167	986,458	1904	
47,984	49,416	44,171	47,567	53,855	60,818	956,108	1905	
42,415	43,191	51,502	76,548	93,501	84,527	742,906	1906	Punjab
52,103	38,816	49,953	60,828	65,029	76,728	1,248,729	1907	
43,449	46,929	99,697	207,510	166,597	105,396	1,020,125	1908	
32,492	37,831	47,225	62,159	65,231	64,176	621,083	1909	
35,339	36,814	41,911	50,357	54,429	57,609	669,239	1910	
39,395	35,405	31,459	34,627	38,171	39,765	671,919	1911	
3,298	3,807	3,326	4,019	5,129	5,097	48,624	1902	
4,721	3,912	3,701	4,920	6,284	7,077	56,539	1903	
4,296	3,392	4,021	5,145	5,701	5,868	56,859	1904	
5,162	4,052	4,090	3,817	4,384	5,838	53,327	1905	
3,941	3,784	5,187	6,181	10,264	11,553	67,149	1906	North-West Frontier Province
4,217	4,034	4,391	4,900	6,407	7,209	67,017	1907	
3,761	4,286	4,837	7,573	8,004	6,679	68,361	1908	
3,582	3,305	3,052	4,272	4,696	5,513	50,691	1909	
3,542	4,110	4,644	4,839	4,920	5,583	51,241	1910	
3,630	3,324	3,254	3,403	3,554	4,141	47,568	1911	

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

No. 12—*continued*

NUMBER of DEATHS from all CAUSES in each MONTH

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Bombay	1902	64,660	63,192	66,757	49,091	37,856	34,462
	1903	92,785	87,292	78,234	60,835	40,632	38,803
	1904	70,844	69,738	75,011	57,189	41,790	36,693
	1905	60,999	58,252	58,721	55,960	47,584	39,639
	1906	46,932	42,597	52,614	64,291	61,213	46,097
	1907	55,966	49,947	57,808	44,503	39,474	36,874
	1908	46,088	42,552	48,146	42,527	36,658	30,909
	1909	40,336	37,900	42,801	47,068	43,993	39,166
	1910	41,135	38,894	43,920	42,875	43,897	41,123
	1911	46,223	46,433	46,945	43,245	39,133	32,985
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	18,923	17,744	18,685	18,970	20,191	19,117
	1903	31,336	35,605	36,383	34,593	30,832	33,730
	1904	37,952	38,458	37,691	33,029	29,612	25,741
	1905	31,084	33,990	30,011	34,854	39,389	37,764
	1906	32,895	33,349	33,035	36,533	44,506	43,522
	1907	37,390	39,535	44,823	34,006	33,243	33,188
	1908	35,453	29,819	32,501	34,722	38,189	34,805
	1909	27,839	26,615	27,754	25,468	29,940	26,276
	1910	35,223	36,058	36,480	35,848	43,782	37,021
	1911	36,759	36,979	37,583	35,140	44,030	33,067
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	5,964	5,853	6,525	6,944	6,365	4,055
Madras	1902	79,678	61,417	53,376	48,304	51,389	50,506
	1903	70,496	58,983	59,769	55,010	59,177	65,396
	1904	90,850	81,151	69,753	63,689	61,559	61,664
	1905	69,329	58,202	58,268	57,161	58,792	63,968
	1906	68,582	55,762	58,289	56,226	66,261	77,626
	1907	83,997	68,410	61,540	56,782	61,496	62,137
	1908	96,862	75,883	74,050	67,144	69,981	74,263
	1909	77,267	64,568	64,491	56,533	60,087	60,653
	1910	74,448	66,822	63,698	61,340	67,187	65,768
	1911	85,002	72,818	70,595	64,462	68,318	72,854
Coorg	1902	369	367	420	377	431	540
	1903	364	330	408	400	477	603
	1904	451	461	399	397	423	424
	1905	365	258	360	377	406	479
	1906	448	315	425	491	432	509
	1907	383	379	612	543	704	756
	1908	393	425	590	509	672	814
	1909	385	387	398	381	477	433
	1910	516	455	464	474	671	932
	1911	415	425	451	393	526	597
Total	1902	597,660	530,615	610,747	625,603	559,147	491,703
	1903	639,742	577,019	665,113	694,084	646,126	628,397
	1904	628,750	588,335	658,179	706,810	635,789	476,455
	1905	744,931	637,313	733,632	780,296	727,436	552,966
	1906	641,267	505,044	558,904	650,121	685,750	580,840
	1907	694,746	639,633	813,317	919,139	800,390	576,517
	1908	685,778	546,917	647,533	666,799	684,146	686,837
	1909	602,674	498,183	577,592	562,986	556,504	503,427
	1910	636,791	557,825	622,082	593,084	616,080	525,219
	1911	662,060	591,580	692,508	712,713	684,351	558,444
Average of the last five years		656,410	566,828	670,606	690,944	668,294	568,889

NOTE.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, of which provinces" those districts form an administrative division from that date

In BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1902 to 1911—continued*

July	August	September	October	November	December	Total		Province
42,807	53,276	67,667	75,916	80,773	85,005	721,462	1902	Bombay
44,775	59,698	72,557	83,041	78,081	74,792	811,525	1903	
47,200	72,610	73,914	82,700	72,299	64,926	764,914	1904	
39,300	44,984	45,761	44,167	45,121	47,906	588,394	1905	
54,309	56,388	53,518	54,494	58,109	57,457	648,019	1906	
45,565	55,507	61,815	63,028	49,424	46,695	606,606	1907	
33,972	41,734	42,142	44,724	45,909	46,477	501,838	1908	
44,309	45,945	42,107	41,518	41,102	39,691	505,936	1909	
52,326	57,040	50,886	50,074	48,966	48,867	560,003	1910	
39,391	47,222	56,441	57,496	50,613	49,185	555,312	1911	
13,139	19,333	23,585	26,230	28,839	25,523	252,279	1902	Central Provinces and Berar
28,373	32,331	41,518	45,816	49,713	43,467	443,697	1903	
23,887	35,726	35,337	33,608	35,198	34,271	400,510	1904	
29,036	34,447	46,144	45,959	41,408	38,297	442,383	1905	
32,569	61,144	65,724	49,170	44,289	39,877	516,613	1906	
32,482	46,668	56,185	55,216	43,903	38,974	495,603	1907	
28,205	41,900	52,573	50,969	42,005	35,940	457,031	1908	
29,535	38,025	43,274	45,305	40,033	36,071	396,135	1909	
39,598	55,240	59,843	59,100	53,132	45,927	537,252	1910	
37,262	46,511	44,354	45,665	42,583	42,564	482,497	1911	
4,432	7,435	10,300	11,253	10,664	9,363	89,153	1902	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
56,703	60,042	63,686	67,312	68,229	71,793	732,437	1902	Madras
72,839	72,454	68,970	71,865	76,545	95,159	826,663	1903	
66,696	65,511	61,219	59,454	67,353	75,979	824,278	1904	
67,159	71,333	67,959	69,794	67,432	76,726	786,123	1905	
107,120	126,348	108,603	95,166	85,169	93,239	998,391	1906	
73,274	84,470	76,906	73,142	82,727	98,135	893,016	1907	
88,066	96,811	81,417	74,302	77,390	84,750	960,919	1908	
65,446	65,726	69,458	71,275	70,624	75,438	801,566	1909	
76,127	84,428	83,103	77,367	85,251	101,883	907,422	1910	
87,395	83,432	76,163	77,620	78,967	95,884	933,510	1911	
508	458	425	347	306	339	4,887	1902	Coorg
573	620	546	432	451	471	5,675	1903	
486	471	341	314	276	365	4,808	1904	
544	490	344	374	317	425	4,739	1905	
607	451	429	411	337	430	5,285	1906	
648	527	521	395	398	483	6,349	1907	
646	607	452	389	384	430	6,311	1908	
507	477	424	392	426	397	5,084	1909	
841	629	514	474	374	478	6,822	1910	
562	526	478	480	387	455	5,695	1911	
464,436	502,977	608,215	634,375	685,375	751,564	7,062,417	1902	Total
521,741	581,883	605,351	664,489	748,293	745,045	7,818,183	1903	
449,630	542,403	552,647	662,494	726,309	753,000	7,380,801	1904	
501,130	533,103	591,723	721,463	759,560	768,677	8,052,230	1905	
585,118	640,606	690,722	769,908	769,880	775,070	7,852,330	1906	
559,701	556,242	629,291	684,334	709,885	822,428	8,399,623	1907	
564,411	624,782	726,369	987,100	990,304	842,031	8,653,007	1908	
488,633	554,759	589,696	634,563	724,036	704,961	6,998,044	1909	
579,840	668,454	668,769	664,320	720,745	724,825	7,518,034	1910	
636,538	615,750	552,779	638,847	648,968	645,006	7,639,544	1911	
565,805	603,995	621,381	721,833	758,794	747,850	7,841,650		Average of the last five years

No. 13

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population from all CAUSES in each MONTH, in **BRITISH INDIA** *in the calendar years 1902 to 1911*

Province		Jany.	Feby.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Burma	1902	1·8	1·47	1·42	1·51	1·46	1·75	2·13	2·14	1·89	1·87	1·89	1·83	21·16
	1903	1·87	1·53	1·57	1·66	1·85	1·89	2·42	2·42	2·24	2·07	2·21	2·4	24·13
	1904	2·09	1·56	1·4	1·63	1·6	1·62	1·96	2·19	2·13	2·12	2·1	1·97	22·36
	1905	1·89	1·63	1·71	1·91	1·87	1·94	2·29	2·41	2·34	2·37	2·31	2·27	24·93
	1906	2·1	1 85	1·98	1·96	1·79	1·93	2·82	2·93	2·43	2·28	2·21	2·55	26·83
	1907	2·54	2 24	2·17	2·09	1·85	1·92	2·29	2·34	2·22	2·1	2·23	2·6	26·59
	1908	2·49	2 11	2·06	2·27	2·11	2·29	2·87	2·67	2·42	2·39	2·29	2·23	28·22
	1909	2·18	2·01	2·02	2·04	2·07	2·31	3·08	3·09	2·79	2·7	2·9	2·98	30·18
	1910	2·73	2·13	2·06	1·99	1·92	2·2	2·55	2·59	2·4	2·4	2·56	2·62	28·13
	1911	2·06	1·88	1·82	1·92	1·87	2·21	2·53	2·42	2·20	2·10	2·02	2·04	25·07
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	2·34	2·01	2·1	2·38	2·59	2·18	2·14	2·05	2·42	2·99	2·91	2·9	29·01
	1903	2·21	1·78	1·83	2·01	2·3	2·32	2·41	2·13	2·13	2·34	2·47	2·62	26·55
	1904	2·16	1·73	1·71	1·79	2·08	2·09	2·02	2·06	2·12	2·37	2·72	3	25·85
	1905	3·74	2·27	1·97	2·21	2·95	2·37	2·19	2·02	2·42	3·77	4·29	4·78	35·06
	1906	3·86	2·38	2·37	2·72	2·6	2·02	2·18	1·69	2·01	2·82	3·02	3·94	31·67
	1907	3·2	2·34	2·45	2·68	2·02	1·79	2·08	1·71	1·93	2·37	2·89	3·79	29·3
	1908	2·39	1·99	2·82	3·01	2·91	2·69	2·11	2·12	2·20	2·06	3·07	3·33	30·74
	1909	2·44	2·14	3 05	3·27	3·21	2·69	2·3	2·39	2·2	2·35	3·9	3·9	33·89
	1910	3·61	2·23	2·43	2·52	2·86	2·01	1·86	2·37	2·32	3·33	4·18	3·93	33·71
	1911	2·98	2·10	1·90	2·07	2·17	1·72	1·79	1·81	1·69	2·45	2·35	2·59	25·68
Bengal	1902	2·63	2·41	2·83	3·15	2·55	2·42	2·34	2·29	2·91	2·72	3·2	4·08	33·43
	1903	2·84	2·46	3·11	2·9	2·63	2·72	2·73	2·69	2·48	2·39	3·09	3·29	33·33
	1904	2·53	2·46	2·7	2·61	2·54	2·05	2·06	2·71	2·37	2·86	3·73	3·77	32·45
	1905	3·56	2·85	3·11	3·1	3·14	2·54	2·23	2·79	3·12	4·08	4·1	3·86	38·53
	1906	3·31	2·53	3·01	3·4	2·99	2·37	2·74	2·72	2·83	3·47	3·28	3·37	36·08
	1907	3·18	2·88	3·12	3·6	2·51	2·09	2·6	2·75	3·25	3·56	3·74	4·38	37·72
	1908	3·10	2·58	3·72	3·78	3·68	4·24	3·10	3·36	3·06	2·46	2·76	2·67	38·56
	1909	1·96	1·91	2·80	2·37	2·41	2·31	2·22	2·62	2·62	2·63	3·64	3·02	30·55
	1910	2·52	2·23	2·67	2·25	2·49	2·1	2·87	3·9	2·8	2·82	3·34	3·06	33·1
	1911	2·69	2·31	2·64	2·60	2·75	2·06	2·67	3·08	2·62	3·18	3·12	2·91	32·69
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1902	2·52	2·15	2·43	2·73	2·96	2·67	2·14	2·45	3·07	3·16	3·19	3·07	32·54
	1903	2·77	2·51	3·03	3·68	3·88	3·97	3·88	2·92	3·07	3·52	3·67	3·38	40·28
	1904	2·79	2·5	2·9	2·9	2·62	2·39	1·97	2·13	2·75	3·9	3·75	4·08	34·7
	1905	4·11	3·9	5·07	4·59	3·61	2·88	2·55	2·39	2·96	3·76	4·2	3·96	44
	1906	2·76	2·34	2·53	3·12	3·69	3·34	2·42	2·82	3·78	4·35	4·22	3·7	39·07
	1907	3·17	3·18	4·97	5·4	4·41	3·27	2·89	2·42	2·87	3·28	3·48	4·1	43·46
	1908	3·66	2·77	2·94	3·35	3·75	3·63	2·54	2·83	4·24	8·24	8·33	6·43	52·73
	1909	3·97	2·84	2·83	3·02	2·73	2·38	2·19	2·76	3·34	3·76	3·63	3·89	37·34
	1910	3·42	3·21	3·47	3·25	3·29	3·04	3·11	2·91	2·83	3·32	3·28	3·53	38·67
	1911	3·64	3·51	5·01	4·98	3·94	3·59	4·32	3·25	2·64	3·17	3·65	3·25	44·95
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	3·39	3·2	4·41	4·04	3·02	1·83	1·76	1·82	1·99	2·37	2·49	2·56	32·86
	1903	2·45	2·42	2·22	2·05	2·34	2·13	1·28	1·88	2·77	2·78	3·05	3·4	28·77
	1904	3·49	3·28	2·81	2·37	2·2	1·64	1·42	1·81	2·16	1·84	1·83	2·73	27·57
	1905	2·51	3·28	5·49	6·34	3·51	1·74	1·64	2·08	1·82	1·81	1·94	2·08	34·25
	1906	2·13	1·97	1·83	1·90	2·88	2·23	1·91	3·37	3·20	2·90	3·83	4·68	32·22
	1907	3·05	2·45	3·88	2·19	2·42	2·04	1·59	1·76	2·50	2·63	2·57	3·54	29·63
	1908	3·40	2·89	3·61	3·33	2·76	1·85	1·75	2·86	3·50	4·99	4·75	4·54	40·03
	1909	3·66	2·8	2·82	2·95	2·59	1·81	1·83	3·03	5·86	8·67	7·99	6·94	50·94
	1910	7·47	7·82	8·26	4·42	2·62	1·79	2·3	3·12	3·21	2·57	2·78	3·72	50·08
	1911	3·61	4·22	5·47	5·64	4·84	3·14	2·89	2·49	2·46	2·96	3·37	3·32	44·41
Punjab	1902	4·17	4·14	5·64	5·52	4·2	2·47	2·07	2·39	2·57	3·42	3·68	3·84	44·11
	1903	3·61	3·41	4·54	6·37	5·33	3·48	2·75	2·36	3·1	4·34	5·23	4·49	49·01
	1904	3·74	3·55	5·65	9·78	8·09	2·98	1·86	1·85	2·27	2·83	3·07	3·39	49·06
	1905	4·04	3·73	5·66	8·67	7·35	2·98	2·39	2·46	3·2	2·37	2·68	3·02	47·55
	1906	2·67	2·08	2·37	3·44	4·36	2·54	2·11	2·15	2·56	3·81	4·65	4·2	36·94
	1907	3·86	4·35	7·69	11·95	12·24	4·93	2·59	1·93	2·48	3·02	3·23	3·82	62·1
	1908	3·66	2·53	2·78	2·80	3·05	2·61	2·16	2·33	4·96	10·32	8·28	5·24	50·73
	1909	3·42	2·46	2·55	2·46	2·54	2·09	1·62	1·88	2·35	3·09	3·24	3·19	30·89
	1910	2·74	2·8	3·94	4·24	3·54	2·26	1·76	1·83	2·08	2·5	2·71	2·86	33·28
	1911	2·80	2·73	3·84	5·31	5·39	2·89	2·00	1·79	1·59	1·75	1·93	2·02	34·05
North West Frontier Province	1902	2·08	2·18	2·21	1·86	1·96	1·74	1·66	1·91	1·67	2·02	2·58	2·56	24·42
	1903	2·82	2·1	1·89	1·74	2·08	2·39	2·37	1·97	1·86	2·47	3·16	3·55	28·4
	1904	3·62	2·38	2·05	2·06	2·09	2·09	2·16	1·7	2·02	2·58	2·86	2·95	28·56
	1905	2·24	2·29	2·12	2·02	2·06	2·32	2·59	2·04	2·05	1·92	2·2	2·93	26·79
	1906	2·51	1·96	2·23	1·89	2·19	2·41	1·98	1·9	2·61	3·11	5·16	5·8	33·73
	1907	4·54	3·48	3·10	2·25	2·51	2·9	2·21	2·11	2·3	2·57	3·36	3·78	35·12
	1908	4·12	3·02	2·36	1·91	3·29	2·71	1·97	2·25	2·53	3·97	4·19	3·50	35·83
	1909	3·31	2·42	2·31	1·81	2·05	1·87	1·88	1·73	1·6	2·24	2·46	2·89	26·57
	1910	2·85	2·21	1·89	1·92	1·64	1·86	1·86	2·15	2·43	2·54	2·58	2·93	26·85
	1911	2·44	2·16	2·00	1·99	1·99	2·29	1·78	1·63	1·59	1·67	1·74	2·03	23·30

No. 13—*continued*

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population from all CAUSES in each MONTH in BRITISH INDIA *in the calendar years 1902 to 1911—continued*

Province		Jany.	Feby.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Bombay	1902	3·5	3·42	3·61	2·65	2·05	1·87	2·32	2·88	3·66	4·11	4·37	4·6	39·04
	1903	5·02	4·72	4·23	3·3	2·2	2·1	2·42	3·23	3·92	4·5	4·22	4·05	43·91
	1904	3·83	3·77	4·06	3·1	2·26	1·99	2·55	3·93	4	4·48	3·91	3·51	41·39
	1905	3·3	3·15	3·18	3·03	2·58	2·14	2·13	2·43	2·48	2·39	2·44	2·59	31·84
	1906	2·54	2·3	2·85	3·48	3·31	2·49	2·94	3·05	2·9	2·95	3·14	3·11	35·06
	1907	3·03	2·7	3·13	2·41	2·14	2	2·46	3	3·34	3·41	2·67	2·53	32·82
	1908	2·49	2·30	2·61	2·31	1·98	1·67	1·84	2·26	2·28	2·42	2·48	2·51	27·15
	1909	2·18	2·05	2·32	2·55	2·38	2·12	2·40	2·49	2·28	2·25	2·22	2·15	27·38
	1910	2·23	2·1	2·38	2·32	2·37	2·22	2·83	3·09	2·75	2·71	2·65	2·64	30·3
	1911	2·36	2·37	2·49	2·21	2·00	1·68	2·01	2·41	2·88	2·94	2·58	2·51	28·35
Central Provinces and Berar	1902	1·94	1·82	1·91	1·94	2·07	1·96	1·55	1·98	2·41	2·68	2·95	2·61	25·82
	1903	2·51	2·85	2·91	2·77	2·47	2·7	2·27	2·59	3·32	3·67	3·98	3·48	35·52
	1904	3·04	3·08	3·02	2·64	2·37	2·06	1·91	2·86	2·83	2·69	2·82	2·74	32·06
	1905	2·61	2·86	2·53	2·93	3·31	3·18	2·44	2·9	3·88	3·87	3·48	3·22	37·21
	1906	2·77	2·81	2·78	3·07	3·74	3·66	2·74	5·14	5·53	4·14	3·73	3·36	43·47
	1907	3·15	3·33	3·77	2·86	2·8	2·79	2·73	3·92	4·73	4·65	3·69	3·28	41·7
	1908	2·96	2·49	2·71	2·90	3·18	2·91	2·35	3·49	4·38	4·25	3·50	3	38·12
	1909	2·33	2·22	2·32	2·13	2·50	2·19	2·47	3·18	3·62	3·78	3·34	3·01	33·09
	1910	2·94	3·01	3·05	2·99	3·66	3·09	3·31	4·61	5	4·94	4·44	3·84	44·88
	1911	2·64	2·66	2·70	2·52	3·16	2·38	2·68	3·34	3·19	3·28	3·06	3·06	34·67
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1902	2·3	2·1	2·4	2·5	2·3	1·4	1·7	2·8	3·9	4·1	3·9	3·4	32·8
Madras	1902	2·2	1·7	1·5	1·3	1·4	1·4	1·6	1·6	1·8	1·8	1·9	2	20·2
	1903	1·9	1·6	1·6	1·5	1·6	1·8	2	1·9	1·8	1·9	2·1	2·5	22·2
	1904	2·5	2·2	1·9	1·7	1·7	1·7	1·8	1·8	1·7	1·6	1·8	2·1	22·5
	1905	1·9	1·6	1·6	1·6	1·6	1·7	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·9	1·8	2·1	21·4
	1906	1·9	1·5	1·6	1·5	1·8	2·1	2·9	3·5	3	2·6	2·4	2·6	27·4
	1907	2·3	1·9	1·7	1·6	1·7	1·7	2	2·3	2·1	2	2·3	2·7	24·3
	1908	2·7	2·1	2	1·8	1·9	2	2·4	2·7	2·2	2	2·1	2·3	26·2
	1909	2·1	1·8	1·8	1·5	1·6	1·6	1·8	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·9	2·1	21·8
	1910	2	1·8	1·7	1·7	1·8	1·8	2·1	2·3	2·3	2·1	2·3	2·8	24·7
	1911	2·1	1·8	1·7	1·6	1·7	1·8	2·2	2·1	1·9	1·9	1·9	2·4	23·1
Coorg	1902	2·04	2·04	2·32	2·09	2·39	2·99	2·81	2·54	2·35	1·9	1·69	1·88	27·06
	1903	2·02	1·83	2·26	2·21	2·64	3·34	3·17	3·43	3·02	2·39	2·5	2·61	31·42
	1904	2·5	2·55	2·2	2·21	2·34	2·35	2·69	2·6	1·89	1·74	1·53	2·02	26·62
	1905	2·02	1·43	1·99	2·09	2·25	2·65	3·01	2·71	1·9	2·07	1·76	2·36	26·24
	1906	2·48	1·74	2·35	2·72	2·39	2·82	3·36	2·5	2·38	2·28	1·87	2·38	29·26
	1907	2·12	2·1	3·38	3	3·9	4·19	3·59	2·92	2·88	2·19	2·21	2·67	35·15
	1908	2·18	2·35	3·27	2·82	3·72	4·50	3·58	3·36	2·50	2·15	2·13	2·38	34·94
	1909	2·13	2·14	2·20	2·11	2·64	2·4	2·81	2·64	2·35	2·17	2·36	2·2	28·15
	1910	2·86	2·52	2·57	2·62	3·72	5·16	4·66	3·48	2·85	2·62	2·07	2·65	37·77
	1911	2·37	2·43	2·58	2·25	3·01	3·41	3·21	3·01	2·73	2·74	2·21	2·60	32·55
Total	1902	2·68	2·38	2·74	2·83	2·5	2·2	2·08	2·25	2·72	2·85	3·07	3·37	31·67
	1903	2·85	2·57	2·97	3·1	2·88	2·81	2·78	2·6	2·71	2·97	3·34	3·33	34·91
	1904	2·82	2·63	2·95	3·17	2·85	2·13	2·01	2·43	2·47	2·97	3·25	3·37	33·05
	1905	3·35	2·86	3·29	3·5	3·26	2·48	2·25	2·39	2·66	3·24	3·41	3·45	36·14
	1906	2·83	2·23	2·46	2·87	3·03	2·56	2·58	2·82	3·05	3·44	3·44	3·42	34·73
	1907	3·08	2·83	3·6	4·07	3·54	2·53	2·47	2·46	2·79	3·03	3·14	3·64	37·18
	1908	3·03	2·42	2·86	2·95	3·02	3·03	2·49	2·76	3·2	4·36	4·37	3·72	38·21
	1909	2·66	2·2	2·56	2·49	2·46	2·23	2·12	2·45	2·61	2·81	2·2	3·12	30·91
	1910	2·81	2·46	2·75	2·62	2·72	2·32	2·56	2·95	2·69	2·94	3·18	3·20	33·20
	1911	2·77	2·48	2·9	2·99	2·87	2·34	2·67	2·58	2·32	2·68	2·72	2·7	32·01
Average of the last five years		2·88	2·43	2·85	3·00	2·95	2·53	2·44	2·69	2·87	3 32	3·47	3·42	34·85

NOTE.—Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are, from 1903, included in the figures for the Central Provinces, of which "provinces" those districts form an administrative division from that date

HOSPITALS

[TABLES 1 TO 7, PAGES 84 TO 133]

[No Statistics relating to Native States are available for this Section.]

(Compiled from annual reports on Hospitals and Dispensaries supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

Hospitals and dispensaries in British India are divided into the six classes shown in the margin :—

I. State—Public
II. State—Special
(i) Police
(ii) Forest and surveys
(iii) Canals
(iv) Others

The first two classes include all institutions maintained from Provincial funds and under Government management. The fact that an institution possesses endowments or receives contributions from local funds or private subscriptions is not regarded as a reason for not classing it as "State," so long as Provincial or Imperial funds are practically responsible for all the charges connected with it. Hospitals and dispensaries of the first class are open to all comers, while those coming under the second head serve only that special section of the public indicated in the sub-classification.

III. Local Fund

The third class includes all institutions the management of which is vested in local boards or municipalities or which are guaranteed or maintained by local or municipal funds. The fact that such an institution is aided by private subscriptions, or receives assistance from Government in the shape of part of the salary of the medical officer, grants of medicine, or otherwise, is not regarded as a reason for not classing it as a local fund dispensary so long as its existence is practically dependent upon local funds.

IV. Private : aided

The fourth class includes institutions almost entirely supported by private subscriptions or guarantee, but receiving some aid from Government or local funds.

V. Private : non-aided

The fifth class is comprised of institutions maintained entirely at the cost of private individuals or associations. The fact that Government provides a superior inspecting agency is not regarded as a reason for treating an institution of this kind as "private-aided."

VI. Railway

The sixth class comprises all railway dispensaries whether maintained by State railways or others.

The number of institutions open on the last day of the years 1910 and 1911 in each of the above six classes was as follows :—

	1910		1911	
Class I	256		258	
Class II				
Police	278		278	
Forests and Surveys	6	455	7	455
Canals	110		109	
Others	61		61	
		2,182		2,207
Class III	247		247	
Class IV	670		709	
Class V	360		375	
Class VI				
TOTAL	4,170		4,251	

HOSPITALS—*continued*

These institutions are combined into three groups in the tables. The first group comprises State-Public (class I), Local Fund (class III), and Private-aided (class IV) institutions, the second group State-Special (class II) and Railway (class VI) dispensaries, and the third group represents Private non-aided (class V) institutions.

The total number of beds in each of these groups and the number of beds per 100,000 of the population of British India (244,241,083) is as follows :

	Group (1)	Group (2)	Group (3)	Total
Total number of beds	34,481	7,007	4,101	45,649
Number of beds per 100,000 of population	14·1	2·9	1·6	18·6

These were distributed, per 100,000 of population in each province, among the different provinces as follows :

	Group (1)		Group (2)		Group (3)		Total	
	For men	For women	For men	For women	For men	For women	For men	For women
Burma	28·9	8·6	13·0	·6	..	...	41·9	9·2
Eastern Bengal and Assam	3·6	1·3	2·2	·1	·3	·2	6·1	1·6
Bengal	6·5	3·3	2·2	·1	·9	·5	9·6	3·9
United Provinces	5·9	3·5	2·1	..	·5	·5	8·5	4·0
Ajmer-Merwara	10·4	3·1	2·4	..	..	..	12·8	3·1
Punjab	12·4	8·2	3·2	·1	..	·2	15·6	8·5
North-West Frontier Province	22·6	10·2	19·4	..	5·1	2·4	47·1	12·6
Baluchistan	66·4	16·9	13·0	1·9	·9	..	80·3	18·8
Bombay	20·7	10·6	1·3	·2	4·9	3·3	26·9	14·1
Central Provinces and Berar	6·4	3·1	2·6	..	·8	·9	9·8	4·0
Madras	7·8	6·0	1·3	..	·5	·8	9·6	6·9
Coorg	49·1	35·4	2·3	..	...	...	51·4	35·4

In 1911 there were 128 hospitals and dispensaries in group (1) containing 2,895 beds for women only, and there were in addition 9,025 beds available for women in other hospitals in this group. There were also 293 and 1,806 beds for women in hospitals in groups (2) and (3), respectively. The total for India was 14,019 beds.

The number of patients treated in 1911 in each of the three groups was :

	Indoor	Outdoor	Total
1st group	463,646	27,732,156	28,195,802
2nd „	89,688	2,030,376	2,120,064
3rd „	48,796	4,726,095	4,774,891
Total	602,130	34,488,627	35,090,757

The number of indoor and outdoor patients treated in each province was :

	Indoor	Outdoor	Total
Madras	98,785	6,347,626	6,446,409
Bengal	98,780	4,871,073	4,969,853
United Provinces	90,891	4,833,055	4,923,946
Punjab	84,101	4,512,078	4,596,177
Eastern Bengal and Assam	34,584	4,535,185	4,569,769
Bombay	74,788	4,210,218	4,285,006
Central Provinces and Berar	18,834	2,160,886	2,179,720
Burma	71,973	1,580,528	1,652,501
North-West Frontier Province	20,241	992,044	1,012,285
Baluchistan	5,839	300,332	306,171
Coorg	2,359	78,156	80,515
Ajmer-Merwara	957	67,446	68,403
Total	602,130	34,488,627	35,090,757
Percentage to total	1·7	93	100

HOSPITALS—*continued*

Madras shows the largest number of indoor patients treated, followed by Bengal, the United Provinces, and the Punjab. In the three cities of Bombay, Calcutta, and Madras 68,415 indoor patients were treated or 11·3 per cent of the whole. 46,714 indoor patients were treated in hospitals for females, 14,882 in the 46 institutions of the United Provinces and 11,347 in the 25 hospitals of Madras, or nearly 60 per cent of the total number treated. In Bengal there are only 7 hospitals for women and the number treated was 2,028, out of a total of 98,780 indoor patients.

In regard to outdoor treatment also Madras is ahead of any other province with more than six million patients, out of a total of nearly thirty-five millions. Of the total number (1,055,930) of out-door patients in hospitals for women, 369,418 (35 per cent) were treated in the United Provinces. Madras continued second with 260,982 patients.

The following statement shows the classification, according to sex, of the indoor and outdoor patients, belonging to the principal religions, treated in the State-Public, Local Fund and Private-aided hospitals and dispensaries during 1911 and the ratio per 1,000 of the population, male or female, of each class in British India :

	Number	Ratio per 1,000
Europeans and Eurasians—		
Males	122,181	94·8
Females	91,803	77·1
Hindus—		
Males	11,354,286	136·3
Females	4,652,266	57·8
Muhammadans—		
Males	6,493,786	217·5
Females	2,717,583	98·7
Buddhists—		
Males	506,894	96·6
Females	284,412	52·7

The principal diseases treated were :	Number of cases
Malarial fevers	5,148,200
Other diseases of the digestive system	3,887,432
Other diseases of the skin	3,650,082
Diseases of the eye	3,032,351
Ulcers	2,471,234
Diseases of the respiratory system other than tubercle of lungs	2,040,242
Diseases of the ear	1,698,329
Dyspepsia	1,246,510

The total number of surgical operations performed in all hospitals and dispensaries was 1,339,911, being at the rate of one operation for every 30 patients indoor and outdoor.

The income of the hospitals and dispensaries in group (1) was ₹1,30,43,562, as compared with ₹1,19,53,295 in the previous year. As much as 80 per cent of this total was derived from the following sources :—

	1909 ₹	1910 ₹	1911 ₹
Government contributions	41,22,892	43,03,585	46,52,892
From Local Funds	34,27,363	34,11,253	34,69,424
From Municipal Funds	22,08,284	22,86,508	23,16,070

The remainder was mainly derived from interest on investments and from subscriptions (₹2,84,887 from Europeans and ₹7,20,584 from Indians).

HOSPITALS—*concluded*

In the last five years the income from Imperial or Provincial Funds showed a decrease by 11·8 per cent, but the income from Local Funds showed an increase by 19·2 per cent, and that from Municipal Funds by 21·6 per cent.

The expenditure in 1911 amounted to Rl,29,93,987 (including R7,30,000 invested), of which R56,41,872 (43 per cent) represents salaries and wages. The other principal items of expenditure were : drugs and medicines Rl7,20,310 (13 per cent), the cost of indigenous drugs representing 9 per cent of this sum; diet Rl2,33,778 (10 per cent); and construction and repairs Rl8,43,712 (14 per cent).

HOSPITALS

No. 1

NUMBER of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees), in each calendar year from 1889 to 1911

	Number of institutions	Number of patients treated			Number of indoor patients discharged	Number of indoor patients died	Income (excluding balances in hand)				Expenditure		
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total			From Government and local and municipal funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On establishment	On other objects	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1889	1,666	245,339	11,047,034	11,292,373	216,269	19,208	41,49,235	3,69,364	2,13,036	47,31,635	25,20,246	22,11,419	47,31,665
1890	1,736	254,980	12,722,271	12,977,251	225,912	18,754	42,79,767	3,67,977	2,01,164	48,48,908	25,93,905	22,39,458	48,33,363
1891	1,809	303,590	13,761,030	14,067,620	264,199	25,190	45,22,573	3,55,716	2,45,380	51,23,669	26,40,700	24,46,930	50,87,630
1892	1,898	321,547	15,279,577	15,601,124	280,280	26,897	43,52,240	4,99,729	5,36,545	53,88,520	25,51,142	28,27,143	53,78,285
1893	2,018	326,968	16,748,444	17,075,412	289,267	24,063	45,85,476	5,20,654	5,47,096	56,53,226	26,47,582	29,64,856	56,12,438
1894	2,121	340,264	18,588,034	18,928,302	300,938	25,952	47,50,211	4,85,173	4,97,470	57,32,854	27,31,317	30,02,661	57,33,978
1895	2,210	348,334	19,054,777	19,403,111	307,991	26,756	48,90,614	5,58,186	9,24,459	63,73,259	28,27,253	34,93,621	63,20,874
1896	2,244	348,544	19,407,069	19,755,613	307,862	27,847	50,86,357	5,42,948	6,54,704	62,84,009	29,97,297	32,44,304	62,41,601
1897	2,291	368,125	19,153,392	19,521,517	316,114	38,695	52,25,463	5,44,819	7,40,351	65,10,633	30,45,356	34,46,164	64,91,520
1898	2,336	334,261	19,046,542	19,380,803	285,168	27,425	55,07,390	5,54,296	6,54,101	67,15,787	30,84,188	35,48,468	66,32,656
1899	2,421	357,460	20,320,822	20,678,282	315,808	29,045	58,50,887	5,87,570	6,89,249	71,27,706	32,72,125	37,83,499	70,55,624
1900	2,313	376,633	20,109,798	20,486,431	324,917	38,641	59,40,566	6,52,872	6,82,923	72,76,361	32,97,558	39,27,843	72,25,401
1901	2,346	366,629	20,777,099	21,143,728	322,002	31,246	62,20,487	6,15,857	6,38,897	74,75,241	34,08,568	39,59,632	73,68,200
1902	2,472	376,900	22,196,090	22,572,990	333,005	30,710	67,42,974	7,03,253	7,68,481	82,14,708	37,13,393	43,66,804	80,80,197
1903	2,539	375,794	22,537,437	22,913,231	332,978	29,041	68,47,457	8,22,943	6,60,676	83,31,076	37,52,317	45,62,233	83,14,550
1904	2,368	364,970	22,541,162	22,906,132	325,332	25,143	76,92,007	7,03,327	6,76,072	90,71,406	38,22,045	50,36,656	88,58,701
1905	2,411	89,603	22,980,593	23,370,196	344,554	28,930	77,85,873	6,17,200	7,56,715	91,59,788	39,68,433	51,42,070	91,11,503
1906	2,464	404,597	24,343,320	24,747,917	357,229	30,517	82,33,362	8,25,586	7,29,649	97,88,597	41,64,675	54,70,619	96,35,294
1907	2,514	412,425	24,469,548	24,881,973	362,304	30,071	1,00,90,408	6,18,243	9,90,304	1,16,98,955	44,00,443	71,69,174	1,15,69,617
1908	2,593	443,909	26,631,945	27,075,854	391,801	31,768	1,04,46,398	8,68,631	9,14,932	1,22,29,961	47,32,284	74,57,496	1,21,90,780
1909	2,652	455,475	27,782,604	28,238,079	412,200	30,340	97,58,539	7,73,199	10,74,051	1,16,05,789	48,89,106	67,33,112	1,16,22,218
1910	2,685	456,755	28,030,365	28,487,120	412,585	28,780	1,00,01,346	8,89,072	10,62,877	1,19,53,295	53,03,654	64,68,435	1,17,72,089
1911	2,722	463,646	27,732,156	28,195,802	419,885	29,152	1,04,38,386	10,05,471	15,99,705	1,30,43,562	56,41,872	73,52,115	1,29,93,987

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 80

No. 2

Number and Classification of State-Public, Local Fund and Private-aided Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India, and Number of Indoor and Outdoor patients treated in them.

No. 2

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in

Province		Number and classification of hospitals and dispensaries on 31st December				INDOOR						
		Total Number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Number treated					Number cured	Number relieved
						Men	Women	Children		Total		
								Males	Females			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11
Burma	1907	161	64	87	10	39,133	5,303	664	448	45,548	33,363	3,913
	1908	171	69	90	12	42,126	6,879	718	551	50,274	35,934	4,489
	1909	184	76	96	12	44,915	6,961	905	707	53,488	40,189	4,737
	1910	187	77	97	13	46,894	6,754	952	677	55,277	41,264	5,506
	1911	188	76	99	13	48,762	7,517	957	660	57,896	42,932	5,626
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	338	29	268	41	19,480	3,863	690	422	24,455	14,604	3,601
	1908	350	33	275	42	20,833	4,042	847	524	26,246	15,225	3,453
	1909	353	35	276	42	20,236	4,167	827	525	25,755	15,400	3,682
	1910	360	35	281	44	19,102	3,952	787	481	24,322	14,371	3,775
	1911	373	36	291	46	19,119	4,155	834	476	24,584	14,732	3,739
Bengal	1907	328	17	266	45	27,742	8,472	1,503	680	38,397	23,152	5,470
	1908	338	18	271	49	30,175	9,381	1,887	1,009	42,452	25,471	6,537
	1909	345	22	276	47	31,394	9,748	1,795	986	43,923	27,329	6,597
	1910	351	23	278	50	31,213	9,175	1,840	1,041	43,269	26,479	6,769
	1911	360	24	283	53	33,293	9,577	1,963	958	45,791	28,006	7,378
Calcutta	1907	15	7	1	7	16,461	7,523	826	879	25,689	15,708	2,946
	1908	15	7	1	7	16,476	7,459	899	946	25,780	16,122	2,882
	1909	15	7	1	7	15,838	7,713	839	817	25,207	14,968	2,966
	1910	15	7	1	7	15,406	7,536	926	884	24,752	15,078	3,185
	1911	15	7	1	7	16,186	7,730	951	952	25,819	16,505	3,164
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	355	2	310	43	38,338	20,318	3,204	2,737	64,597	36,584	11,877
	1908	365	2	318	45	41,215	22,362	3,541	1,935	69,053	42,005	13,919
	1909	376	2	326	48	41,896	21,998	3,670	2,177	69,741	41,494	14,747
	1910	382	3	330	49	41,224	22,510	3,612	2,390	69,736	42,808	14,252
	1911	379	3	327	49	41,447	19,576	3,127	1,804	65,954	40,586	13,653
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	7	7	..	..	568	165	19	4	756	479	70
	1908	7	7	..	..	699	211	35	6	951	666	74
	1909	7	7	..	..	538	212	23	6	839	643	39
	1910	7	7	..	..	559	164	25	11	759	542	56
	1911	7	7	..	..	497	139	30	5	671	413	77
Punjab	1907	282	1	250	31	42,662	17,636	3,771	1,515	65,584	45,030	11,731
	1908	288	1	255	32	46,790	19,374	4,355	1,973	72,492	49,089	12,672
	1909	299	1	263	35	48,507	22,860	4,428	2,140	77,935	54,195	13,743
	1910	300	1	263	36	46,645	22,143	4,355	2,059	75,202	52,394	12,996
	1911	302	1	266	35	45,982	22,239	4,510	2,153	74,884	53,351	12,078
North-West Frontier Province	1907	41	13	24	4	7,911	1,605	440	141	10,097	7,179	1,700
	1908	45	14	27	3	7,604	1,977	402	215	10,198	7,060	1,835
	1909	49	14	31	4	8,357	2,256	414	277	11,304	7,682	2,181
	1910	50	14	32	4	8,466	2,126	491	274	11,357	7,513	2,356
	1911	49	15	30	4	8,295	2,228	503	326	11,352	7,964	1,967

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and the calendar years 1907 to 1911*

PATIENTS										
Discharged otherwise	Died	Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	NUMBER OF BEDS AVAILABLE		DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER					PROVINCE
			For Men	For Women	Men	Women	Children M.	Children F.	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20	1
2,252	3,601	8	3,302	968	1,855	316	43	36	2,252	1907
2,459	3,916	8	3,343	976	1,938	343	40	39	2,360	1908
2,271	3,909	7	3,400	1,039	2,051	382	50	36	2,519	1909 — Burma
2,552	3,729	7	3,242	1,044	2,121	351	49	30	2,551	1910
2,764	4,298	7	3,501	1,040	2,123	353	32	22	2,530	1911
3,354	1,949	7·97	1,186	426	772	178	37	24	1,011	1907
3,547	2,162	8·23	1,199	454	770	180	37	22	1,009	1908
3,445	2,094	8·13	1,192	459	770	184	30	22	1,006	1909 — Eastern Bengal and Assam
2,652	1,991	8·18	1,234	442	856	207	47	31	1,141	1910
3,553	1,819	7·40	1,232	447	727	178	31	19	955	1911
3,940	4,317	11·24	1,912	894	1,145	364	73	34	1,616	1907
4,451	4,292	10·11	2,056	968	1,249	412	91	48	1,800	1908
4,437	3,992	9·09	2,099	989	1,314	433	92	44	1,883	1909 — Bengal
4,788	3,556	8·21	2,258	1,040	1,326	422	91	50	1,889	1910
5,328	3,600	7·86	2,291	1,067	1,345	422	92	45	1,904	1911
2,155	3,803	14·8	979	565	814	341	53	50	1,258	1907
2,101	3,563	13·82	867	565	748	375	54	54	1,231	1908
2,812	3,238	12·86	1,075	628	741	388	64	65	1,258	1909 — Calcutta
2,237	3,029	12·24	1,067	657	757	372	62	61	1,252	1910
1,795	3,142	12·16	1,131	693	826	393	61	56	1,336	1911
7,572	2,916	4·51	2,687	1,495	1,574	737	126	70	2,507	1907
7,580	3,494	5·06	2,833	1,590	1,687	844	137	84	2,752	1908
8,197	3,452	4·94	2,869	1,636	1,662	812	134	82	2,690	1909 — United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
7,860	3,089	4·42	2,883	1,627	1,664	819	126	77	2,686	1910
7,972	3,058	4·62	2,829	1,642	1,648	807	120	95	2,670	1911
78	90	11·9	52	16	31	11	11	..	43	1907
82	104	10·94	52	16	33	11	2	..	48	1908
49	87	10·37	52	16	30	11	1	..	42	1909 — Ajmer-Merwara
66	70	9·22	52	16	26	9	1	1	37	1910
83	75	11·1	52	16	28	10	1	1	40	1911
5,520	2,210	3·37	2,353	1,461	1,375	570	112	55	2,112	1907
6,018	2,524	3·48	2,341	1,499	1,471	657	122	74	2,324	1908
6,433	2,492	3·2	2,425	1,618	1,620	746	126	67	2,559	1909 — Punjab
6,373	2,261	3·0	2,473	1,592	1,584	707	129	63	2,483	1910
5,516	2,196	2·9	2,485	1,640	1,571	695	129	76	2,471	1911
646	349	3·46	434	195	255	55	14	5	329	1907
684	379	3·72	442	202	272	73	13	7	365	1908
1,011	323	2·86	513	238	237	94	15	8	414	1909 — North-West Frontier Province
997	310	2·73	485	222	283	77	13	9	382	1910
975	318	2·80	496	224	292	78	17	15	402	1911

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 80

HOSPITALS

No. 2—*continued*

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in the calendar years 1907 to 1911—continued

Province		OUTDOOR PATIENTS										Total number of indoor and outdoor patients
		Number treated					Average daily attendance					
		Men	Women	Children		Total	Men	Women	Children		Total	
				Males	Females				Males	Females		
1		21	22	23		24	25	26	27		28	29
Burma	1907	603,181	170,056	126,349	98,226	997,812	3,396	921	589	459	5,365	1,043,360
	1908	656,857	186,449	137,767	104,671	1,085,744	3,707	1,057	630	489	5,883	1,136,018
	1909	714,878	211,844	147,661	113,632	1,188,015	4,099	1,177	699	537	6,512	1,241,503
	1910	778,672	240,777	166,480	131,065	1,316,994	4,332	1,294	756	606	6,988	1,372,271
	1911	832,052	259,015	180,118	139,958	1,411,143	4,626	1,370	816	638	7,450	1,469,039
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	1,986,614	382,951	429,181	236,148	3,034,894	8,184·1	1,763·9	1,722·1	967·4	12,637·5	3,059,349
	1908	2,074,108	414,939	485,735	270,385	3,245,167	8,210·6	1,815	1,859·5	1,083·1	12,968·2	3,271,413
	1909	2,201,732	450,960	505,979	281,642	3,440,313	9,121·3	2,040·9	2,083·2	1,219·8	14,465·2	3,466,068
	1910	2,272,521	454,723	513,012	284,383	3,524,639	9,117·6	1,991·1	2,039·6	1,157·7	14,306·0	3,548,961
	1911	2,406,309	466,129	529,818	292,788	3,695,044	9,594·6	2,083·5	2,112·9	1,199·0	14,990·0	3,719,628
Bengal	1907	1,495,284	490,443	434,593	274,063	2,694,383	9,840·9	3,681	3,109·1	2,048·1	18,679·1	2,732,780
	1908	1,502,048	499,265	443,391	275,837	2,720,541	9,782·2	3,807·7	3,126	2,071	18,786·9	2,762,993
	1909	1,691,272	587,430	480,228	306,044	3,064,974	10,935·1	4,277·7	3,350·6	2,205·5	20,768·9	3,108,897
	1910	1,702,591	566,485	486,634	318,466	3,074,176	10,871·3	4,134·7	3,402·4	2,276·6	20,685·0	3,117,445
	1911	1,790,757	578,431	514,927	340,393	3,224,508	10,723·7	4,076·2	3,413·0	2,326·7	20,539·6	3,270,299
Calcutta	1907	160,943	53,682	37,177	29,430	281,232	1,066·1	366·8	217·8	174·6	1,825·4	306,921
	1908	170,680	52,903	37,929	29,448	290,960	1,163·1	378·1	234·3	185·2	1,960·7	316,740
	1909	182,157	53,140	36,850	27,802	302,949	1,235·5	392·4	228·9	179·3	2,036·1	328,156
	1910	186,689	59,065	37,203	28,745	311,702	1,198·6	390·9	224·9	177·7	1,992·1	336,454
	1911	182,347	56,936	36,398	27,729	303,410	1,207·2	382·5	204·5	173·1	1,967·3	328,229
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	2,069,214	796,530	611,667	397,595	3,875,006	12,681·6	5,538·9	4,146·5	2,792·8	25,159·8	3,939,603
	1908	2,478,039	989,587	697,436	445,026	4,610,088	15,168·5	6,852·6	4,744·8	3,141·8	29,905·5	4,679,141
	1909	2,677,316	1,058,773	690,527	440,242	4,866,858	16,772·3	7,445·8	4,752·4	3,132·8	32,103·3	4,936,599
	1910	2,442,527	932,954	668,879	429,740	4,474,100	15,083·8	6,527·1	4,582·6	3,065·1	29,258·6	4,543,836
	1911	2,305,913	874,523	636,489	417,625	4,234,550	13,916·7	5,998·1	4,283·5	2,884·3	27,182·6	4,300,504
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	31,885	14,606	12,016	9,444	67,951	248·3	109·6	85·8	65·4	509·1	68,707
	1908	43 387	18,356	14,642	10,753	87,138	311·4	123·4	97·5	75·1	607·4	88,089
	1909	40,321	18,210	13,618	10,496	82,645	287	124·7	91·5	71·1	574·3	83,484
	1910	34,686	14,375	12,105	8,455	69,621	250·4	97·5	85·1	57·3	499·3	70,380
	1911	33,256	12,793	13,209	8,188	67,446	248·7	96·4	93·4	60·0	498·5	68,117
Punjab	1907	1,875,859	799,046	615,567	426,917	3,717,389	11,383·7	5,205·4	4,094·4	2,946·5	23,630	3,782,973
	1908	2,236,729	989,358	758,644	525,426	4,510,157	13,015·9	6,267·4	4,838·4	3,485·4	27,607·1	4,582,649
	1909	2,202,093	1,024,804	710,227	496,692	4,433,816	13,037·7	6,456·5	4,486·7	3,283·6	27,264·5	4,511,751
	1910	2,096,014	962,472	677,971	485,794	4,222,251	12,301·0	5,994·8	4,291·7	2,918·9	25,506·4	4,307,453
	1911	1,956,792	899,456	670,350	496,267	4,022,865	11,252·4	5,649·7	4,275·9	3,278·5	24,456·6	4,097,749
North-West Frontier Province	1907	330,539	97,148	86,337	51,615	565,639	1,546	519·7	452·3	281·1	2,799·1	575,736
	1908	384,026	110,775	98,235	61,727	654,763	1,804·8	631·5	523·3	354·3	3,313·9	664,961
	1909	415,796	113,192	98,411	61,093	688,492	1,919·2	698·4	510·2	341·7	3,469·5	699,796
	1910	452,965	129,743	108,832	68,734	760,274	2,160·7	691·9	555·4	379·7	3,727·7	771,631
	1911	450,023	124,430	105,699	70,171	750,323	2,060·4	708·4	546·7	391·1	3,706·6	761,675

No. 2—*continued*

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in the calendar years 1907 to 1911—continued

Province		Number and classification of hospitals and dispensaries on 31st December				Indoor patients						
		Total Number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Number treated					Number cured	Number relieved
						Men	Women	Children		Total		
								Males	Females			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1907	21	18	..	3	3,272	490	133	59	3,954	3,063	473
	1908	24	21	..	3	3,599	434	134	51	4,218	3,369	412
	1909	25	22	..	3	3,211	454	152	50	3,867	2,997	429
	1910	25	22	..	3	3,157	554	150	72	3,933	3,080	404
	1911	25	22	..	3	3,304	624	187	107	4,222	3,265	571
Bombay	1907	284	41	234	9	24,406	6,337	1,462	574	32,779	20,630	3,661
	1908	293	42	242	9	25,048	6,847	1,606	682	34,183	21,316	3,859
	1909	300	42	249	9	25,804	6,616	1,385	527	34,332	22,803	3,387
	1910	303	42	252	9	27,376	7,024	1,500	576	36,476	24,704	4,474
	1911	311	42	256	13	27,580	7,748	1,481	649	37,458	24,256	4,468
City of Bombay	1907	28	7	20	1	10,827	5,822	530	442	17,621	9,545	2,211
	1908	29	7	21	1	11,700	6,032	621	553	19,906	11,065	2,153
	1909	24	7	16	1	10,451	5,889	479	522	17,341	10,288	1,557
	1910	24	7	16	1	10,964	5,979	595	598	18,136	11,009	1,494
	1911	24	7	16	1	11,066	6,137	685	545	18,433	11,768	1,310
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	162	3	149	10	9,094	2,579	461	297	12,431	8,535	1,404
	1908	165	3	152	10	9,758	2,806	542	309	13,415	9,340	1,515
	1909	166	2	153	11	9,960	2,963	532	321	13,776	9,350	4,546
	1910	167	2	159	6	9,866	2,750	539	263	13,418	9,384	1,498
	1911	167	2	160	5	9,650	2,833	612	354	13,449	9,491	1,455
Madras	1907	472	7	447	18	34,212	13,597	1,419	966	50,194	30,330	10,763
	1908	482	7	457	18	33,670	14,916	1,527	1,091	51,204	30,515	10,287
	1909	487	8	460	19	34,861	15,554	1,664	1,126	53,205	33,871	9,860
	1910	492	8	463	21	35,927	15,665	1,690	1,290	54,572	34,837	10,431
	1911	500	8	468	24	37,646	16,189	1,669	1,162	56,666	35,413	11,474
City of Madras	1907	13	6	3	4	8,752	9,461	475	342	19,030	8,821	3,270
	1908	13	6	3	4	9,615	11,994	598	500	22,707	12,053	3,445
	1909	14	6	4	4	9,724	11,787	601	478	22,590	12,394	3,542
	1910	14	6	4	4	9,772	11,726	829	734	23,061	12,366	3,276
	1911	14	6	4	4	10,409	12,174	868	712	24,163	13,969	3,563
Orissa	1907	7	..	7	..	1,063	187	19	24	1,293	949	45
	1908	8	2	6	..	1,592	268	31	29	1,830	1,198	218
	1909	8	2	6	..	1,713	365	53	41	2,172	1,379	376
	1910	8	2	6	..	1,937	419	76	53	2,485	1,828	270
	1911	8	2	6	..	1,803	371	83	47	2,304	1,884	106
Total	1907	2,514	222	2,066	226	283,921	103,358	15,616	9,530	412,425	257,972	63,135
	1908	2,593	240	2,118	235	300,810	114,982	17,743	10,374	443,909	280,428	67,750
	1909	2,652	253	2,157	242	307,465	119,543	17,767	10,700	455,475	294,982	72,388
	1910	2,685	256	2,182	247	308,508	118,477	18,367	11,403	456,755	297,657	70 742
	1911	2,722	258	2,207	257	315,039	119,237	18,460	10,910	463,646	304,535	70,629

N

HOSPITALS

No. 2—*concluded*

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS in them, in the calendar

Province		INDOOR PATIENTS—*continued*										Number	
		Discharged otherwise	Died	Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	Number of beds Available		Daily average number						
					For Men	For Women	Men	Women	Children M.	Children F.	Total	Men	Women
1		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20	21	22
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1907	237	174	4·4	206	60	113	19	5	1	138	130,606	28,824
	1908	247	175	4·15	242	59	125	16	4	2	147	143,757	29,246
	1909	263	158	4·09	264	67	123	18	5	3	149	151,716	31,833
	1910	261	155	3·94	265	68	130	22	7	4	163	144,909	30,429
	1911	233	121	2·87	275	70	124	26	6	3	159	146,671	32,489
Bombay	1907	3,316	1,965	5·07	2,385	1,126	1,232	349	51	26	1,658	949,580	399,391
	1908	3,401	1,994	5·83	2,481	1,242	1,247	389	56	35	1,727	960,256	399,160
	1909	3,513	1,958	5·7	2,586	1,193	1,213	393	55	28	1,689	971,157	416,521
	1910	3,534	1,967	5·4	2,759	1,233	1,280	395	58	28	1,761	964,078	415,875
	1911	3,891	2,051	5·5	2,928	1,345	1,394	515	62	38	2,009	930,868	404,738
City of Bombay	1907	1,661	3,149	10·8	1,174	742	675	382	32	23	1,112	89,877	38,129
	1908	1,421	3,252	17·2	1,208	675	693	385	37	34	1,149	89,389	38,503
	1909	1,401	3,125	18	1,158	735	654	383	32	40	1,109	89,749	38,596
	1910	1,625	3,107	17·1	1,155	741	650	379	30	35	1,094	87,682	39,279
	1911	1,505	2,943	15·9	1,150	737	652	383	31	38	1,104	90,618	38,011
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	1,216	893	7·18	857	403	377	131	18	14	540	891,642	283,956
	1908	1,210	1,018	7·59	863	405	414	147	22	13	596	901,398	288,779
	1909	1,496	1,044	7·58	888	424	402	153	24	14	593	919,554	297,780
	1910	1,318	937	6·98	874	430	344	146	24	13	527	928,115	290,873
	1911	1,456	844	6·28	889	431	401	129	26	20	576	882,736	277,715
Madras	1907	4,590	3,166	6·3	2,110	1,527	1,409	621	58	39	2,127	2,547,792	1,057,202
	1908	5,374	3,299	6·4	2,148	1,543	1,385	635	69	45	2,134	2,545,984	1,079,865
	1909	5,015	2,845	5·35	2,207	1,569	1,454	661	76	49	2,240	2,692,857	1,122,575
	1910	4,751	2,966	5·43	2,227	1,623	1,465	668	73	52	2,258	2,890,093	1,239,328
	1911	5,323	3,087	5·4	2,475	1,712	1,624	742	67	53	2,506	2,889,107	1,240,512
City of Madras.	1907	4,698	1,222	6·4	701	736	556	471	28	21	1,076	99,187	71,360
	1908	4,977	1,320	5·81	707	758	591	508	35	26	1,160	98,461	70,366
	1909	4,376	1,314	5·82	707	760	572	489	27	33	1,121	106,438	74,475
	1910	5,114	1,284	5·57	707	760	599	490	47	35	1,171	111,735	77,130
	1911	4,291	1,326	5·4	741	794	639	500	47	33	1,219	108,183	76,152
Coorg	1907	32	267	20·65	70	44	36	8	1	1	46	30,171	9,795
	1908	71	276	15·09	86	62	52	4	1	2	69	34,304	10,264
	1909	108	309	14·23	86	62	65	15	2	1	83	35,711	10,842
	1910	58	329	13·24	86	62	69	19	2	2	92	41,689	13,340
	1911	36	278	12·07	86	62	63	16	3	1	83	40,207	13,113
Total	1907	41,197	30,071	7·3	26,408	16,658	12,219	4,554	651	401	17,825	13,292,374	4,693,119
	1908	43,623	31,768	7·2	26,868	11,014	11,677	4,989	720	485	18,871	14,319,423	5,177,823
	1909	44,830	30,340	6·6	21,521	11,433	12,968	5,162	733	492	19,355	15,092,747	5,513,974
	1910	44,186	28,780	6·3	21,767	11,557	13,154	5,083	759	491	19,487	15,131,966	5,466,839
	1911	44,721	29,152	6·3	22,561	11,920	13,457	5,247	745	515	19,964	15,055,541	5,354,440

and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated years 1907 to 1911—concluded

OUTDOOR PATIENTS								TOTAL NUMBER OF IN-DOOR AND OUT-DOOR PATIENTS	PROVINCE	
TREATED			AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE							
Children		Total	Men	Women	Children		Total			
Males	Females				Males	Females				
23		24	25	26	27		28	29	1	
18,424	11,082	133,936	608·3	166·4	91·8	64·9	931·4	192,890	1907	Baluchistan (portions under British Administrations)
21,597	12,099	206,699	673·2	163·8	106·2	71·1	1,014·3	210,917	1908	
24,960	13,249	221,758	674·1	179·1	117·3	71·7	1,042·2	225,625	1909	
24,236	14,991	214,560	621·0	178·0	117·5	87·1	1,003·6	218,493	1910	
26,877	15,585	221,622	672·6	187·1	133·6	90·4	1,083·7	225,844	1911	
860,054	261,055	1,970,080	8,518·4	3,939·4	3,240·6	2,508	18,206·4	2,002,859	1907	Bombay
362,572	265,446	1,987,442	8,758·4	3,932·9	3,285·4	2,537·3	18,514	2,021,625	1908	
340,824	306,486	2,034,987	8,732·8	3,975·9	3,289·4	2,542·5	18,540·6	2,069,319	1909	
382,096	251,912	2,043,957	8,730·6	4,001·2	3,303·7	2,596·8	18,632·3	2,080,433	1910	
368,072	268,969	1,972,644	8,518·9	4,021·9	3,315·3	2,626·1	18,482·2	2,010,102	1911	
20,438	14,895	163,339	572·4	284	133·2	109·1	1,098·7	180,960	1907	City of Bombay
20,219	14,299	162,410	530·2	287·4	83·6	63·9	965·1	181,316	1908	
20,142	15,064	163,551	526·7	281·3	85·8	69·6	963·4	180,892	1909	
20,948	15,207	163,116	508·2	274·6	85·5	64·3	932·6	181,252	1910	
19,791	14,636	162,996	534·4	250·5	85·7	66·1	936·7	181,429	1911	
303,759	208,699	1,688,056	4,584	1,572·2	1,600·1	1,130·8	8,887·1	1,709,487	1907	Central Provinces and Berar
311,133	216,557	1,717,867	4,690·1	1,626·8	1,642·5	1,171·2	9,130·6	1,731,282	1908	
321,026	226,917	1,765,284	4,875·2	1,723·7	1,726	1,258·3	9,593·2	1,779,060	1909	
327,109	232,868	1,775,965	4,811·6	1,664·1	1,750·1	1,267·0	9,492·8	1,789,383	1910	
320,190	227,203	1,717,846	4,661·8	1,580·4	1,705·8	1,217·9	9,165·9	1,731,295	1911	
749,419	576,358	4,930,764	15,303·7	7,081·1	4,255·2	3,399·4	30,039·4	4,980,958	1907	Madras
802,445	629,419	5,057,713	15,738	7,361·9	4,624·1	3,766·4	31,490·4	5,108,917	1908	
788,295	610,363	5,214,090	16,797·9	7,707·3	4,572·3	3,743·7	32,821·2	5,267,295	1909	
896,037	708,732	5,734,190	17,486·7	8,100·3	5,033·1	4,154·2	34,774·3	5,788,762	1910	
835,994	650,462	5,616,017	17,356·5	8,310·3	4,726·7	3,842·2	34,235·7	5,672,683	1911	
39,206	33,087	242,840	716·1	484·1	260·7	230·1	1,691	261,870	1907	City of Madras
37,924	31,967	238,718	731	485·1	253·1	210·4	1,679·6	261,425	1908	
40,609	34,011	255,533	855·9	519·5	269·6	229	1,874	278,123	1909	
45,362	39,318	273,545	873·3	516·5	299·3	258·3	1,947·4	296,606	1910	
41,225	36,648	262,208	851·3	523·1	278·4	248·4	1,901·2	286,371	1911	
6,291	4,970	51,227	141·6	50·2	28·1	23·2	243·1	52,520	1907	Coorg
6,908	5,062	56,538	172·1	52	31·3	22·9	278·3	58,368	1908	
7,538	5,198	59,339	186·8	61·6	41·4	30·3	320·1	61,511	1909	
9,493	6,753	71,275	240·2	76·7	57·4	39·3	413·6	73,760	1910	
9,605	6,609	69,534	207·2	75·2	46·4	36·1	364·9	71,838	1911	
3,850,471	2,633,584	24,469,548	78,791·2	31,683·7	24,026·8	17,200·4	151,702·1	24,881,973	1907	TOTAL
4,236,577	2,898,122	26,631,945	84,456·5	34,840·6	26,080·0	18,728·1	164,105·2	27,075,854	1908	
4,226,952	2,948,931	27,782,604	90,056·5	37,061·8	26,314·3	18,915·9	172,348·5	28,238,079	1909	
4,376,397	3,055,163	28,030,365	88,536·0	35,933·4	29,584·3	19,106·6	170,159·7	28,487,120	1910	
4,308,702	3,013,173	27,732,156	86,432·4	35,313·3	26,037·8	19,177·9	166,961·4	28,195,802	1911	

HOSPITALS

No. 2—A

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS PATIENTS treated in them, in the

Province		Number and Classification of Hospitals and Dispensaries on 31st December				Indoor							
						Number treated							
		Total number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Adults	Children		Total	Number cured	Number relieved	Discharged otherwise	Died
							Males	Females					
1		2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
Burma	1907	3	2	..	1	1,079	8	26	1,113	785	118	113	49
	1908	5	4	...	1	1,483	27	32	1,542	344	59	23	44
	1909	5	4	..	1	1,159	45	43	1,247	1,015	80	79	73
	1910	5	4	..	1	601	..	..	601	526	40	4	31
	1911	5	4	..	1	598	..	..	598	567	9	..	22
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	3	...	1	2	88	2	5	95	52	14	20	5
	1908	3	..	1	2	66	6	2	74	52	5	12	
	1909	3	..	1	2	120	12	7	139	82	32	15	6
	1910	3	..	1	2	180	12	15	207	107	42	35	15
	1911	3	..	1	2	223	4	19	246	155	54	13	16
Bengal	1907	6	..	1	5	692	80	78	850	459	187	88	71
	1908	6	...	..	6	1,017	173	184	1,374	722	281	222	88
	1909	7	...	1	6	1,005	119	159	1,283	800	217	159	60
	1910	7	..	1	6	860	145	186	1,191	678	218	187	63
	1911	6	...	1	5	597	135	158	890	596	187	51	6
Calcutta	1907	1	..	...	1	958	44	99	1,101	707	215	95	45
	1908	1	..	..	1	1,001	46	82	1,129	709	241	78	51
	1909	1	..	..	1	1,062	58	89	1,209	773	257	90	39
	1910	1	..	..	1	1,055	49	68	1,172	749	235	98	49
	1911	1	..	...	1	984	46	108	1,138	821	116		64
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	43	...	19	24	14,529	976	2,227	17,732	9,074	2,711	1,543	445
	1908	40	...	18	22	16,247	1,228	1,374	18,849	12,392	3,449	1,896	595
	1909	41	...	19	22	15,723	1,401	1,640	18,764	12,240	3,517	1,937	525
	1910	41	...	18	23	16,183	1,302	1,778	19,263	13,449	3,077	1,728	493
	1911	46	...	20	23	12,732	927	1,223	14,882	9,738	2,772	1,654	481
Punjab	1907	23	..	5	18	(a)5,397	430	539	6,360	4,039	1,584	504	194
	1908	23	...	6	17	(a)6,215	668	768	7,651	3,882	1,822	660	204
	1909	24	...	6	18	7,280	690	764	8,734	5,501	2,070	828	275
	1910	26	...	8	18	6,674	631	774	8,079	4,720	2,122	940	227
	1911	25	..	7	18	(a)7,214	742	841	8,797	5,668	1,991	775	276
North West Frontier Province	1907	3	...	2	1	462	21	27	510	275	183	44	11
	1908	3	...	2	1	747	39	80	866	425	428	92	16
	1909	3	...	2	1	723	68	140	931	368	448	112	9
	1910	3	..	2	1	709	51	111	871	229	490	134	13
	1911	3	...	2	1	780	36	107	923	387	374	153	9

NOTE.—The figures in this table are included in the preceding (general) table No. 2. In Ajmer-Merwara and Coorg there is no hospital or dispensary for females

(a) Including 12 men in 1907, 9 men in 1908 and 8 men in 1911.

and DISPENSARIES for FEMALES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR calendar years 1907 to 1911

PATIENTS						OUTDOOR PATIENTS								TOTAL NUMBER OF INDOOR AND OUTDOOR PATIENTS		
Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	Number of beds available	DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER				NUMBER TREATED				AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE						PROVINCE
		Adults	Children		Total	Adults	Children		Total	Adults	Children		Total			
			Males	Females			Males	Females			Males	Females				
13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20	21	22		23	24		
4	52	39	..	..	39	8,185	2,064	2,308	12,557	73	15	17	105	13,670	1907	Burma
3	150	40	1	1	42	13,380	2,764	3,788	19,932	136	24	33	193	21,474	1908	
6	52	38	2	1	41	18,037	4,417	5,466	27,920	150	32	38	220	29,167	1909	
5	52	15	..	..	15	17,041	4,438	5,205	26,684	133	31	38	202	27,285	1910	
4	52	19	..	..	19	20,296	4,926	4,118	29,340	135	35	37	207	29,938	1911	
5·26	10	3·6	·1	·1	3·8	5,877	1,570	2,001	9,448	36·6	7·7	9·5	53·8	9,543	1907	Eastern Bengal and Assam
...	10	3·9	·3	·1	4·3	7,288	1,573	2,912	11,773	47·6	8·1	16·5	72·2	11,847	1908	
4·31	12	3·3	·7	...	4	8,065	1,774	3,155	12,994	40·7	8·2	13·3	62·2	13,133	1909	
7·24	12	3·9	·1	·1	4·1	8,563	1,823	3,035	13,421	47·1	8·9	14·1	70·1	13,628	1910	
6·50	12	3·8	·1	·2	4·1	8,868	2,072	3,433	14,373	43·2	10·7	15·4	69·3	14,619	1911	
8·35	73	30·3	3·5	4·7	38·5	22,313	5,178	8,606	36,097	153·8	36·7	53·9	244·4	36,947	1907	Bengal
6·4	89	53·7	8·9	10·5	73·1	(a)17,152	3,695	4,791	25,638	(b)229·5	51·6	63·7	344·8	27,012	1908	
4·68	90	49	5	8	62	(c) 20,958	4,641	5,601	31,200	(d)210·4	52·1	58·8	321·3	32,483	1909	
5·28	90	46	8	12	66	(l) 18,717	4,854	5,404	28,975	180·0(m)	47·6	50·1	277·7	30,166	1910	
·67	69	40	7	8	55	13,668(p)	3,739	4,895	22,292	(q)171·1	48·5	66·0	285·6	23,182	1911	
4·08	54	36·4	1·8	4·6	42·8	5,829	639	1,050	7,518	41·1	4·1	7·1	52·3	8,619	1907	Calcutta
4·5	54	39·9	1·6	3·5	45	5,622	547	871	7,040	38·3	3·9	5·4	47·6	8,169	1908	
3·23	79	46	2	5	53	6,208	603	965	7,776	45·4	4	6·7	56·1	8,985	1909	
4·18	80	50	3	4	57	6,818	707	966	8,491	51	5	6·7	62·7	9,663	1910	
5·62	80	50	2	5	57	5,829	498	788	7,115	39	3	4·7	46·7	8,253	1911	
2·51	941	517·8	35·5	51·4	604·7	(e) 210,931	59,135	69,600	339,666	1,616·7	348·8	432·6	2,398·1	357,398	1907	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
3·16	977	587·1	44·9	61·7	693·7	(f) 249,920	71,407	74,571	395,898	1,953·3	439·8	480·4	2,873·5	414,747	1908	
2·79	1,008	569·9	45·2	57·4	672·5	284,089	70,667	73,126	427,882	2,129·8	423·3	456·7	3,009·8	446,646	1909	
2·55	1,041	573·7	37·6	54·6	665·9	248,843	65,715	70,210	384,768	1,824·1 (e)	401·4	448·7	2,674·2	404,031	1910	
3·23	1,046	546·9	36·9	70·3	654·1	(r) 233,820	65,418	70,180	369,418	1716·0	404·3	479·0	2,599·3	384,300	1911	
3·05	549	181·6	19·8	27·6	229	(g) 105,362	37,412	38,524	181,298	790·8	278·5	278·5	1,347·8	187,658	1907	Punjab
2·67	593	247·2	29·3	43·7	320·2	(h) 125,185	45,460	45,931	216,576	1,019(i)	338	362·1	1,719·1	224,227	1908	
3·15	635	222·2	28·1	31·3	281·6	(j) 153,573	52,672	51,138	257,383	(k) 1,107·9	301·1	322·4	1,731·4	266,117	1909	
2·81	591	237·9	24·1	27·0	289·0	(n) 149,965	42,116	43,032	235,113	(o) 1,047·1	316·9	321·9	1,685·9	243,192	1910	
3·14	634	228·2	29·7	36·3	294·2	(t) 129,322	45,713	48,927	223,962	(u) 956·4	330·8	360·2	1,647·4	232,759	1911	
2·16	44	16·8	·1	·1	17	21,400	5,319	5,898	32,617	111·6	21·6	24	157·2	33,127	1907	North-West Frontier Province
1·85	38	23·8	1·1	2·2	27·1	24,748	6,045	6,509	37,302	153	30·2	29·9	213·1	38,168	1908	
·97	48	39·1	1·1	3·1	43·3	23,134	5,514	6,347	34,995	158·1	25·4	28·6	212·1	35,926	1909	
1·49	47	24·9	2·1	3·6	30·6	24,313	4,395	8,590	37,298	134·9	18·5	31·6	185·0	38,169	1910	
·98	47	25·4	2·4	6·6	34·4	25,971	3,429	10,298	39,698	184·9	14·7	43·7	243·3	40,621	1911	

(a) Includes 728 men
(b) Includes 20·2 men
(c) Includes 464 men
(d) Includes 4·9 men
(e) Includes 391 men
(f) Includes 506 men
(g) Includes 4,064 men
(h) Includes 2,768 men
(i) Includes 23·9 men
(j) Includes 1,667 men
(k) Includes 8·9 men
(l) Includes 1,016 men
(m) Includes 10·12 men
(n) Includes 1882, men
(o) Includes 10·16 men
(p) Includes 658 men
(q) Includes 9·71 men
(r) Includes 40 men
(s) Includes 41 men
(t) Includes 1,870 men
(u) Includes 8·8 men

HOSPITALS

No. 2—A—*continued*

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and PATIENTS treated in them, in the

Province		Number and Classification of Hospitals and Dispensaries on 31st December				In-door							
						Number treated							
		Total number	Class I	Class III	Class IV	Adults	Children		Total	Number cured	Number relieved	Discharged otherwise	Died
							Males	Females					
1		2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1907	3	...	..	3	84	7	5	96	65	21	9	1
	1908	3	...	..	3	89	14	12	115	81	21	9	3
	1909	3	...	...	3	72	14	6	92	57	23	8	4
	1910	3	...	..	3	104	14	21	139	96	30	10	3
	1911	3	...	..	3	83	17	27	127	87	31	8	1
Bombay	1907	4	...	1	3	1,805	74	67	1,946	1,436	194	212	38
	1908	4	...	1	3	2,109	83	78	2,270	1,718	198	214	38
	1909	4	..	1	3	2,144	74	74	2,292	1,807	166	214	38
	1910	4	..	1	3	2,274	100	76	2,450	1,935	162	240	41
	1911	4	...	1	3	2,383	117	109	2,609	2,164	108	230	42
City of Bombay	1907	4	4	...	...	3,073	301	301	3,675	2,554	194	466	308
	1908	4	4	..	...	3,233	328	313	3,874	2,706	262	427	318
	1909	4	4	...	...	3,149	267	343	3,759	2,740	228	319	318
	1910	4	4	...	...	3,239	287	314	3,840	2,846	238	344	264
	1911	4	4	...	...	3,355	357	255	3,967	2,943	197	370	313
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	3	..	..	3	614	62	94	770	491	131	101	36
	1908	3	..	..	3	706	76	97	879	624	128	74	39
	1909	3	..	..	3	738	72	82	892	659	60	139	32
	1910	3	..	...	3	822	70	60	952	690	48	147	50
	1911	3	..	..	3	939	103	148	1,190	969	36	132	35
Madras	1907	20	..	19	1	2,009	107	114	2,230	1,773	247	70	66
	1908	21	..	20	1	2,162	119	135	2,416	1,954	263	103	71
	1909	20	...	19	1	2,571	136	144	2,851	2,324	296	122	84
	1910	21	..	20	1	2,213	97	149	2,459	1,847	400	114	71
	1911	21	..	20	1	2,517	87	127	2,731	1,975	507	159	76
City of Madras	1907	4	2	..	2	6,217	31	38	6,286	3,115	884	2,026	130
	1908	4	2	..	2	8,569	99	141	8,809	5,742	930	1,849	147
	1909	4	2	..	2	8,374	147	135	8,656	5,845	1,024	1,438	165
	1910	4	2	..	2	8,062	162	219	8,443	5,459	882	1,677	167
	1911	4	2	...	2	8,171	215	230	8,616	6,263	610	1,336	158
Total	1907	120	8	49	63	37,001	2,143	3,620	42,764	14,825	6,663	5,291	1,399
	1908	120	10	48	62	43,644	2,906	3,298	49,848	31,251	8,082	5,659	1,614
	1909	122	10	49	63	44,120	3,103	3,626	50,849	34,211	8,418	5,460	1,628
	1910	125	10	51	64	42,976	2,920	3,771	49,667	33,331	7,984	5,658	1,487
	1911	128	10	52	66	40,576	2,786	3,352	46,714	32,438	6,992	4,962	1,499

and DISPENSARIES for FEMALES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR calendar years 1907 to 1911—continued

PATIENTS						OUTDOOR PATIENTS									
Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated	Number of beds available	DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER				NUMBER TREATED				AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				TOTAL NUMBER OF INDOOR AND OUTDOOR PATIENTS	PROVINCE
		Adults	Children		Total	Adults	Children		Total	Children			Total		
			Males	Females			Males	Females		Adults	Males	Females			
13	14	15	16		17	18	19		20	21	22		23	24	
1·04	11	7·1	·3	·4	7·8	5,567	1,576	1,570	8,713	61·1	18·3	19·4	98·8	8,809	1907 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
2·61	9	4·3	·8	·5	5·6	5,010	1,931	1,890	8,831	52·7	19·7	23·	95·4	8,946	1908
4·35	9	2·9	·4	·1	3·4	3,987	1,908	1,688	7,583	54·1	20·7	19·1	93·9	7,675	1909
2·16	10	3·2	·4	·4	4·0	4,810	1,982	2,362	9,154	63·9	22·0	29·8	115·7	9,293	1910
0·79	10	3·6	·6	·6	4·8	4,191	1,915	2,142	8,248	57·8	23·1	26·9	107·8	8,375	1911
1·9	131	80·9	2·5	2·3	85·7	23,387	9,163	9,173	41,723	239·5	93·3	94·2	427	43,669	1907 Bombay
1·63	129	87·4	2	4·2	93·6	26,721	8,887	9,073	44,681	213·8	86·3	76	376·1	46,951	1908
1·66	129	87	2·6	2·6	92·4	30,147	6,333	5,758	42,238	236·6	44·3	39·7	320·6	44,530	1909
1·6	117	93·1	2·0	1·7	96·8	24,708	7,706	7,941	40,355	229·7	45·1	43·7	318·5	42,805	1910
1·6	117	94·0	3·3	3·9	101·2	25,326	8,338	8,836	42,500	231·0	55·6	60·3	346·9	45,109	1911
8·2	180	123·5	13·7	11·8	149	10,129	2,907	2,347	15,383	113·2	36	31·5	180·7	19,058	1907 City of Bombay
8·2	180	119·5	19·5	16·4	155·4	11,057	2,954	2,333	16,344	137·4	21·3	19·5	178·2	20,218	1908
8·4	180	122·1	18·7	19·5	160·3	12,124	2,888	2,744	17,756	146·1	20·7	21·7	188·5	21,515	1909
6·9	180	133·0	18·6	16·5	168·1	11,526	2,649	2,433	16,608	135·5	18·3	17·1	170·9	20,448	1910
7·9	180	138·7	17·1	18·2	174·0	11,000	2,625	2,203	15,828	121·7	23·1	20·7	165·5	19,795	1911
4·67	74	34·9	3·3	4·1	42·3	7,977	4,364	5,250	17,591	54·7	27·7	34	116·4	18,361	1907 Central Provinces and Berar
4·44	69	36	3·1	3·9	43	9,641	4,651	5,407	19,699	71·9	32·3	38·7	142·9	20,578	1908
3·59	79	38·4	3·9	3·9	46·2	11,949	5,230	6,836	24,015	78·0	33·6	43·2	154·8	24,907	1909
5·25	79	46·3	4·3	3·9	53·6	9,696	4,932	6,214	20,842	66·0	30·3	39·3	135·6	21,794	1910
2·94	79	40·9	7·4	10·3	58·6	10,485 (a)	4,306	6,883	22,174	67·1	34·7	45·3	147·1	23,364	1911
2·9	165	84·1	3·7	4·4	92·2	125,248 (b)	57,219	59,921	242,388	1,050·4 (c)	380·1	395·6	1,826·1	244,618	1907 Madras
2·9	163	83	4·7	5·2	92·9	125,219	59,255	62,922	245,296	1,012·2	392·6	410·6	1,815·4	247,812	1908
2·9	161	97·8	5·4	6·3	109·5	123,328 (e)	50,305	56,670	230,303	(d) 990 (f)	322·8	355·3	1,668·3	233,154	1909
2·8	193	87·4	3·6	6·7	97·7	125,333 (g)	51,121	62,743	239,195	940·7 (h)	310·4	369·0	1,619·1	241,654	1910
2·7	169	88·9	3·4	4·6	96·9	124,257	45,789	52,852	222,898	917·0	285·9	318·8	1,521·7	225,629	1911
2·06	380	262·1	1	1·8	264·9	20,232	8,794	8,309	37,335	137·2	55·8	57·3	250·3	42,621	1907 City of Madras
1·67	398	281·3	3·1	5·5	289·9	19,822	7,553	7,934	35,309	131·4	48·1	48·9	228·4	44,118	1908
1·91	400	280·8	11·1	12·5	294·4	20,824	7,652	8,200	36,676	137·2	45·7	49·2	232·1	45,332	1909
1·98	400	266·7	15·2	6·9	278·8	21,642	7,962	8,839	38,443	147·1	48·6	56·1	251·8	46,886	1910
1·8	400	259·1	8·2	6·8	274·1	21,784	7,739	8,570	38,084	153·0	47·3	54·3	254·6	46,760	1911
3·3	2,604	1,418·1	85·3	113·3	1,616·7	572,437	195,340	214,557	982,234	4,479·7	1,323·6	1,454·6	7,257·9	1,025,096	1907 TOTAL
3·2	2,759	1,607·1	120·3	158·4	1,885·8	638,765	216,722	228,932	1,084,419	5,196·1	1,495·9	1,607·7	8,299·7	1,134,267	1908
3·2	2,882	1,596·5	116·2	150·9	1,863·6	716,423	214,604	227,694	1,158,721	5,484·3	1,333·9	1,453·2	8,271·4	1,209,570	1909
3·0	2,892	1,581·1	109·0	136·5	1,826·6	671,973	200,460	226,974	1,099,347	5,000·1	1,304·0	1,465·1	7,769·2	1,149,014	1910
3·2	2,895	1,538·5	118·1	170·8	1,827·4	634,817	196,998	224,115	1,055,930	4,793·2	1,316·7	1,532·3	7,642·2	1,102,644	1911

(a) Includes 1,341 men (b) Includes 1,701 men (c) Includes 3·4 men (d) Includes 6·7 men (e) Includes 1,519 men (f) Includes 6·46 men
(g) Includes 699 men (h) Includes 3·26 men

HOSPITALS

No. 3

DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and

[*N.B.*—Details for years prior to 1911 are not available

Province		Infective diseases											
		Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa		Malaria		Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism		Small-pox	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Burma	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	246	138	1,952	339	845	3	9,422	266	1,208	14	1,211	332
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	298	162	1,047	305	138	2	3,984	197	457	7	28	4
Bengal	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	848	452	2,422	670	324	1	6,450	365	1,079	11	22	4
Calcutta	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	603	244	1,291	388	219	1	1,578	62	366	8	15	4
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	213	103	1,654	270	336	5	4,240	141	1,208	22	20	1
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	1	..	23	6	1	..	36	5	6	1	..	..
Punjab	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	74	12	1,392	123	293	..	3,945	57	1,261	13	29	3
North-West Frontier Province.	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	338	24	43	1	998	7	177	1	5	1

PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1911

owing to change of form of the table in that year]

Syphillis (primary and secondary)		Tubercle of the lungs		Other tubercular diseases		Systemic diseases: Diseases of the nervous system		Diseases of the eye		Diseases of the ear		Province	
8		9		10		11		12		13		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907	Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
2,749	57	764	324	168	34	886	105	1,476	..	120	..	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907	Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
652	14	191	72	54	5	353	48	1,620	5	42	..	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907	Bengal
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
1,556	22	502	135	218	33	682	56	5,445	6	104	1	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907	Calcutta
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
419	11	863	390	183	30	603	89	1,926	2	72	3	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
1,597	43	985	180	680	31	1,257	81	12,435	5	330	1	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907	Ajmer Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
32	1	18	5	17	..	18	3	53	..	..	..	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907	Punjab
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
1,138	24	622	104	747	42	1,854	92	20,477	3	633	7	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907	North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
168	2	108	17	162	2	497	7	1,497	..	71	1	1911	

HOSPITALS

No. 3—*continued*

DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE

Province		Systemic Diseases—(*contd.*)											
		All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		All other diseases of the liver		All other diseases of the digestive system	
1		14		15		16		17		18		19	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Burma	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	1,522	62	593	4	1,232	318	81	28	323	59	2,082	157
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	567	50	249	3	605	141	41	14	218	31	767	50
Bengal	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	923	51	642	3	1,048	315	148	36	571	50	1,849	117
Calcutta	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	676	65	183	1	596	116	186	48	399	56	1,127	95
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	1,608	77	632	2	1,285	289	104	22	840	58	3,174	168
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	22	1	2	..	33	14	5	2	3	2	41	4
Punjab	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	1,865	79	573	1	599	106	149	22	654	45	4,223	164
North-West Frontier Province.	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	378	9	103	..	162	23	13	3	68	6	674	14

AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1911—contd.

Ulcers		Other diseases of the skin		General and local: Injuries (general and local)		Labour: Normal		Labour: Abnormal		Total number of Indoor patients.		Operations		Province	
20		21		22		23		24		25		26		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated (a)	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45,548	..	..	..	1907	Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50,274	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53,488	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55,277	..	..	..	1910	
2,075	30	948	3	13,080	382	963	10	178	21	58,224	4,300	8,497	273	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24,455	..	..	..	1907	Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26,246	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25,755	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24,322	..	..	..	1910	
995	18	293	2	5,763	189	121	..	90	11	24,691	1,819	5,654	109	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38,397	..	..	..	1907	Bengal
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42,452	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43,923	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43,269	..	..	..	1910	
1,781	60	647	11	6,365	342	264	2	240	30	46,012	3,596	31,459	248	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25,689	..	..	..	1907	Calcutta
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25,780	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25,207	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24,752	..	..	..	1910	
438	50	250	5	2,329	310	1,262	6	225	22	25,905	3,142	11,191	2	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64,597	..	..	..	1907	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	69,053	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	69,741	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	69,736	..	..	..	1910	
3,265	88	961	10	8,716	388	512	5	623	57	65,954	3,052	26,257	452	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	756	..	..	..	1907	Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	951	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	839	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	759	..	..	..	1910	
26	..	9	..	102	5	..	..	4	2	671	75	1,562	8	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	65,584	..	..	..	1907	Punjab
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	72,492	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	77,935	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	75,202	..	..	..	1910	
2,684	30	1,326	17	8,741	258	689	5	613	70	74,884	2,198	40,096	425	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,097	..	..	..	1907	North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,198	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,304	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,357	..	..	..	1910	
555	4	204	1	2,594	97	17	1	8	..	11,352	318	4,150	88	1911	

(a) Details prior to 1911 are not available

HOSPITALS

No. 3—*continued*

DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE

Province		Infective Diseases											
		Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa		Malaria		Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism		Small-pox.	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration).	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	1	..	211	13	21	..	912	4	183	1	26	3
Bombay	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	57	13	790	75	398	..	4,270	66	855	19	101	12
City of Bombay	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	46	17	367	114	106	..	2,110	101	108	..	359	77
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	13	7	463	89	125	1	1,959	23	286	4	14	2
Madras	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	485	293	1,813	303	793	4	5,671	174	2,185	17	303	70
City of Madras	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	152	66	519	73	344	3	995	33	234	9	371	58
Coorg	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	1	1	151	28	74	4	627	34	45	1	79	23
Total	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	3,038	1,508	14,434	2,820	4,060	25	47,197	1,535	9,658	128	2,583	594

AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1911—contd.

Syphilis (primary and secondary)		Tubercle of the lungs		Other tubercular diseases		Systemic diseases: Diseases of the nervous system		Diseases of the eye		Diseases of the ear		Province	
8		9		10		11		12		13		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
109	2	39	12	53	1	5	3	351	..	25	..	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907	Bombay
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
1,444	25	729	195	489	46	1,049	48	1,560	2	96	2	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907	City of Bombay
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
577	40	320	160	477	98	334	53	1,444	..	11	1	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
494	12	176	45	112	8	278	19	1,408	1	40	..	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907	Madras
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
2,748	55	794	123	159	15	1,131	83	1,786	2	149	..	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907	City of Madras
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
404	16	424	72	219	24	443	48	2,128	..	75	3	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907	Coorg
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
51	3	39	12	3	1	36	3	22	..	3	..	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907	Total
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
14,138	327	6,574	1,851	3,941	370	9,126	738	53,628	26	1,771	19	1911	

HOSPITALS

No. 3—*concluded*

DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE-

Province		Systemic Diseases—(*contd.*)											
		All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		All other diseases of the liver		All other diseases of the digestive system	
1		14		15		16		17		18		19	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Baluchistan (portion under British Administration)	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	178	9	27	..	49	2	4	1	55	3	227	5
Bombay	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	1,323	78	351	3	644	92	89	20	475	57	1,675	107
City of of Bombay	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	824	239	138	..	636	238	126	44	145	28	622	87
Central Provinces and Berar.	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	439	19	129	..	387	86	19	5	138	11	707	54
Madras	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	1,786	48	686	3	731	156	60	13	681	53	4,139	242
City of Madras	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	686	33	167	..	220	10	69	10	235	25	1,873	241
Coorg	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	124	6	15	..	69	24	4	2	29	5	40	..
Total	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	12,921	826	4,490	20	8,296	1,930	1,098	270	4,834	489	23,220	1,595

AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1911—concld.

Ulcers		Other diseases of the skin		General and local: Injuries (general and local)		Labour: Normal		Labour: Abnormal		Total number of Indoor patients		Operations		Province	
20		21		22		23		24		25		26		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated (a)	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,954	..	..	..	1907	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,218	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,867	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,933	..	..	..	1910	
187	..	75	..	474	11	19	..	10	..	4,222	121	619	14	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32,779	..	..	..	1907	Bombay
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34,183	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34,332	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36,476	..	..	..	1910	
234	4	596	8	6,184	235	927	..	306	14	37,593	2,051	8,316	233	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17,621	..	..	..	1907	City of Bombay
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18,906	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17,341	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18,136	..	..	..	1910	
131	3	202	1	1,555	309	1,429	1	312	29	18,433	2,943	5,455	196	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,431	..	..	..	1907	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,415	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,776	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,418	..	..	..	1910	
581	16	193	3	1,885	111	819	2	194	15	14,241	853	3,225	92	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50,194	..	..	..	1907	Madras
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	51,204	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53,205	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54,572	..	..	..	1910	
2,970	40	1,607	10	6,036	264	29,522	36	2,333	277	86,128	3,194	11,721	246	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19,030	..	..	..	1907	City of Madras
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22,707	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22,590	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23,061	..	..	..	1910	
379	15	288	6	1,165	57	2,460	8	1,436	49	24,163	1,326	8,976	142	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,293	..	..	..	1907	Coorg
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,830	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,172	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,485	..	..	..	1910	
75	2	112	2	101	9	18	..	4	1	2,304	278	60	12	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	412,425	..	..	..	1907	Total
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	443,909	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	455,475	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	456,755	..	..	..	1910	
16,326	360	7,711	79	65,090	2,967	39,022	76	6,576	598	494,777	29,266	167,148	2,535	1911	

(a) Details prior to 1911 are not available.

No. 3-A

DISEASES of OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE-

[*N. B.*—Details for years prior to 1911 are not available

Province		Infective Diseases									Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye
		Cholera	Dysentery	Gonorrhœa	Malaria	Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism	Small-pox	Syphillis primary and secondary	Tubercle of the lungs	Other Tubercular diseases		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Burma	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	326	16,973	14,278	157,488	37,054	120	16,323	1,298	544	21,710	95,610
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	4,136	72,979	19,381	488,661	115,347	77	12,451	1,665	483	41,034	80,400
Bengal	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	6,650	68,014	19,441	758,370	92,334	93	30,161	3,215	1,740	55,596	138,123
Calcutta	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	207	5,810	5,528	27,038	9,951	10	7,513	1,215	576	4,961	23,259
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	3,364	102,016	20,917	599,477	127,307	349	34,668	7,289	5,804	99,500	467,644
Ajmer Merwara	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	7	923	383	7,336	1,932	11	1,009	148	98	1,580	13,890
Punjab	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	186	56,774	9,716	416,297	86,639	399	14,633	5,567	5,736	88,728	759,591
North-West Frontier Province	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	7	13,357	1,421	142,264	14,541	57	3,256	542	1,476	9,007	98,981

AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA in the calender year 1911

owing to change of form of the table in that year]

Systemic Diseases									General and Local			
Diseases of the ear	All diseases of the respiratory system except Pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs	Dyspepsia	Diarrhœa	Abscess of the liver	All other diseases of the liver	All other diseases of the digestive system	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	Injuries (General and Local)	Total number outdoor patients (a)	Operations	Provinces.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	997,812	..	1907
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,085,744	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,188,015	..	1909 Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,316,994	..	1910
30,574	94,912	67,935	26,020	123	2,203	274,759	145,580	183,863	88,590	1,410,815	34,619	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,034,894	..	1907
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,245,167	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,440,313	..	1909 Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,524,639	..	1910
73,771	132,844	136,401	69,412	75	10,868	261,244	151,627	195,251	81,114	3,694,937	77,389	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,694,383	..	1907
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,720,541	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,064,974	..	1909 Bengal
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,074,176	..	1910
171,940	128,084	122,928	61,315	365	16,092	384,425	169,944	521,783	78,083	3,224,287	115,491	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	281,232	..	1907
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	290,960	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	302,949	..	1909 Calcutta
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	311,702	..	1910
10,857	20,390	9,248	8,513	133	2,047	32,614	11,988	33,829	19,198	303,324	22,563	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,875,006	..	1907
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,616,088	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,866,858	..	1909 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,474,100	..	1910
281,633	301,688	157,168	82,276	351	14,120	383,152	307,822	576,194	103,902	4,234,550	174,349	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	67,951	..	1907
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	87,138	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	82,645	..	1909 Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	69,621	..	1910
4,368	3,101	1,234	1,781	9	171	7,094	5,529	7,197	2,239	67,446	3,471	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,717,389	..	1907
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,510,157	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,433,816	..	1909 Punjab
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,232,251	..	1910
300,288	248,996	186,584	46,244	371	8,208	445,834	416,047	328,751	167,517	4,022,865	193,631	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	565,639	..	1907
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	654,763	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	688,492	..	1909 North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	760,274	..	1910
30,262	49,013	33,469	12,396	58	1,262	87,237	107,096	54,409	24,993	750,323	28,742	1911

(a) Details prior to 1911 are not available

HOSPITALS

No. 3-A—*continued*

DISEASES of OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE

Province		Infective Diseases									Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye
		Cholera	Dysentery	Gonorrhœa	Malaria	Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism	Smallpox	Syphillis (primary and secondary)	Tubercle of the lungs	Other tubercular diseases		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Baluchistan (portion under British Administration).	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	3,511	582	55,716	6,575	35	1,085	221	374	3,181	18,547
Bombay	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	422	28,875	11,275	340,314	42,000	249	21,929	3,791	3,778	42,946	145,463
City of Bombay	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	22	4,927	2,235	21,465	4,277	35	3,937	1,072	745	2,229	15,782
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	554	28,973	8,510	292,905	46,168	35	9,545	1,145	1,445	43,805	195,995
Madras	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	7,229	90,361	35,208	459,608	227,818	271	45,442	5,119	3,557	169,900	424,163
City of Madras	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	6	5,671	2,544	17,809	10,319	20	2,382	340	415	4,824	14,289
Coorg	1907											
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	4	1,196	364	21,308	2,829	59	229	105	23	1,560	749
Total	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	23,120	500,360	151,783	3,806,056	825,091	1,820	204,563	32,732	26,794	590,561	2,502,486

AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1911—contd

Systemic Diseases									General and local			
Diseases of the ear	All diseases of the respiratory system except Pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs	Dyspepsia	Diarrhœa	Abscess of the liver	All other diseases of the liver	All other diseases of the digestive system	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	Injuries (General and local)	Total number of outdoor patients (a)	Operations	Province
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	188,936	..	1907
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	206,699	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	221,758	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	214,560	..	1910
4,475	18,651	11,105	2,709	4	761	30,194	25,781	8,311	8,319	221,622	3,946	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,970,089	..	1907
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,987,442	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,034,987	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,043,957	..	1910
100,012	109,411	61,509	41,903	181	8,602	199,338	18,888	146,054	127,552	1,972,509	71,006	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	163,339	..	1907
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	162,410	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	163,551	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	163,116	..	1910
4,334	11,511	6,344	5,487	110	863	12,272	4,024	15,346	14,669	162,996	7,588	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,688,056	..	1907
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,717,867	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,765,284	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,775,965	..	1910
77,461	126,074	75,676	44,868	47	2,605	195,677	159,285	195,936	50,156	1,717,054	40,474	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,930,764	..	1907
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,057,713	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,214,090	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,734,190	..	1910
347,147	286,100	91,820	71,831	428	16,739	790,322	484,785	719,804	326,987	5,586,555	189,696	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	242,840	..	1907
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	238,718	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	255,533	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	273,545	..	1910
16,660	26,571	5,512	6,261	1	933	35,676	13,983	17,468	17,673	262,208	14,942	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	51,227	..	1907
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	56,538	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	59,339	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	71,275	..	1910
1,137	5,405	912	1,103	11	536	9,810	2,307	8,056	2,606	69,534	1,233	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24,469,548	..	1907
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26,631,945	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27,782,604	..	1909
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28,030,365	..	1910
1,454,859	1,562,751	967,845	482,119	2,267	86,010	3,149,648	2,024,686	3,012,752	1,113,648	27,701,025	979,140	1911

Province	
1907–1911	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
1907–1911	Bombay
1907–1911	City of Bombay
1907–1911	Central Provinces and Berar
1907–1911	Madras
1907–1911	City of Madras
1907–1911	Coorg
1907–1911	Total

(a) Details prior to 1911 are not available

No. 4

INCOME (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1907 to 1911*

Province		Cash balance on 1st January	Government Contribution		From Local and Municipal Funds		Interest on investments	Subscriptions		Miscellaneous receipts to include sale of securities	Total income (including cash balance at beginning of year)
			As salary	Otherwise	Local	Municipal		From Europeans	From Indians		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Burma	1907	76,216	2,37,475	14,54,512	1,25,232	3,29,026	2,508	21,061	15,664	41,590	23,03,284
	1908	55,877	2,56,022	11,55,626	1,67,167	3,98,398	1,648	30,539	16,290	35,991	21,17,558
	1909	52,824	3,01,923	3,38,917	1,60,683	4,29,511	1,913	26,585	19,027	64,571	13,95,954
	1910	52,906	3,87,428	2,82,163	2,02,518	4,21,571	1,673	21,860	24,996	28,500	14,23,615
	1911	51,411	4,21,090	3,68,963	1,93,940	3,92,876	1,955	22,286	30,339	25,298	15,08,158
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	1,48,675	88,285	78,381	2,44,412	59,367	14,729	22,647	70,965	13,686	7,41,147
	1908	1,41,629	89,469	95,757	2,70,892	72,106	13,392	16,888	79,071	21,210	8,00,414
	1909	1,65,260	96,767	72,411	3,10,803	68,980	23,186	18,367	68,255	33,461	8,57,492
	1910	1,67,847	96,582	89,877	2,81,871	66,426	14,941	18,423	82,293	1,46,790	9,65,050
	1911	2,64,190	1,08,834	1,31,281	3,09,943	69,984	8,584	18,839	92,801	1,42,350	11,46,806
Bengal	1907	3,17,577	33,729	93,353	3,24,899	2,10,402	26,289	27,752	1,24,984	56,907	12,15,892
	1908	3,07,879	36,423	1,33,420	3,52,436	2,06,131	36,493	31,343	1,77,218	31,197	13,12,540
	1909	2,64,259	33,382	1,19,885	3,50,056	2,23,531	42,035	32,464	2,03,389	35,191	13,04,192
	1910	2,72,702	36,476	1,20,893	3,60,787	2,19,151	42,381	33,276	1,69,272	27,792	12,82,730
	1911	2,91,088	40,523	1,47,079	3,61,039	2,74,281	45,992	37,034	2,63,952	35,766	14,96,754
Calcutta	1907	23,817	2,27,051	10,85,906	86,889	52,199	28,124	12,573	16,440	3,07,104	18,40,103
	1908	1,51,109	2,41,630	8,96,022	1,02,246	62,464	31,211	14,703	1,06,056	2,18,698	18,24,139
	1909	1,97,284	2,38,232	6,30,885	98,415	56,716	31,333	20,290	39,977	1,61,455	14,74,587
	1910	66,736	3,07,474	4,64,001	1,12,363	55,489	31,522	13,180	39,239	1,63,294	12,53,298
	1911	80,779	3,42,083	4,17,852	1,21,381	58,186	30,905	13,321	43,786	1,54,053	12,62,346
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	3,22,331	31,683	22,066	6,05,525	1,06,869	48,320	17,592	89,890	40,638	12,85,514
	1908	3,35,506	32,896	34,806	6,93,370	1,08,971	45,541	22,093	1,11,232	67,504	14,51,919
	1909	3,54,853	35,403	73,858	7,79,628	1,11,540	44,966	19,787	1,39,748	2,27,309	17,87,992
	1910	3,45,690	49,193	1,06,445	6,99,144	1,08,632	56,803	21,180	1,95,723	74,010	16,56,820
	1911	2,89,060	55,728	1,03,418	7,10,696	93,613	51,828	19,716	1,42,937	5,00,093	19,67,089
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	1,199	5,060	2,920	1,006	2,406	1,081	..	4,074	112	17,852
	1908	2,892	4,808	3,252	..	2,400	819	..	3,377	..	17,548
	1909	2,093	4,843	3,594	521	2,450	819	..	3,725	..	18,045
	1910	1,538	4,933	3,489	668	2,400	819	..	4,857	..	18,704
	1911	3,429	5,499	3,406	225	2,550	819	..	2,520	..	18,448
Punjab	1907	95,862	46,577	53,966	3,36,181	3,57,991	8,456	38,045	24,316	1,03,740	10,65,134
	1908	1,00,984	43,308	53,351	3,64,819	4,07,394	17,060	38,498	24,195	82,656	11,82,265
	1909	62,894	43,176	95,310	4,48,617	4,12,025	8,631	15,315	24,902	47,878	11,58,748
	1910	1,13,576	43,826	70,348	3,44,697	4,20,691	13,632	62,580	38,574	94,939	12,02,863
	1911	1,20,712	45,214	86,095	4,05,719	4,28,593	11,886	1,03,886	32,077	74,096	13,08,278
North-West Frontier Province	1907	10,135	15,580	17,045	27,627	45,319	129	10,724	1,256	12,002	1,39,817
	1908	5,991	16,696	26,401	34,614	50,726	129	7,071	4,766	10,573	1,56,967
	1909	6,315	16,829	26,794	53,975	64,887	129	2,935	2,974	20,251	1,95,089
	1910	7,272	17,118	20,799	66,169	54,409	129	3,965	2,359	13,000	1,85,220
	1911	4,298	19,318	14,545	48,370	53,714	24	3,120	4,935	22,271	1,70,595

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided in six classes, as explained on page 80

No. 4—*continued*

INCOME (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1907 to 1911—continued

Province		Cash balance on 1st January	Government Contribution		From Local and Municipal Funds		Interest on investments	Subscriptions		Miscellaneous receipts to include sale of securities	Total income (including cash balance at beginning of year)
			As salary	Otherwise	Local	Municipal		From Europeans	From Indians		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1907	3,885	27,726	48,266	2,559	6,458	1,212	826	483	2,592	94,007
	1908	2,259	29,152	63,660	2,784	6,476	1,188	1,071	339	4,754	1,11,683
	1909	2,100	31,243	59,227	3,458	4,560	948	794	254	4,511	(a)1,07,041
	1910	3,138	31,318	46,616	3,974	6,626	1,403	979	254	357	94,665
	1911	2,943	31,489	33,471	3,073	5,334	774	1,210	306	5,412	(b) 84,012
Bombay	1907	1,81,438	1,48,711	3,87,461	1,82,846	2,07,881	32,593	7,440	32,343	51,978	12,32,602
	1908	1,93,890	1,47,932	3,87,735	1,81,815	2,12,072	29,417	6,160	39,425	53,806	12,52,252
	1909	1,85,959	1,84,024	3,62,271	1,98,375	2,02,144	33,154	7,713	7,783	81,337	12,62,760
	1910	2,04,621	2,02,394	3,79,726	2,05,735	2,45,264	31,682	6,614	34,021	90,798	14,00,855
	1911	2,07,898	2,02,925	3,38,228	2,06,590	2,60,543	35,208	22,329	15,533	1,36,787	14,26,041
City of Bombay	1907	1,467	1,98,845	1,99,710	55,796	1,08,903	7,031	..	..	66,164	6,37,916
	1908	452	2,26,221	3,05,507	22,845	1,85,512	5,354	..	..	70,820	8,16,711
	1909	1,579	2,22,380	2,11,834	22,272	1,68,478	5,394	..	..	62,199	6,94,136
	1910	2,163	2,56,695	2,89,037	23,860	1,68,928	4,773	..	..	57,831	8,03,287
	1911	555	2,08,342	3,39,767	23,793	1,58,707	5,215	126	..	1,45,072	8,81,577
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	2,03,194	1,03,611	38,230	80,123	82,151	6,709	11,248	34,256	34,620	5,94,142
	1908	2,09,851	1,06,518	32,931	97,223	92,435	8,668	6,690	41,542	48,751	6,94,609
	1909	2,56,806	1,11,544	39,350	92,265	92,030	7,147	7,095	52,786	47,321	7,06,344
	1910	2,67,451	1,35,846	41,622	1,01,709	80,242	10,466	7,312	61,254	62,680	7,68,582
	1911	3,16,283	1,46,948	33,911	95,015	84,677	11,614	7,758	66,440	63,192	8,25,838
Madras	1907	8,123	66,909	22,951	8,23,139	2,93,848	12,148	19,506	10,558	29,323	12,86,407
	1908	8,593	64,180	23,371	8,58,233	2,96,100	12,943	19,332	14,180	24,992	13,22,224
	1909	9,607	63,840	1,20,205	8,93,624	3,22,412	14,777	26,079	18,308	27,028	14,92,880
	1910	2,855	66,782	87,934	9,94,234	3,71,119	14,479	19,650	19,822	28,288	16,05,163
	1911	5,886	71,775	67,457	9,73,068	3,66,439	13,245	33,613	20,456	28,525	15,80,464
City of Madras	1907	128	1,69,059	3,62,977	11,971	38,257	11,843	492	1,930	27,790	6,24,447
	1908	2,101	1,85,904	3,83,680	11,081	40,122	7,869	484	4,906	31,484	6,67,631
	1909	1,477	2,17,139	3,58,080	8,870	42,120	16,390	548	12,800	32,878	6,90,302
	1910	11,680	2,26,378	4,20,887	8,814	62,460	12,227	202	5,837	36,826	7,85,311
	1911	10,548	2,25,235	6,25,331	10,407	61,573	14,655	258	4,312	36,337	9,85,656
Coorg	1907	--	2,196	3,600	2,712	3,979	210	1,178	--	766	14,641
	1908	..	8,312	5,332	2,957	1,987	210	1,162	--	554	20,514
	1909	..	8,332	1,214	5,801	6,900	210	1,297	--	629	24,383
	1910	--	11,068	6,237	4,710	3,100	210	1,350	--	632	27,307
	1911	..	12,427	4,658	6,165	5,060	210	1,391	190	539	30,580
TOTAL	1907	13,93,950	14,02,497	38,71,944	29,10,917	19,05,050	2,01,292	1,91,084	4,27,159	7,89,012	1,30,92,905
	1908	15,19,013	14,89,471	36,50,851	31,62,482	21,43,594	2,11,942	2,46,034	6,22,597	7,02,990	1,37,48,974
	1909	15,63,310	16,09,057	25,13,835	34,27,363	22,08,284	2,28,032	1,79,269	5,93,930	8,46,019	1,31,69,04b(a)
	1910	15,20,175	18,73,511	24,30,074	34,11,253	22,86,508	2,37,140	2,10,5[illegible]	6,78,501	8,25,737	1,34,73,470
	1911	16,49,060	19,37,430	27,15,462	34,69,424	23,16,070	2,29,914	2,84,887	7,20,584	13,69,791	1,46,92,642

(a) Excludes Rs. 54 (debit balance)
(b) Includes Rs. 217 („ „)

No. 5

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED

Province		Salaries		Inferior servants	Medicines	
		Medical officer	Nurses		European	Bazar
1		2	3	4	5	6
Burma	1907	2,08,733	70,627	2,07,203	63,716	37,589
	1908	2,28,748	80,889	2,29,801	88,136	37,472
	1909	2,67,752	92,895	2,56,056	76,233	39,791
	1910	3,36,438	1,19,033	2,91,242	1,11,085	42,558
	1911	3,22,903	1,44,881	3,14,708	1,16,844	41,579
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	1,73,558	2,000	1,00,434	1,19,046	13,929
	1908	1,79,402	3,376	1,08,113	1,32,997	15,272
	1909	1,89,938	5,050	1,11,225	1,39,687	15,830
	1910	1,87,208	8,674	1,11,438	1,21,867	14,605
	1911	2,16,321	8,722	1,23,070	1,52,420	15,298
Bengal	1907	2,20,951	2,577	1,33,189	1,37,168	18,026
	1908	2,32,855	4,093	1,45,812	1,50,880	19,464
	1909	2,33,890	4,884	1,56,206	1,57,923	19,952
	1910	2,48,642	10,376	1,51,821	1,61,621	20,096
	1911	2,67,367	14,988	1,59,178	1,64,305	19,715
Calcutta	1907	1,54,824	1,36,756	1,08,966	36,077	6,310
	1908	1,62,055	1,52,459	1,14,928	32,841	5,730
	1909	1,55,999	1,71,580	1,18,518	47,928	5,990
	1910	1,66,323	1,73,791	1,10,303	61,083	6,428
	1911	1,68,823	2,03,862	1,21,446	78,581	8,295
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	3,51,147	13,884	1,30,552	1,06,921	22,731
	1908	3,60,094	20,690	1,59,914	1,33,656	24,198
	1909	3,62,328	20,486	1,56,402	1,32,781	26,165
	1910	3,78,761	23,942	1,61,231	1,35,639	22,649
	1911	4,18,516	29,077	1,64,612	1,33,321	23,066
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	5,360	—	2,027	2,420	499
	1908	5,061	—	2,323	3,119	571
	1909	5,133	—	2,208	3,368	560
	1910	5,233	—	2,178	3,189	373
	1911	5,799	—	2,157	3,116	304
Punjab	1907	2,67,651	48,694	1,35,244	1,63,774	17,003
	1908	2,83,796	54,611	1,55,739	1,83,531	17,733
	1909	2,47,502	28,711	1,46,404	1,80,246	14,292
	1910	2,99,192	55,628	1,72,750	1,73,821	15,435
	1911	3,27,157	71,750	1,82,178	1,87,835	15,666
North-West Frontier Province	1907	44,155	1,995	20,017	24,059	3,326
	1908	41,179	1,089	22,746	29,775	3,564
	1909	40,144	5,358	26,809	30,660	4,572
	1910	45,394	2,286	27,020	26,593	3,084
	1911	45,430	1,800	31,359	30,149	3,079

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1907 to 1911*

Diet	Miscellaneous charges	Buildings or repairs	Investments	Total expenditure	Cash balance		Province
7	8	9	10	11	12		1
1,57,601	2,25,065	12,76,873	...	22,47,407	55,877	1907	Burma
1,64,241	2,01,594	10,34,083	..	20,64,964	52,594	1908	
1,78,288	1,65,841	2,62,332	...	13,39,188	56,766	1909	
1,88,127	1,66,808	1,16,483	...	13,71,774	51,841	1910	
2,03,472	1,83,224	1,28,212	200	14,56,023	52,135	1911	
60,497	54,558	70,891	2,100	5,97,013	1,44,134	1907	Eastern Bengal and Assam
56,726	58,706	79,350	10,300	6,44,242	1,56,172	1908	
58,928	61,322	1,01,411	4,500	6,87,891	1,69,601	1909	
53,747	83,875	1,00,364	9,500	6,91,278	2,73,772	1910	
50,231	68,671	1,23,179	1,77,659	9,35,571	2,11,235	1911	
80,936	90,919	2,23,889	5,686	9,13,341	3,02,551	1907	Bengal
97,005	1,09,312	2,44,616	42,909	10,46,946	2,65,594	1908	
93,630	1,09,326	2,29,274	24,000	10,29,185	2,75,007	1909	
82,402	1,03,662	2,10,884	4,826	9,94,330	2,88,400	1910	
83,525	1,12,826	2,31,787	80,000	11,33,691	3,63,063	1911	
1,76,873	2,15,037	8,44,151	10,000	16,88,994	1,51,109	1907	Calcutta
1,93,235	2,28,347	7,24,639	12,621	16,26,855	1,97,284	1908	
1,99,690	2,08,688	4,80,743	18,715	14,07,851	66,736	1909	
2,01,054	2,80,639	1,54,653	18,245	11,72,519	80,779	1910	
2,08,095	2,68,778	97,551	45,657	12,01,088	61,258	1911	
53,598	1,30,664	1,43,286	7,526	9,60,039	3,25,475	1907	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
72,681	1,15,292	1,95,606	19,511	11,01,642	3,50,277	1908	
67,624	1,46,816	3,43,522	1,56,637	14,12,761	3,74,331	1909	
56,634	1,45,089	3,49,237	53,423	13,26,605	3,30,215	1910	
57,205	1,58,694	2,59,644	4,02,544	16,46,679	3,20,410	1911	
1,532	2,098	1,024	...	14,960	2,892	1907	Ajmer-Merwara
2,067	2,136	178	...	15,455	2,093	1908	
1,797	2,295	1,146	...	16,507	1,538	1909	
861	2,145	1,296	...	15,275	3,429	1910	
991	2,221	1,305	...	15,893	2,555	1911	
46,988	1,52,836	1,25,845	400	9,58,435	1,06,699	1907	Punjab
62,361	1,75,842	1,55,191	22,050	11,10,854	71,411	1908	
44,232	1,52,703	2,41,748	...	10,55,838	1,02,910	1909	
55,193	1,76,701	1,34,093	392	10,83,205	1,19,658	1910	
57,484	1,94,245	1,39,871	3,000	11,79,186	1,29,092	1911	
7,147	16,328	16,799	...	1,33,826	5,991	1907	North-West Frontier Province
8,766	21,640	21,893	...	1,50,652	6,315	1908	
10,646	25,507	44,067	...	1,87,763	7,326	1909	
8,267	21,380	46,898	...	1,80,922	4,298	1910	
8,377	24,743	18,938	...	1,63,875	6,720	1911	

* Hospitals and Dispensaries in British India are divided into six classes, as explained on page 80

No. 5—*continued*

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of STATE-PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, and PRIVATE-AIDED

Province		Salaries		Inferior servants	Medicines	
		Medical officer	Nurses		European	Bazar
1		2	3	4	5	6
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1907	25,679	1,512	9,677	12,414	1,134
	1908	26,782	1,913	10,771	8,954	978
	1909	29,626	1,775	12,273	13,051	1,167
	1910	28,163	2,286	10,683	15,563	1,655
	1911	27,461	2,810	11,043	5,390	1,191
Bombay	1907	2,61,836	31,840	1,43,494	1,20,711	9,003
	1908	2,66,150	29,729	1,63,477	1,29,176	9,734
	1909	2,89,828	38,291	1,70,372	1,05,256	8,540
	1910	3,10,573	47,516	1,75,275	1,71,892	8,012
	1911	3,11,775	68,001	1,86,340	1,79,501	8,178
City of Bombay	1907	1,14,969	78,666	84,683	42,046	438
	1908	1,23,778	78,637	1,07,758	32,580	430
	1909	1,07,218	81,174	1,12,873	39,340	549
	1910	1,36,225	89,375	1,05,468	51,242	575
	1911	1,39,567	99,180	1,04,113	38,211	262
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	1,11,537	1,935	66,855	69,577	5,631
	1908	1,15,572	3,413	79,009	77,542	5,556
	1909	1,18,922	4,267	76,485	77,109	5,186
	1910	1,46,975	4,595	77,326	60,377	5,213
	1911	1,59,685	4,690	81,566	83,716	5,017
Madras	1907	4,84,415	49,497	1,92,326	2,01,368	17,361
	1908	4,89,006	53,182	2,12,930	2,00,729	16,848
	1909	5,07,557	55,662	2,19,914	2,19,063	16,261
	1910	5,33,363	60,966	2,15,428	3,45,165	17,370
	1911	5,41,524	62,527	2,23,154	3,05,053	16,742
City of Madras	1907	79,251	58,146	55,228	54,010	3,969
	1908	85,509	58,249	66,497	61,443	4,510
	1909	1,18,303	59,195	66,976	51,491	4,243
	1910	1,23,247	67,840	65,121	54,196	4,186
	1911	1,28,536	70,325	57,479	72,736	3,334
Coorg	1907	5,200	284	2,669	2,313	197
	1908	6,315	989	3,845	1,887	209
	1909	6,951	1,215	4,651	2,653	371
	1910	8,873	1,168	4,284	4,778	357
	1911	10,481	2,138	3,373	7,059	347
Total	1907	25,09,266	4,98,413	13,92,764	11,55,620	1,57,166
	1908	26,06,302	5,43,319	15,83,663	12,67,246	1,62,269
	1909	26,81,091	5,70,543	16,37,472	12,76,789	1,63,469
	1910	29,54,610	6,67,476	16,81,568	14,98,111	1,62,596
	1911	30,91,345	7,84,751	17,65,776	15,58,237	1,62,073

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1907 to 1911—continued

Diet	Miscellaneous charges	Buildings or repairs	Investments	Total expenditure	Cash balance	Province
7	8	9	10	11	12	1
4,591	7,934	23,383	5,224	91,748	2,259	1907 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
4,987	9,629	44,606	1,017	1,09,637	2,646	1908
5,124	13,101	27,786	..	1,03,903	3,138	1909
5,911	12,926	14,752	..	91,939	2,726	1910
5,393	12,654	13,906	..	79,848	3,947	1911
84,478	1,31,238	2,13,616	33,400	10,29,616	2,02,906	1907 Bombay
94,007	1,63,102	1,72,832	35,900	10,64,107	1,88,145	1908
1,00,833	1,93,085	1,27,580	21,000	10,54,785	2,07,975	1909
1,04,531	1,83,976	1,58,193	27,570	11,87,532	2,13,323	1910
122,534	1,88,884	1,47,187	12,491	12,24,891	2,01,150	1911
1,17,652	1,85,269	8,591	4,000	6,36,312	1,604	1907 City of Bombay
1,37,589	2,05,986	1,28,374	..	8,15,132	1,579	1908
1,32,189	1,74,773	43,857	..	6,91,973	2,163	1909
1,36,345	1,94,388	81,562	7,500	8,02,680	607	1910
1,34,644	2,70,454	89,773	..	8,76,204	5,373	1911
21,832	26,880	76,547	2,244	3,83,038	2,11,104	1907 Central Provinces and Berar
26,511	34,661	87,054	11,506	4,40,824	2,53,785	1908
22,679	31,827	99,214	5,854	4,41,543	2,64,801	1909
21,758	34,748	87,247	12,809	4,51,048	3,17,534	1910
19,839	38,068	1,09,435	5,525	5,07,601	3,18,237	1911
1,04,676	1,08,398	1,17,580	2,193	12,77,814	8,593	1907 Madras
1,11,709	1,14,803	1,13,513	82	13,12,802	9,422	1908
1,16,863	1,23,684	2,29,057	1,964	14,90,025	2,855	1909
1,16,093	1,26,656	1,84,826	1,143	16,01,010	4,153	1910
1,26,118	1,31,039	1,60,248	1,471	15,67,876	12,588	1911
1,10,867	92,439	1,68,308	...	6,22,238	2,209	1907 City of Madras
1,32,889	1,29,401	1,24,805	2,851	6,66,154	1,477	1908
1,37,793	1,30,956	1,05,723	3,937	6,78,622	11,680	1909
1,45,130	1,67,677	1,43,373	3,895	7,74,665	10,646	1910
1,50,777	1,67,106	3,22,676	2,012	9,74,981	10,675	1911
2,580	1,275	123	...	14,641	..	1907 Coorg
4,674	2,595	..	..	20,514	...	1908
6,235	2,307	...	...	24,383	...	1909
6,105	1,742	..	...	27,307	...	1910
5,033	2,149	..	..	30,580	...	1911
10,31,848	14,40,936	33,10,906	72,503	1,15,69,422	15,23,483	1907 Total
11,69,448	15,73,046	31,26,740	1,58,747	1,21,90,780	15,58,194	1908
11,76,556	15,42,231	23,37,460	2,36,607	1,16,22,218	15,46,827	1909
11,82,158	17,02,406	17,83,861	1,39,303	1,17,72,089	17,01,381	1910
12,33,778	18,23,756	18,43,712	7,30,559	1,29,93,987	16,98,438	1911

HOSPITALS

No. 6

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in *year*

[*N.B.*—Details in respect of diseases for years prior to 1911 are not available

PROVINCE		NUMBER AND CLASSIFICATION OF HOSPITALS						NUMBER OF BEDS		INFECTIVE					
		Total number	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Railways	Others	For men	For women	Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11		12	
										Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Burma	1907	64	39	..	..	19	6	1,371	28	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	61	39	..	..	18	4	1,537	16	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	67	39	..	4	22	2	1,346	18	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	71	39	..	4	26	2	1,628	65	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	75	39	..	3	32	1	1,581	77	21	7	763	12	130	..
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	86	48	..	..	36	2	702	37	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	86	48	1	..	35	2	721	34	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	3	48	..	..	33	2	697	33	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	87	50	..	..	35	2	722	37	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	88	50	1	..	34	3	735	36	43	24	551	22	141	..
Bengal	1907	113	35	..	7	64	7	944	60	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	113	36	..	8	62	7	972	59	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	113	37	..	4	65	7	979	65	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	112	37	..	4	65	6	1,039	65	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	113	37	..	3	66	7	966	65	99	51	932	28	164	..
Calcutta	1907	2	1	..	..	..	1	210	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	2	1	..	..	..	1	210	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	2	1	..	..	..	1	210	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	2	1	..	..	..	1	210	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	2	1	..	..	..	1	210	..	13	4	304	3	22	..
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	117	47	3	21	46	..	1,034	38	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	118	47	3	21	47	..	1,036	34	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	124	47	3	21	53	..	1,007	29	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	126	47	3	20	56	..	941	29	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	126	47	3	20	56	..	990	28	50	31	1,180	13	181	..
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	1	1	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	16	..	4	1
Punjab	1907	134	31	..	60	41	2	643	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	140	31	..	67	40	2	640	10	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	144	31	..	71	39	3	610	21	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	151	31	..	72	45	3	601	23	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	151	31	..	72	45	3	639	18	2	..	269	1	72	..
North-West Frontier Province	1907	23	5	..	2	..	16	396	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	26	5	..	5	..	16	393	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	26	5	..	5	..	16	408	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	26	5	..	5	..	16	428	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	27	5	..	6	..	16	426	2	3	1	494	2	49	..

BRITISH INDIA; and NUMBER and DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated in them in the calendar 1911

owing to change of form of the table in that year.]

DISEASES				SYSTEMIC DISEASES										
Malaria		Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism		Small-pox		Syphilis (primary and secondary)		Tubercle of the lungs		Other tubercular diseases		Diseases of the nervous system		PROVINCE
13		14		15		16		17		18		19		1
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909 Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910
5,722	46	470	..	50	8	144	3	52	15	4	1	194	2	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909 Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910
3,581	29	258	..	5	..	175	1	33	5	4	1	115	3	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909 Bengal
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910
5,687	61	289	1	23	4	357	..	154	12	19	1	169	7	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909 Calcutta
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910
1,467	3	27	..	5	..	58	..	35	2	..	..	39	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910
6,017	18	773	..	25	..	267	1	141	8	10	4	414	8	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909 Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910
68	..	6	..	1	..	4	..	2	..	1	..	3	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909 Punjab
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910
1,514	9	168	2	25	3	57	..	67	7	6	..	143	3	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909 North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910
2,238	3	122	..	10	5	59	..	29	2	15	3	68	1	1911

HOSPITALS

No. 6—*continued*

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES year 1911

Province.		Systemic Diseases—(*contd.*)													
		Diseases of the eye		Diseases of the ear		All diseases of the respiratory system except Pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		All other diseases of the liver.	
1		20		21		23		23		24		25		26	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Burma	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	269	..	40	..	745	6	177	..	311	8	5	..	69	3
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	131	1	22	..	375	6	103	..	289	5	4	..	29	1
Bengal	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	250	2	43	..	477	4	144	1	340	22	10	1	109	5
Calcutta	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	30	..	14	..	51	..	199	..	58	..	..	..	14	..
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	707	..	131	..	1,246	8	195	..	538	8	2	1	100	3
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	14	..	1	..	24	..	1	..	11	..	..	..	6	..
Punjab	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	204	..	67	..	318	3	55	1	97	5	2	..	42	..
North-West Frontier Province	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	235	..	40	..	500	3	74	..	148	1	..	..	28	..

in BRITISH INDIA; and NUMBER and DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated in them in the calendar —continued

All other diseases of the digestive system		Ulcers		General and local: Other diseases of the skin		General and local: Injuries (General and local)		Labour: Normal		Labour: Abnormal		Total number of Indoor patients		Operations		Province	
27		28		29		30		31		32		33		34		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated (a)	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,739	..	..	..	1907	Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,998	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,010	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,901	..	..	..	1910	
470	5	627	3	336	..	999	12	21	..	8	..	13,952	214	559	3	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,349	..	..	..	1907	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,837	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,530	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,803	..	..	..	1910	
270	2	252	1	174	..	483	13	13	..	2	..	8,445	155	450	8	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,400	..	..	..	1907	Bengal
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,084	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,709	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,709	..	..	..	1910	
343	4	327	..	181	..	982	65	197	..	30	5	13,443	388	1,086	35	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,032	..	..	..	1907	Calcutta
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,676	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,665	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,831	..	..	..	1910	
98	..	36	..	70	..	90	..	..	..	..	..	3,164	23	215	..	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20,841	..	..	..	1907	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21,772	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29,881	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	201,752	..	..	..	1910	
861	5	1,436	2	743	..	1,463	21	29	..	3	..	19,434	273	933	2	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	307	..	..	..	1907	Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	408	..	..	..	190	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	539	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	465	..	..	..	1910	
14	..	8	..	33	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	286	2	..	..	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,128	..	..	..	1907	Punjab
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,038	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,582	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,709	..	..	..	1910	
282	4	393	..	246	..	538	30	26	..	3	..	5,716	131	381	16	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,539	..	..	..	1907	North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,731	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,501	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,455	..	..	..	1910	
194	4	507	..	130	..	422	4	..	..	..	..	6,690	70	429	3	1911	

(a) Details prior to 1911 are not available

HOSPITALS

No. 6—*continued*

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES year 1911

Province		Number and Classification of Hospitals						Number of Beds		Infective					
		Total Number	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Railways	Others	For men	For women	Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa	
										Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11		12	
Baluchistan (portion under British Administration).	1907	7	1	..	..	6	..	58	7	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	9	1	..	1	7	..	52	7	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	8	1	..	..	7	..	54	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	8	1	..	..	7	..	51	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	8	1	..	..	7	..	54	8	..	..	100	2	3	..
Bombay	1907	64	3	2	3	46	13	227	42	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	69	4	2	3	47	13	262	43	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	69	5	2	3	46	13	237	34	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	70	5	2	3	46	13	232	46	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	74	5	2	3	50	14	264	43	1	1	208	2	16	..
City of Bombay (*None*)	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	59	18	1	..	30	10	312	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	54	18	1	..	26	9	300	14	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	62	18	1	..	33	10	319	12	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	65	18	1	..	36	10	354	27	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	67	18	1	..	39	9	362	15	..	..	214	4	45	..
Madras	1907	106	41	..	1	56	8	508	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	97	42	..	..	48	7	512	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	96	42	..	2	47	5	516	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	95	42	..	2	44	7	492	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	98	42	..	2	47	7	531	6	33	16	392	5	199	..
City of Madras (*None*)	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	1907	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	6	..	..	..
TOTAL	1907	777	271	6	94	344	65	5,421	239	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	777	274	7	105	330	61	6,631	225	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	796	276	6	110	345	59	6,399	232	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	815	278	6	110	360	61	6,714	306	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	831	278	7	109	376	61	6,774	298	265	135	5,423	94	976	1

in BRITISH INDIA; and NUMBER and DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated in them in the calendar —continued

Diseases				Systemic Diseases										Province	
Malaria		Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism		Small-pox		Syphilis (primary and secondary)		Tubercle of the lungs		Other tubercular diseases		Diseases of the nervous system			
13		14		15		16		17		18		19		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
606	1	52	4	7	1	37	1	8	3	7	..	26	1	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907	Bombay
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
1,600	4	43	..	3	..	32	..	35	1	15	1	90	..	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907	City of Bombay (*None*)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
1,145	2	134	..	5	..	50	1	21	1	7	..	55	2	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907	Madras
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
2,266	8	581	..	77	4	259	..	71	1	19	1	226	3	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907	City of Madras (*None*)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907	Coorg
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
27	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907	Total
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
31,888	182	2,875	8	236	25	1,499	7	647	57	107	11	1,542	80	1911	

H. SPITALS

No. 6—*concluded*

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES year 1911

Province		Systemic Diseases—(*contd.*)													
		Diseases of the eye		Diseases of the ear		All diseases of the respiratory system except Pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		All other diseases of the liver.	
1		20		21		22		23		24		25		26	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	31	..	6	..	79	..	9	..	7	..	..	..	10	..
Bombay	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	78	..	8	..	308	7	96	..	96	1	2	1	19	2
City of Bombay (*None*)	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	127	..	21	..	150	2	20	..	45	1	..	..	9	..
Madras	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	242	..	43	..	350	..	98	..	127	..	..	..	84	2
City of Madras (*None*)	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	2,318	3	436	..	4,623	39	1,171	2	2,071	51	25	3	519	16

in BRITISH INDIA; and NUMBER and DISEASES, etc., of INDOOR PATIENTS treated in them in the calendar* —concluded

All other diseases of the digestive system		Ulcers		Other diseases of the skin		General and local: Injuries (General and local)		Labour: Normal		Labour: Abnormal		Total number of indoor patents		Operations		Province		
27		28		29		30		31		32		33		34		1		
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	*Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated (a)	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths			
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,345	..	..	..	1907	Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,214	..	..	..	1908		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,582	..	..	..	1909		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,406	..	..	..	1910		
63	..	58	..	18	..	150	2	2	..	..	..	1,499	29	154	1	1911		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,586	..	..	..	1907	Bombay	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,299	..	..	..	1908		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,592	..	..	..	1909		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,153	..	..	..	1910		
162	2	45	..	102	..	347	24	116	2	5	2	4,054	77	202	11	1911		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907	City of Bombay (*None*)	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,003	..	..	..	1907	Central Provinces and Berar	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,457	..	..	..	1908		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,206	..	..	..	1909		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,694	..	..	..	1910		
122	1	244	..	99	..	223	7	..	..	1	..	3,273	42	183	2	1911		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,877	..	..	..	1907	Madras	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,524	..	..	..	1908		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,987	..	..	..	1909		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,978	..	..	..	1910		
745	1	250	..	609	..	422	2	28	..	14	1	9,677	71	558	1	1911		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907	City of Madras (*None*)	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	1907	Coorg	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	1908		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	1909		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	..	..	..	1910		
1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	..	..	..	1911		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	90,679	..	..	..	1907	TOTAL	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	101,984	..	..	..	1908		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100,804	..	..	..	1909		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	93,994	..	..	..	1910		
3,625	28	4,185	6	2,742	..	6,085	180	432	2	66	8	89,688	1,475	5,146	77	1911		

(a) Details prior to 1911 are not available

HOSP ITALS

No. 6-A

DISEASES of OUT-DOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY

[*N.B.*—Details for years pr or to 1911 are not available

Province		Infection Diseases										
		Cholera	Dysentery	Gonorrhœa	Malaria	Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism	Small-pox	Syphillis, (primary and secondary)	Tubercle of the lungs	Other tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Burma	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	33	3,766	1,229	36,234	5,310	73	1,078	58	20	4,034	5,303
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	74	4,327	738	44,002	6,681	17	449	28	20	1,924	2,545
Bengal	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	308	10,781	2,315	84,134	10,797	43	2,089	428	189	5,575	9,553
Calcutta	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	42	47	376	79	1	71	1	..	3	84
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	204	7,688	1,057	64,672	7,488	61	1,028	220	91	6,644	14,911
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	81	8,882	1,148	78,052	10,325	109	968	299	223	9,181	44,285
North-West Frontier Province	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	4	1,889	146	31,402	2,095	5	146	21	41	2,289	5,100

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1911

owing to change of form of the table in that year]

Systemic Diseases								General and Local		Total number of out-door patients. (a)	Operations	Province.	
Diseases of the ear	All diseases of the respirarory system except Pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs	Dyspepsia	Diarrhœa	Abscess of the liver	All other diseases of the liver	All other diseases of the digestive system	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	Injuries (general and local)				
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	155,908	..	1907	Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60,179	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	164,469	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	164,153	..	1910	
2,642	16,697	10,176	4,193	6	492	23,888	16,607	10,730	11,387	169,015	1,075	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	152,574	..	1907	Eastern Bengal and Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	158,521	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	152,579	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	145,688	..	1910	
1,736	10,040	5,914	4,676	14	469	11,617	6,095	7,948	5,117	135,351	2,171	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	274,341	..	1907	Bengal
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	302,043	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	302,935	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	302,935	..	1910	
7,404	21,182	11,327	10,957	22	1,936	31,307	17,126	24,452	15,439	307,219	9,196	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,550	..	1907	Calcutta
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,638	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,259	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,510	..	1910	
53	92	124	103		32	140	104	150	730	2,549	157	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	214,341	..	1907	United Provinces Agra and Oudh
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	260,140		1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	275,146	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	282,507	..	1910	
7,029	26,277	11,400	8,220	179	1,099	25,261	28,702	19,949	10,740	274,107	5,609	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907	Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	357,997	..	1907	Punjab
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	487,277	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	443,894	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	446,315	..	1910	
14,091	41,221	28,039	5,908	149	1,539	52,554	51,618	18,999	24,495	426,110	15,762	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	94,221	..	1907	North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	98,139	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	121,327	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	126,722	..	1910	
1,441	11,472	8,942	3,123	..	114	10,248	27,101	5,547	4,345	123,504	2,203	1911	

(a) Details prior to 1911 are not available.

HOSPITALS

No. 6-A—*continued*

DISEASES of OUT-DOOR PATIENTS treated in STATE-SPECIAL and RAILWAY

Province		Infective Diseases.										
		Cholera	Dysentery	Gonorrhœa	Malaria	Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism	Small-pox	Syphillis (primmary and secondary)	Tubercle of the lungs	Other tubercular diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	1,343	98	14,359	1,230	1	275	22	13	866	2,872
Bombay	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	31	4,951	1,111	43,686	6,796	165	2,186	364	87	5,117	11,467
City of Bombay	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	13	3,430	748	34,809	4,168	72	610	45	25	2,991	8,601
Madras	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	252	5,012	911	21,600	7,112	420	741	115	69	6,368	7,740
City of Madras	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	9	..	112	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	1,000	52,120	9,548	453,438	62,085	967	9,641	1,601	778	44,992	112,261

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1911—contd.

Systemic Diseases									General and Local			
Diseases of the ear.	All deseases of the respiratory system except Pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs	Dyspepsia	Diarrhœa	Abscess of the liver	All other diseases of the liver	All other diseases of the digestive system	Ulcers	Other diseases of the skin	Injuries (general and local)	Total number of out-door patients. (a)	Operations	Province
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46,827	..	1907
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50,548	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53,513	..	1909 Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49,212	..	1910
677	4,216	3,203	410	10	126	4,842	7,476	1,042	2,514	49,470	969	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	200,535	..	1907
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	208,370	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	166,274	..	1909 Bombay
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	216,033	..	1910
4,444	16,896	6,292	6,395	36	2,168	30,114	4,749	13,014	15,863	211,270	5,087	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909 City of Bombay
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	114,995	..	1907
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	116,454	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	119,070	..	1909 Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	137,275	..	1910
2,820	12,201	5,046	3,387	8	487	15,574	9,360	8,984	5,837	131,683	1,844	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	163,620	..	1907
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	177,498	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	178,176	..	1909 Madras
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	193,885	..	1910
5,520	17,467	4,964	6,610	18	1,379	34,639	13,935	12,467	12,237	199,820	3,621	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909 City of Madras
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	..	1907
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	209	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	150	..	1909 Coorg
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	297	..	1910
..	41	10	9	..	..	18	15	22	11	278	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,777,603	..	1907
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,020,926	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,978,783	..	1909 Total
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,070,861	..	1910
47,857	177,802	95,437	53,991	442	9,841	240,202	182,888	123,304	108,715	2,030,376	47,694	1911

(a) Details prior to 1911 are not available

HOSPITALS

No. 7

NUMBER of PRIVATE NON-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA and NUMBER of
years 1907

PROVINCE		Number of Hospitals	NUMBER OF BEDS		NUMBER OF IN-DOOR PATIENTS TREATED		NUMBER OF OUT-DOOR PATIENTS TREATED		INFECTIVE					
			For men	For women	Males	Females	Males	Females	Cholera		Dysentery		Gonorrhœa	
									Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10		11	
Burma	1907	2	5	..	80	..	102	50	4	..	15	..	..	..
	1908	1	21	16	227	..	5,600	5,907	2	..	119	..	89	..
	1909	1	5	..	250	..	188	53	12	..	25	..	..	..
	1910	1	5	1	78	12	175	126	2	..	15	..	..	..
	1911	1	5	..	110	15	216	154	..	..	10	1	..	..
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	86	71	45	1,014	304	442,080	135,171	1,565	..	12,445	..	5,744	..
	1908	86	64	31	1,064	210	468,437	141,668	1,516	..	13,295	..	6,026	..
	1909	85	90	43	1,155	286	462,148	141,275	1,670	..	14,507	..	5,222	..
	1910	87	101	66	1,053	289	494,811	152,696	1,934	..	15,801	..	5,911	..
	1911	88	105	69	1,168	387	518,256	152,453	992	15	16,196	5	5,864	..
Bengal	1907	146	579	257	8,923	2,659	696,015	348,707	3,085	..	20,007	..	5,565	..
	1908	121	465	213	6,787	2,106	620,971	321,546	3,683	..	19,622	..	6,129	..
	1909	124	552	257	8,455	3,061	678,404	375,612	2,299	..	20,669	..	7,417	..
	1910	126	551	282	8,643	3,149	643,975	358,743	4,386	..	21,842	..	7,290	..
	1911	126	517	278	7,528	3,035	662,160	366,497	3,936	65	24,039	238	6,403	3
Calcutta	1907	2	..	..	..	..	3,357	1,901	19	..	147	..	34	..
	1908	2	..	..	..	..	3,527	2,210	14	..	157	..	51	..
	1909	2	..	..	..	..	2,835	1,736	9	..	126	..	43	..
	1910	2	..	..	..	..	2,773	1,728	12	..	170	..	24	..
	1911	2	..	..	..	..	2,820	1,910	13	..	148	..	28	..
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	49	170	134	2,304	987	199,930	85,473	289	..	8,164	..	1,730	..
	1908	45	171	163	2,151	1,422	221,061	103,754	303	..	7,702	..	1,966	..
	1909	46	192	129	3,527	1,728	249,681	114,526	145	..	10,876	..	2,081	..
	1910	46	211	164	3,303	1,756	222,747	114,103	261	..	8,981	..	2,284	..
	1911	46	220	218	3,490	2,013	217,258	107,140	295	3	11,169	53	2,299	..
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	1907	10	34	6	373	51	36,777	13,548	..	..	1,201	..	372	..
	1908	10	36	6	417	57	48,020	20,299	101	..	1,593	..	272	..
	1909	12	41	6	535	79	50,138	21,194	3	..	1,553	..	426	..
	1910	13	16	31	341	437	45,075	32,846	2	..	1,421	..	292	..
	1911	12	16	36	342	3,159	37,004	26,099	..	..	1,746	..	350	..
North-West Frontier Province	1907	4	91	35	1,169	330	41,023	14,264	..	..	1,197	..	302	..
	1908	4	70	24	1,249	265	48,429	15,456	47	..	1,536	..	348	..
	1909	4	70	28	1,517	307	51,890	22,930	2	..	1,458	..	380	..
	1910	4	80	15	1,344	260	57,350	20,178	23	..	1,513	..	382	..
	1911	6	113	52	1,712	487	83,203	35,014	2	..	2,305	2	486	..

PROVINCE		INFECTIVE													
		Malaria													
		Total treated	Deaths												
1		12													
Burma	1907	50	..												
	1908	4,590	..												
	1909	125	..												
	1910	95	..												
	1911	102	..												
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	122,534	..												
	1908	127,964	..												
	1909	146,836	..												
	1910	146,289	..												
	1911	131,694	89												
Bengal	1907	296,334	..												
	1908	235,326	..												
	1909	335,913	..												
	1910	271,880	..												
	1911	265,159	338												
Calcutta	1907	351	..												
	1908	338	..												
	1909	289	..												
	1910	296	..												
	1911	338	..												
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	62,062	..												
	1908	134,330	..												
	1909	151,302	..												
	1910	89,377	..												
	1911	71,147	19												
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)	1907	..	..												
	1908	..	..												
	1909	..	..												
	1910	..	..												
	1911	..	..												
Punjab	1907	11,589	..												
	1908	24,555	..												
	1909	20,180	..												
	1910	14,605	..												
	1911	7,753	..												
North-West Frontier Province	1907	10,834	..												
	1908	12,417	..												
	1909	12,004	..												
	1910	12,773	..												
	1911	12,333	3												

Note.—Figures relating to deaths in this table prior to 1911 are not available

INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them; also PRINCIPAL DISEASES, etc., of the patients in the calendar to 1911

DISEASES										SYSTEMIC DISEASES				PROVINCE	
Rheumatic fever and rheumatism		Small-pox		Syphilis (primary and secondary).		Tubercle of the lungs.		Other tubercular diseases (a)		Disease of the nervous system		Diseases of the eye			
13		14		15		16		17		18		19		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	12	..	1907	Burma.
131	..	7	..	18	..	..	..	21	..	128	..	702	..	1908	
9	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	95	..	1909	
4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	..	1910	
3	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43	..	1911	
18,508	..	31	..	3,456	..	..	..	554	..	8,974	..	16,578	..	1907	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
19,868	..	93	..	3,509	..	..	..	714	..	9,139	..	21,724	..	1908	
19,550	..	62	..	3,399	..	..	..	566	..	8,841	..	22,324	..	1909	
18,624	..	46	..	3,710	..	..	..	1,020	..	9,330	..	21,593	..	1910	
20,728	5	51	..	3,909	..	539	9	439	..	9,649	4	18,452	..	1911	
29,287	..	140	..	8,820	..	..	..	1,691	..	14,114	..	41,020	..	1907	Bengal
28,984	..	192	..	8,948	..	..	..	1,468	..	12,957	..	38,714	..	1908	
28,997	..	290	..	9,921	..	..	..	1,641	..	13,468	..	40,723	..	1909	
32,389	..	54	..	11,042	..	..	..	1,581	..	14,318	..	40,532	..	1910	
31,798	24	20	..	9,655	2	1,055	99	437	18	14,385	64	43,990	..	1911	
140	..	3	..	29	..	..	..	35	..	89	..	120	..	1907	Calcutta
155	..	8	..	39	..	..	..	37	..	91	..	156	..	1908	
160	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	22	..	76	..	62	..	1909	
120	..	2	..	29	..	..	..	26	..	56	..	68	..	1910	
149	..	1	..	40	..	14	..	17	..	85	..	60	..	1911	
11,494	..	104	..	2,090	..	..	..	525	..	5,872	..	23,037	..	1907	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
10,996	..	136	..	2,804	..	..	..	728	..	5,142	..	23,912	..	1908	
12,220	..	90	..	3,354	..	..	..	664	..	5,534	..	21,557	..	1909	
11,872	..	15	..	3,439	..	..	..	908	..	6,619	..	26,262	..	1910	
11,984	3	45	3	3,302	1	640	14	149	1	6,786	8	29,103	..	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907	Ajmer (*None*)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911	
1,406	..	1	..	448	..	..	..	90	..	958	..	6,676	..	1907	Punjab
1,932	..	6	..	354	..	..	..	122	..	1,051	..	7,537	..	1908	
1,627	..	..	..	1,183	..	..	..	187	..	2,067	..	7,235	..	1909	
2,144	..	5	..	424	..	..	..	289	..	2,091	..	10,551	..	1910	
2,008	..	3	..	407	..	199	1	52	..	1,783	1	10,726	..	1911	
1,483	..	12	..	468	..	..	..	751	..	1,322	..	6,575	..	1907	North-West Frontier Province
1,728	..	2	..	498	..	..	..	864	..	950	..	7,499	..	1908	
2,141	..	4	..	605	..	..	..	860	..	1,271	..	8,627	..	1909	
2,124	..	3	..	495	..	..	..	912	..	1,346	..	8,410	..	1910	
3,551	2	23	..	630	1	775	..	492	..	1,929	1	14,214	1	1911	

(a) Includes the figures under column 16 up to 1910

HOSPITALS

No. 7—*continued*

NUMBER of PRIVATE NON-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA and NUMBER of years 1907

Province		Systemic Diseases													
		Diseases of the ear		All diseases of the respiratory system except Pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		(a) All other diseases of the liver		All other diseases of the digestive system	
1		20		21		22		23		24		25		26	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Burma	1907	2	..	..	..	4	..	16	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
	1908	109	..	343	..	143	..	373	..	..	..	111	..	470	..
	1909	7	..	10	..	17	..	16	..	..	..	7	..	8	..
	1910	12	..	8	..	6	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	8	..	5	..	12	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	16,074	..	21,550	..	22,347	..	13,826	..	..	..	3,628	..	31,551	..
	1908	19,108	..	23,875	..	22,915	..	14,403	..	..	..	3,758	..	29,867	..
	1909	18,667	..	24,166	..	22,837	..	14,893	..	..	..	4,187	..	31,621	..
	1910	19,111	..	25,065	..	24,681	..	16,260	..	..	..	4,609	..	33,480	..
	1911	19,019	..	26,886	1	25,832	..	16,131	5	105	4	3,874	..	52,492	1
Bengal	1907	36,490	..	37,583	..	35,336	..	19,172	..	..	..	6,903	..	38,674	..
	1908	35,292	..	36,490	..	36,687	..	19,769	..	..	..	6,392	..	34,908	..
	1909	40,170	..	38,212	..	38,184	..	19,041	..	..	..	6,301	..	37,823	..
	1910	44,735	..	42,037	..	40,484	..	23,123	..	..	..	5,413	..	39,352	..
	1911	46,629	2	43,471	66	41,954	3	22,224	112	98	9	5,311	36	139,979	19
Calcutta	1907	169	..	505	..	314	..	220	..	..	..	32	..	157	..
	1908	157	..	651	..	232	..	176	..	..	..	80	..	187	..
	1909	219	..	547	..	220	..	123	..	..	..	30	..	115	..
	1910	167	..	533	..	244	..	162	..	..	..	39	..	103	..
	1911	159	..	497	..	256	..	139	..	1	..	44	..	83	..
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	11,395	..	22,583	..	14,758	..	5,348	..	..	..	1,174	..	16,701	..
	1908	11,109	..	17,116	..	12,111	..	5,622	..	..	..	948	..	14,485	..
	1909	12,913	..	23,063	..	12,406	..	5,389	..	..	..	2,022	..	16,720	..
	1910	14,635	..	26,982	..	11,395	..	5,731	..	..	..	1,734	..	22,257	..
	1911	14,080	..	30,219	8	13,251	..	6,079	24	22	..	1,223	1	22,418	5
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	1907	2,423	..	3,916	..	2,948	..	679	..	..	..	461	..	3,972	..
	1908	2,871	..	3,209	..	2,960	..	895	..	..	..	811	..	4,540	..
	1909	3,374	..	3,930	..	3,284	..	1,334	..	..	..	1,083	..	5,431	..
	1910	3,461	..	5,330	..	2,918	..	1,143	..	..	..	825	..	6,123	..
	1911	3,304	..	4,119	1	2,087	..	1,134	..	3	..	700	..	7,630	3
North-West Frontier Province	1907	2,016	..	6,424	..	1,727	..	992	..	..	..	227	..	6,482	..
	1908	2,210	..	6,117	..	2,429	..	1,517	..	..	..	198	..	7,016	..
	1909	2,364	..	7,932	..	3,235	..	1,705	..	..	..	276	..	7,889	..
	1910	2,767	..	8,528	..	3,276	..	1,913	..	..	..	272	..	8,561	..
	1911	3,738	..	11,305	2	4,127	..	2,540	5	194	..	270	1	11,346	3

(a) Includes the figures under column 24 up to 1910

INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them ; also PRINCIPAL DISEASES, etc., of the patients in the calendar to 1911—contd.

Ulcers		General and Local: Other diseases of the skin		General and Local: Injuries (general and local)		Labour: Normal		Labour: Abnormal		Total number of In-door and Out-door patients		Operations		Province	
27		28		29		30		31		32		33		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
35	..	12	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	232	..	..	..	1907	Burma
1,769	..	778	..	89	..	..	..	..	..	12,734	..	29	..	1908	
35	..	27	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	491	..	1	..	1909	
146	..	15	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	391	..	..	..	1910	
135	..	25	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	495	3	..	..	1911	
21,746	..	126,801	..	1,008	..	..	..	..	..	593,921	..	16,073	..	1907	Eastern Bengal and Assam
26,074	..	118,659	..	10,822	..	49	..	..	..	611,379	..	15,789	..	1908	
26,641	..	62,801	..	10,662	..	81	..	..	..	629,456	..	17,384	..	1909	
27,039	..	55,303	..	10,889	..	118	..	..	..	668,615	..	15,225	..	1910	
31,459	1	62,661	..	11,331	7	107	..	28	1	(a)706,345	335	15,795	46	1911	
46,358	..	112,574	..	17,520	..	..	..	..	..	1,056,304	..	29,298	..	1907	Bengal
43,451	..	91,742	..	18,999	..	64	..	..	..	951,410	..	29,086	..	1908	
43,100	..	88,305	..	17,298	..	157	..	..	..	1,065,532	..	28,822	..	1909	
44,040	..	100,092	..	15,448	..	112	..	..	..	1,014,510	..	28,336	..	1910	
53,939	14	113,391	..	14,681	44	131	1	99	4	1,039,220	1,540	29,168	37	1911	
178	..	176	..	85	..	..	..	..	..	5,258	..	181	..	1907	Calcutta
172	..	204	..	116	..	..	..	..	..	5,737	..	244	..	1908	
117	..	154	..	59	..	..	..	..	..	4,631	..	194	..	1909	
114	..	106	..	57	..	..	..	..	..	4,501	..	192	..	1910	
125	..	113	..	84	..	..	..	..	..	4,730	..	181	..	1911	
17,827	..	37,392	..	4,408	..	..	..	..	..	311,085	..	6,833	..	1907	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
12,824	..	27,844	..	3,340	..	85	..	..	..	328,388	..	6,185	..	1908	
15,459	..	30,078	..	3,770	..	96	..	..	..	369,462	..	6,339	..	1909	
21,062	..	37,368	..	4,426	..	55	..	..	..	341,909	..	6,720	..	1910	
22,975	4	39,995	1	5,967	3	52	..	32	3	329,901	356	8,010	4	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907	Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911	
3,542	..	2,521	..	2,071	..	..	..	..	..	50,749	..	1,284	..	1907	Punjab
4,882	..	2,577	..	1,713	..	..	..	..	..	68,793	..	1,433	..	1908	
5,791	..	3,391	..	1,432	..	..	..	..	..	71,946	..	1,280	..	1909	
6,888	..	2,756	..	1,677	..	2,725	..	..	..	78,699	..	84	..	1910	
4,763	..	5,096	..	1,669	5	2,253	11	360	4	66,604	38	2,681	..	1911	
2,415	..	4,484	..	1,756	..	..	..	..	..	56,286	..	3,696	..	1907	North-West Frontier Province
2,680	..	4,565	..	2,249	..	16	..	..	..	65,399	..	3,854	..	1908	
3,560	..	5,523	..	2,733	..	10	..	..	..	76,644	..	4,780	..	1909	
4,743	..	5,533	..	2,616	..	..	..	..	..	79,132	..	5,469	..	1910	
7,065	..	8,125	..	3,228	9	20	..	14	1	120,416	58	9,004	19	1911	

(a) Details of 34,081 patients in 1911 are not available.

HOSPITALS

No. 7—*continued*

NUMBER of PRIVATE NON-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA and NUMBER of years 1907

PROVINCE		Number of Hospitals	NUMBER OF BEDS: For men	NUMBER OF BEDS: For women	NUMBER OF IN-DOOR PATIENTS TREATED: Males	NUMBER OF IN-DOOR PATIENTS TREATED: Females	NUMBER OF OUT-DOOR PATIENTS TREATED: Males	NUMBER OF OUT-DOOR PATIENTS TREATED: Females	INFECTIVE: Cholera: Total treated	Cholera: Deaths	Dysentery: Total treated	Dysentery: Deaths	Gonorrhœa: Total treated	Gonorrhœa: Deaths	Malaria: Total treated	Malaria: Deaths
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10		11		12	
Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)	1907	3	36	..	96	40	11,979	2,178	..	..	472	..	136	..	4,275	..
	1908	4	36	..	35	2	19,235	4,610	..	..	561	445	245	..	5,614	..
	1909	4	36	..	66	5	20,195	4,404	..	..	398	..	297	..	4,580	..
	1910	4	4	..	40	1	18,245	5,415	..	..	574	..	154	..	4,445	..
	1911	4	4	..	109	9	23,354	5,886	..	..	483	..	128	..	4,423	..
Bombay	1907	309	1,002	646	9,087	5,181	1,050,685	620,502	930	..	29,466	..	9,772	..	216,242	..
	1908	310	1,064	712	10,129	6,105	1,077,033	650,195	265	..	28,741	..	10,320	..	231,470	..
	1909	313	1,071	735	10,023	6,150	1,092,528	661,894	1,400	..	27,188	..	10,487	..	239,300	..
	1910	286	857	502	9,713	4,649	1,002,476	625,821	213	..	29,382	..	8,013	..	238,043	..
	1911	309	976	615	8,792	5,395	1,053,291	668,500	252	22	27,798	58	9,892	2	219,160	229
City of Bombay	1907	15	..	50	..	656	111,760	63,567	14	..	4,882	..	4,524	..	25,260	..
	1908	17	..	50	..	696	108,972	70,923	92	..	4,057	..	3,724	..	31,357	..
	1909	17	..	..	..	..	112,485	70,495	670	..	4,356	..	4,511	..	25,936	..
	1910	15	..	..	..	..	94,692	53,648	18	..	3,695	..	3,088	..	19,970	..
	1911	15	..	50	..	656	89,574	51,943	22	1	3,384	9	3,056	1	17,039	2
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	48	152	117	881	827	274,724	101,504	131	..	9,739	..	4,409	..	65,016	..
	1908	50	161	163	1,206	957	231,045	94,944	427	..	6,066	..	3,378	..	60,006	..
	1909	52	157	173	1,279	969	236,253	104,420	58	..	5,807	..	3,291	..	59,803	..
	1910	52	170	129	1,124	824	238,639	96,544	1,540	..	5,398	..	3,036	..	60,113	..
	1911	54	118	121	1,193	919	220,469	85,753	1,355	7	5,016	25	3,532	..	56,255	38
					2,416											
					5,135											
Madras	1907	26	181	272	1,903	2,021	98,038	92,547	365	..	4,202	..	2,038	..	11,275	..
	1908	30	183	280	2,265	3,009	101,079	96,736	331	..	4,172	..	1,809	..	10,003	..
	1909	33	242	332	2,469	4,148	113,566	116,823	191	..	4,418	..	1,940	..	13,941	..
	1910	32	248	316	2,486	3,913	128,447	142,805	91	..	4,577	..	2,360	..	16,204	..
	1911	43	211	372	3,454	4,823	134,056	135,525	152	15	5,524	20	2,966	..	21,256	29
City of Madras (*None*)	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	1907	3	..	..	..	..	3,272	747	1	..	98	..	38	..	943	..
	1908	2	..	..	..	..	3,415	1,016	3	..	73	..	47	..	973	..
	1909	2	..	..	..	..	3,980	1,629	..	..	77	..	58	..	1,399	..
	1910	2	..	..	..	..	5,429	905	..	..	663	..	88	..	1,959	..
	1911	3	..	..	..	..	5,943	2,401	..	..	210	3	85	..	2,966	9
TOTAL	1907	604	2,321	1,561	25,830	14,065	2,969,742	1,480,159	6,403	..	92,035	..	34,664	..	826,765	..
	1908	609	2,271	1,658	25,530	14,829	2,956,824	1,529,264	6,784	..	87,714	..	34,404	..	878,993	..
	1909	606	2,456	1,788	29,276	16,730	3,074,201	1,637,051	6,453	..	91,458	..	36,153	..	101,608	..
	1910	570	2,243	1,506	28,125	15,290	2,954,834	1,605,558	3,432	..	94,032	..	32,872	..	876,049	..
	1911	709	2,285	1,806	27,898	20,898	3,047,604	1,639,275	7,019	128	98,928	414	35,084	6	809,621	816
					2,416											
					5,135											

INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, also PRINCIPAL DISEASES, etc., of the patients in the calendar to 1911—continued

Diseases.										Systemic diseases				Province
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism		Small-pox		Syphilis (primary and secondary)		Tubercle of the lungs		Other tubercular diseases (a)		Diseases of the nervous system		Disease of the eye		
13		14		15		16		17		18		19		
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	
778	..	..	..	152	..	..	..	41	..	227	..	764	..	1907
1,191	..	..	..	199	..	..	..	69	..	323	..	1,648	..	1908
1,139	..	..	..	302	..	..	..	50	..	378	..	2,763	..	1909 — Baluchistan (portions under British Administration)
696	..	24	..	88	..	..	..	52	..	379	..	1,607	..	1910
1,121	1	6	..	115	..	31	..	11	..	534	..	2,478	..	1911
44,296	..	402	..	20,091	..	..	..	4,197	..	45,164	..	171,855	..	1907
45,597	..	281	..	20,358	..	..	..	5,115	..	44,862	..	189,789	..	1908
47,296	..	246	..	19,837	..	..	..	5,208	..	49,985	..	195,244	..	1909 — Bombay
43,172	..	230	..	16,718	..	..	..	5,965	..	43,341	..	162,435	..	1910
46,904	42	732	9	18,097	22	2,197	96	6,132	84	48,457	58	284,501	1	1911
6,845	..	36	..	4,357	..	..	..	285	..	2,624	..	5,518	..	1907
6,092	..	36	..	4,161	..	..	..	432	..	2,111	..	5,714	..	1908
6,946	..	30	..	3,327	..	..	..	480	..	2,102	..	6,864	..	1909 — City of Bombay
6,819	..	19	..	3,986	..	..	..	2,346	..	1,657	..	6,921	..	1910
6,671	8	29	2	4,180	3	305	4	2,041	..	1,527	2	8,447	..	1911
17,242	..	43	..	4,237	..	..	..	357	..	11,474	..	22,063	..	1907
12,049	..	122	..	3,178	..	..	..	255	..	8,247	..	21,824	..	1908
13,905	..	43	..	2,941	..	..	..	394	..	9,916	..	23,568	..	1909 — Central Provinces and Berar
12,251	..	21	..	3,776	..	..	..	693	..	8,587	..	27,147	..	1910
11,390	17	11	..	3,684	1	470	17	249	5	7,159	16	27,676	..	1911
12,644	..	24	..	2,778	..	..	..	1,179	..	4,410	..	12,114	..	1907
11,866	..	31	..	2,414	..	..	..	1,229	..	4,303	..	16,867	..	1908
14,211	..	112	..	3,095	..	..	..	1,742	..	5,847	..	16,882	..	1909 — Madras
13,918	..	306	..	3,693	..	..	..	2,360	..	5,077	..	21,825	..	1910
15,397	1	241	4	4,168	3	1,850	91	773	3	5,585	3	21,875	..	1911
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1907
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1908
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1909 — City of Madras (none)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1910
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1911
177	..	6	..	30	..	..	..	20	..	53	..	43	..	1907
385	..	5	..	27	..	..	..	1	..	61	..	60	..	1908
340	..	14	..	38	..	..	..	2	..	72	..	79	..	1909 — Coorg
359	..	..	..	60	..	..	..	11	..	103	..	64	..	1910
359	..	9	1	84	..	5	..	..	..	189	1	93	..	1911
134,255	..	802	..	47,556	..	..	..	9,707	..	95,282	..	306,675	..	1907
140,974	..	870	..	46,527	..	..	..	11,945	..	89,455	..	334,121	..	1908
148,550	..	894	..	48,032	..	..	..	11,816	..	90,060	..	346,023	..	1909 — Total
144,487	..	875	..	47,160	..	..	..	16,163	..	92,904	..	327,449	..	1910
151,918	105	1,174	20	48,271	33	9,100	232	7,792	51	97,988	158	361,658	2	1911

(a) Includes the figures under column 16 up to 1910

HOSPITALS

No. 7—*continued*

NUMBER of PRIVATE NON-AIDED HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA and NUMBER of years 1907

Province		Systemic Diseases—*contd*													
		Diseases of the ear		All diseases of the respiratory system except Pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs		Dyspepsia		Diarrhœa		Abscess of the liver		(a) All other diseases of the liver		All other diseases of the digestive system	
1		20		21		22		23		24		25		26	
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths
Baluchistan (portion under British administration)	1907	274	..	762	..	670	..	326	..	..	..	44	..	621	..
	1908	725	..	1,357	..	1,463	..	560	..	..	..	114	..	844	..
	1909	1,034	..	1,762	..	1,994	..	337	..	..	..	30	..	1,568	..
	1910	571	..	1,510	..	1,756	..	848	..	..	..	46	..	1,806	..
	1911	955	..	2,067	1	1,633	..	884	..	..	..	54	..	4,590	..
Bombay	1907	67,242	..	93,289	..	53,340	..	44,699	..	..	..	9,625	..	119,759	..
	1908	71,000	..	100,821	..	54,637	..	44,719	..	..	..	9,765	..	124,167	..
	1909	73,801	..	108,851	..	58,330	..	47,930	..	..	..	11,620	..	130,300	..
	1910	69,188	..	96,685	..	55,312	..	48,153	..	..	..	10,154	..	24,587	..
	1911	75,856	7	105,855	108	65,486	24	49,813	86	116	14	11,503	29	156,824	10[1]
City of Bombay	1907	5,751	..	14,737	..	3,256	..	8,138	..	..	..	2,914	..	16,413	..
	1908	5,476	..	14,478	..	3,274	..	7,237	..	..	..	2,148	..	18,271	..
	1909	5,590	..	14,683	..	3,891	..	6,894	..	..	..	1,983	..	16,522	..
	1910	4,914	..	11,365	..	2,302	..	5,927	..	..	..	1,337	..	16,474	..
	1911	5,072	..	13,659	12	2,605	3	6,404	4	42	..	1,656	..	17,465	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	9,262	..	28,087	..	20,972	..	8,216	..	..	..	852	..	23,824	..
	1908	9,565	..	24,348	..	19,055	..	8,096	..	..	..	668	..	18,500	..
	1909	10,313	..	29,214	..	17,550	..	6,674	..	..	..	716	..	22,687	..
	1910	11,634	..	29,356	..	15,619	..	7,068	..	..	..	626	..	26,605	..
	1911	11,521	..	26,246	82	12,619	..	7,170	20	60	2	890	..	28,008	68
Madras	1907	8,192	..	12,495	..	4,040	..	4,628	..	..	..	696	..	19,966	..
	1908	8,558	..	14,286	..	5,346	..	5,760	..	..	..	864	..	20,543	..
	1909	9,975	..	17,227	..	6,637	..	5,551	..	..	..	938	..	23,866	..
	1910	10,830	..	17,231	..	6,170	..	5,047	..	..	..	1,086	..	28,733	..
	1911	13,046	..	17,183	10	7,848	1	6,086	14	45	3	1,589	2	31,542	19
City of Madras (*None*)		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	1907	31	..	521	..	94	..	131	..	..	..	69	..	142	..
	1908	8	..	602	..	124	..	153	..	..	..	42	..	96	..
	1909	41	..	888	..	112	..	142	..	..	..	31	..	98	..
	1910	39	..	..	..	243	..	166	..	..	..	33	..	120	..
	1911	79	..	1,133	3	357	..	169	..	..	..	87	..	256	..
Total	1907	159,321	..	242,402	..	159,806	..	106,391	..	..	..	26,628	..	278,262	..
	1908	166,188	..	243,693	..	161,381	..	109,820	..	..	..	25,899	..	273,894	..
	1909	178,468	..	270,485	..	168,677	..	110,029	..	..	..	29,224	..	294,648	..
	1910	182,064	..	264,630	..	164,406	..	115,576	..	..	..	26,174	..	208,201	..
	1911	193,466	9	282,145	294	178,167	31	117,798	270	680	32	27,141	69	470,637	219

(a) Includes the figures under column 24 up to 1910

INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them also PRINCIPAL DISEASES, etc., of the patients in the calendar to 1911—concluded

Ulcers		Other diseases of the skin		General and Local: Injuries (general and local)		Labour: Normal (a)		Labour: Abnormal		Total number of indoor and outdoor patients		Operations		Province	
27		28		29		30		31		32		33		1	
Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths		
1,590	..	236	..	256	..	..	..	..	..	14,293	..	154	..	1907	Baluchistan (portions under British administration)
3,348	..	808	..	452	..	..	..	..	..	23,882	..	262	..	1908	
3,100	..	924	..	707	..	..	..	..	..	24,670	..	326	..	1909	
3,705	..	968	..	1,083	..	..	..	..	..	23,701	..	383	..	1910	
4,200	..	1,671	..	1,638	1	8	..	3	..	29,358	5	719	..	1911	
93,750	..	212,087	..	51,327	..	..	..	..	..	1,685,455	..	46,062	..	1907	Bombay
91,954	..	196,868	..	54,999	..	1,305	..	..	..	1,743,462	..	49,412	..	1908	
87,896	..	187,098	..	56,198	..	1,158	..	..	..	1,770,595	..	49,529	..	1909	
78,588	..	163,155	..	50,708	..	1,102	..	..	..	1,642,659	..	44,164	..	1910	
71,465	19	187,761	7	60,422	69	822	6	530	38	1,735,978	3,047	53,894	56	1911	
7,330	..	25,126	..	2,047	..	..	..	..	..	175,992	..	2,267	..	1907	City of Bombay
6,367	..	30,228	..	1,612	..	696	..	..	..	180,591	..	2,721	..	1908	
6,016	..	30,687	..	2,240	..	703	..	..	..	182,980	..	3,382	..	1909	
6,195	..	28,101	..	1,889	..	739	..	..	..	148,840	..	3,193	..	1910	
5,526	..	20,651	..	2,019	2	594	..	62	6	142,173	112	3,875	..	1911	
38,668	..	51,787	..	5,378	..	..	..	..	..	377,936	..	6,204	..	1907	Central Provinces and Berar
35,064	..	42,729	..	7,893	..	254	..	..	..	328,152	..	4,647	..	1908	
34,898	..	41,597	..	6,634	..	223	..	..	..	342,921	..	5,326	..	1909	
31,661	..	40,068	..	7,949	..	217	..	..	..	339,547	..	4,814	..	1910	
29,668	2	38,541	..	5,838	13	249	1	95	8	313,469	459	4,516	14	1911	
10,412	..	22,837	..	8,179	..	..	..	..	..	195,509	..	6,407	..	1907	Madras
9,248	..	22,174	..	7,346	..	474	..	..	..	203,069	..	7,504	..	1908	
9,533	..	26,319	..	8,510	..	634	..	..	..	237,006	..	8,681	..	1909	
14,341	..	29,640	..	11,498	..	854	..	..	..	277,651	..	10,849	..	1910	
11,604	4	30,199	1	9,854	13	729	1	360	30	277,858	434	13,297	23	1911	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		City of madras (*None*)
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
157	..	157	..	163	..	..	..	..	..	4,019	..	36	..	1907	Coorg
532	..	218	..	72	..	..	..	..	..	4,431	..	..	..	1908	
773	..	201	..	110	..	..	..	..	..	5,609	..	..	..	1909	
142	..	331	..	71	..	..	..	..	..	6,334	..	..	..	1910	
285	..	472	..	197	..	14	..	12	3	8,344	38	43	..	1911	
244,007	..	596,240	..	66,216	..	..	..	..	..	4,527,539	..	98,365	..	1907	Total
236,365	..	539,394	..	103,702	..	2,043	..	..	..	4,526,447	..	121,166	..	1908	
236,919	..	477,105	..	110,283	..	3,062	..	..	..	4,772,943	..	126,044	..	1909	
228,754	..	459,436	..	108,217	..	5,922	..	..	..	4,625,989	..	119,429	..	1910	
243,149	44	503,701	9	116,946	166	4,980	20	1,594	98	4,774,891	6,425	140,683	199	1911	

(a) Includes the figures under column 30 up to 1910

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

[TABLES 1 TO 8, PAGES 118 TO 133]

[No statistics relating to Native States are available for this Section.]

(Compiled from annual reports on Lunatic Asylums supplied by local Governments and Administrations)

The number admitted into asylums in 1911 was 1,667, the average of the five years ending 1911 being 1,577; on the first day of the year there were 5,837 already in the asylums; and the total asylum population of the year was 7,634, including 130 re-admissions. The average daily population was 5,981, of whom 4,730 were males and 1,251 females. There can be little doubt that the cases admitted into asylums represent only a small proportion of the insane population. Of the lunatics in the asylums in the year:

676 were discharged cured
214 made over to friends (improved in condition)
49 „ „ (not improved)
95 discharged otherwise
548 died

The religion of the lunatics admitted during the year was as follows:

168 Christians, of whom 94 were Europeans and Eurasians
1,030 Hindus
410 Muhammadans
182 of other religions

Christians, who are mainly drawn from the Indians and Eurasians of Bombay and Madras were 9·3 per cent of the whole, this ratio very largely exceeding the ratio of Christians to the total population. The explanation of this is to be found in the fact that the insane amongst Christians are usually removed to an asylum on the outbreak of an attack of insanity, but not so in the case of Hindus and Muhammadans. Only about 57·3 per cent of the admissions were Hindus, this low proportion being probably due to the fact that many harmless lunatics of that religion remain at large and are not brought to the asylums. Muhammadans, who are most numerous in the Punjab, Bombay, Eastern Bengal and Assam, and the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh contributed 22·8 per cent, a proportion which is below their ratio to the general population in the reporting provinces.

The lunatics admitted in each province are as follow, for 1910 and 1911:

	Number		Ratio per 10,000 of population	
	1910	1911	1910	1911
Bombay	373	389	·2	·2
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	260	308	·06	·07
Madras	232	250	·06	·06
Punjab	181	226	·09	·1
Bengal	190	186	·04	·04
Burma	176	183	·2	·2
Eastern Bengal and Assam	148	161	·04	·05
Central Provinces and Berar	88	94	·06	·07

Of those admitted in the year 415 were criminals, the average number of this class admitted in the last five years being 380.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS—*concluded*

The previous occupations (as far as is known) of the lunatics who were admitted in 1910 and 1911 are thus described:

	1910	1911
Cultivators and labourers	464	495
Teachers, students, and writers	116	166
Domestic servants	113	150
Mendicants and paupers	112	139
Traders and shopkeepers	135	119
Artisans	102	105
Soldiers	18	14

The prevailing forms of insanity in the asylum population in 1911 are stated to have been mania 3,786 cases, melancholia 1,328, dementia 1,114, epileptic insanity 473, and idiocy 364.

Amongst the alleged causes of insanity no less than 875 cases are attributed to hemp-drugs (charas, ganja, and bhang); hereditary and congenital insanity accounts for 594 cases; epilepsy for 590, and alcoholism for 255 cases; while the use of opium is responsible for only 34 cases, of which 8 are ascribed to opium smoking and 26 to opium eating. To moral causes as many as 841 cases are assigned; but the classification is defective, the cause of insanity being unknown in about half the cases in the asylums and inaccurately stated in many others.

The expenditure on the asylums, which has averaged R10·62 lakhs annually and which amounted to R11,30,750 in 1911, is defrayed for the most part by the State. Of the expenditure in 1911 for instance, R9,41,745 was borne by the State, R1,10,931 was obtained from fees, and R78,074 from other sources.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of LUNATICS (with their PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS and RELIGION and CAUSES of INSANITY

	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	Average, five years	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	Average five years
NUMBER ADMITTED AND RE-ADMITTED:												
Males	1,100	1,048	1,162	1,102	1,045	1,091	1,069	942	1,179	1,037	1,100	1,065
Females	270	247	221	196	238	234	220	217	224	245	200	221
TOTAL	1,370	1,295	1,383	1,298	1,283	1,325	1,289	1,159	1,403	1,282	1,300	1,286
PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS (a):												
Cultivators and labourers	415	336	442	385	395	405	383	316	417	368	372	371
Mendicants and paupers	126	145	114	135	115	127	136	96	128	116	114	118
Domestic servants	94	93	96	85	76	89	94	97	116	100	100	101
Soldiers	84	76	99	65	65	78	66	74	95	82	101	84
Teachers, students, and writers	51	40	40	47	56	47	51	69	78	76	82	71
Traders and shopkeepers	122	126	121	128	114	122	127	87	80	65	83	88
Others	452	400	449	433	443	436	432	420	489	475	448	453
TYPES OF INSANITY:												
Mania	1,945	2,008	2,154	2,291	3,284	2,335	3,224	3,209	3,096	3,321	3,352	3,300
Melancholia	563	560	586	646	807	632	804	806	836	883	887	843
Dementia	880	819	766	749	859	805	970	889	889	876	830	891
Others	920	1,128	933	770	767	904	790	798	866	882	902	848
CAUSES OF INSANITY:												
Hemp habit	836	852	812	753	678	786	651	644	696	634	626	650
Opium „	67	64	52	43	45	54	37	34	34	32	32	34
Alcohol „	210	178	157	150	154	170	159	159	144	145	139	149
Hereditary and congenital	276	296	307	339	348	313	356	371	369	405	419	384
Others	2,869	3,120	3,111	3,171	4,492	3,353	4,585	3,494	4,744	4,746	4,755	4,665
RELIGION OF INSANES												
Christian—												
(i) Europeans and Eurasians	129	119	117	97	91	111	97	97	126	118	144	116
(ii) Others	42	33	28	37	48	39	43	59	51	50	45	50
Hindu	896	781	764	778	735	773	725	627	610	787	690	718
Muhammadan	280	266	313	270	290	284	276	257	303	248	286	274
Jews	113	96	166	116	119	122	148	119	113	129	135	129

(a) Exclusive of the figures for the Bhowanipur Lunatic Asylum in Bengal for the years 1892 to 1896, information not being available

ADMITTED into the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1892 to 1911; also the TYPES treated in those years

1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	Average, five years	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	Average, five years	
												NUMBER ADMITTED AND RE-ADMITTED:
1,182	1,195	1,309	1,455	1,401	1,309	1,324	1,419	1,393	1,328	1,463	1,385	Males
262	250	277	326	317	286	343	294	315	320	334	321	Females
1,444	1,445	1,586	1,781	1,718	1,595	1,667	1,713	1,708	1,648	1,797	1,706	TOTAL
												PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS (a):
416	409	410	480	530	449	468	462	465	464	495	471	Cultivators and labourers
126	108	126	121	152	126	150	138	133	112	139	134	Mendicants and paupers
101	95	95	120	131	108	107	113	143	113	159	125	Domestic servants
115	87	117	59	71	90	31	34	19	18	14	23	Soldiers
85	86	78	100	95	88	102	116	99	116	166	120	Teachers, students, and writers
84	87	110	96	109	97	104	115	111	135	119	117	Traders and shopkeepers
517	578	655	805	680	647	705	735	738	690	714	716	Others
												TYPES OF INSANITY:
3,530	3,655	3,756	3,979	3,669	3,712	3,760	3,763	3,745	3,789	3,786	3,769	Mania
957	1,003	1,031	1,119	1,211	1,064	1,151	1,206	1,208	1,249	1,228	1,228	Melancholia
787	777	782	796	990	826	1,026	1,000	1,090	1,115	1,114	1,069	Dementia
928	989	1,023	1,069	1,160	1,024	1,204	1,276	1,334	1,330	1,406	1,310	Others
												CAUSES OF INSANITY:
691	698	715	788	774	733	726	755	758	797	875	782	Hemp habit
35	31	38	42	36	36	32	31	34	36	34	33	Opium ,,
162	169	162	161	180	167	211	225	254	247	255	239	Alcohol ,,
422	437	439	454	458	442	568	559	509	565	594	559	Hereditary and congenital
4,892	5,039	5,238	5,519	5,552	5,248	5,606	5,675	5,822	5,838	5,876	5,763	Others
												RELIGION OF INSANE:
												Christian—
164	133	161	141	148	159	141	135	89	96	94	111	(c) Europeans and Eurasians
44	56	51	66	67	57	46	67	78	79	74	69	(d) Others
804	740	874	1,023	949	878	875	924	938	915	1,030	936	Hindu
291	313	341	377	382	341	338	371	417	383	410	384	Muhammadan
141	153	159	174	172	160	267	216	186	175	182	205	Others

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 2

NUMBER of LUNATICS ADMITTED into, DISCHARGED from, and REMAINING

PROVINCE		REMAINING ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE YEAR			ADMITTED			RE-ADMITTED			TOTAL ASYLUM POPULATION		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Female	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1907	432	61	493	193	31	224	23	2	25	648	94	742
	1908	463	69	532	176	24	200	16	2	18	655	95	750
	1909	513	74	587	155	33	188	9	2	11	677	109	786
	1910	532	91	623	133	30	163	12	1	13	677	122	799
	1911	553	88	641	142	27	169	12	2	14	707	117	824
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	396	76	472	82	13	95	9	..	9	487	89	576
	1908	396	78	474	95	13	108	7	3	10	498	94	592
	1909	409	77	486	132	21	153	11	1	12	552	99	651
	1910	445	77	522	122	16	138	9	1	10	576	94	670
	1911	441	77	518	126	25	151	9	1	10	576	103	679
Bengal	1907	666	170	836	145	36	181	11	4	15	822	210	1,032
	1908	674	178	852	145	23	168	14	3	17	833	204	1,037
	1909	697	168	865	147	30	177	16	3	19	860	201	1,061
	1910	737	171	908	143	29	172	15	3	18	895	203	1,098
	1911	770	173	943	131	37	168	13	5	18	914	215	1,129
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	895	291	1,186	226	47	273	21	1	22	1,142	339	1,481
	1908	902	285	1,187	216	62	278	14	2	16	1,132	349	1,481
	1909	864	283	1,147	191	62	253	9	1	10	1,064	346	1,410
	1910	860	294	1,154	189	62	251	9	..	9	1,058	356	1,414
	1911	849	310	1,159	249	49	298	9	1	10	1,107	360	1,467
Punjab	1907	468	131	599	139	35	174	15	2	17	622	168	790
	1908	494	116	610	156	37	193	24	..	24	674	153	827
	1909	512	126	638	154	34	188	8	3	11	674	163	837
	1910	513	123	636	138	26	164	12	5	17	663	154	817
	1911	494	121	615	163	44	207	15	4	19	672	169	841
Bombay	1907	742	214	956	268	60	328	18	5	23	1,028	279	1,307
	1908	747	212	959	284	60	344	18	5	23	1,049	277	1,326
	1909	775	216	991	295	44	339	18	7	25	1,088	267	1,355
	1910	787	197	984	273	66	339	28	6	34	1,088	269	1,357
	1911	779	199	978	293	70	363	21	5	26	1,093	274	1,367
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	229	66	295	43	52	100	1	..	1	278	118	396
	1908	226	76	302	78	11	89	..	..	..	304	87	391
	1909	232	69	301	66	20	86	9	..	9	307	89	396
	1910	236	72	308	71	12	83	3	2	5	310	86	396
	1911	203	56	259	78	10	88	5	1	6	286	67	353
Madras	1907	470	167	637	109	49	158	16	6	22	595	222	817
	1908	452	164	616	159	45	204	17	4	21	628	213	841
	1909	488	166	654	157	46	203	16	8	24	661	220	881
	1910	521	179	700	153	54	207	18	7	25	692	240	932
	1911	531	193	724	174	49	223	23	4	27	728	246	974
TOTAL	1907	4,298	1,176	5,474	1,210	323	1,533	114	20	134	5,622	1,519	7,141
	1908	4,354	1,178	5,532	1,309	275	1,584	110	19	129	5,773	1,472	7,245
	1909	4,490	1,179	5,669	1,297	290	1,587	96	25	121	5,883	1,494	7,377
	1910	4,631	1,204	5,835	1,222	295	1,517	106	25	131	5,959	1,524	7,483
	1911	4,620	1,217	5,837	1,356	311	1,667	107	23	130	6,083	1,551	7,634

NOTE.—These figures include criminal lunatics (table No. 4)

In the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1907 to 1911

DISCHARGED															PROVINCE
CURED			TRANSFERRED TO FRIENDS						OTHERWISE			TOTAL			
			Improved			Not improved									
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
27	8	35	30	8	38	2	..	2	87	1	88	146	17	163	1907
34	9	43	19	7	26	..	..	..	52	..	52	105	16	121	1908
40	5	45	25	8	33	..	..	..	36	..	36	101	13	114	1909 Burma
56	10	66	22	7	29	..	..	..	9	12	21	87	29	116	1910
47	8	55	30	8	38	..	..	..	39	1	40	116	17	133	1911
34	2	36	12	1	13	3	..	3	3	..	3	52	3	55	1907
44	8	52	10	1	11	..	..	..	2	..	2	56	9	65	1908
36	6	42	15	..	15	..	..	..	2	1	3	53	7	60	1909 Eastern Bengal and Assam
46	7	53	34	1	35	..	..	..	2	..	2	82	8	90	1910
44	10	54	21	..	21	..	..	..	2	..	2	67	10	77	1911
56	13	69	20	1	21	5	..	5	17	7	24	98	21	119	1907
56	9	65	21	5	26	3	..	3	12	3	15	92	17	109	1908
56	13	69	24	3	27	1	..	1	7	3	10	88	19	107	1909 Bengal
60	11	71	8	6	14	4	1	5	6	1	7	78	19	97	1910
62	8	70	11	..	11	2	..	2	11	2	13	86	10	96	1911
121	25	146	18	4	22	4	2	6	9	1	10	152	32	184	1907
112	17	129	28	5	33	8	3	11	6	4	10	154	29	183	1908
99	23	122	18	5	23	2	1	3	..	..	..	119	29	148	1909 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
117	22	139	21	4	25	3	..	3	4	..	4	145	26	171	1910
85	21	106	29	9	38	8	4	12	8	..	8	130	34	164	1911
38	13	51	10	1	11	..	..	..	6	5	11	54	19	73	1907
81	8	89	13	2	15	..	..	..	11	1	12	105	11	116	1908
76	20	96	9	1	10	..	..	..	9	1	10	94	22	116	1909 Punjab
74	21	95	6	..	6	..	..	..	9	3	12	89	24	113	1910
79	27	106	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	9	88	27	115	1911
117	23	140	68	18	86	39	6	45	10	..	10	234	47	281	1907
133	20	153	47	15	62	21	4	25	9	..	9	210	39	249	1908
100	20	120	65	9	74	20	10	30	17	..	17	202	39	241	1909 Bombay
115	19	134	68	14	82	19	2	21	14	2	16	216	37	253	1910
118	18	136	54	22	76	24	4	28	9	..	9	205	44	249	1911
27	1	28	3	..	3	..	..	..	1	36	37	31	37	68	1907
36	2	38	5	..	5	1	..	1	6	..	6	48	2	50	1908
32	2	34	15	5	20	..	1	1	..	..	..	47	8	55	1909 Central Provinces and Berar
34	9	43	8	1	9	1	..	1	3	1	4	46	11	57	1910
33	6	39	6	..	6	2	1	3	4	..	4	45	7	52	1911
46	20	66	6	6	12	7	3	10	7	3	10	66	32	98	1907
63	21	84	13	8	21	1	1	2	17	5	22	99	30	129	1908
74	16	90	20	4	24	5	1	6	11	2	13	110	23	133	1909 Madras
80	13	93	15	2	17	7	1	8	4	7	11	106	23	129	1910
88	22	110	16	8	24	3	1	4	7	3	10	114	34	148	1911
466	105	571	167	39	206	60	11	71	140	53	193	833	208	1,041	1907
559	94	653	161	38	199	34	8	42	115	13	128	869	153	1,022	1908
513	105	618	191	35	226	28	13	41	82	7	89	814	160	974	1909 TOTAL
582	112	694	182	35	217	34	4	38	51	26	77	849	177	1,026	1910
556	120	676	167	47	214	39	10	49	89	6	95	851	183	1,034	1911

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 2—*concluded*

NUMBER of LUNATICS ADMITTED into, DISCHARGED from, and REMAINING in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1907 to 1911—concluded

PROVINCE		DIED			REMAINING ON THE LAST DAY OF THE YEAR			DAILY AVERAGE STRENGTH			DAILY AVERAGE SICK		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1907	39	8	47	463	69	532	476·2	65·9	542·1	19·4	3·6	23·0
	1908	37	5	42	513	74	587	492·2	73·9	566·1	18·1	4·2	22·3
	1909	44	5	49	532	91	623	523·4	81·4	604·8	15·4	5·2	20·6
	1910	37	5	42	553	88	641	543·4	83·9	627·3	23·2	3·8	27·0
	1911	64	8	72	527	92	619	544·1	85·6	629·7	29·7	3·4	33·1
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	39	8	47	396	78	474	397·8	78·1	475·9	25·4	6·8	32·2
	1908	33	8	41	409	77	486	462·9	77·4	480·3	31·1	9·2	40·3
	1909	54	15	69	445	77	522	434·1	76·5	510·6	26·3	7·6	33·9
	1910	53	9	62	441	77	518	446·8	78·0	524·8	24·9	8·8	33·7
	1911	46	10	56	463	83	546	452·3	81·0	533·3	23·2	4·6	27·8
Bengal [redacted]	1907	58	18	76	666	171	837	672·7	176·5	849·2	76·2	14·3	90·5
	1908	45	20	65	696	167	863	681·4	169·9	851·3	84·0	17·3	101·3
	1909	35	12	47	737	170	907	717·7	168·8	886·5	93·7	22·0	115·7
	1910	49	12	61	768	172	940	756·7	169·7	926·4	61·2	21·6	82·8
	1911	58	13	71	770	192	962	774·5	183·1	957·6	60·9	18·5	79·4
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	88	22	110	902	285	1,187	912·6	292·1	1,204·7	73·1	26·8	99·9
	1908	114	37	151	864	283	1,147	903·8	292·3	1,196·1	86·0	27·5	113·5
	1909	85	23	108	860	294	1,154	853·2	294·6	1,147·8	100·6	32·3	132·9
	1910	64	20	84	849	310	1,159	855·4	301·6	1,157·0	80·5	32·9	113·4
	1911	94	24	118	883	302	1,185	875·6	309·6	1,185·2	93·8	39·2	133·0
Punjab	1907	74	33	107	494	116	610	480·6	127·5	608·1	37·4	10·8	48·2
	1908	57	16	73	512	126	635	503·1	124·2	627·3	36·3	11·0	47·3
	1909	67	18	85	513	123	636	508·3	124·5	632·8	59·7	15·3	75·0
	1910	80	9	89	494	121	615	508·3	123·6	631·9	79·2	14·6	93·8
	1911	47	11	58	537	131	668	507·1	128·1	635·2	110·0	14·7	124·7
Bombay	1907	47	20	67	747	212	959	741·7	213·8	955·5	17·0	7·2	24·2
	1908	64	22	86	775	216	991	756·2	215·2	971·4	22·4	6·5	28·9
	1909	99	31	130	787	197	984	774·9	213·7	988·6	19·1	4·8	23·9
	1910	93	33	126	779	199	978	786·6	199·5	986·1	24·0	4·0	28·0
	1911	77	12	89	811	218	1,029	804·6	215·2	1,019·8	27·0	7·6	34·6
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	21	5	26	226	76	302	227·4	89·7	317·1	5·5	2·6	8·1
	1908	24	16	40	232	69	301	237·8	73·6	311·4	6·7	1·7	8·4
	1909	24	9	33	236	72	308	237·2	71·8	309·0	3·4	1·1	4·5
	1910	61	19	80	203	56	259	230·7	67·4	298·1	3·3	1·0	4·3
	1911	11	4	15	230	56	286	216·2	53·7	269·9	14·4	4·4	18·8
Madras	1907	77	26	103	452	164	616	464·3	167·6	631·9	39·4	17·3	56·7
	1908	41	17	58	488	166	654	471·2	165·7	636·9	42·1	18·7	60·8
	1909	30	18	48	521	179	700	505·2	171·9	677·1	47·4	20·4	67·8
	1910	55	24	79	531	193	724	522·8	191·3	714·1	34·4	19·1	53·5
	1911	52	17	69	562	195	757	556·1	194·4	750·5	29·9	24·7	64·6
TOTAL	1907	443	140	583	4,346	1,171	5,517	4,373·3	1,211·2	5,584·5	293·4	89·4	382·8
	1908	415	141	556	4,489	1,178	5,667	4,448·6	1,192·2	5,640·8	326·7	96·1	422·8
	1909	438	131	569	4,631	1,203	5,834	4,554·0	1,203·2	5,757·2	365·6	108·7	474·3
	1910	492	131	623	4,618	1,216	5,834	4,650·7	1,215·0	5,865·7	330·8	105·8	436·5
	1911	449		548	4,783	1,269	6,052	4,730·5	1,250·7	5,981·2	398·9	117·1	516·0

No. 3

RELIGION of PATIENTS admitted into the ASYLUMS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1907 to 1911

Province		Christians			Hindus			Muhammadans			Other religions (including Buddhists and Parsees)			Total		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1907	7	..	7	21	6	27	21	4	25	167	23	190	216	33	249
	1908	11	11	22	29	7	36	18	3	21	134	5	139	192	26	218
	1909	13	6	19	26	8	34	17	4	21	108	17	125	164	35	199
	1910	14	6	20	27	10	37	19	2	21	85	13	98	145	31	176
	1911	9	5	14	31	9	40	15	2	17	99	13	112	154	29	183
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	2	1	3	63	8	71	22	4	26	4	..	4	91	13	104
	1908	1	..	1	74	10	84	25	6	31	2	..	2	102	16	118
	1909	..	..	..	87	19	106	51	2	53	5	1	6	143	22	165
	1910	2	1	3	70	12	82	49	3	52	10	1	11	131	17	148
	1911	..	..	..	78	13	91	44	10	54	13	3	16	135	26	161
Bengal	1907	23	12	35	90	19	109	37	6	43	6	3	9	156	40	196
	1908	19	7	26	104	11	115	26	6	32	10	2	12	159	26	185
	1909	13	14	27	111	12	123	32	7	39	7	..	7	163	33	196
	1910	21	10	31	92	16	108	36	5	41	9	1	10	158	32	190
	1911	17	11	28	90	23	113	24	8	32	6	..	6	142(b)	42	186(b)
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	6	3	9	202	32	234	37	12	49	2	1	3	247	48	295
	1908	9	8	17	174	42	216	41	13	54	6	1	7	230	64	294
	1909	3	8	11	158	41	199	39	12	51	..	2	2	200	63	263
	1910	7	9	16	157	43	200	33	9	42	1	1	2	198	62	260
	1911	10	4	14	203	39	242	45	6	51	..	1	1	258	50	308
Punjab	1907	9	5	14	76	13	89	67	18	85	2	1	3	154	37	191
	1908	11	5	16	82	13	95	85	17	102	2	2	4	180	37	217
	1909	6	6	12	76	18	94	76	10	86	4	3	7	162	37	199
	1910	6	6	12	84	19	103	60	6	66	..	..	..	150	31	181
	1911	5	6	11	81	20	101	85	20	105	7	2	9	178	48	226
Bombay	1907	54	13	67	138	30	168	72	8	80	22	14	36	286	65	351
	1908	41	17	58	160	21	181	79	11	90	22	16	38	302	65	367
	1909	40	6	46	152	28	180	107	7	114	14	10	24	313	51	364
	1910	1	9	40	162	37	199	88	13	101	20	18	38	301	72	373
	1911	35	9	44	184	40	224	79	15	94	16	11	27	314	75	389
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	1	4	5	40	39	79	7	4	11	1	5	6	49	52	101
	1908	1	2	3	67	7	74	8	1	9	2	1	3	78	11	89
	1909	1	1	2	63	16	79	8	1	9	3	2	5	75	20	95
	1910	1	3	4	54	9	63	13	..	13	6	2	8	74	14	88
	1911	1	1	2	69	9	78	12	1	13	1	..	1	83	11	94
Madras	1907	19	28	47	78	20	98	17	2	19	11	5	16	125	55	180
	1908	35	24	59	105	18	123	30	2	32	6	5	11	176	49	225
	1909	25	25	50	105	18	123	34	10	44	9	1	10	173	54	227
	1910	27	22	49	95	28	123	46	1	47	6	10	16	171	61	232
	1911	33	22	55	119	22	141	38	6	44	7	3	10	197	53	250
TOTAL	1907	121	66	187(a)	708	167	875	280	58	338	215	52	267	1,324	343	1,667
	1908	128	74	202(a)	795	129	924	312	59	371	184	32	216	1,419	294	1,713
	1909	101	66	167(a)	778	169	938	364	53	417	150	36	186	1,393	315	1,708
	1910	109	66	175(a)	741	174	915	344	39	383	134	41	175	1,328	320	1,648
	1911	110	58	168(a)	855	175	7 030	542	68	410	149	33	182	1,468	334	1,797(b)

(a) The number of Europeans and Eurasians included in these figures was—

	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911
Males	94	90	56	52	61
Females	47	46	33	39	33
Total	141	135	89	91	94

(b) Includes 7 patients of the Patna Lunatic Asylum whose religion is not known.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 4

NUMBER of CRIMINAL LUNATICS in the ASYLUMS

PROVINCE		REMAINING ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE YEAR			ADMITTED			RE-ADMITTED			TOTAL		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1907	244	18	262	124	5	129	14	1	15	382	24	406
	1908	269	20	289	80	..	80	12	..	12	361	20	381
	1909	288	18	306	66	5	71	5	1	6	359	24	383
	1910	298	22	320	43	2	45	2	..	2	343	24	367
	1911	301	23	324	61	1	62	7	1	8	369	25	394
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	214	26	240	30	7	37	7	..	7	251	33	284
	1908	219	29	248	36	3	39	4	3	7	259	35	294
	1909	217	27	244	64	2	66	4	..	4	285	29	314
	1910	242	26	268	54	3	57	2	..	2	298	29	327
	1911	245	26	271	64	9	73	4	..	4	313	35	348
Bengal	1907	358	43	401	84	9	93	8	..	8	450	52	502
	1908	360	43	403	74	7	81	12	1	13	446	51	497
	1909	314	42	356	71	4	75	11	2	13	396	48	444
	1910	325	37	362	63	7	70	9	1	10	397	45	442
	1911	332	32	364	63	9	72	7	..	7	402	41	443
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	210	25	235	49	5	54	4	..	4	263	30	293
	1908	196	21	217	26	5	31	2	..	2	224	26	250
	1909	184	22	206	14	5	19	2	..	2	200	27	227
	1910	160	22	182	30	6	36	1	..	1	191	28	219
	1911	161	24	185	49	8	57	2	..	2	212	32	244
Punjab	1907	105	11	116	27	3	30	3	..	3	135	14	149
	1908	115	12	127	34	..	34	3	..	3	152	12	164
	1909	126	11	137	30	1	31	..	..	..	156	12	168
	1910	134	11	145	24	3	27	..	..	..	158	14	172
	1911	133	12	145	33	2	35	4	..	4	170	14	184
Bombay	1907	119	18	137	33	5	38	4	..	4	156	23	179
	1908	131	16	147	48	4	52	1	..	1	180	20	200
	1909	142	18	160	38	..	38	1	..	1	181	18	199
	1910	143	14	157	34	1	35	4	..	4	181	15	196
	1911	147	9	156	41	2	43	2	..	2	190	11	201
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	68	8	76	6	7	13	1	..	1	75	15	90
	1908	67	11	78	10	2	12	..	..	..	77	13	90
	1909	65	10	75	15	3	18	2	..	2	82	13	95
	1910	67	12	79	20	2	22	1	..	1	88	14	102
	1911	62	11	73	19	1	20	..	..	..	81	12	93
Madras	1907	116	14	130	29	4	33	5	1	6	150	19	169
	1908	122	14	136	40	2	42	6	..	6	168	16	184
	1909	131	14	145	33	3	41	3	..	3	172	17	189
	1910	149	15	164	35	..	35	5	2	7	189	17	206
	1911	148	12	160	50	3	53	4	..	4	202	15	217
TOTAL	1907	1,434	163	1,597	382	45	427	46	2	48	1,862	210	2,072
	1908	1,479	166	1,645	349	23	372	40	4	44	1,867	193	2,060
	1909	1,467	162	1,629	336	23	359	28	3	31	1,831	188	2,019
	1910	1,518	159	1,677	303	24	327	24	3	27	1,845	186	2,031
	1911	1,529	149	1,678	380	35	415	30	1	31	1,939	185	2,124

NOTE.—These figures are included in table No. 2

of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1907 to 1911

Discharged, transferred, etc.			Died			Remaining on the last day of the year			Daily average strength				Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
101	3	104	12	1	13	269	20	289	280·3	19·3	299·6	1907	Burma
63	2	65	10	..	10	288	18	306	283·0	19·2	302·2	1908	
50	2	52	11	..	11	298	22	320	293·5	19·2	312·7	1909	
29	..	29	13	1	14	301	23	324	284·0	20·3	304·3	1910	
60	4	64	17	3	20	292	18	310	294·4	19·8	314·2	1911	
18	..	18	14	4	18	219	29	248	215·0	28·4	243·4	1907	Eastern Bengal and Assam
27	6	33	15	2	17	217	27	244	217·1	27·8	244·9	1908	
18	2	20	25	1	26	242	26	268	231·3	25·4	256·7	1909	
29	2	31	21	1	25	245	26	271	246·6	26·4	273·0	1910	
26	2	28	21	2	23	266	31	297	260·4	27·0	287·4	1911	
65	6	71	25	3	28	360	43	403	358·0	45·7	403·7	1907	Bengal
114	7	121	18	2	20	314	42	356	348·6	39·8	388·4	1908	
56	8	64	15	3	18	325	37	362	312·5	38·2	350·7	1909	
45	12	57	20	1	21	332	32	364	329·0	36·7	365·7	1910	
50	7	57	23	..	23	329	34	363	336·7	32·4	369·1	1911	
59	8	67	8	1	9	196	21	217	209·0	20·9	229·9	1907	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
30	2	32	10	2	12	184	22	206	202·5	23·1	225·6	1908	
18	3	21	22	2	24	160	22	182	179·9	23·5	203·4	1909	
25	4	29	5	..	5	161	24	185	175·0	23·2	198·2	1910	
18	5	23	7	..	7	187	27	214	171·7	24·9	196·6	1911	
9	2	11	11	..	11	115	12	127	110·7	11·6	122·3	1907	Punjab
17	..	17	9	1	10	126	11	137	121·0	12·0	133·0	1908	
14	..	14	8	1	9	134	11	145	125·9	11·8	137·7	1909	
12	1	13	13	1	14	133	12	145	135·7	12·3	148·0	1910	
23	1	24	11	1	12	136	12	148	131·1	12·4	143·5	1911	
21	5	26	4	2	6	131	16	147	121·5	17·1	138·6	1907	Bombay
29	2	31	9	..	..	142	18	160	135·2	16·7	151·9	1908	
28	1	29	10	3	13	143	14	157	140·0	16·5	156·5	1909	
22	4	26	12	2	14	147	9	156	141·2	12·4	153 6	1910	
29	..	29	12	..	12	149	11	160	151·4	10·1	161·5	1911	
5	4	9	3	..	3	67	11	78	66·8	14·2	81 0	1907	Central Provinces and Berar
8	1	9	4	2	6	65	10	75	66·8	10·3	77·1	1908	
11	1	12	4	..	4	67	12	79	64·5	7·3	71·8	1909	
9	2	11	17	1	18	62	11	73	70·5	11·6	82·1	1910	
12	..	12	1	..	1	68	12	80	67·2	11·0	78·2	1911	
15	5	20	13	..	13	122	14	136	118·9	13·4	132·3	1907	Madras
27	..	27	10	2	12	131	14	145	129·5	13·6	143·1	1908	
16	2	18	7	..	7	149	15	164	141·5	14·8	156·1	1909	
22	1	23	19	4	23	148	12	160	149·4	14·0	163·4	1910	
33	1	34	13	2	15	156	12	168	154·3	11·2	165·5	1911	
293	33	326	90	11	101	1,479	166	1,645	1,480·2	170·6	1,650·8	1907	Total
315	20	335	85	11	96	1,467	162	1,629	1,503·7	162·5	1,666·2	1908	
211	19	230	102	10	112	1,518	159	1,677	1,489·1	156·5	1,645·6	1909	
193	26	219	123	11	134	1,529	149	1,678	1,531·4	156·9	1,688·3	1910	
251	20	271	105	8	113	1,583	157	1,740	1,567·2	148·8	1,716·0	1911	

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 5

PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS of LUNATICS (including CRIMINALS) ADMITTED

Province		Artisans			Cultivators and Labourers			Domestic servants			Mendicants and Paupers			Soldiers			Teachers, Students, and Writers		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1907	20	1	21	114	7	111	6	1	7	7	2	9	..	..	..	13	..	13
	1908	17	..	17	95	..	95	11	3	14	3	..	3	3	..	3	10	..	10
	1909	10	..	10	72	8	80	10	3	13	1	..	1	4	..	4	10	..	10
	1910	16	1	17	49	4	53	9	2	11	6	1	7	2	..	2	17	..	17
	1911	6	..	6	78	5	83	9	3	12	..	1	1	1	..	1	22	1	23
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	8	1	9	42	5	47	7	..	7	6	..	6	1	..	1	8	..	8
	1908	3	..	3	55	7	62	5	..	5	1	..	1	1	..	1	11	..	11
	1909	7	1	8	88	12	100	6	3	9	3	1	4	1	..	1	9	..	9
	1910	2	..	2	75	8	83	9	2	11	..	..	..	1	..	1	6	1	7
	1911	6	1	7	71	8	79	3	1	4	6	..	6	..	..	..	13	1	14
Bengal	1907	13	..	13	54	6	60	9	1	10	8	2	10	..	..	..	7	2	9
	1908	7	..	7	51	3	54	13	1	14	2	3	5	1	..	1	14	1	15
	1909	5	1	6	54	1	55	9	2	11	15	2	17	..	..	..	18	4	22
	1910	5	..	5	42	2	44	6	4	10	13	..	13	1	..	1	10	..	10
	1911	11	1	12	44	5	49	12	1	13	9	5	14	..	..	..	12	1	13
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	5	1	6	62	8	70	12	1	13	26	7	33	..	..	..	5	..	5
	1908	7	..	7	56	7	63	10	1	11	26	8	34	..	..	..	4	..	4
	1909	7	..	7	36	8	44	31	4	35	20	12	32	..	..	..	5	1	6
	1910	9	..	9	54	6	60	8	5	13	21	12	33	..	..	..	15	1	16
	1911	3	..	3	74	8	82	26	3	29	33	10	43	..	..	..	30	2	32
Punjab	1907	13	..	13	40	..	40	7	1	8	15	1	16	2	..	2	14	..	14
	1908	21	1	22	43	1	44	11	3	14	15	3	18	7	..	7	17	..	17
	1909	17	..	17	43	1	44	11	2	13	17	2	19	3	..	3	11	..	11
	1910	10	..	10	46	1	47	7	1	8	11	..	11	2	..	2	12	1	13
	1911	18	..	18	43	2	45	9	..	9	13	2	15	4	..	4	13	..	13
Bombay	1907	30	4	34	54	1	55	24	7	31	29	7	36	27	..	27	31	1	32
	1908	26	..	26	50	2	52	21	7	28	40	6	46	17	..	17	37	..	37
	1909	23	2	25	48	3	51	29	7	36	26	..	26	11	..	11	19	..	19
	1910	33	1	34	60	2	62	26	10	36	25	5	30	11	..	11	26	4	30
	1911	32	2	34	59	7	66	34	9	43	25	8	33	9	..	9	47	1	48
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	2	1	3	14	19	33	9	5	14	8	26	34	..	..	..	8	..	8
	1908	5	..	5	25	3	28	8	..	8	17	6	23	..	..	..	5	..	5
	1909	4	1	5	30	3	33	7	..	7	11	14	25	..	..	..	7	..	7
	1910	8	1	9	33	4	37	3	1	4	11	4	15	1	..	1	8	1	9
	1911	9	..	9	26	1	27	12	..	12	20	6	26	..	..	..	6	..	6
Madras	1907	12	1	13	41	11	52	11	6	17	5	1	6	1	..	1	11	2	13
	1908	17	..	17	56	8	64	11	8	19	7	1	8	5	..	5	17	..	17
	1909	20	..	20	47	11	58	14	5	19	9	..	9	..	..	..	11	4	15
	1910	15	1	16	63	15	78	14	6	20	2	1	3	..	..	..	10	4	14
	1911	14	2	16	57	7	64	18	10	28	1	..	1	..	..	..	15	2	17
TOTAL	1907	103	9	112	411	57	468	85	22	107	104	46	150	31	..	31	97	5	102
	1908	103	1	104	431	31	462	90	23	113	111	27	138	34	..	34	115	1	116
	1909	93	5	98	418	47	465	117	26	143	102	31	133	19	..	19	90	9	99
	1910	98	4	102	422	42	464	92	31	113	89	23	112	18	..	18	104	12	116
	1911	99	6	105	452	43	495	123	27	150	107	32	139	14	..	14	158	8	166

into the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1907 to 1911

TRADERS AND SHOPKEEPERS			NO OCCUPATION			UNKNOWN			OTHERS			TOTAL			PROVINCE	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
18	4	22	3	..	3	15	16	31	30	2	32	216	33	249	1907	Burma
26	..	26	10	22	32	5	..	5	12	1	13	192	26	218	1908	
17	5	22	5	15	20	19	1	20	16	3	19	164	35	199	1909	
21	5	26	1	15	16	6	..	6	18	3	21	145	31	176	1910	
15	1	16	5	17	22	3	..	3	15	1	16	154	29	183	1911	
..	..	..	1	1	2	5	5	10	13	1	14	91	13	104	1907	Eastern Bengal and Assam
3	..	3	6	4	10	5	5	10	12	..	12	102	16	118	1908	
3	..	3	4	1	5	9	3	12	13	1	14	143	22	165	1909	
9	..	9	5	2	7	14	3	17	10	1	11	131	17	148	1910	
3	..	3	6	7	13	15	7	22	12	1	13	135	26	161	1911	
9	..	9	6	13	19	22	11	33	28	5	33	156	40	196	1907	Bengal
9	1	10	4	4	8	40	13	53	18	..	18	159	26	185	1908	
5	..	5	2	7	9	39	12	51	16	4	20	163	33	196	1909	
11	..	11	7	7	14	30	17	47	33	2	35	158	32	190	1910	
5	..	5	..	7	7	32	19	51	19	3	22	144	42	186	1911	
21	2	23	..	..	..	101	26	127	15	3	18	247	48	295	1907	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
13	..	13	..	..	..	76	43	119	38	5	43	230	64	294	1908	
13	..	13	..	..	..	62	36	98	26	2	28	200	63	263	1909	
23	1	24	..	..	..	50	36	86	18	1	19	198	62	260	1910	
20	..	20	..	..	..	57	26	83	15	1	16	258	50	308	1911	
19	..	19	..	..	..	29	16	45	15	19	34	154	37	191	1907	Punjab
15	..	15	..	..	..	35	14	49	16	15	31	180	37	217	1908	
15	..	15	..	..	..	38	13	51	7	19	26	162	37	199	1909	
12	..	12	..	..	..	38	18	56	12	10	22	150	31	181	1910	
12	..	12	..	..	..	59	39	98	7	5	12	178	48	226	1911	
17	..	17	11	41	52	33	2	35	30	2	32	286	65	351	1907	Bombay
30	..	30	22	37	59	35	10	45	24	3	27	302	65	367	1908	
23	1	24	30	31	61	71	5	76	33	2	35	313	51	364	1909	
29	..	29	17	23	40	40	27	67	34	..	34	301	72	373	1910	
36	..	36	13	15	28	29	28	57	30	5	35	314	75	389	1911	
3	1	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	4	..	4	49	52	101	1907	Central Provinces and Berar
3	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	2	13	2	15	78	11	89	1908	
5	1	6	..	..	..	2	1	3	9	..	9	75	20	95	1909	
2	2	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	7	1	8	74	14	88	1910	
2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	4	12	83	11	94	1911	
9	1	10	5	21	26	14	5	19	16	7	23	125	55	180	1907	Madras
15	..	15	10	21	31	16	8	24	22	3	25	176	49	225	1908	
23	..	23	12	27	39	12	7	19	25	..	25	173	54	227	1909	
19	1	20	18	23	41	10	4	14	20	6	26	171	61	232	1910	
23	2	25	22	27	49	8	2	10	39	1	40	197	58	250	1911	
96	8	104	26	76	102	220	81	301	151	39	190	1,324	343	1,667	1907	TOTAL
114	1	115	52	88	140	214	93	307	155	29	184	1,419	294	1,713	1908	
104	7	111	53	81	134	252	78	330	145	31	176	1,393	315	1,708	1909	
126	9	135	48	70	118	189	105	294	152	24	176	1,328	320	1,648	1910	
116	3	119	45	73	119	203	121	324	145	21	166	1,468	334	1,797	1911	

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 6

TYPES of INSANITY in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH

PROVINCE		MANIA			MELANCHOLIA			DEMENTIA		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1907	390	57	447	108	21	129	44	8	52
	1908	383	59	442	103	18	121	51	11	62
	1909	325	65	390	93	14	107	135	19	154
	1910	331	76	407	90	13	103	131	21	152
	1911	343	69	412	96	15	111	137	17	154
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	306	54	360	108	20	128	8	4	12
	1908	297	55	352	122	21	143	8	2	10
	1909	316	65	381	146	17	163	8	1	9
	1910	329	57	386	152	24	176	12	1	13
	1911	315	64	379	161	25	186	11	..	11
Bengal	1907	409	110	519	92	26	118	147	39	186
	1908	412	100	512	114	27	141	134	38	172
	1909	424	99	523	127	26	153	131	34	165
	1910	442	101	543	133	25	158	147	33	180
	1911	421	92	513	169	32	201	143	43	186
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	494	153	647	140	35	175	291	95	386
	1908	525	165	690	120	28	148	285	92	377
	1909	495	163	658	96	32	128	258	89	347
	1910	484	180	664	98	32	130	256	81	337
	1911	487	179	666	119	30	149	261	79	340
Punjab	1907	337	65	402	150	46	196	15	10	25
	1908	344	63	407	166	41	207	13	8	21
	1909	312	74	386	158	45	203	47	9	56
	1910	304	71	375	147	35	182	63	10	73
	1911	323	82	405	128	32	160	70	16	86
Bombay	1907	531	134	665	231	66	297	124	33	157
	1908	515	118	633	269	72	341	115	37	152
	1909	536	117	653	278	67	345	112	32	144
	1910	526	122	648	311	78	389	95	27	122
	1911	542	120	662	306	89	395	87	25	112
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	181	68	249	33	2	35	34	20	54
	1908	203	54	257	31	2	33	35	11	46
	1909	205	58	263	40	4	44	31	11	42
	1910	204	54	258	37	5	42	32	10	42
	1911	187	39	226	40	4	44	27	9	36
Madras	1907	334	137	471	57	16	73	117	37	154
	1908	340	130	470	58	14	72	123	37	160
	1909	357	134	491	53	12	65	135	38	173
	1910	378	130	508	52	17	69	137	59	196
	1911	387	136	523	63	19	82	134	55	189
TOTAL	1907	2,982	778	3,760	919	232	1,151	780	246	1,026
	1908	3,019	744	3,763	983	223	1,206	764	236	1,000
	1909	2,970	775	3,745	991	217	1,208	857	233	1,090
	1910	2,998	791	3,789	1,020	229	1,249	873	242	1,115
	1911	3,005	781	3,786	1,082	246	1,328	870	244	1,114

INDIA, in the calendar years 1907 to 1911

Idiocy			Epileptic insanity			Other forms of insanity			Province	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
15	1	16	14	2	16	77	5	82	1907	Burma
14	1	15	13	2	15	91	4	95	1908	
13	1	14	13	1	14	98	9	107	1909	
14	1	15	12	1	13	99	10	109	1910	
17	3	20	12	3	15	102	10	112	1911	
4	1	5	18	6	24	43	4	47	1907	Eastern Bengal and Assam
4	1	5	20	7	27	47	8	55	1908	
5	2	7	29	7	36	48	7	55	1909	
9	..	9	30	5	35	44	7	51	1910	
9	1	10	28	6	34	52	7	59	1911	
50	14	64	43	10	53	81	11	92	1907	Bengal
51	15	66	49	9	58	73	15	88	1908	
50	17	67	56	9	65	72	16	88	1909	
57	17	74	53	11	64	63	16	79	1910	
64	21	85	49	8	57	68	19	87	1911	
57	21	78	95	25	120	65	10	75	1907	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
52	21	73	98	30	128	52	13	65	1908	
46	24	70	93	23	116	76	15	91	1909	
49	24	73	88	24	112	83	15	98	1910	
59	26	85	88	30	118	98	16	109	1911	
29	22	51	63	17	80	28	8	36	1907	Punjab
33	17	50	81	18	99	37	6	43	1908	
33	15	48	89	16	105	35	4	39	1909	
35	17	52	82	15	97	32	6	38	1910	
34	17	51	86	16	102	31	6	37	1911	
51	17	68	38	17	55	53	12	65	1907	Bombay
53	18	71	43	17	60	54	15	69	1908	
54	17	71	49	17	66	59	17	76	1909	
51	14	65	33	12	45	72	16	88	1910	
49	12	61	35	11	46	74	17	91	1911	
13	20	33	16	6	22	1	2	3	1907	Central Provinces and Berar
14	12	26	20	8	28	1	..	1	1908	
14	11	25	16	5	21	1	..	1	1909	
14	11	25	18	6	24	5	..	5	1910	
9	8	17	15	7	22	8	..	8	1911	
25	7	32	39	13	52	23	12	35	1907	Madras
32	4	36	40	13	53	35	15	50	1908	
30	5	35	49	14	63	37	17	54	1909	
32	5	37	57	14	71	36	15	51	1910	
30	5	35	65	14	79	49	17	66	1911	
244	103	347	326	96	422	371	64	435	1907	Total
253	89	342	364	104	468	390	76	466	1908	
245	92	337	394	92	486	426	85	511	1909	
261	89	350	373	88	461	434	85	519	1910	
271	93	364	378	95	473	477	92	569	1911	

LUNATIC ASYLUMS

No. 7

ALLEGED CAUSES of INSANITY of the LUNATICS in the ASYLUMS

PROVINCE		USE OF HEMP (CHARAS, GANJA, SHANG)			USE OF OPIUM						ALCOHOLISM			HEREDITY AND CONGENITAL			FEVER		
					SMOKING			EATING											
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Burma	1907	7	..	7	3	..	3	2	..	2	27	2	29	84	6	90	35	3	38
	1908	5	..	5	4	..	4	4	..	4	43	2	45	89	12	101	42	1	43
	1909	10	..	10	4	..	4	4	..	4	40	6	46	98	12	110	48	2	50
	1910	7	..	7	6	..	6	3	..	3	41	4	45	102	15	117	45	1	44
	1911	7	..	7	5	..	5	3	..	3	35	3	38	106	16	122	47	1	48
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	79	1	80	..	..	..	2	..	2	10	1	11	33	6	39	9	2	11
	1908	77	1	78	..	..	..	2	..	2	9	2	11	35	5	40	8	2	10
	1909	82	..	82	..	..	..	3	..	3	10	2	12	36	6	42	10	2	12
	1910	90	1	91	..	..	..	3	..	3	9	2	11	50	2	52	11	2	13
	1911	89	1	90	..	..	..	3	..	3	9	2	11	56	2	58	12	3	15
Bengal	1907	97	..	97	..	..	..	3	..	3	44	3	47	97	23	120	8	3	11
	1908	118	..	118	..	..	..	3	..	3	41	3	44	93	23	116	8	2	10
	1909	134	2	136	..	..	..	4	..	4	41	5	46	86	24	113	8	3	11
	1910	147	2	149	1	..	1	2	..	2	36	5	41	85	24	109	7	3	10
	1911	166	2	168	..	..	..	3	..	3	47	6	53	82	28	110	7	2	9
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	172	1	173	1	..	1	2	..	2	23	1	24	68	22	90	25	10	35
	1908	176	2	178	1	..	1	1	..	1	20	1	21	62	24	86	22	12	34
	1909	173	1	174	1	..	1	1	..	1	20	1	21	25	4	29	29	14	43
	1910	174	..	174	1	..	1	1	..	1	20	1	21	34	15	49	30	14	44
	1911	191	2	193	..	..	..	2	..	2	21	1	22	48	14	62	33	13	46
Punjab	1907	117	1	118	1	..	1	6	..	6	20	1	21	36	19	55	15	3	18
	1908	110	..	110	1	..	1	6	..	6	20	2	22	30	14	44	19	8	27
	1909	106	..	106	1	..	1	6	..	6	27	1	28	35	12	47	18	7	25
	1910	116	..	116	1	..	1	7	..	7	30	1	31	38	11	49	14	8	22
	1911	143	..	143	1	..	1	9	..	9	22	1	23	28	10	38	11	4	15
Bombay	1907	142	1	143	..	..	..	4	..	4	49	1	50	54	21	75	35	21	56
	1908	147	2	149	..	..	..	4	..	4	48	..	48	59	20	79	55	23	78
	1909	144	1	145	..	..	..	4	..	4	58	2	60	58	17	75	63	26	89
	1910	156	1	157	..	..	..	5	..	5	53	4	57	50	16	66	65	27	92
	1911	161	1	162	2	..	2	1	..	1	53	2	55	54	13	67	94	40	134
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	54	1	55	..	..	..	1	1	2	10	6	16	25	19	44	16	4	20
	1908	63	1	64	..	..	..	1	..	1	12	6	18	27	12	39	15	5	20
	1909	54	1	55	..	..	..	1	..	1	13	6	19	30	11	41	24	10	34
	1910	46	1	47	..	..	..	1	..	1	15	3	18	35	10	45	24	12	36
	1911	44	1	45	..	..	..	1	..	1	19	3	22	31	9	40	22	6	28
Madras	1907	51	1	52	..	..	..	5	..	5	13	..	13	42	13	55	8	2	10
	1908	52	1	53	..	..	..	4	..	4	16	..	16	41	13	54	11	1	12
	1909	49	1	50	..	..	..	5	..	5	21	1	22	39	13	52	14	2	16
	1910	55	1	56	..	..	..	5	..	5	19	4	23	61	17	78	16	..	16
	1911	66	1	67	..	..	..	4	..	4	28	3	31	75	22	97	16	4	20
TOTAL	1907	719	6	725	5	..	5	25	1	26	196	15	211	439	129	568	151	48	199
	1908	748	7	755	6	..	6	25	..	25	209	16	225	436	123	559	180	54	234
	1909	752	6	758	6	..	6	28	..	28	230	24	254	410	99	509	214	66	280
	1910	791	6	797	9	..	9	27	..	27	223	24	247	455	110	565	210	67	277
	1911	867	8	875	8	..	8	26	..	26	234	21	255	480	114	594	242	73	315

of BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1907 to 1911

Epilepsy			Other physical causes			Moral causes			Total known			Total unknown			Province	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
70	6	76	2	..	2	128	27	155	358	44	402	290	59	349	1907	Burma
97	17	114	7	..	7	125	29	154	416	61	477	239	34	273	1908	
113	25	138	6	1	7	113	24	137	436	70	506	241	39	280	1909	
123	35	158	9	..	9	119	28	147	453	83	536	224	39	263	1910	
127	44	171	6	..	6	127	20	147	463	84	547	244	33	277	1911	
15	5	20	3	5	8	60	19	79	211	39	250	276	50	326	1907	Eastern Bengal and Assam
17	6	23	3	5	8	58	20	78	209	41	250	289	53	342	1908	
24	7	31	3	2	5	58	21	79	226	40	266	326	59	385	1909	
26	4	30	2	1	3	58	22	80	249	34	283	327	60	387	1910	
25	5	30	2	4	6	57	23	80	253	40	293	323	63	386	1911	
43	8	51	52	12	64	80	48	128	424	97	521	398	113	511	1907	Bengal
49	8	57	57	10	67	85	52	137	454	98	552	379	106	485	1908	
56	7	63	58	13	71	80	49	129	469	103	572	391	98	489	1909	
58	7	65	67	19	86	76	49	125	479	109	588	416	94	510	1910	
54	5	59	58	20	78	78	49	127	495	112	607	419	103	522	1911	
89	28	117	134	33	167	98	61	159	612	156	768	530	183	713	1907	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
94	33	127	167	39	206	98	53	151	641	164	805	491	185	676	1908	
56	18	74	201	60	261	92	57	149	598	155	753	466	191	657	1909	
51	17	68	221	58	279	91	63	154	623	168	791	435	188	623	1910	
57	20	77	198	58	256	94	58	152	644	166	810	463	194	657	1911	
56	15	71	41	14	55	44	23	67	336	76	412	286	92	378	1907	Punjab
75	16	91	56	14	70	44	23	67	361	77	438	313	76	389	1908	
83	15	98	52	16	68	38	24	62	366	75	441	308	88	396	1909	
70	15	85	47	15	62	34	22	56	357	72	429	306	82	388	1910	
84	15	99	29	13	42	33	14	47	360	57	417	312	112	424	1911	
34	14	48	141	38	179	108	35	143	567	131	698	461	148	609	1907	Bombay
37	13	50	146	33	184	100	27	127	596	123	719	453	154	607	1908	
43	13	56	135	37	172	113	31	144	618	127	745	470	140	610	1909	
44	12	56	153	37	190	104	29	133	630	126	756	458	143	601	1910	
46	13	59	161	43	204	98	28	116	660	140	800	433	134	567	1911	
12	7	19	15	14	29	58	27	85	191	79	270	87	39	126	1907	Central Provinces and Berar
15	9	24	22	11	33	60	11	71	215	55	270	89	32	121	1908	
11	6	17	22	17	39	67	14	81	222	65	287	85	24	109	1909	
11	6	17	26	19	45	73	15	88	231	66	297	79	20	99	1910	
15	6	21	28	15	43	70	12	82	230	52	282	56	15	71	1911	
35	15	50	65	54	119	69	37	106	288	122	410	207	109	407	1907	Madras
41	16	57	82	51	133	59	35	94	306	117	423	322	96	418	1908	
49	18	67	99	58	157	57	33	90	333	126	459	328	94	422	1909	
54	15	69	101	68	169	58	30	88	369	135	504	323	105	428	1910	
59	15	74	118	64	182	57	33	90	423	142	565	305	104	409	1911	
354	98	452	458	170	628	645	277	922	2,987	744	3,731	2,035	775	3,410	1907	Total
425	118	543	540	168	708	629	250	879	3,198	736	3,934	2,575	736	3,311	1908	
434	109	543	576	204	780	618	253	871	3,268	761	4,029	2,615	733	3,348	1909	
437	111	548	626	217	843	613	258	871	3,391	793	4,184	2,568	731	3,299	1910	
467	123	590	600	217	817	604	237	841	3,528	793	4,321	2,555	758	3,313	1911	

No. 8

GROSS and NET EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the LUNATIC

Province		Expenditure					
		Establishment		Diet	Clothing and bedding	Contingencies and miscellaneous	Charges by other
		Establishment proper	Superintendence				Public Works
Burma	1907	28,213	15,073	28,129	1,400	16,967	25,482
	1908	30,782	15,441	28,990	486	14,754	5,475
	1909	35,851	16,495	40,033	408	14,586	9,987
	1910	38,930	14,741	37,724	455	16,992	9,019
	1911	42,904	16,288	44,624	856	12,735	15,501
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	8,547	5,400	31,618	2,369	4,491	8,439
	1908	9,232	5,400	31,305	2,172	5,897	2,356
	1909	9,326	6,000	29,677	2,528	5,466	2,346
	1910	9,481	6,000	27,702	1,865	5,398	2,301
	1911	10,026	6,000	28,975	2,165	7,193	1,878
Bengal	1907	28,361	27,976	64,079	6,661	15,143	18,638
	1908	29,540	24,176	75,727	5,729	16,315	11,385
	1909	30,028	23,029	71,033	6,629	17,595	8,286
	1910	26,368	27,452	69,806	7,097	21,599	13,301
	1911	29,442	23,843	65,764	8,097	39,861	11,502
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	25,897	17,022	60,924	5,451	23,407	7,780
	1908	27,019	19,450	67,246	6,670	20,662	9,675
	1909	27,098	19,826	66,400	5,211	14,778	12,598
	1910	26,632	22,242	63,417	5,266	16,144	18,250
	1911	26,235	22,603	56,826	5,292	14,621	21,436
Punjab	1907	12,935	17,756	36,208	4,940	6,104	12,042
	1908	15,677	17,914	43,833	8,113	7,460	33,138
	1909	16,417	18,143	46,474	7,847	9,288	7,377
	1910	16,250	14,367	44,403	5,669	8,922	3,757
	1911	16,814	19,808	47,322	8,702	8,197	16,248
Bombay	1907	58,848	10,320	76,094	9,534	15,140	29,131
	1908	67,557	10,320	86,363	10,072	16,827	1,10,476
	1909	65,518	10,320	89,735	10,656	16,237	39,286
	1910	63,785	10,320	90,973	11,400	16,167	17,130
	1911	64,342	10,320	91,413	13,125	17,702	21,455
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	7,889	3,600	12,510	507	8,563	11,801
	1908	9,636	3,600	16,284	677	5,960	17,981
	1909	8,601	3,600	16,889	629	7,548	30,321
	1910	7,872	2,250	12,574	996	7,727	16,745
	1911	8,598	1,800	13,739	1,235	12,957	4,444
Madras	1907	31,462	12,629	47,718	5,796	10,793	29,199
	1908	35,351	13,319	53,531	5,310	11,061	26,632
	1909	35,901	10,072	57,640	5,513	10,612	25,778
	1910	37,273	12,071	62,259	6,804	13,236	49,162
	1911	33,775	10,129	66,586	8,628	20,162	70,168
TOTAL	1907	2,02,152	1,09,776	3,57,280	36,658	1,00,578	1,42,512
	1908	2,24,794	1,09,620	4,03,288	39,229	98,936	2,17,118
	1909	2,28,790	1,07,485	4,17,881	39,416	95,510	1,33,979
	1910	2,26,591	1,09,443	4,08,858	39,552	1,06,185	1,29,665
	1911	2,32,136	1,10,741	4,15,249	48,100	1,33,428	1,62,632

ASYLUMS in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1907 to 1911

Receipts							
Departments							
Printing, English medicines, stores, etc.	Total	Fees from patients	Value of stores received from the manufacturing department, less cost of raw materials	Other receipts	Total	Net cost to Government	Province
11,889	1,27,153	15,707	10,633	5,593	31,933	95,220	1907
14,528	1,10,465	23,148	12,983	6,142	42,273	68,192	1908
15,873	1,33,228	25,069	14,454	7,008	46,531	86,697	1909 Burma
16,043	1,33,904	26,643	14,210	7,428	48,281	85,623	1910
17,974	1,50,332	29,774	15,667	5,786	51,227	99,605	1911
945	61,809	361	2,966	..	3,327	58,482	1907
221	56,683	289	3,400	..	3,689	52,994	1908
428	55,771	289	3,342	..	3,631	52,140	1909 Eastern Bengal and Assam
706	53,453	232	3,735	..	3,967	49,486	1910
890	57,127	437	2,532	..	2,969	54,158	1911
1,736	1,62,594	14,959	7,429	137	22,525	1,40,069	1907
1,439	1,64,311	13,693	9,000	..	22,693	1,41,618	1908
2,111	1,58,711	14,478	10,123	..	24,601	1,34,110	1909 Bengal
2,147	1,67,770	16,676	13,106	..	29,782	1,37,988	1910
1,749	1,80,258	19,006	13,431	..	32,437	1,47,821	1911
1,225	1,41,706	4,907	5,376	8,958	19,241	1,22,465	1907
629	1,51,251	6,607	5,356	12,753	24,716	1,26,535	1908
814	1,46,525	2,375	5,122	5,632	13,129	1,33,396	1909 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
754	1,52,725	4,435	4,815	5,391	14,641	1,38,064	1910
936	1,47,949	3,194	3,942	4,472	11,608	1,36,341	1911
320	90,805	4,747	3,278	2,908	10,933	79,872	1907
989	1,27,074	4,948	3,749	1,041	9,738	1,17,336	1908
1,139	1,06,735	5,111	4,379	2,249	11,739	94,996	1909 Punjab
991	94,359	6,770	4,028	2,079	12,877	81,482	1910
764	1,17,855	7,747	6,601	893	15,241	1,02,614	1911
1,868	2,00,935	25,541	2,499	3,425	31,465	1,69,470	1907
1,677	3,03,292	25,594	2,815	3,439	31,848	2,71,444	1908
2,719	2,34,471	26,635	2,960	3,632	33,227	2,01,244	1909 Bombay
3,028	2,12,803	27,062	3,063	3,812	33,937	1,78,866	1910
3,359	2,21,716	29,762	4,117	4,267	38,146	1,83,570	1911
160	45,030	3,253	2,866	3,866	9,985	35,045	1907
63	54,201	2,961	3,481	4,271	10,713	43,488	1908
418	68,001	3,356	3,278	4,776	11,410	56,591	1909 Central Provinces and Berar
256	48,420	2,715	3,935	5,582	12,232	36,188	1910
374	43,147	3,656	5,871	3,782	13,309	29,838	1911
1,325	1,38,892	12,457	5,831	218	18,506	1,20,386	1907
1,230	1,46,434	12,747	5,531	81	18,359	1,28,075	1908
1,450	1,44,966	15,793	6,973	148	22,914	1,22,052	1909 Madras
2,080	1,82,885	17,364	7,699	264	25,327	1,57,558	1910
2,418	2,11,866	17,355	6,551	162	24,068	1,87,798	1911
19,963	9,68,924	81,932	40,878	25,105	1,47,915	8,21,009	1907
20,826	11,13,811	89,987	46,315	27,727	1,64,029	9,49,782	1908
24,747	10,48,408	93,106	50,631	23,445	1,67,182	8,81,226	1909 TOTAL
26,005	10,46,299	1,01,897	54,591	24,556	1,81,044	8,65,255	1910
28,464	11,30,750	1,10,931	58,712	19,362	1,89,005	9,41,745	1911

VACCINATION

[TABLES 1 TO 8, PAGES 136 TO 144]

[No statistics relating to Native States are available for this section]

(Compiled from annual reports on Vaccination furnished by Local Governments and Administrations

Vaccinations are performed by the agency of a special department established for the purpose and to a small extent by the staff attached to the ordinary hospitals and dispensaries. The work is carried on as a branch of the Sanitary Department in each province under the general control of the provincial Sanitary Commissioner; and the staff employed in 1911-12 consisted of 18 European and 553 Indian supervising officers and 6,137 vaccinators, the latter including 2,341 licensed vaccinators employed in Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam.

In the twenty-five years ending 1911-12 the number of persons vaccinated annually has nearly doubled. The following table shows the number of persons vaccinated, the number of deaths from small-pox, and the ratio of deaths per mille of population during the last five years. [Note.—Deaths from small-pox entered in this table represent the registered mortality from this cause among the general population whether vaccinated or not, and the ratio of deaths bears on the population of the tracts in which registration of births and deaths is carried out.]

	Number of persons vaccinated	Population in which births and deaths were registered	Deaths from small-pox	Ratio of deaths from small-pox per mille of population
1907-08 . .	9,169,873	225,921,260	103,988	·46
1908-09 . .	9,096,362	226,409,600	170,694	·76
1909-10 . .	9,015,414	226,394,326	101,152	·45
1910-11 . .	8,996,120	226,438,733	51,315	·23
1911-12 . .	10,591,708	238,688,119	58,535	·25

The average number of deaths from small-pox per mille of population in the decade ending 1890-91 was ·63, in the next decade ·39, and in the last decade ·42. The ratio of deaths in 1911-12 is lowest in the United Provinces and relatively high in Madras, the North-West Frontier Province, and Eastern Bengal and Assam.

In 1911-12 the number of primary and re-vaccination operations was 8,780,525 and 903,724 against 8,286,600 and 794,591, respectively, in the previous year.

The numbers vaccinated by the special department are divided not unequally between the sexes, males numbering 5,007,832 and females 4,434,974 in 1911-12. The primary cases numbered 8,675,420 as compared with 8,182,652 in 1910-11, and the percentage of success in the two years was 96·5 and 91·4 respectively. Of the re-vaccinations, which increased from 750,869 in 1910-11 to 859,200 in 1911-12, 74·2 per cent were successful against 84·9 in the previous year. Vaccinations at dispensaries showed a slight increase, there having been 149,629 operations in 1911-12 compared with 147,673 in the previous year.

On an estimated birth rate of 40 per thousand of the census population, 48·0 per cent of the children under a year old were protected by vaccination in 1911-12 as against 46·4 during the preceding year. The percentage in the several provinces varied greatly, from 69·1 in the Central Provinces and Berar and 65·8 in the Punjab to 19·0 in Burma and 8·5 in Coorg.

The cost of the special vaccination department in 1911-12 was R15,61,261, the average for the five years ending in 1911-12 being R15,06,119. The bulk of the expenditure is defrayed from provincial, local, and municipal funds, divided in 1911-12 as follows :—

	R
Provincial	7,09,783
Local	6,08,003
Municipal	2,27,594

VACCINATION—*continued*

The average cost of vaccination per head in British India was two annas and ten pies in 1911-12. The cost per head was highest in Bombay—eight annas and nine pies, and least in Bengal—one anna and five pies.

Vaccination is compulsory in all the municipalities and 193 villages and 70 ranges of the Madras Presidency. In Eastern Bengal and Assam it is in force in all municipalities except Barpeta and also in Sibsagar and Shillong stations and Jorhat and Golaghat unions. In the United Provinces it is in force in all municipalities and cantonments, but its provisions have been enforced in different places with varying degrees of stringency. The Vaccination Act was amended during 1907-08, so as to make it applicable to notified areas in these provinces, and steps are being taken to apply it to these areas gradually; in 1911-12 the Act was applied to three notified areas making a total of 40 in place of 37 in 1910-11. In the Punjab the vaccination Act was extended to the town of Kalabagh in the Mianwali district during the year. In the Central Provinces a proposal to extend the Act to all municipal towns is under consideration. Vaccination is compulsory throughout the administrations of Ajmer-Merwara and Coorg. As regards the other provinces the number of towns or municipalities where the Act is in force is noted below :—

Burma	47	towns	out of	52
Bengal	132	„	„	182
Punjab	41	„	„	171
North-West Frontier Province	10	„	„	20
Bombay	108	„	„	199
Central Provinces	59	municipalities	„	59

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of all VACCINATION OPERATIONS, COST of the SPECIAL VACCINATION DEPARTMENT, and COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE VACCINATED by the DEPARTMENT, in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1887-88 to 1911-12

	Population of tracts where vaccination was in operation	Number of persons vaccinated			Ratio of persons vaccinated to population	Ratio of successful cases to total number vaccinated	Deaths from small-pox	Ratio of deaths from small-pox per mille of population	Ratio of successful vaccinations in each 100 estimated births (column 6, table 8)	Cost of the department	Cost of each successful case vaccinated by the special department
		By special department	By dispensary staff	Total							
										R	R
1887-88	194,680,054	5,407,671	135,414	5,543,085	2·85	94·17	59,147	·31	25·9	9,26,463	·18
1888-89	200,679,797	5,933,240	151,914	6,085,154	3·03	92·54	87,902	·46	26·3	9,52,844	·17
1889-90	199,638,558	5,972,344	174,675	6,147,019	3·08	92·32	125,382	·65	27·2	9,79,302	·18
1890-91	206,227,490	6,311,263	184,475	6,495,738	3·15	91·98	115,621	·6	27·5	10,14,104	·17
1891-92	219,635,111	6,249,007	194,030	6,443,037	2·93	91·33	93,732	·45	26·4	10,20,286	·18
1892-93	232,119,073	6,799,051	176,760	6,975,811	3·01	91·7	92,659	·44	26·9	10,90,359	·16
1893-94	232,955,632	7,337,594	167,790	7,505,384	3·22	89·64	63,253	·3	27·9	11,27,737	·17
1894-95	226,835,692	7,429,725	186,594	7,616,319	3·36	90·36	42,046	·2	29·7	10,92,638	·16
1895-96	226,552,786	7,733,853	177,644	7,911,497	3·49	91·5	44,082	·21	30·4	11,31,963	·16
1896-97	226,901,863	7,830,839	187,821	8,018,660	3·53	91·34	136,605	·64	32	11,40,981	·16
1897-98	227,395,007	7,636,893	179,327	7,816,220	3·44	91·59	160,217	·75	30·9	11,06,606	·16
1898-99	227,521,133	7,341,725	166,576	7,508,301	3·3	91·7	55,713	·26	31·4	10,75,526	·16
1899-1900	227,349,654	7,930,402	192,205	8,122,607	3·57	92	49,560	·23	36·1	10,98,423	·15
1900-01	227,556,040	7,655,081	205,350	7,860,431	3·45	92·04	85,796	·4	33·9	11,53,229	·16
1901-02	236,742,938	7,809,012	210,277	8,019,289	3·39	92·45	89,778	·38	32·8	11,32,017	·16
1902-03	236,747,385	8,208,817	202,586	8,411,403	3·55	93·08	115,253	·52	39·1	11,65,516	·19
1903-04	236,738,179	8,244,393	196,896	8,441,279	3·57	93·3	93,039	·42	39·6	11,60,992	·2
1904-05	236,798,090	8,725,179	203,705	8,928,884	3·77	92·2	54,734	·25	42·5	12,03,372	·2
1905-06	237,214,904	9,052,891	207,421	9,260,312	3·9	93·1	70,424	·32	43·8	12,45,381	·19
1906-07	237,398,207	8,842,826	218,717	9,061,543	3·8	95·1	108,946	·48	42·6	13,08,141	·2
1907-08	236,563,389	8,970,628	199,245	9,169,873	3·9	93·1	103,988	·46	43·7	13,89,784	·21
1908-09	233,999,437	8,905,155	191,207	9,096,362	4	92·1	170,694	·76	43·2	14,98,763	·23
1909-10	234,145,386	8,860,165	155,249	9,015,414	3·9	92·3	101,152	·45	44·2	15,64,490	·19
1910-11	235,596,052	8,849,238	146,882	8,996,120	3·8	91·3	51,315	·23	46·4	15,04,523	·19
1911-12	236,591,234	9,442,806	148,902	10,591,708	4·5	91·6	58,535	·25	48·0	15,61,261	·19

NOTE.—The figures in the columns "Deaths from small-pox" and "Ratio of deaths from small-pox per mille of population" are for the calendar year.

No. 2

NUMBER of PERSONS VACCINATED by the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1907-08 to 1911-12

Province		Population among whom vaccination was carried on	Average population per square mile	Average number of vaccinators employed throughout the season	Total number of persons vaccinated			Average number vaccinated by each vaccinator
					Male	Female	Total	
Burma	1907-08			253	209,170	178,232	387,402	1,531
	1908-09			259	207,651	174,675	382,326	1,476
	1909-10	10,477,503	45	266	213,864	178,606	392,470	1,475
	1910-11	12,057,905	51	268	211,694	180,883	392,577	1,466
	1911-12	12,115,217	51	249	278,475	227,674	506,149	1,850
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907-08			1,174	695,751	627,378	(b)1,338,476	1,126
	1908-09	30,788,134	304	1,130	762,599	662,614	(b)1,445,071	1,257
	1909-10			1,164	788,119	665,626	1,453,745	1,234
	1910-11	30,961,459	294	1,145	735,727	642,776	(c)1,378,629	1,185
	1911-12	24,591,411	228	1,185	809,844	699,751	1,509,595	1,274
Bengal	1907-08	51,075,829	372	2,440(a)	990,491	892,113	1,882,604	(a)1,098
	1908-09	48,500,325		2,292(a)	996,324	880,426	1,876,750	(a)1,077
	1909-10	48,492,815	434	2,370(a)	1,002,724	901,482	1,904,206	(a)1,083
	1910-11	48,472,267		2,387(a)	993,656	912,064	1,905,720	(a)1,063
	1911-12	50,221,069	454	1,630	1,003,596	920,778	1,924,374	1,181
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907-08			923	898,891	801,806	1,700,697	1,843
	1908-09	47,960,667	481	919	774,259	681,761	1,456,020	1,584
	1909-10			921	728,726	657,381	1,386,107	1,505
	1910-11	47,691,782	445	928	732,962	683,054	1,416,016	1,526
	1911-12	46,835,108	440	916	766,961	717,308	1,484,269	1,620
Ajmer-Merwara	1907-08				8,024	6,551	14,575	976
	1908-09				7,054	5,747	12,801	853
	1909-10	501,395	176	15	6,491	5,469	11,960	797
	1910-11				7,110	6,102	13,212	881
	1911-12				9,306	7,320	16,626	1,108
Punjab	1907-08	20,293,834		266	396,167	310,137	706,304	2,655
	1908-09			264	378,792	289,358	668,150	2,531
	1909-10		207	265	373,574	289,878	663,452	2,504
	1910-11	20,296,870		267	418,957	340,714	759,671	2,845
	1911-12	19,961,008		278	497,546	383,712	881,258	3,170
North-West Frontier Province	1907-08	2,022,252		33	53,473	37,212	90,685	2,752
	1908-09	2,030,268		35	52,732	37,955	90,687	2,591
	1909-10	2,030,620	149	36	58,162	43,799	101,961	2,831
	1910-11	2,162,407		35	60,937	46,345	107,282	3,065
	1911-12	3,109,484	153	36	74,849	56,523	131,372	3,376
Bombay	1907-08			430	335,172	300,085	636,068	1,477
	1908-09			437	392,351	330,566	722,917	1,654
	1909-10	21,438,769	144	437	380,748	331,469	712,217	1,630
	1910-11			440	385,042	331,514	716,556	1,629
	1911-12	22,657,077		438	406,374	346,304	752,678	1,718
Central Provinces and Berar	1907-08	13,621,559	103	288	293,217	282,006	575,223	1,997
	1908-09			307	314,795	299,188	613,983	2,000
	1909-10	13,601,341	104	337	305,147	297,750	602,897	1,789
	1910-11				322,693	322,574	645,267	1,915
	1911-12	16,033,310	122	337	335,800	337,377	673,177	1,994
Madras	1907-08			865	853,688	774,002	1,627,690	1,871
	1908-09	38,227,818	271	816	853,823	772,377	1,626,200	1,983
	1909-10			819	856,387	762,051	1,619,438	1,977
	1910-11	38,255,733		830	795,009	703,244	1,498,253	1,797
	1911-12	40,388,179	311	828	816,564	733,583	1,550,147	1,861
Coorg	1907-08				6,874	4,030	10,904	1,211
	1908-09		114		6,317	3,933	10,250	1,138
	1909-10	180,607		9	7,137	4,635	11,772	1,308
	1910-11				10,255	5,500	15,755	1,770
	1911-12	174,976	110	9	8,517	4,644	13,161	1,462
Total	1907-08	236,563,889	215	6,695	4,740,918	4,213,552	8,970,628	1,685
	1908-09	233,999,437	221	6,482	4,746,697	4,138,600	8,905,155	1,649
	1909-10	234,145,386	220	6,638	4,721,019	4,139,146	8,860,165	1,477
	1910-11	235,596,052	217	6,661	4,674,342	4,174,770	8,849,238	1,467
	1911-12	236,591,234	2,396	5,941	5,007,832	4,334,974	9,442,806	1,589

NOTE.—The figures for Bengal for 1908-09 are exclusive of those for the Tributary States of Orissa

(a) Includes 753, 695, 764 and 770, apprentices. The averages in the last column are for the permanent vaccinators only, the separate averages for the apprentices being 232, 224, 214 and 242, and the combined averages 772, 819, 803 and 798, in 1907-08, 1908-09, 1909-10, and 1910-11, respectively

(b) Includes vaccinations on 15,347 and 19,858 operatives in 1907-08 and 1908-09 respectively in tea gardens not returned according to "sex"

(c) Includes 126 persons whose sex has not been shewn in the provincial returns

No. 3

DETAILS of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1907-08 to 1911-12

Province		ESTABLISHMENT									
		European supervising staff		Indian supervising staff		Vaccinators		Clerks		Servants	
		Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	
			R		R		R		R		R
Burma	1907-08	1	600	44	18,181	253	70,151	3	1,292	12	1,828
	1908-09	1	600	48	22,412	259	73,421	3	1,380	20	3,634
	1909-10	1	405	48	27,144	266	82,353	3	2,700	12	2,418
	1910-11	1	6,121	49	28,671	268	82,610	3	1,390	22	4,082
	1911-12	1	1,800	49	32,272	269	87,277	2	1,312	23	4,627
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907-08	1	600	87	33,057	301	24,360	..	..	1	30
	1908-09	1	600	89	35,066	316	25,883	..	..	2	38
	1909-10	1	600	90	34,802	308	25,536	..	..	1	96
	1910-11	1	600	91	35,296	300	26,197	..	..	1	96
	1911-12	1	600	91	36,182	317	27,523	..	..	1	96
Bengal	1907-08	2	18,830	177	70,047	301	36,643	7	2,295	58	5,227
	1908-09		20,295	154	68,013	297	35,031	7	2,481	54	4,687
	1909-10		25,309	155	67,656	279	34,031	6	2,330	62	5,089
	1910-11		10,467	147	61,971	104	19,300	5	2,214	47	3,931
	1911-12	2	18,942	158	66,417	278	36,734	7	2,382	46	3,825
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907-08	2	18,823	50	17,704	931	98,363	23	3,421	50	2,895
	1908-09		21,001	51	17,903	927	1,00,614	30	3,616	56	3,359
	1909-10		22,738	51	18,115	931	96,371	23	3,615	58	3,039
	1910-11		15,859	50	17,362	933	95,883	27	3,221	61	3,171
	1911-12		18,449	49	17,778	927	97,667	26	3,323	63	3,377
Ajmer-Merwara	1907-08	1	..	1	530	14	1,500	2	247	4	259
	1908-09				540		1,443		204		244
	1909-10				540	15	1,528		226		238
	1910-11				540	15	1,780		240	5	267
	1911-12				560	14	1,770		245	5	266
Punjab	1907-08	1	12,587	35	20,981	266	38,245	30	14,726	47	2,615
	1908-09		11,042	35	20,784	264	40,737	33	15,240	62	3,195
	1909-10	2	12,641	35	20,752	265	41,339	32	15,902	61	3,372
	1910-11		14,648	35	19,814	267	40,301	31	16,064	60	3,347
	1911-12		13,549	35	19,834	278	41,773	31	16,533	50	3,197
North-West Frontier Province	1907-08	2	1,500	6	2,623	33	5,061	5	2,181	3	223
	1908-09		1,524	6	2,660	35	4,988		2,143	3	220
	1909-10		1,476	6	2,575	36	5,508		2,110	5	866
	1910-11		1,728	6	2,597	35	5,357		2,234	5	353
	1911-12		1,740	6	2,659	36	5,529		2,291	5	442
Bombay	1907-08	6	42,378	43	31,501	466	92,536	16	8,461	506	46,354
	1908-09		52,205		33,080	476	99,182	17	8,661	518	52,482
	1909-10		65,666		31,426	471	1,01,002	17	9,021	519	51,768
	1910-11		70,138		30,760	479	96,223	17	8,492	521	50,329
	1911-12		60,647		31,543	481	99,296	17	8,839	522	51,329
Central Provinces and Berar	1907-08	..	..	30	12,166	289	40,100	..	..	101	4,780
	1908-09			29	12,103	307	44,700	..	..	97	5,588
	1909-10			32	12,138	337	43,519	..	..	74	2,551
	1910-11			38	12,532	338	43,160	..	..	74	2,542
	1911-12			35	14,691	338	45,450	..	..	75	2,815
Madras	1907-08	1	11,100	83	49,391	869	1,24,140	1	240	109	7,142
	1908-09		11,158	84	53,414	835	1,33,724	1	252	110	9,187
	1909-10		12,067	84	54,426	848	1,32,944	..	..	99	8,801
	1910-11		12,695	80	52,832	734	1,14,253	..	..	82	7,328
	1911-12		7,801	85	55,548	850	1,35,939	..	..	108	9,271
Coorg	1907-08	..	..	1	480	8	1,440	..	..	..	-
	1908-09						1,476				
	1909-10						1,480				
	1910-11					6	1,090				
	1911-12				500	8	1,459				
Total	1907-08	17	1,06,418	557	2,56,661	3,731	5,32,539	87	32,863	891	71,353
	1908-09	18	1,18,425	541	2,66,455	3,739	5,61,199	98	33,977	926	82,634
	1909-10	18	1,40,902	546	2,70,054	3,764	5,65,611	88	35,904	895	77,738
	1910-11	17	1,32,256	541	2,62,855	3,479	5,26,154	90	33,905	878	75,472
	1911-12	18	1,20,528	553	2,77,984	3,796	5,80,417	90	34,925	898	79,245

No. 4

PROPORTION of SUCCESSFUL CASES in PRIMARY VACCINATIONS and RE-VACCINATIONS effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1907-08 to 1911-12

Province		PRIMARY VACCINATION					RE-VACCINATION			Percentage of successful cases in which the results were known		Percentage of unknown cases to total cases	
		Total	Successful			Unknown	Total	Successful	Unknown	Primary	Re-Vaccination	Primary	Re-Vaccination
			Under one year	One year and under six years	Total of all ages								
Burma	1907-08	340,532	81,509	156,970	298,979	14,777	46,870	22,935	7,806	91·8	58·7	4·3	16·6
	1908-09	335,415	87,543	152,626	300,923	13,838	46,911	22,675	8,676	93·6	59·3	4·1	18·5
	1909-19	348,141	85,875	166,277	319,001	13,292	47,303	23,166	9,686	95·3	61·6	3·8	20·5
	1910-11	347,513	82,427	167,395	317,766	14,772	47,380	22,993	13,470	95·5	67·8	4·2	28·4
	1911-12	416,735	91,428	209,013	388,135	14,973	90,740	52,038	19,234	96·6	72·7	3·6	21·2
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907-08	1,268,231	374,347	680,852	1,233,867	12,173	70,245	46,672	3,161	98·3	69·5	·9	4·5
	1908-09	1,348,503	376,437	768,781	1,319,150	12,888	99,136	70,178	4,635	98·8	74·3	·9	4·6
	1909-10	1,298,720	357,279	701,603	1,236,660	14,190	162,568	119,298	4,783	96·2	75·6	1·1	2·9
	1910-11	1,285,585	350,108	736,356	1,226,874	14,353	96,472	59,668	7,611	93·3	67·1	1·1	7·9
	1911-12	1,405,085	358,143	827,676	1,339,666	17,351	105,931	71,676	12,082	96·5	76·4	1·2	1·4
Bengal	1907-08	1,759,640	822,050	829,980	1,740,840	7,490	122,964	86,467	6,751	99·3	74·4	·4	5·5
	1908-09	1,719,339	806,800	805,909	1,698,847	9,813	157,411	89,186	14,135	99·3	62·2	·5	8·9
	1909-10	1,781,062	889,595	776,298	1,758,105	5,248	142,740	89,312	5,209	99	64·9	·3	3·6
	1910-11	1,842,460	962,699	761,626	1,821,548	4,350	77,931	48,214	1,969	99·1	63·5	·2	2·5
	1911-12	1,855,256	1,000,079	(a)779,832	1,966,274	5,771	52,458	29,356	3,568	99·3	60·1	·3	6·8
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907-08	1,561,752	957,768	475,419	1,509,627	18,956	138,945	109,572	8,448	97·8	83·9	1·2	6·1
	1908-09	1,325,146	793,996	402,735	1,258,414	21,032	130,874	98,337	9,512	96·5	81	1·6	7·3
	1909-10	1,279,269	776,776	399,997	1,230,347	18,133	111,439	86,190	7,043	97·5	82·5	1·4	6·3
	1910-11	1,343,133	896,002	355,508	1,296,068	17,122	80,820	59,152	6,071	97·7	79·1	1·3	7·5
	1911-12	1,390,962	941,798	357,708	1,342,970	15,768	103,211	73,951	8,578	97·6	78·1	1·1	8·3
Ajmer-Merwara	1907-08	13,889	9,779	2,808	12,801	151	695	417	150	98·9	97·8	1·1	26
	1908-09	12,497	10,092	1,774	12,182	193	304	280	...	95·9	92·1	1·5	..
	1909-10	11,875	9,111	2,297	11,533	201	85	74	1	98·8	88·1	1·7	1
	1910-11	13,100	9,767	2,596	12,475	304	306	273	3	97·4	90·1	2·3	·2
	1911-12	15,486	9,499	3,487	14,764	447	1,034	846	..	98·17	81·8	2·9	·9
Punjab	1907-08	581,895	458,387	94,496	559,489	16,919	124,409	79,966	19,021	96·1	64·3	2·9	15·3
	1908-09	522,852	417,854	74,769	500,877	13,972	145,318	93,717	23,610	98·4	77	2·7	16·3
	1909-10	527,795	402,307	88,447	498,132	17,318	141,815	89,654	21,125	97·6	74·3	3·3	14·2
	1910-11	636,393	498,444	91,513	596,110	23,112	127,881	78,246	21,145	97·2	71·9	3·6	16·9
	1911-12	700,777	524,880	101,185	637,047	30,414	189,922	114,827	30,166	95·0	71·8	4·3	15·9
North-West Frontier Province	1907-08	76,179	46,042	17,795	72,891	2,712	14,506	11,823	1,098	95·7	81·5	3·5	7·6
	1908-09	80,500	48,933	17,213	76,709	2,547	10,187	7,682	835	98·4	82·1	3·2	8·2
	1909-10	94,050	56,918	20,123	89,905	2,955	7,851	5,741	911	98·6	82·7	3·2	11·6
	1910-11	99,653	59,858	22,158	95,468	3,285	7,762	5,046	822	99·6	72·7	3·3	10·5
	1911-12	111,306	63,034	32,886	106,061	3,919	21,223	16,430	1,583	98·9	83·7	3·5	7·4
Bombay	1907-08	595,933	430,146	92,760	532,049	46,164	40,135	22,173	11,542	96·7	77·5	7·7	28·7
	1908-09	672,723	470,139	104,653	598,697	49,230	51,352	22,128	19,906	96	70·4	7·3	38·7
	1909-10	664,916	488,671	111,118	608,936	49,650	47,692	20,156	19,329	98·9	71·1	7·5	40·5
	1910-11	660,977	484,662	106,459	600,568	53,032	55,858	18,314	28,138	98·8	66·0	8·0	50·3
	1911-12	691,972	501,587	118,652	629,570	56,219	60,961	18,787	31,314	99·0	63·3	8·1	51·4
Central Provinces and Berar	1907-08	503,635	386,700	80,927	487,463	8,850	71,588	50,025	6,296	98·5	76·6	1·8	8·8
	1908-09	531,239	404,313	103,379	516,198	8,959	82,833	57,305	7,750	98·8	76·3	1·7	9·3
	1909-10	530,674	413,484	97,477	515,671	8,774	72,334	51,455	6,159	98·8	77·8	1·7	8·5
	1910-11	576,452	442,760	107,835	559,828	9,437	71,810	47,843	6,803	98·7	73·6	1·6	9·4
	1911-12	594,063	441,961	128,850	577,546	10,116	81,555	58,706	6,938	98·9	78·5	1·7	8·5
Madras	1907-08	1,503,239	565,420	666,328	1,389,391	50,103	124,451	86,548	11,477	95·6	76·6	3·3	9·2
	1908-09	1,478,726	626,668	590,565	1,370,110	43,787	170,624	128,094	13,213	95·5	81·4	2·3	7·7
	1909-10	1,447,310	609,176	526,227	1,284,821	51,955	204,697	145,641	16,958	92	77·6	3·6	8·3
	1910-11	1,368,168	540,762	478,231	1,144,608	61,075	177,999	113,812	20,822	87·6	72·4	4·5	11·7
	1911-12	1,455,420	563,637	572,092	1,250,467	61,345	147,362	99,661	18,233	89·7	77·2	4·2	12·4
Coorg	1907-08	8,452	753	4,161	7,662	255	2,452	1,889	118	93·5	78·8	3	4·8
	1908-09	8,446	878	4,212	7,705	110	1,804	1,246	113	92·4	73·7	1·3	6·3
	1909-10	9,048	705	4,130	8,158	240	2,724	1,914	145	92·6	74·2	2·6	5·3
	1910-11	9,218	644	4,121	8,476	174	6,650	4,545	365	93·7	72·3	1·9	5·5
	1911-12	8,358	597	3,794	7,702	230	4,803	3,661	327	94·7	81·8	2·7	6·8
Total	1907-08	8,213,368	4,132,901	3,102,496	7,845,059	178,550	757,260	518,437	75,868	97·6	76·1	2·2	10
	1908-09	8,035,366	4,043,653	3,026,616	7,659,817	176,369	896,754	590,828	102,385	97·5	74·4	2·2	11·4
	1909-10	7,992,860	4,089,897	2,893,994	7,560,669	181,956	941,248	632,601	91,349	96·8	74·4	2·3	9·7
	1910-11	8,182,652	4,328,133	2,833,838	7,679,789	201,016	750,869	458,106	107,219	91·4	83·9	2·4	14·2
	1911-12	8,675,420	4,496,643	3,129,175	8,160,292	217,053	859,200	539,979	132,023	96·5	74·2	2·5	15·4

NOTE—The difference between the number of operations and the number of persons vaccinated shown in Table No. 2 is due to secondary operations performed on account of failure on the first occasion; secondary operations, it may be explained, add to the total number of vaccinations but not to the number of persons vaccinated

(a) Includes 1,216 re-vaccinations.

No. 5

COST (in rupees) of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA, were paid, in the official

Province		Expenditure				Paid from	
		Establishment	Travelling allowances	Contingencies	Total	Imperial Funds	Provincial Funds
Burma	1907-08	92,052	34,919	11,633	1,38,604	—	56,015
	1908-09	1,01,447	39,705	8,695	1,49,847	—	63,580
	1909-10	1,15,020	50,469	15,295	1,80,784	—	85,203
	1910-11	1,22,874	58,940	11,465	1,93,279	—	86,576
	1911-12	1,27,288	62,904	10,412	2,00,604	—	87,044
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907-08	58,047	23,525	20,524	1,02,096	—	78,991
	1908-09	61,587	26,612	22,415	1,10,614	—	87,241
	1909-10	61,034	29,235	23,730	1,13,999	—	90,804
	1910-11	62,189	29,925	24,588	1,16,702	—	93,068
	1911-12	64,401	30,062	24,690	1,19,153	—	93,868
Bengal	1907-08	(a)1,36,702	40,673	26,292	2,03,667	—	1,43,563
	1908-09	(a)1,50,003*	42,430	25,288	2,17,721	—	1,56,016
	1909-10	(a)1,41,342	44,626	27,728	2,13,696	—	1,61,019
	1910-11	(a) 99,690	40,417	28,329	1,68,436	—	1,36,086
	1911-12	(a)1,29,000	38,630	32,036	1,99,666	—	1,41,944
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907-08	1,41,206	3,921	17,403	1,62,530	—	1,12,584
	1908-09	1,46,493	6,112	25,020	1,77,625	—	1,24,732
	1909-10	1,43,878	4,157	23,310	1,71,345	—	1,14,866
	1910-11	1,35,546	4,829	29,383	1,69,758	—	1,06,586
	1911-12	1,40,594	6,104	35,094	1,81,792	—	1,14,957
Ajmer-Merwara	1907-08	2,536	84	114	2,734	1,120	—
	1908-09	(b)2,731	92	152	2,975	1,127	—
	1909-10	(b)2,832	65	136	3,033	1,095	—
	1910-11	(b)2,827	86	202	3,115	1,114	—
	1911-12	(b)2,841	69	188	3,098	1,122	—
Punjab	1907-08	89,154	4,896	10,061	1,04,111	—	30,723
	1908-09	90,998	6,779		1,14,761	—	32,409
	1909-10	94,006	6,152		1,20,509	—	33,322
	1910-11	94,174	5,702	21,200	1,21,076	—	39,494
	1911-12	94,886	6,051	23,383	1,24,320	—	40,536
North-West Frontier Province	1907-08	11,588	178	434	12,200	486	789
	1908-09	11,535	217	823	12,575	1,420	—
	1909-10	12,035	336	2,373	14,744	1,673	—
	1910-11	12,296	240	1,730	14,266	1,268	—
	1911-12	12,661	159	2,673	15,493	1,468	—
Bombay	1907-08	2,21,230	28,376	44,334	2,93,940	—	1,01,890
	1908-09	2,45,610	34,566	47,194	3,27,370	—	1,14,344
	1909-10	2,58,883	39,635	49,456	3,47,974	—	1,22,545
	1910-11	2,55,941	51,102	49,827	3,56,870	—	1,26,266
	1911-12	2,51,654	49,185	52,868	3,53,707	—	1,16,167
Central Provinces and Berar	1907-08	57,046	4,929	5,955	67,930	—	10,511
	1908-09	62,391	4,438	5,653	72,482	—	5,213
	1909-10	58,208	4,750	4,861	67,819	—	881
	1910-11	58,234	3,811	6,639	68,684	—	945
	1911-12	62,956	3,495	6,192	72,643	—	5,480
Madras	1907-08	1,92,013	45,059	62,128	2,99,200	2,681	78,573
	1908-09	2,07,735	49,345	64,677	3,21,757	2,830	1,04,289
	1909-10	2,08,238	50,556	68,980	3,27,774	2,819	1,10,897
	1910-11	1,87,108	53,005	49,989	2,90,102	..	1,10,973
	1911-12	2,08,559	53,583	63,461	3,25,603	207	1,07,570
Coorg	1907-08	1,920	229	623	2,772	—	2,182
	1908-09	1,956	224	629	2,809	—	2,205
	1909-10	1,960	230	623	2,813	—	2,214
	1910-11	1,570	236	429	2,235	—	2,222
	1911-12	1,959	242	617	2,818	—	2,217
Total	1907-08	10,03,494	1,86,789	1,99,501	13,89,784	4,287	6,15,821
	1908-09	10,82,486	2,10,520	2,17,530	15,10,536	5,377	6,90,029
	1909-10	10,97,436	2,30,211	2,36,843	15,64,490	5,587	7,25,751
	1910-11	10,32,449	2,48,293	2,23,781	15,04,523	2,382	7,07,216*
	1911-12	10,96,799	2,50,484	2,51,614	15,98,897	2,797	7,09,783

(a) Includes deputation allowance of R3,660, R7,723, R6,927, R1,806, and R700 paid to 1,555, 1,474, 1,510 1,516, and 1,522 licensed vaccinators in 1907-08, 1908-09, 1909-10, 1910-11 and 1911-12, respectively

(b) Includes R300 being the pay of the vaccination establishment in the Nasirabad Cantonment

excludes R11,773 being the cost incurred in the Tributary States of Orissa details for which are not furnished

COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE, and the SOURCES from which the EXPENSES years 1907-08 to 1911-12

Paid from					Average cost of each successful case	Province
Local Funds	Municipalities	Native States	Other sources	Total		
57,551	21,563	3,475	...	1,38,604	·43	1907-08
60,640	21,499	4,128	...	1,49,847	·46	1908-09
68,598	22,206	4,777	...	1,80,784	·53	1909-10 Burma
79,940	22,052	4,711	...	1,93,279	·56	1910-11
81,921	24,544	4,095	...	2,00,604	·46	1911-12
16,254	4,683	2,168	...	1,02,096	·08	1907-08
16,978	4,786	1,609	...	1,10,614	·08	1908-09
16,215	5,131	1,849	...	1,13,999	·08	1909-10 Eastern Bengal and Assam
16,762	5,418	1,454	...	1,16,702	·09	1910-11
17,155	5,302	2,828	...	1,19,153		1911-12
10,267	41,365	8,472	...	2,03,667	·1	1907-08
11,047	38,496	12,162	...	2,17,721	·11	1908-09
11,538	40,750	359	...	2,13,696	·11	1909-10 Bengal
9,216	22,966	168	...	1,68,436	·09	1910-11
8,916	48,437	369	...	1,99,666	·09	1911-12
14,349	26,629	8,968	...	1,62,530	·1	1907-08
15,537	29,714	7,642	...	1,77,625	·13	1908-09
19,385	28,610	8,484	...	1,71,345	·13	1909-10 United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
26,980	28,654	7,538	...	1,69,758	·12	1910-11
32,533	29,016	5,286	...	(a) 1,53,200	·10	1911-12
517	1,097	...	...	2,734	·21	1907-08
505	1,043	...	300	2,975	·24	1908-09
500	1,138	...	300	3,033	·26	1909-10 Ajmer-Merwara
452	1,249	...	300	3,115	·23	1910-11
468	1,208	...	300	3,098	·19	1911-12
53,771	17,810	...	1,807	1,04,111	·16	1907-08
63,119	17,327	...	1,906	1,14 761	·19	1908-09
69,287	16,061	...	1,839	1,20,509	·2	1909-10 Punjab
64,892	14,748	...	1,942	1,21,076	·18	1910-11
64,495	16,778	...	2,511	1,24,320	·17	1911-12
7,119	3,435	...	371	12,200	·14	1907-08
7,522	3,247	...	386	12,575	·15	1908-09
9,428	3,231	...	412	14,744	·15	1909-10 North-West Frontier Province
9,198	3,418	...	382	14,266	·14	1910-11
10,320	3,312	...	393	15,493	·12	1911-12
1,22,556	42,208	27,286	...	2 93,940	·53	1907-08
1,33,948	50,818	28,260	...	3,27,370	·53	1908-09
1,44,519	52,737	28,173	...	3,47,974	·55	1909-10 Bombay.
1,49,078	53,675	27,851	...	3,56,870	·58	1910-11
1,51,846	57,303	28,388	...	3,53,707	·55	1911-12
48,442	3,972	5,005	...	67,930	·11	1907-08
55,165	5,616	6,488	...	72,482	·12	1908-09
51,518	4,786	6,534	...	67,819	·12	1909-10 Central Provinces and Berar
51,237	5,102	6,400	...	68,684	·11	1910-11
54,554	6,059	5,550	...	72,643	·11	1911-12
1,85,479	32,467	...	...	2,99,200	·2	1907-08
1,83,029	31,609	...	...	3,21,757	·21	1908-09
1,81,208	32,850	...	...	3,27,774	·23	1909-10 Madras
1,79,129	..	...	...	*2,90,102	·26	1910-11
1,82,795	35,031	...	...	(b) 3,16,556	·23	1911-12
...	590	...	...	2,772	·29	1907-08
...	604	...	...	2,809	·31	1908-09
...	599	...	...	2,813	·27	1909-10 Coorg
13	..	...	...	*2,235	·20	1910-11
...	601	...	...	2,818	·25	1911-12
5,16,305	1,95,819	55,374	2,178	13,89,784	·21	1907-08
5,47,490	2,04,759	60,289	2,592	15,10,536	·23	1908-09
5,72,196	2,08,099	59,306	2,551	15,64,490	·19	1909-10 Total
5,86,897	1,57,282	48,122	2,624	15,04,523	·19	1910-11
6,08,003	2,27,594	47,516	3,204	15,61,261	·19	1911-12

* Exclusive of cost of Municipalities

(a) Exclusive of R28,592 representing the pay of the Deputy Sanitary Commissioner and their office establishments

(b) Exclusive of R9,044 being the cost of Madras town

No. 6

VACCINATION effected by the DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENT in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1907-08 to 1911-12

Province		Number of vaccinators attached to dispensaries	Total number of persons vaccinated	Average number vaccinated by each vaccinator	PRIMARY VACCINATION					RE-VACCINATION			PERCENTAGE OF SUCCESSFUL CASES IN WHICH THE RESULTS WERE KNOWN		PERCENTAGE OF UNKNOWN CASES TO TOTAL CASES	
					Total	Successful			Unknown	Total	Successful.	Unknown	Primary	Revaccination	Primary	Revaccination
						Under one year	One year and under six years	Total of all ages								
Burma	1907-08	..	19,131	..	10,443	1,097	3,100	7,457	2,620	8,688	4,911	528	95·3	60·2	25·1	6·1
	1908-09	..	14,087	..	7,562	774	2,052	5,287	1,952	6,525	3,934	402	94·2	64·2	25·8	..
	1909-10	..	12,261	..	5,475	764	1,981	4,304	936	6,786	4,492	372	94·8	70	17·1	5·5
	1910-11	..	18,133	..	8,268	1,196	3,585	7,304	638	9,865	5,958	947	95·7	66·8	7·7	9·6
	1911-12	..	9,917	..	5,786	726	2,624	5,431	190	4,131	2,154	152	97·0	54·1	3·3	3·6
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907-08	..	20,168	..	16,118	4,499	9,743	15,737	126	4,050	3,174	148	98·4	81·3	·8	3·6
	1908-09	..	4,587	..	(b)3,331	988	1,762	3,148	73	1,290	596	495	96·6	74·9	2·2	38·4
	1909-10	..	3,309	..	(b)2,854	847	1,435	2,505	128	459	315	65	91·9	79·9	4·5	14·2
	1910-11	..	2,931	..	2,549	694	1,179	2,128	173	382	201	35	89·6	57·9	6·8	9·1
	1911-12	..	4,274	..	1,571	469	516	1,494	41	2,703	1,695	216	97·6	68·1	2·6	8·6
Bengal	1907-08	165	130,947	793	88,481	44,018	35,920	85,657	1,656	42,466	26,962	3,222	98·6	68·7	1·8	7·6
	1908-09	172	142,781	830	90,874	44,986	37,238	87,774	1,856	51,907	29,247	3,484	98·6	60·4	2	6·7
	1909-10	175	128,753	735	(b)87,523	44,586	34,581	84,424	1,550	42,448	22,275	3,585	98·2	57·3	1·8	8·4
	1910-11	173	113,948	658	86,762	44,180	35,579	83,596	1,487	27,977	14,647	2,647	98·4	57·8	1·7	9·5
	1911-12	170	116,319	684	89,671	43,100	(b)38,813	86,382	1,963	27,371	13,319	4,687	98·5	58·7	2·2	17·1
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907-08	..	1,442	..	479	238	129	426	26	963	547	235	94	75	5·4	11·1
	1908-09	..	765	..	297	134	79	248	4	468	158	..	84·6	33·8	1·3	24·4
	1909-10	..	253	..	203	102	42	150	48	50	18	2	96·8	37·5	23·6	4
	1910-11	..	279	..	264	163	47	243	12	15	8	2	96·4	61·5	4·5	13·3
	1911-12	..	384	..	304	182	84	273	5	80	37	12	91·3	54·4	1·6	15·0
Ajmer-Merwara (a)																
Punjab	1907-08	..	1,379	..	560	378	151	584	3	819	608	61	95·9	80·2	·5	7·4
	1908-09	..	748	..	255	144	81	227	24	493	182	147	98·3	52·6	9·4	29·8
	1909-10	..	919	..	(b)552	259	259	529	9	374	306	16	97·4	85·5	1·6	4·3
	1910-11	..	801	..	304	189	97	300	..	497	251	7	98·7	51·2	..	1·4
	1911-12	..	1,586	..	923	434	263	782	101	667	281	211	95·1	61·6	10·9	31·6
North-West Frontier Province	1907-08	..	170	..	170	100	50	170	..	--	--	--	100	--	--	--
	1908-09	..	681	..	681	192	329	600	50	--	--	..	95·09	..	7·3	--
	1909-10	..	666	..	651	188	247	517	101	15	15	..	94	100	15·5	..
	1910-11	..	151	..	66	5	56	61	..	85	79	..	92·4	92·9	..	..
	1911-12	..	1,273	..	1,273	246	671	1,062	165	..	..	..	95·8	..	12·9	..
Bombay	1907-08	..	1,580	..	730	343	315	706	..	850	162	2	96·7	19·1	..	·2
	1908-09	..	1,697	..	624	278	234	594	3	1,073	847	..	95·6	78·9	·5	..
	1909-10	..	2,270	..	1,001	337	279	891	11	1,269	823	25	90	66·2	1·1	1·9
	1910-11	..	4,484	..	934	347	308	782	5	3,550	751	188	84·1	22·3	·5	5·1
	1911-12	..	8,187	..	441	121	106	244	24	7,746	336	27	58·5	4·3	5·4	·3
Central Provinces and Berar	1907-08	..	24,024	..	20,964	13,557	5,155	18,865	1,265	3,066	1,816	465	95·8	70	6	15·2
	1908-09	..	25,575	..	22,199	15,111	5,532	20,978	661	3,376	1,775	372	97·4	59·1	2·9	11
	1909-10	..	6,598	..	5,023	2,785	1,754	4,616	155	1,575	1,146	31	94·8	74·2	3·1	1·9
	1910-11	..	5,852	..	4,654	1,972	2,391	4,373	92	1,198	1,094	6	95·8	91·8	1·9	·5
	1911-12	..	6,559	..	5,004	1,741	2,491	4,273	602	1,555	808	462	97·0	73·9	12·0	29·7
Madras	1907-08	..	158	..	129	9	59	120	3	29	10	1	95·2	35·7	2·3	3·4
	1908-09	..	54	..	(b)45	9	12	43	1	10	7	..	97·7	70	2·2	..
	1909-10	..	21	..	18	2	16	18	..	3	3	..	100	100	..	..
	1910-11	..	17	..	5	3	2	5	..	12	4	8	100	100	..	66·7
	1911-12	..	195	..	65	..	..	60	3	130	63	33	96·8	64·9	4·6	25·4
Coorg	1907-08	..	246	..	88	1	14	83	3	158	121	17	97·6	85·8	3·4	10·7
	1908-09	..	232	..	63	..	4	56	1	169	147	4	90·3	89·1	1·6	2·4
	1909-10	..	199	..	73	1	1	72	..	126	109	5	98·6	90·1	..	3·9
	1910-11	..	286	..	142	6	24	138	2	144	126	3	98·6	89·4	1·4	2·08
	1911-12	..	208	..	67	1	3	63	1	141	117	5	95·4	86·0	1·5	3·5
TOTAL	1907-08	165	199,245	..	138,162	64,240	54,636	129,755	5,702	61,083	38,311	4,679	98	67·9	4·1	7·7
	1908-09	172	191,207	..	125,931	62,616	47,323	118,955	4,625	65,311	36,893	4,904	98·1	61·1	3·7	7·5
	1909-10	175	155,249	..	103,373	49,871	40,595	98,026	2,938	53,105	29,502	4,101	97·6	60·2	2·8	7·7
	1910-11	173	146,882	..	103,948	48,705	43,268	99,230	2,409	43,725	23,119	3,843	93·1	44·0	2·3	8·8
	1911-12	170	148,902	..	105,105	47,020	45,871	100,064	3,095	44,524	18,810	5,805	98·2	48·6	2·9	13·0

NOTE (1)—Where the number of vaccinators is not stated, the operations were performed by Civil Surgeons or medical subordinates attached to dispensaries

NOTE (2)—The difference between the number of operations and the number of persons vaccinated is due to second operations performed on account of failure on the first occasion; second operations, it may be explained, add to the total number of vaccination, but not to the number of persons vaccinated

(a) No dispensary vaccination

(b) Includes 164 revaccinations

No. 7

TOTAL VACCINATIONS effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION and DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS (combined) in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1907-08 to 1911-12

Province		Total number successfully vaccinated			Ratio of successful vaccinations per 1,000 of population (a)	Annual average of successful vaccinations performed by the Department during the five years previous to each year entered in this table		Average annual deaths from small-pox during the five years previous to each year entered in this table	
		By Vaccination Department	By Dispensaries	Total		Number	Ratio per 1,000	Number	Ratio per 1,000
Burma	1907-08	321,914	12,368	334,282	30·7	335,041	31·9	4,069	·4
	1908-09	323,603	9,221	332,824	30·9	336,666	32·1	4,263	·4
	1909-10	342,167	8,796	350,963	32·7	335,424	32	4,137	·4
	1910-11	340,759	13,262	354,021	28·3	341,607	32·6	3,979	·4
	1911-12	440,173	7,585	447,758	36·3	332,683	30·8	3,110	·2
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907-08	1,280,539	18,911	1,299,450	41·1	1,248,107	40·5	8,081	·3
	1908-09	1,389,328	3,744	1,393,072	45·1	1,281,172	41·6	7,530	·2
	1909-10	1,355,358	2,820	1 358,178	43·8	1,311,088	42·3	8,554	·3
	1910-11	1,286,542	2,329	1,288,871	41·6	1,323,297	43·2	11,572	·4
	1911-12	1,411,342	3,189	1,414,531	57·4	1,291,313	52·5	12,117	·4
Bengal	1907-08	1,827,307	112,619	1,939,926	35·7	1,786,242	34·9	20,007	·4
	1908-09	1,788,033	117,021	1,905,054	36·9	1,664,327	34·3	18,286	·4
	1909-10	1,847,417	106,699	1,954,116	38·1	1,714,452	35·3	21,990	·4
	1910-11	1,869,762	98,543	1,968,305	38·6	1,755,263	36·2	24,960	·5
	1911-12	1,895 670	99,701	1,995,371	37·7	1,779,280	35·4	23,682	·4
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907-08	1,619,199	973	1,620,172	33·7	1,598,906	33·3	10,079	·2
	1908-09	1,356,751	406	1,357,157	28·3	1,604,601	33·5	13,614	·3
	1909-10	1,316,537	168	1,316,705	27·4	1,557,538	32·5	21,225	·4
	1910-11	1,355,220	251	1,355,471	28·4	1,490,194	31·2	21,064	·4
	1911-12	1,416,921	310	1,417,231	30·2	1,433,081	30·3	20,525	·4
Ajmer-Merwara	1907-08	13,218	(b)	13,218	27·7	12,538	26·3	137	·3
	1908-09	12,462		12,462	24·9	12,746	26·7	235	·5
	1909-10	11,607		11,607	24·3	12,695	26·6	407	·8
	1910-11	12,748		12,748	26·0	12,912	27·07	385	·8
	1911-12	15,610		15,610	31·1	12,100	24·13	345	·7
Punjab	1907-08	639,455	1,142	640,597	31·5	649,921	32·1	10,959	·5
	1908-09	594,594	409	595,003	29·3	655,765	32·3	11,370	·6
	1909-10	587,786	835	588,621	29	648,241	31·9	12,948	·6
	1910-11	674,356	551	674,907	33·2	633,206	36·2	12,172	·6
	1911-12	751,874	1,063	752,937	37·6	629,076	31·5	11,340	·6
North-West Frontier Province	1907-08	84,714	170	84,884	41·6	82,987	41·4	1,389	·7
	1908-09	84,391	600	84,991	41·6	82,604	40·7	1,247	·6
	1909-10	95,646	532	96,178	47·4	82,741	41·2	849	·4
	1910-11	100,514	140	100,654	46·1	86,744	40·5	807	·4
	1911-12	122,491	1,062	123,553	39·4	89,688	28·8	848	·4
Bombay	1907-08	554,222	868	555,090	25·8	525,565	24·5	5,643	·2
	1908-09	620,825	1,441	622,266	28·9	560,196	26·1	5,753	·3
	1909-10	629,092	1,714	630,806	29·3	558,044	26	6,292	·3
	1910-11	618,882	1,533	620,415	28·8	573,219	26·7	5,613	·2
	1911-12	648,357	580	648,937	28·6	577,803	25·5	3,769	·2
Central Provinces and Berar	1907-08	537,488	20,681	558,169	42·7	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	1908-09	573,563	22,753	596,256	42·1	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	1909-10	567,126	5,762	572,888	41·7	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	1910-11	607,671	5,467	613,138	44·7	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
	1911-12	636,252	5,081	641,333	39·9	582,627	42·84	(c)	(c)
Madras	1907-08	1,475,939	130	1,476,069	38·4	1,231,047	32·2	19,823	·5
	1908-09	1,498,204	50	1,498,254	39	1,294,952	33·7	19,265	·5
	1909-10	1,430,462	21	1,430,483	37·2	1,360,455	35·4	20,588	·5
	1910-11	1,258,420	9	1,258,429	32·9	1,400,277	36·6	22,382	·6
	1911-12	1,350,128	123	1,350,251	33·4	1,394,139	34·5	23,671	·6
Coorg	1907-08	9,501	204	9,705	52·6	9,498	32·6	98	·6
	1908-09	8,951	203	9,154	49·6	9,334	51·7	129	·7
	1909-10	10,072	181	10,253	55·7	9,426	52·2	124	·7
	1910-11	13,021	264	13,285	72·1	9,562	52·9	124	·7
	1911-12	11,363	180	11,543	64·9	10,228	58·4	104	·6
TOTAL	1907-08	8,363,496	168,066	8,531,562	35·3	7,479,852	35	80,285	·4
	1908-09	8,250,645	155,848	8,406,493	35·3	7,502,363	32·1	81,692	·3
	1909-10	8,193,270	127,528	8,320,798	35	7,590,104	32·4	97,114	·4
	1910-11	8,137,895	122,349	8,260,244	34·7	7,626,281	32	102,998	·4
	1911-12	8,700,181	118,874	8,819,055	36·7	8,132,018	34·3	99,511	4

(a) Calculated on the work done by special establishment
(b) No dispensary vaccination
(c) Information not available

No. 8

VACCINATIONS SUCCESSFULLY effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION and DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS (combined), and the ESTIMATED BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1907-08 to 1911-12.

Province		Annual births estimated at 40 per 1,000 of population	Number of children successfully vaccinated under one year			Percentage of annual estimated births successfully vaccinated	Number of children successfully vaccinated from one year and under six years		
			By Vaccination Department	By Dispensaries	Total		By Vaccination Department	By Dispensaries	Total
Burma	1907-08	419,100	81,509	1,097	82,606	19·7	156,970	3,100	160,070
	1908-09		87,543	774	88,317	21·1	152,626	2,052	154,678
	1909-10		85,875	764	86,639	20·7	166,277	1,981	168,258
	1910-11	482,312	82,427	1,196	83,623	17·3	167,395	3,585	170,980
	1911-12	484,608	91,428	726	92,154	19·0	203,013	2,624	205,637
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907-08	1,231,525	374,347	4,499	378,846	30·8	680,852	9,743	690,595
	1908-09		376,437	988	377,425	30·6	768,781	1,762	770,543
	1909-10		357,279	847	358,126	28·9	701,603	1,435	703,038
	1910-11	1,238,458	350,103	694	350,802	28·3	736,356	1,179	737,535
	1911-12	983,776	358,143	469	358,612	36·5	827,676	816	828,492
Bengal	1907-08	2,043,033	822,050	44,018	866,068	42·4	829,980	35,920	865,900
	1908-09	1,940,013	806,800	44,986	851,786	43·9	805,909	37,238	843,147
	1909-10	1,939,712	889,595	44,586	934,181	48·2	776,298	34,581	810,879
	1910-11	1,938,890	962,699	44,130	1 006,829	51·9	761,626	35,579	797,205
	1911-12	2,008,842	1,000,079	43,100	1,043,179	51·9	779,832	38,813	818,645
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907-08	1,918,427	957,768	238	958,006	49·9	475,419	129	475,548
	1908-09		793,996	134	794,130	41·4	402,735	79	402,814
	1909-10		776,776	102	776,878	40·5	399,997	42	400,039
	1910-11	1.907 671	896,002	163	896,155	46·9	355,508	47	355,555
	1911-12	1,873,404	941,798	182	941,980	50·2	357,708	84	357,792
Ajmer-Merwara	1907-08	19,076	9,779	(a)	9,779	51·3	2,808	(a)	2,808
	1908-09		10,092		10,092	52·9	1,774		1,774
	1909-10		9,111		9,111	47·8	2,297		2,297
	1910-11		9,767		9,767	51·2	2,596		2,597
	1911-12	20,056	9,499		9,499	47·3	3,487		3,487
Punjab	1907-08	811,753	458,387	378	458,765	56·5	94,496	151	94,640
	1908-09		417,854	144	417,998	51·5	74,769	81	74,856
	1909-10	811,875	402,307	259	402.566	49·6	88.447	259	88 700
	1910-11		498,444	189	498,633	61·4	91,513	97	91,618
	1911-12	798,440	524,880	434	525,314	65·8	101,185	263	101,445
North-West Frontier Province	1907-08	80,890	46,042	100	46,142	57	17,795	50	17,842
	1908-09	81,211	48,933	192	49,125	60·5	17,213	329	17,540
	1909-10	81,225	56,918	188	57,106	70·3	20,123	247	20,376
	1910-11	8 ,496	59,858	5	59,863	69·2	22,158	56	22,214
	1911-12	124, .79	63,034	246	63,280	50·8	32,886	671	33,557
Bombay	1907-08	857,551	430,146	343	430,489	50·2	92,760	315	93,075
	1908-09		470,139	278	470,417	54·9	104,653	234	104 888
	1909-10		488,671	337	489,008	57	111,118	279	111,397
	1910-11		484,662	347	485,009	56·6	106,499	308	106,807
	1911-12	906,283	501,557	121	501,708	55·3	118,652	106	118,757
Central Provinces and Berar	1907-08	544,862	386,700	13,557	400,257	73·5	80,927	5,155	86,082
	1908-09		404,313	15,111	419,424	77	103,379	5,532	108,911
	1909-10	544,054	413,484	2,785	416,269	76·5	97,477	1,754	99,231
	1910-11		442,760	1,972	444,732	81·7	107,835	2,391	110,226
	1911-12	641,332	441,961	1,741	443,702	69·1	128,850	2,491	131,341
Madras	1907-08	1,529,113	565,420	9	565,429	37	666,328	59	666,387
	1908-09		626,668	9	626,677	41	590,565	12	590,577
	1909-10		609,176	2	609,178	39·8	526,227	16	526,243
	1910-11	1 530.229	540,762	3	540,765	35·3	478,231	2	478,233
	1911-12	1,615,527	563,637	—	563,637	34·8	572,092	..	572,092
Coorg	1907-08	7,224	753	1	754	10·4	4,161	14	4,175
	1908-09		87×	—	878	12·7	4,212	4	4,216
	1909-10		705	1	706	9·8	4,130	1	4,131
	1910-11		644	6	650	9·0	4,121	24	4,145
	1911-12	6,991	597	1	598	8·5	3,794	3	3,797
Total	1907-08	9,462,556	4,132,901	64,240	4,197,141	43·7	3,102,496	54,636	3,157,132
	1908-09	9,359,977	4,043,653	62,616	4,106,269	43·2	3,026,616	47,323	3,073,939
	1909-10	9,365,815	4,089,897	49,871	4,139,768	44·2	2,893,994	40,595	2,934,589
	1910-11	9,423,836	4,328,133	48,705	4,376,838	46·4	2,833,838	43,268	2,877,106
	1911-12	9,463,638	4,496,643	47,020	4,543,663	48·0	3,129,175	45,871	3,175,046

(a) No dispensary vaccination

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

[TABLES 1 to 7, PAGES 147 TO 156]

[No statistics relating to Native States are available for this Section]

[Compiled from the provincial annual reports on the destruction of wild animals and snakes furnished by local Governments and Administrations]

In the 25 years shewn in the tables the number of **human beings** reported to have been killed by wild animals was 67,389, and by snakes 543,994, making together a total of 611,383, but the figures are far from accurate. Since the year 1891 the returns include figures for Upper Burma. Up to the year 1900 deaths from mad dogs and jackals were included in the returns, but as these animals are not ordinarily dangerous to human beings or cattle, the figures have been omitted since 1901, with the result that Bengal and the United Provinces show marked decreases. The average number of persons killed during successive quinquennia since 1876 is as follows :—

	By wild animals	By snakes
Five years ending 1880	3,090	17,214
„ „ „ 1885	2,752	19,605
„ „ „ 1890	2,581	21,267
„ „ „ 1895	2,925	21,054
„ „ „ 1900	3,456	22,175
„ „ „ 1905	2,461	22,296
„ „ „ 1910	2 210	21,571
For the year 1911	1,898	24,312

As regards the mortality from wild animals, it will be observed that the average number of deaths is lowest in the quinquennium ending 1910. The abnormal number of deaths in the quinquennium ending 1900 is ascribed indirectly to the famine conditions prevailing in Bengal during the year 1900, which drove people in large numbers to the jungles in search of food, while the drought also brought down wild animals into the open country in search of water. The total number of persons killed in 1911 aggregated 1,898 as compared with 2,382 in 1910, the decrease being noticeable in every province except Bombay, but there the total number of deaths was 26, as compared with 22 in the previous year.

The tiger is the animal most destructive to human life, and is responsible for 38 per cent of the total number of deaths caused by wild animals in the last five years. Leopards, wolves, and bears account for 15, 12, and 4 per cent, respectively. The following figures show the annual average number of persons killed by each of these four kinds of animals in each of the quinquennia commencing with 1876—80 :—

	By			
	Tigers	Leopards	Wolves	Bears
1876—80	824	239	627	106
1881—85	888	227	267	104
1886—90	950	205	197	108
1891—95	934	310	229	120
1896—1900	957	405	461	104
1901—05	931	492	320	100
1906—10	835	360	277	100
For the year 1911	762	253	190	80

Of the total number of persons (namely 1,898) killed in the year 1911, the tiger accounted for 762, the leopard for 253, and wolves and bears for 270. Elephants and hyenas are the two other classes whose ravages are distinguished in the returns; between them they were responsible for 76 deaths in 1911. Of the 565 deaths attributed to "other animals," 243 are assigned to alligators and crocodiles, 63 to wild pigs, 24 to buffaloes, 23 to wild dogs, and 160 to unspecified animals.

The average annual mortality from snake-bite fell from 22,296 in the quinquennium ending 1905 to 21,571 in the last quinquennium. In 1911, there were 24,312 deaths from this cause against 22,478 in the previous year, all provinces except the Eastern Bengal and Assam, the Punjab and the Central Provinces, contributing towards the increase. It is noticeable that there were twelve deaths from snake-bite for every one caused by wild animals in the year under review.

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES—*continued*

The following table shows the total number of persons killed by wild animals and snakes and the ratio of deaths per million of the population in the year 1911 in each province. The mortality in Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam was almost equal to that of all the other provinces put together :

	By wild animals		By snakes		Total	
	Number	Ratio	Number	Ratio	Number	Ratio
Bengal	905	17·2	9,344	177·4	10,249	194·6
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	142	3·0	5,761	122·1	5,903	125·1
Eastern Bengal and Assam	338	9·9	2,563	75·3	2,901	85·2
Madras	285	7·4	1,608	42·1	1,893	49·5
Burma	63	5·2	1,437	118·6	1,500	123·8
Bombay	26	1·3	1,395	70·9	1,421	72·2
Central Provinces and Berar	129	9·2	1,244	89·4	1,373	98·6
Punjab	6	·3	905	45·3	911	45·6

In the 25 years dealt with in these tables the number of **cattle killed** by wild animals and snakes was 2,067,920 and 187,436, respectively, making a total of 22,255,356. The average number of cattle killed during successive quinquennia since 1876 is as follows :—

	By wild animals	By snakes
Five years ending 1880	47,969	3,052
,, ,, ,, 1885	47,501	1,810
,, ,, ,, 1890	63,030	3,157
,, ,, ,, 1895	83,955	4,857
,, ,, ,, 1900	82,465	8,476
,, ,, ,, 1905	86,761	9,322
,, ,, ,, 1910	90,037	10,072
For the year 1911	91,704	10,534

In the case of cattle the leopard is even more destructive than the tiger, and between them they are responsible for 80 per cent of the total deaths from wild animals in the last five years (the proportion being : leopards 48 per cent and tigers 32 per cent). Wolves come next with 12 per cent. The following figures show the annual average number of deaths attributable to each of these animals in each of the quinquennia commencing with 1876—80 :—

	By		
	Leopards	Tigers	Wolves
1876—80	16,473	14,395	12,122
1881—85	18,304	18,444	6,922
1885—90	20,953	22,405	4,143
1891—95	31,327	32,585	6,266
1896—1900	32,939	32,193	5,762
1901—05	40,699	29,952	9,697
1906—10	43,371	29,401	10,745
For the year 1911	42,745	28,832	11,922

Of the total number of cattle killed (namely 91,704) by wild animals exclusively in 1911, the leopard accounted for 42,745, the tiger for 28,832, and wolves for 11,922. Of the cattle destroyed by "other animals," 56 per cent is ascribed to wild dogs.

The statistics relating to the **destruction of wild animals and snakes,** especially the latter, are even more imperfect than those showing the deaths of human beings and cattle. The rewards given by Government for the destruction of wild beasts have averaged ₹1,65,652 annually for the last three years, of which 64 per cent is on account of tigers and leopards killed.

The total number of licenses issued under the Indian Arms Act, 1878, in 1911, in Form XVI (for purposes of sport, protection, or display) and Forms XVII and XVIII (for purposes of destruction of wild animals doing injury to human beings, cattle, or crops) was 21,448 ; of the number granted in previous years some 160,566 continued still in force.

No. 1

Abstract—Number of Human Beings killed by Wild Animals and Snakes in British India.

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

No. 1

ABSTRACT.—NUMBER of HUMAN BEINGS KILLED by WILD

		1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899
Burma	Wild animals	21	26	40	36	121	85	178	156	110	129	109	113	120
	Snakes	213	205	208	223	418	543	499	567	832	619	517	499	1,418
	TOTAL	234	231	248	259	539	628	677	723	942	748	626	612	1,538
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Wild animals	139	164	179	201	200	209	155	145	168	113	164	151	145
	Snakes	198	213	230	214	209	208	206	160	182	154	177	153	193
	TOTAL	337	377	409	415	409	417	361	305	350	267	341	304	338
Bengal	Wild animals	1,563	1,335	1,560	1,321	1,584	1,664	1,600	1,693	1,603	1,644	2,210	1,762	1,632
	Snakes	9,131	8,946	10,681	10,534	10,031	9,120	10,797	9,874	9,157	9,250	10,723	11,123	12,220
	TOTAL	10,694	10,281	12,241	11,855	11,615	10,784	12,397	11,567	10,760	10,894	12,933	12,885	13,852
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Wild animals	216	197	263	228	236	233	232	279	530	642	701	575	503
	Snakes	5,765	6,223	6,445	5,798	6,013	4,566	4,847	5,689	6,297	5,695	4,549	4,908	5,579
	TOTAL	5,981	6,420	6,708	6,026	6,249	4,799	5,079	5,968	6,827	6,337	5,250	5,483	6,082
Ajmer-Merwara	Wild animals	5	4	3	6	4	3	5	2	1	8	3	6	..
	Snakes	47	65	53	78	51	35	41	66	51	37	39	85	50
	TOTAL	52	69	56	84	55	38	46	68	52	45	42	91	50
Punjab	Wild animals	72	55	31	31	65	56	37	40	54	62	75	33	50
	Snakes	843	961	915	834	799	871	917	1,037	1,085	962	936	1,067	1,049
	TOTAL	915	1,016	946	865	864	927	954	1,077	1,139	1,024	1,011	1,100	1,099
North-West Frontier Province	Wild animals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Snakes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	Wild animals	72	65	80	47	80	48	38	40	46	51	52	30	26
	Snakes	1,168	1,165	1,080	1,075	1,187	1,038	1,192	1,233	1,286	1,109	992	1,215	1,122
	TOTAL	1,240	1,230	1,160	1,122	1,267	1,086	1,230	1,273	1,332	1,160	1,044	1,245	1,148
Central Provinces and Berar	Wild animals	275	342	332	368	310	317	256	221	291	361	700	409	282
	Snakes	928	1,055	1,063	1,041	1,099	999	1,024	1,087	1,279	1,133	1,010	1,006	1,132
	TOTAL	1,203	1,397	1,395	1,409	1,409	1,316	1,280	1,308	1,570	1,494	1,710	1,415	1,414
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	Wild animals	24	24	29	26	29	31	27	37	23	16	29	42	19
	Snakes	182	283	216	191	145	189	192	231	277	172	143	179	160
	TOTAL	206	307	245	217	174	220	219	268	300	188	172	221	179
Madras	Wild animals	228	187	205	196	229	316	274	279	277	295	240	143	189
	Snakes	1,263	1,455	1,587	1,424	1,433	1,455	1,498	1,612	1,640	1,869	1,872	1,664	1,695
	TOTAL	1,491	1,642	1,792	1,620	1,662	1,771	1,772	1,891	1,917	2,164	2,112	1,807	1,884
Bangalore	Wild animals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Snakes	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	TOTAL	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Coorg	Wild animals	2	..	2	..	3	1	2	1	1	1	..	1	..
	Snakes	1	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1
	TOTAL	3	..	3	..	7	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	1
TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES	Wild animals	2,617	2,399	2,724	2,460	2,861	2,963	2,804	2,893	3,104	3,322	4,283	3,265	2,966
	Snakes	19,739	20,571	22,480	21,412	21,389	19,025	21,213	21,556	22,086	21,000	20,959	21,901	24,621
	GRAND TOTAL	22,356	22,970	25,204	23,872	24,250	21,988	24,017	24,449	25,190	24,322	25,242	25,166	27,587

NOTE.—From 1901 deaths caused by certain animals, chiefly rabid dogs and jackals, which are not ordinarily dangerous to human beings or cattle, have been excluded from the returns of the mortality caused by wild animals

ANIMALS and SNAKES in BRITISH INDIA, from 1887 to 1911

1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	TOTAL	
143 874	99 1,142	84 1,123	101 1,031	125 836	64 960	88 1,149	76 1,348	79 1,085	78 1,251	80 1,273	63 1,437	2,319 20,270	Wild animals Snakes Burma
1,017	1,241	1,207	1,132	961	1,024	1,237	1,424	1,164	1,324	1,353	1,500	22,589	TOTAL
119 170	142 169	137 164	138 172	113 185	369 2,363	352 2,780	335 1,900	331 1,643	546 2,436	379 2,915	338 2,563	5,452 19,907	Wild animals Snakes Eastern Bengal and Assam
289	311	301	310	298	2,732	3,082	2,235	1,974	2,982	3,294	2,901	25,339	TOTAL
1,728 10,557	1,075 11,343	1,134 11,130	1,120 10,394	1,087 10,052	805 8,245	756 8,862	840 8,276	1,034 7,402	1,004 7,202	1,130 7,767	905 9,844	33,789 242,161	Wild animals Snakes Bengal
12,285	12,418	12,264	11,514	11,139	9,050	9,618	9,116	8,436	8,206	8,897	10,249	275,950	TOTAL
651 6,056	414 5,349	314 5,110	404 4,964	193 5,152	173 4,967	280 5,188	159 5,080	194 4,816	237 4,814	188 5,436	142 5,761	8,179 135,067	Wild animals Snakes United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
6,707	5,763	5,424	5,368	5,345	5,140	5,468	5,239	5,010	5,051	5,619	5,903	143,246	TOTAL
3 4	4 32	13 43	.. 30	.. 50	.. 39	1 14	2 34	1 14	.. 69	1 42	3 25	78 1,085	Wild animals Snakes Ajmer-Merwara
7	36	56	30	50	39	15	36	15	69	43	28	1,163	TOTAL
34 893	10 796	29 967	3 797	11 974	17 923	8 1,060	19 903	8 925	11 1,149	10 964	6 905	819 23,532	Wild animals Snakes Punjab
927	806	988	800	985	940	*1,068	922	933	1,160	974	911	24,351	TOTAL
.. ..	2 20	3 17	5 34	6 19	1 21	2 37	.. 33	12 30	.. 31	2 38	.. 30	33 310	Wild animals Snakes North-West Frontier Province
..	22	20	39	25	22	39	33	42	31	40	30	343	TOTAL
53 701	97 1,051	130 1,160	70 1,008	33 1,129	30 1,111	58 1,143	66 1,171	32 1,248	36 1,345	22 1,247	26 1,395	1,328 28,571	Wild animals Snakes Bombay
754	1,148	1,290	1,078	1,162	1,141	1,201	1,237	1,280	1,381	1,269	1,421	29,899	TOTAL
453 994	720 1,147	455 1,304	470 1,386	351 1,550	293 1,280	219 1,146	174 996	238 989	220 1,383	179 1,253	129 1,244	8,365 28,528	Wild animals Snakes Central Provinces and Berar
1,447	1,867	1,759	1,856	1,901	1,573	1,365	1,170	1,227	1,603	1,432	1,373	36,893	TOTAL
51 104	36 147	43 245	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	486 3,056	Wild animals Snakes Hyderabad Assigned Districts*
155	183	288	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,542	TOTAL
206 2,037	208 1,614	202 1,902	438 2,011	237 1,932	299 1,896	279 1,527	295 1,677	236 1,586	309 1,684	396 1,543	285 1,608	6,503 41,484	Wild animals Snakes Madras
2,243	1,822	2,104	2,449	2,169	2,195	1,806	1,972	1,822	2,053	1,939	1,893	47,992	TOTAL
2 2	.. ..	.. 1	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. 1	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	2 8	Wild animals Snakes Bangalore
4	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	10	TOTAL
1 1	1 ..	.. 1	.. ..	1 1	.. 1	.. 1	.. ..	1 ..	.. ..	.. ..	1 ..	19 15	Wild animals Snakes Coorg
2	1	1	..	2	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	34	TOTAL
3,444 22,393	2,808 22,810	2,536 23,167	2,749 21,827	2,157 21,880	2,051 21,797	2,043 22,857	1,966 21,419	2,166 19,738	2,496 21,364	2,392 22,478	1,898 24,312	67,357 543,994	Wild animals Snakes TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES
25,837	25,618	25,703	24,576	24,037	23,848	24,900	23,385	21,904	23,860	24,860	26,210	611,351	GRAND TOTAL

* Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are from 1903 included in the figures for the Central Provinces, of which "Provinces" those districts form an administrative division from that date

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

No. 2

ABSTRACT.—NUMBER of CATTLE KILLED by WILD

		1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899
Burma	Wild animals	1,012	1,635	1,379	2,461	2,471	3,377	3,506	3,792	3,973	4,246	4,577	4,899	5,811
	Snakes	428	404	689	731	1,137	1,726	1,632	1,540	2,139	3,484	4,111	4,639	5,205
	TOTAL	1,440	2,039	2,068	3,192	3,608	5,103	5,138	5,332	6,112	7,730	8,688	9,538	11,016
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Wild animals	16,123	15,293	14,674	14,907	14,604	16,401	17,446	19,594	19,544	17,640	15,907	16,266	16,811
	Snakes	190	185	71	257	50	96	137	60	205	190	39	257	199
	TOTAL	16,313	15,478	14,745	15,164	14,654	16,497	17,583	19,654	19,749	17,830	15,946	16,523	17,010
Bengal	Wild animals	17,230	23,616	22,884	21,607	21,657	27,966	35,623	34,943	38,500	30,595	28,533	28,408	29,624
	Snakes	509	496	480	538	409	479	725	463	887	963	652	755	915
	TOTAL	17,739	24,112	23,364	22,145	22,066	28,445	36,348	35,406	39,387	31,558	29,185	29,163	30,539
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	Wild animals	7,667	8,647	7,299	5,931	6,979	6,573	6,362	5,724	6,079	6,500	5,366	6,356	6,520
	Snakes	216	201	221	247	210	189	256	236	184	361	348	443	365
	TOTAL	7,883	8,848	7,520	6,178	7,189	6,762	6,618	5,960	6,263	6,861	5,714	6,799	6,945
Ajmer-Merwara	Wild animals	326	264	281	153	139	271	102	31	76	28	99	114	100
	Snakes	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..
	TOTAL	326	265	281	156	139	272	102	32	76	29	100	114	100
Punjab	Wild animals	2,128	1,030	886	1,063	928	786	1,606	1,198	1,012	1,022	774	476	1,012
	Snakes	77	9	87	32	38	93	48	79	10	26	61	94	7
	TOTAL	2,205	1,039	973	1,095	966	879	1,654	1,277	1,022	1,048	835	570	1,019
North-West Frontier Province	Wild animals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Snakes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay	Wild animals	1,993	2,252	2,114	1,783	2,522	2,160	1,920	2,236	1,515	1,886	2,023	1,676	2,025
	Snakes	48	81	74	100	305	195	74	71	40	53	43	32	41
	TOTAL	2,041	2,333	2,188	1,883	2,827	2,355	1,994	2,307	1,555	1,939	2,066	1,708	2,066
Central Provinces and Berar	Wild animals	3,709	4,719	3,390	4,620	5,988	7,509	8,343	10,228	9,697	8,508	8,047	11,759	11,214
	Snakes	44	57	14	54	47	120	95	235	244	249	210	346	475
	TOTAL	3,753	4,776	3,404	4,674	6,035	7,629	8,438	10,463	9,941	8,757	8,257	12,105	11,689
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	Wild animals	1,723	1,854	1,695	1,278	1,389	1,350	1,492	1,255	1,199	1,088	904	794	1,032
	Snakes	134	206	120	132	142	141	135	121	108	109	74	78	129
	TOTAL	1,857	2,060	1,815	1,410	1,531	1,491	1,627	1,376	1,307	1,197	978	872	1,161
Madras	Wild animals	8,568	8,923	10,518	10,153	9,766	9,886	12,233	12,254	11,855	9,543	9,891	11,583	13,480
	Snakes	1,070	1,173	2,037	1,852	1,817	1,458	2,019	2,071	2,812	1,707	1,965	2,096	2,112
	TOTAL	9,638	10,096	12,555	12,005	11,083	11,344	14,252	14,325	14,167	11,255	11,856	13,679	15,592
Coorg	Wild animals	542	580	637	576	721	891	911	664	528	498	512	676	1,549
	Snakes	..	..	..	2	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	1
	TOTAL	542	580	637	578	724	891	912	664	528	498	512	679	1,550
TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES	Wild animals	61,021	68,813	65,757	64,532	67,164	77,170	89,544	91,919	93,978	81,559	76,623	83,007	89,238
	Snakes	2,716	2,813	3,793	3,948	3,658	4,498	5,122	4,877	6,129	7,143	7,504	8,743	9,449
	GRAND TOTAL	63,737	71,626	69,550	68,480	70,822	81,668	94,666	96,796	100,107	88,702	84,127	91,750	98,687

NOTE.—From 1901 deaths caused by certain animals, chiefly rabid dogs and jackals, which are not ordinarily dangerous to human beings or cattle, have been excluded in the returns of the mortality caused by wild animals. From the same year the term "cattle," which previously had been variously interpreted, was given the meanings assigned to it in the Cattle Trespass Act, 1871, and now comprises, besides members of the bovine family, elephants, camels, horses, mules, asses, sheep, goats and swine

ANIMALS and SNAKES in BRITISH INDIA, from 1887 to 1911

1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	TOTAL		
6,413 5,433	5,829 5,017	5,763 4,968	6,643 5,572	6,104 5,990	6,297 4,406	7,125 4,499	6,236 5,461	7,318 6,201	8,165 6,812	7,851 6,598	7,933 6,511	124,816 95,353	Wild animals Snakes	Burma
11,846	10,846	10,731	12,215	12,094	10,703	11,624	11,697	13,519	14,977	14,449	14,444	220,149	TOTAL	
15,135 126	14,035 123	14,694 238	14,297 105	12,612 126	19,217 355	17,893 424	17,648 324	16,456 284	16,147 255	15,906 323	17,797 232	407,047 4,851	Wild animals Snakes	Eastern Bengal and Assam
15,261	14,158	14,932	14,402	12,738	19,572	18,317	17,972	16,740	16,402	16,229	18,029	411,898	TOTAL	
27,568 832	23,439 850	23,964 775	22,235 635	23,506 703	18,427 316	17,023 256	16,966 350	18,272 849	23,624 830	22,348 422	19,392 411	617,950 15,00	Wild animals Snakes	Bengal
28,400	24,289	24,739	22,870	24,209	18,743	17,279	17,316	19,121	23,954	22,770	19,803	632,950	TOTAL	
6,671 362	4,931 617	5,869 349	6,358 543	8,326 578	8,275 246	5,972 465	9,306 682	10,469 614	11,098 665	12,918 747	12,247 894	188,503 10,239	Wild animals Snakes	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
7,033	5,548	6,218	6,901	8,904	8,521	6,437	9,988	11,083	11,763	13,665	13,141	198,742	TOTAL	
11 ..	.. ..	.. 1	1 ..	4 1	21 ..	7 ..	6 ..	8 ..	61 ..	65 ..	151 ..	2,319 10	Wild animals Snakes	Ajmer-Merwara
11	..	1	1	5	21	7	6	8	61	65	151	2,329	TOTAL	
878 9	1,709 15	751 14	1,972 14	1,460 22	1,779 6	1,775 8	2,806 23	1,609 34	2,255 13	2,046 32	1,758 30	34,718 881	Wild animals Snakes	Punjab
887	1,724	765	1,986	1,482	1,785	1,783	2,831	1,643	2,268	2,075	1,788	35,599	TOTAL	
.. ..	110 ..	115 ..	691 2	416 ..	250 ..	151 2	114 1	15 1	26 ..	122 ..	46 8	2,056 14	Wild animals Snakes	North-West Frontier Province
..	110	115	693	416	250	153	115	16	26	122	54	2,070	TOTAL	
1,894 91	7,369 291	6,362 75	4,678 129	6,009 82	6,206 145	7,753 198	7,051 251	7,513 319	8,572 532	8,043 692	9,154 594	106,704 4,536	Wild animals Snakes	Bombay
1,985	7,660	6,437	4,802	6,091	6,351	7,951	7,282	7,832	9,104	8,735	9,748	111,240	TOTAL	
8,715 198	12,688 464	14,135 569	17,412 663	16,851 778	17,708 571	13,721 570	14,431 765	12,839 603	12,059 433	12,084 429	11,365 284	261,725 8,517	Wild animals Snakes	Central Provinces and Berar
8,913	13,152	14,704	18,075	17,629	18,274	14,291	15,196	13,433	12,492	12,513	11,649	270,242	TOTAL	
603 61	547 32	638 66	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	18,841 1,788	Wild animals Snakes	Hyderabad Assigned Districts *
664	579	704	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20,629	TOTAL	
12,769 2,428	10,765 1,714	11,004 1,964	10,978 2,328	12,056 2,090	13,343 2,048	13,818 1,765	18,222 1,998	12,427 1,794	11,380 1,600	10,966 1,745	11,240 1,566	282,626 46,229	Wild animals Snakes	Madras
15,197	12,479	12,968	13,306	14,146	15,391	15,583	15,220	14,221	12,980	12,711	12,806	328,855	TOTAL	
1,233 ..	1,236 ..	704 ..	972 3	863 6	1,191 6	1,229 ..	1,047 4	699 1	620 2	724 2	621 4	20,615 38	Wild animals Snakes	Coorg
1,233	1,236	704	975	869	1,197	1,229	1,051	691	822	726	625	20,653	TOTAL	
81,890 9,540	82,658 9,123	83,909 9,019	86,232 9,994	88,207 10,376	92,709 8,099	86,467 8,187	88,835 9,839	87,607 10,700	94,207 10,642	93,070 10,990	91,704 10,534	2,067,920 187,436	Wild animals Snakes	TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES
91,430	91,781	93,018	96,226	98,583	100,808	94,654	98,674	98,307	104,849	104,060	102,238	2,255,356	GRAND TOTAL	

* Figures for the Hyderabad Assigned Districts (Berar) are from 1903 included in the figures for the Central Provinces of which "Provinces" those districts form an administrative division from that date

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

No. 3

NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED in BRITISH INDIA by WILD ANIMALS (specifying the principal kinds) and SNAKES, in each calendar year from 1907 to 1911

Province		By wild animals								By Snakes	Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total		
Burma	1907	1	43	9	11	..	..	12	76	1,348	1,424
	1908	4	54	7	4	..	..	10	79	1,085	1,164
	1909	7	41	10	4	..	..	11	73	1,251	1,324
	1910	6	59	8	1	..	..	6	80	1,273	1,353
	1911	4	36	10	5	..	..	8	63	1,437	1,500
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	29	57	73	18	10	2	146	335	1,900	2,235
	1908	26	82	47	22	1	..	153	331	1,643	1,974
	1909	35	78	84	16	2	1	330	546	2,436	2,982
	1910	32	63	48	18	..	1	217	379	2,915	3,294
	1911	31	88	39	10	1	..	169	338	2,563	2,901
Bengal	1907	16	353	77	26	185	12	169	840	8,276	9,116
	1908	17	455	94	25	184	29	230	1,034	7,402	8,436
	1909	8	383	135	31	167	50	230	1,004	7,202	8,206
	1910	8	449	100	40	218	8	307	1,130	7,767	8,897
	1911	3	385	65	30	135	20	267	905	9,344	10,249
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	..	42	16	5	60	2	34	159	5,080	5,239
	1908	1	38	39	6	71	1	38	194	4,816	5,010
	1909	5	30	81	11	70	3	37	237	4,814	5,051
	1910	..	18	44	8	71	8	34	183	5,436	5,619
	1911	2	36	22	5	44	5	28	142	5,761	5,903
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	34	36
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	14	15
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	69	69
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	42	43
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	25	28
Punjab	1907	..	..	3	2	4	2	8	19	903	922
	1908	..	..	1	..	1	1	5	8	925	933
	1909	..	1	3	1	5	1	..	11	1,149	1,160
	1910	..	..	2	1	..	..	7	10	964	974
	1911	..	..	1	..	2	..	3	6	905	911
North-West Frontier Province	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	33
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	12	30	42
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	31
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	38	40
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	30
Bombay	1907	1	9	27	..	8	1	20	66	1,171	1,237
	1908	..	8	5	2	1	2	14	32	1,248	1,280
	1909	4	8	11	..	5	1	7	36	1,345	1,381
	1910	1	3	6	..	..	1	11	22	1,247	1,269
	1911	..	5	3	2	..	..	16	26	1,395	1,421
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	..	86	34	14	6	2	32	174	996	1,170
	1908	..	101	64	31	9	4	29	238	989	1,227
	1909	1	102	60	20	5	1	31	220	1,383	1,603
	1910	..	67	39	24	13	1	35	179	1,253	1,432
	1911	..	44	43	16	2	..	24	129	1,244	1,373
Madras	1907	6	201	53	9	4	..	22	295	1,677	1,972
	1908	5	170	45	10	2	..	4	236	1,586	1,822
	1909	3	253	78	13	2	..	20	369	1,684	2,053
	1910	5	223	119	17	17	6	9	396	1,543	1,939
	1911	8	167	70	12	6	3	19	285	1,608	1,893
Bangalore	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coorg	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1908	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1911	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Total	1907	53	793	292	85	277	21	445	1,966	21,419	23,385
	1908	53	909	302	100	289	37	496	2,166	19,738	21,904
	1909	63	896	462	96	256	57	666	2,496	21,364	23,860
	1910	52	882	366	109	319	25	629	2,382	22,478	24,860
	1911	48	762	253	80	190	28	537	1,898	24,312	26,210

No. 4

NUMBER of CATTLE KILLED in BRITISH INDIA by WILD ANIMALS (specifying the principal kinds) and SNAKES, in each calendar year from 1907 to 1911

Province		By wild animals								By Snakes	Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total		
Burma	1907	1	3,938	2,110	24	24	17	122	6,236	5,461	11,697
	1908	..	4,354	2,854	1	2	7	100	7,318	6,201	13,519
	1909	1	4,571	3,232	41	10	75	235	8,165	6,812	14,977
	1910	1	4,733	2,965	16	..	..	136	7,851	6,598	14,449
	1911	..	4,311	3,449	9	..	..	164	7,933	6,511	14,444
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	20	8,926	7,757	35	27	32	851	17,648	324	17,972
	1908	1	8,193	7,490	41	21	37	673	16,456	284	16,740
	1909	14	9,646	4,816	48	592	47	984	16,147	255	16,402
	1910	8	9,103	5,505	21	571	18	680	15,906	323	16,229
	1911	8	9,314	6,425	43	997	86	924	17,797	232	18,029
Bengal	1907	8	6,088	6,776	19	1,740	1,508	827	16,966	350	17,316
	1908	9	6,059	6,141	26	2,890	2,258	889	18,272	849	19,121
	1909	1	7,050	8,176	64	4,311	3,066	1,016	23,624	330	23,954
	1910	..	6,310	8,580	30	3,428	2,539	1,470	22,348	422	22,770
	1911	1	6,452	7,467	32	2,469	2,092	879	19,392	411	19,803
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	1	1,240	6,787	276	822	154	26	9,306	682	9,988
	1908	..	1,052	8,518	57	627	109	106	10,469	614	11,083
	1909	3	1,460	8,457	109	559	198	312	11,098	665	11,763
	1910	..	1,631	8,610	306	591	203	1,577	12,918	747	13,665
	1911	..	1,242	8,351	207	525	343	1,579	12,247	894	13,141
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	..	..	5	..	..	1	..	6	..	6
	1908	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	8	..	8
	1909	..	..	47	..	..	..	14	61	..	61
	1910	..	..	62	..	..	..	3	65	..	65
	1911	..	..	145	..	3	2	1	151	..	151
Punjab	1907	..	..	1,963	..	788	55	2	2,808	23	2,831
	1908	..	..	988	1	519	101	..	1,609	34	1,643
	1909	..	..	1,863	..	391	1	..	2,255	13	2,268
	1910	..	..	1,671	..	366	5	1	2,043	32	2,075
	1911	..	..	1,140	..	476	142	..	1,758	30	1,788
North-West Frontier Province	1907	..	..	12	..	92	10	..	114	1	115
	1908	..	..	..	..	10	..	5	15	1	16
	1909	..	..	..	..	24	..	2	26	..	26
	1910	..	7	..	..	92	23	..	122	..	122
	1911	..	..	9	..	31	3	3	46	8	54
Bombay	1907	..	353	1,043	2	5,234	94	325	7,051	231	7,282
	1908	..	301	1,170	1	5,536	82	423	7,513	319	7,832
	1909	16	468	1,470	1	6,301	46	270	8,572	532	9,104
	1910	..	480	1,442	..	5,738	22	361	8,043	692	8,735
	1911	..	457	873	..	6,701	17	1,106	9,154	594	9,748
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	..	5,240	7,470	13	925	151	632	14,431	765	15,196*
	1908	..	4,570	6,982	20	532	142	584	12,830	603	13,433
	1909	..	4,124	6,992	12	419	144	368	12,059	433	12,492
	1910	..	4,039	6,976	12	553	129	375	12,084	429	12,513
	1911	..	3,775	6,559	..	536	82	363	11,365	284	11,649
Madras	1907	4	3,448	9,687	1	12	63	7	13,222	1,998	15,220
	1908	..	3,219	9,100	1	26	31	50	12,427	1,794	14,221
	1909	..	2,729	8,393	8	23	35	187	11,380	1,600	12,980
	1910	..	2,606	8,083	9	81	27	58	10,966(a)	1,745	12,711
	1911	..	2,822	8,170	2	134	13	99	11,240	1,566	12,806
Bangalore (*None*)											
Coorg	1907	..	670	367	..	..	..	10	1,047	4	1,051
	1908	..	510	176	..	..	..	4	690	1	691
	1909	..	618	179	..	4	..	19	820	2	822
	1910	..	558	165	..	1	..	..	724	2	726
	1911	..	460	157	..	..	..	4	621	4	625
Total	1907	34	29,903	43,977	370	9,664	2,085	2,802	88,835	9,839	98,674
	1908	10	28,258	43,427	148	10,163	2,767	2,834	87,607	10,700	98,307
	1909	35	30,666	43,625	283	12,639	3,552	3,407	94,207	10,642	104,849
	1910	9	29,477	44,059	394	11,421	2,957	4,661	93,070	10,990	104,060
	1911	9	28,833	42,745	293	11,922	2,780	5,122	91,704	10,534	102,238

(a) Includes 102 cattle killed by wild animals in Nugur Taluk details for which are not available

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

No. 5

NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES DESTROYED in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year from 1907 to 1911

Province		Wild animals								Snakes
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total number of animals	
Burma	1907	13	344	1,136	815	..	1	82	2,391	8,871
	1908	6	351	1,311	782	..	1	84	2,535	10,021
	1909	15	421	1,273	867	..	1	351	2,928	12,179
	1910	13	475	1,423	1,097	..	..	217	3,225	10,549
	1911	16	503	1,696	1,123	..	..	381	3,719	99,964
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	7	406	911	333	6	8	2,317	3,988	4,260
	1908	14	503	939	347	8	1	2,536	4,348	3,793
	1909	11	538	930	356	9	2	2,664	4,510	4,050
	1910	9	443	825	307	9	4	2,062	3,659	6,991
	1911	8	361	733	240	15	3	1,806	3,166	5,275
Bengal	1907	1	115	438	128	101	203	618	1,604	20,499
	1908	1	108	414	173	301	200	486	1,683	18,608
	1909	2	116	311	163	160	223	452	1,427	21,908
	1910	1	157	474	183	235	189	546	1,785	21,393
	1911	1	188	424	167	217	230	905	2,132	25,212
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	..	105	577	387	1,702	142	58	2,971	8,880
	1908	..	96	626	435	1,946	287	112	3,502	11,094
	1909	1	56	489	204	1,223	188	178	2,339	10,044
	1910	..	60	632	286	1,201	203	173	2,555	9,814
	1911	..	69	741	245	1,590	226	200	3,071	7,144
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	..	..	3	..	..	9	..	12	16
	1908	..	..	3	..	..	13	..	16	14
	1909	..	..	2	..	..	4	..	7	25
	1910	..	..	3	..	..	4	..	7	47
	1911	..	..	11	..	..	2	..	13	21
Punjab	1907	..	..	128	221	463	1	14	827	3,937
	1908	..	1	119	224	882	2	..	1,228	4,228
	1909	..	2	211	187	1,000	1	..	1,401	4,089
	1910	..	2	144	139	1,352	..	77	1,714	3,332
	1911	..	15	136	255	2,052	..	24	2,482	3,693
North-West Frontier Province	1907	..	..	25	..	36	..	..	61	788
	1908	..	..	8	7	44	..	..	59	1,034
	1909	..	..	12	4	33	..	..	49	636
	1910	..	1	10	4	46	..	..	61	744
	1911	..	..	5	2	94	..	..	101	751
Bombay	1907	..	59	189	10	135	13	415	821	13,698
	1908	..	44	198	7	167	12	400	828	20,788
	1909	1	34	192	3	189	38	1,116	1,573	33,770
	1910	..	35	223	3	144	13	1,839	2,257	36,319
	1911	..	48	207	8	155	15	2,850	3,283	28,157
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	..	186	804	203	345	..	333	1,871	644
	1908	1	253	1,013	317	267	1	910	2,762	918
	1909	..	199	858	265	235	..	355	1,912	1,551
	1910	..	161	731	235	127	..	337	1,591	1,673
	1911	..	159	807	292	128	..	3,940	5,326	1,471
Madras	1907	..	69	646	56	..	..	26	797	..
	1908	..	83	595	44	..	..	39	761	..
	1909	..	100	663	67	..	..	189	1,019	..
	1910	..	80	535	37	..	1	1,566	2,219	..
	1911	..	74	559	41	..	1	1,544	2,219	..
Bangalore	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	136
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	238
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	231
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	230
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	275
Coorg	1907	4	10	37	..	..	..	317	368	5
	1908	1	10	33	..	..	..	160	204	..
	1909	2	7	35	..	..	..	147	191	20
	1910	..	..	29	1	..	..	172	209	12
	1911	2	9	36	1	..	..	283	331	13
Total	1907	25	1,294	4,894	2,153	2,788	377	4,180	15,711	61,734
	1908	23	1,449	5,259	2,336	3,615	517	4,127	17,926	70,736
	1909	32	1,473	4,977	2,116	2,849	457	5,452	17,356	88,503
	1910	23	1,421	5,029	2,292	3,114	414	6,989	19,282	91,104
	1911	27	1,426	5,355	2,374	4,251	477	11,933	25,843	171,976

No. 6

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on REWARDS for the DESTRUCTION of WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year from 1907 to 1911

Province		Wild animals								Snakes	Grand Total
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total		
		R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
Burma	1907	100	12,710	19,077	7,257	..	5	135	39,284	..	39,284
	1908	100	12,965	21,720	7,122	..	5	375	42,287	..	42,287
	1909	180	15,870	20,739	7,856	..	10	653	45,308	..	45,308
	1910	15	16,930	21,651	10,219	..	..	575	49,390	..	49,390
	1911	100	17,330	27,151	10,362	..	..	995	55,938	35,783	91,721
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	150	6,735	5,792	2,707	..	12	632	16,028	291	16,319
	1908	250	7,233	4,528	2,892	2	3	689	15,597	131	15,728
	1909	300	10,030	6,205	1,892	5	..	429	18,861	183	19,044
	1910	350	8,470	5,443	1,286	..	7	988	16,544	1,007	17,551
	1911	250	8,040	5,249	1,079	5	..	731	15,354	341	15,695
Bengal	1907	300	3,285	1,781	200	340	336	271	6,513	206	6,719
	1908	100	5,633	1,746	341	1,483	351	372	10,026	161	10,187
	1909	200	5,710	1,663	283	1,044	410	322	9,632	171	9,803
	1910	100	8,342	1,783	274	2,248	327	673	13,747	133	13,880
	1911	..	14,559	2,052	250	2,102	405	425	19,793	157	19,950
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	..	200	4,374	1,475	12,885	255	376	19,565	928	20,493
	1908	..	111	5,072	1,857	14,226	508	394	22,168	656	22,824
	1909	..	175	3,878	889	7,228	315	535	13,020	488	13,508
	1910	..	..	5,049	1,154	7,063	334	902	14,502	106	14,608
	1911	..	20	5,883	1,078	11,312	390	2,280	20,963	73	21,036
Ajmer-Merwara	1907	..	..	15	..	..	27	..	42	3	45
	1908	..	..	15	..	..	39	..	54	2	56
	1909	..	..	13	..	..	12	..	25	3	28
	1910	..	..	15	..	..	12	..	27	8	35
	1911	..	..	26	..	..	3	..	29	3	32
Punjab	1907	..	..	990	1,575	1,475	..	..	4,040	629	4,669
	1908	..	15	856	1,617	2,797	..	..	5,285	599	5,884
	1909	..	23	1,346	1,366	3,115	2	..	5,852	708	6,560
	1910	..	16	1,003	1,012	3,700	..	..	5,731	574	6,305
	1911	..	132	876	1,163	5,123	..	..	7,294	551	7,845
North-West Frontier Province	1907	..	..	110	..	166	..	..	276	150	426
	1908	..	..	55	35	200	..	..	290	172	462
	1909	..	..	67	18	161	..	..	246	136	382
	1910	..	5	66	23	212	..	..	306	143	449
	1911	..	..	32	10	338	..	..	380	104	484
Bombay	1907	..	822	1,773	78	308	..	..	2,981	139	3,120
	1908	..	948	1,851	37	433	..	..	3,269	125	3,394
	1909	..	730	1,843	36	452	8	450	3,519	69	3,588
	1910	..	604	2,093	12	292	..	1,524	4,525	93	4,618
	1911	..	882	2,110	59	304	..	2,305	5,660	128	5,788
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	..	8,710	11,327	1,075	1,379	..	4,685	27,176	282	27,458
	1908	150	11,570	15,160	1,668	1,203	5	12,209	41,965	370	42,335
	1909	..	8,855	12,580	1,375	1,237	..	4,324	28,371	679	29,050
	1910	..	3,190	10,480	1,212	665	..	4,640	20,187	753	20,940
	1911	..	3,205	11,192	1,554	598	..	6,570	23,119	666	23,785
Madras	1907	..	2,920	10,306	232	..	..	240	13,698	..	13,698
	1908	..	3,424	9,045	192	..	..	380	13,041	..	13,041
	1909	..	4,076	10,977	300	..	..	852	16,205	..	16,205
	1910	..	4,953	9,461	167	..	..	3,668	(a)18,362	..	18,362
	1911	..	4,045	9,952	164	..	..	3,234	17,395	..	17,395
Bangalore	1907	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	42
	1908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	55
	1909	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	61
	1910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	57	57
	1911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	60
Coorg	1907	..	500	855	..	..	..	5	1,360	..	1,360
	1908	..	500	696	..	..	..	10	1,206	..	1,206
	1909	..	296	806	..	..	..	35	1,137	1	1,138
	1910	..	340	598	..	..	..	30	968	1	969
	1911	..	415	822	..	..	..	90	1,327	..	1,327
Total	1907	550	35,882	56,400	14,599	16,553	635	6,344	1,30,963	2,670	1,33,633
	1908	600	42,399	60,744	15,761	20,344	911	14,429	1,55,188	2,271	1,57,459
	1909	680	45,765	60,117	14,015	13,242	757	7,600	1,42,176	2,499	1,44,675
	1910	465	42,850	57,632	15,359	14,180	680	13,010	1,44,289	2,875	1,47,164
	1911	350	48,628	65,345	15,719	19,782	798	16,652	1,67,230	37,866	2,05,118

(a) Includes R113 being the amount of rewards granted in Nugur Taluk for the destruction of wild animals for which details are not available

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

No. 7

NUMBER of LICENSES ISSUED under the INDIAN ARMS ACT, 1878, in Form XVI (for purposes of sport, protection or display) and Forms XVII and XVIII (for purposes of DESTRUCTION of WILD ANIMALS doing injury to HUMAN BEINGS, CATTLE or CROPS) in BRITISH INDIA, in each calendar year from 1907 to 1911

Province		Number of licenses granted in the year	Number of licenses granted in previous years and still in force	Total number of licenses in force in the year
Burma	1907	463	571	1,034
	1908	468	711	1,179
	1909	474	825	1,299
	1910	760	763	1,523
	1911	844	844	1,688
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	3,984	3,087	7,071
	1908	2,100	30,109	32,209
	1909	641	32,729	33,370
	1910	1,005	31,522	32,527
	1911	1,242	29,669	30,911
Bengal	1907	285	1,528	1,813
	1908	4,513	28,542	33,055
	1909	3,512	27,982	31,494
	1910	2,846	26,560	29,406
	1911	2,694	24,674	27,368
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1907	436	5,696	6,132
	1908	2,932	18,766	21,698
	1909	2,781	19,356	22,137
	1910	3,111	19,157	22,268
	1911	2,408	19,802	22,210
Ajmer-Merwara (*None*)				
Punjab	1907	695	3,633	4,328
	1908	1,253	11,089	12,342
	1909	1,373	8,769	10,142
	1910	1,443	11,208	12,651
	1911	1,640	11,316	12,956
North-West Frontier Province	1907	70	463	533
	1908	1,353	3,029	4,382
	1909	2,122	3,388	5,510
	1910	2,557	2,525	5,082
	1911	1 733	3,075	4,808
Bombay	1907	1,141	5,138	6,279
	1908	4,626	10,989	15,615
	1909	3,093	12,848	15,941
	1910	3.798	11.739	15,537
	1911	2,832	12 319	15,151
Central Provinces and Berar	1907	4,004	9,330	13.334
	1908	6,222	10,083	16,305
	1909	6,414	9,025	15,439
	1910	5,897	9,675	15,572
	1911	5,083	9,917	15,000
Madras	1907	440	1,857	2,297
	1908	4,302	55,160	59,462
	1909	10,450	44,140	54 590
	1910	4,567	49 854	54,421
	1911	2,807	48,109	50,916
Bangalore	1907	...	...	...
	1908	17	67	84
	1909	19	53	72
	1910	30	56	86
	1911	95	...	95
Coorg	1907	278	484	762
	1908	136	717	853
	1909	21	790	811
	1910	99	760	859
	1911	70	841	911
TOTAL	1907	11,796	31.787	43,583
	1908	27,922	169,262	197,184
	1909	30,900	159,905	190,805
	1910	26,113	163,819	189,932
	1911	21,448	160,566	182,014

NOTE.—Figures for the year 1907 represent the number of licenses issued for destruction of wild animals or protection of crops as in Form only (new Forms XVII and XVIII) except in Burma where licenses in Form VIII (new Form XVI) were shewn. From 1908 licenses issued sport, protection or display in Form VIII (new Form XVI) have been included and combined totals shewn

LIBRARY OF

00135389

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020